

2010 BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA GUIDE



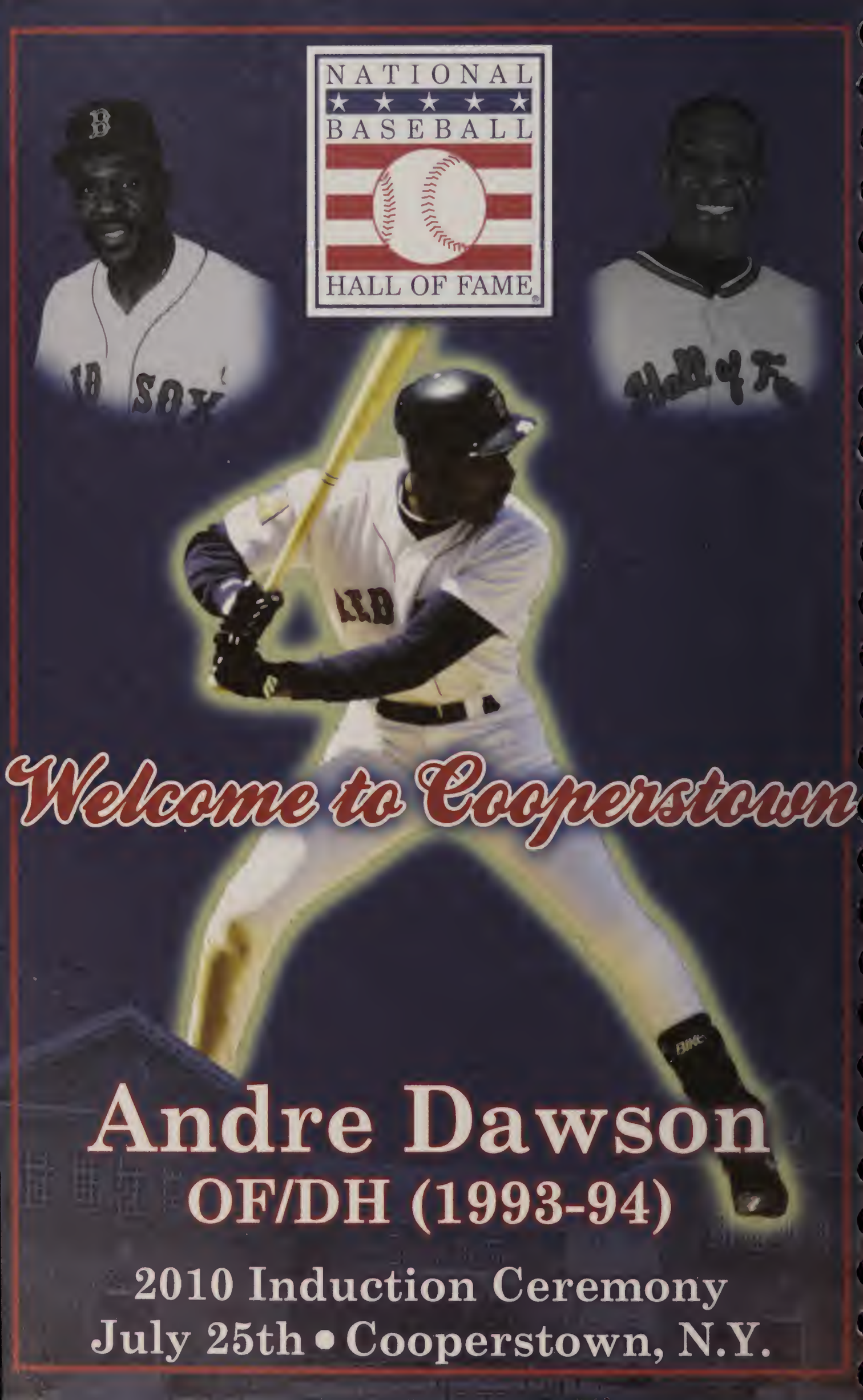

NATIONAL
BASEBALL
HALL OF FAME
Welcome to Cooperstown
Andre Dawson
OF/DH (1993-94)
2010 Induction Ceremony
July 25th • Cooperstown, N.Y.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2010 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

4 YAWKEY WAY • BOSTON, MA 02215
Administration: 617-226-6000 • General Information: 877-REDSOX9
Tickets: 617-482-SOX
Send Suggestions to: fanfeedback@redsox.com
www.redsox.com

THE RED SOX ORGANIZATION

A New Tradition of Excellence....3-7
The Red Sox Foundation....8
Front Office Directory....9-10
Principal Owner John W. Henry....11-12
Chairman Thomas C. Werner....12-14
President/CEO Larry Lucchino....14-15
Vice Chairmen David I. Ginsberg and Phillip H. Morse....16
Partners....17
Club Executives....18-29
The Red Sox Remember....29
Fenway Park....30-34
Hockey at Fenway....34

2010 RED SOX

Manager Terry Francona and Coaching Staff....35-46
Red Sox Players....47-262
ML Personnel/Medical Staff....263-267
2010 Rosters....268-270

2009 IN REVIEW

Season Recap and Highlights....271-275
Batting, Pitching and Fielding Statistics....276-277
Day-by-Day....278-283
Statistical Breakdowns....282-285
Home Run Notes....286
Highs and Lows....286-287
Transactions....288-89
Disabled List....290
Batting and Pitching Profiles....290-291

OPPONENTS

2009/All-Time vs. AL Clubs....293-306
2009/All-Time vs. NL Clubs....307-309
Individual Opponent Records....310-311

HISTORY AND RECORDS

History of the Boston Red Sox....313-320
Ownership History....321
All-Time Roster....322-330
Relatives Who Played for Red Sox....331
Red Sox BBWAA Awards....331-332
Red Sox Silver Sluggers/Gold Gloves/BoSox Club....332
Red Sox Player/Pitcher of Month....333
BBWAA Chapter Awards....333-334
Tony Conigliaro Award....334-335
Hutch Award....335
All-Star Game....335-338
Red Sox Hall of Fame....338-340
Red Sox in Cooperstown....340-341
Red Sox Players with Retired Numbers....341-350

TABLE OF CONTENTS, CONTINUED

Miscellaneous Red Sox History 351
Won-Lost Records: Year-by-Year Record 352-353
- Managerial Records 354
- Major League Standings Since 1969, 1976, 1995, 2002 355
- Miscellaneous Won-Lost Records 356-357
- Attendance Records 358-359

Batting Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 359-363
- Single Season and Career Leaders 363-365
- Annual Individual Leaders 366-367
- .300 Hitters 368
- Miscellaneous Batting 369-371
- RBI History 371-373
- Multi-Run Innings and Games 373-374
- Stolen Base History 374-375

Home Run Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 375-379
- Grand Slams 379-380
- Leadoff/Pinch-Hit 380-381
- Inside-the-Park 381-382
- Extra Innings 382
- Game-Ending Homers at Fenway Park 383
- Miscellaneous Home Run Records 383-386

Pitching Records: Individual and Team Records—Season/Game/Inning 387-388
- Single Season and Career Leaders 389-391
- 20-Game Winners/Win Streaks 391
- Annual Individual Leaders 392-393
- Strikeout History 394
- No-Hit/Low-Hit Games 394-95
- Miscellaneous Pitching Records 396
- Victories Records 397

Fielding Records: Team Records—Season 398
- Individual Records—Season 398-399
- Career Leaders 399-401
- Triple Plays 401
- Individual Records—Game 402-403
- Individual Records—Errorless Games and Chances 403
- General Club Records 403-404
- Miscellaneous Fielding Records 404-405
- Opening Day Starts 405

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

Overall Listing 406
Yearly Postseason Recaps 407-440

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Player Development and Scouting Staffs 441-445
Minor League Instructors/Coordinators 446-448
Player Development Consultants/Special Assignment Instructors 448-450
Red Sox 2009 Draft 451
Minor League Teams—2010 Staffs and 2009 Recaps 452-472
2010 Minor League Players 473-522

MEDIA INFORMATION

Media Relations Information 524
Red Sox Television 524-525
Red Sox Radio 526
History of Red Sox Broadcasters 527
Red Sox Radio Affiliates 528

SPRING TRAINING

Stadium and Ticket Information/Attendance Highs/2010 Schedule 529
Spring Training Records 530

A NEW TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE



When the Boston Red Sox ownership group successfully outbid competitors to purchase the club on December 20, 2001, Principal Owner John W. Henry called it "a new day." After a 69-year stewardship of the Boston Red Sox and Fenway Park by Tom and Jean Yawkey and their trustees, a new chapter in this franchise's compelling saga would begin. Little did Henry know how prophetic his phrase would become.

In the eight seasons since Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino, and their partners purchased the club, the ballpark, and 80 percent of the New England Sports Network (NESN) for an estimated $660 million, plus $40 million in assumed debt, the ownership has created an era in which the club has constructed the longest sellout streak in baseball history, saved America's Most Beloved Ballpark from the wrecking ball, and won two World Series, the first in 2004 ending 86 years of excruciating frustration throughout New England and the worldwide fan base known as Red Sox Nation.

The club's leaders continue to uphold the five promises they made at their introductory press conference on December 21, 2001. While the work goes on, these commitments have combined to transform the Boston Red Sox into a ballclub that exemplifies excellence.



COMMITMENT #1: TO FIELD A TEAM WORTHY OF THE FANS' SUPPORT

Acknowledging that the primary obligation of a club is to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the leaders set out to construct a club that would make New England proud. In their first eight seasons, they have fielded winning teams each year, participated in postseason play six times in the last seven seasons, and thus far have become the only franchise in the 21st century to win two World Championships.

Since 2002, Boston's .581 winning percentage is second best among the 30 Major League teams, and the Red Sox have posted at least 93 victories seven times. The club's six playoff appearances in the last eight years also rank as the second most in the Majors in this span.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2002-09

PCT	W-L	TEAM	POSTSEASON APPEARANCES	WORLD SERIES TITLES
.605	783-512	New York Yankees	7	1
.581	753-543	Boston Red Sox	6	2
.573	743-553	Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	6	1
.560	725-570	St. Louis Cardinals	5	1
.548	709-585	Atlanta Braves	4	0
.547	709-588	Minnesota Twins	5	0

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN POSTSEASON PLAY, 2002-09

(Four or more playoff appearances)

PCT	W-L	TEAM	YEARS IN POSTSEASON
.596	34-23	Boston Red Sox	2003-04-05-07-08-09
.529	27-24	St. Louis Cardinals	2002-04-05-06-09
.517	31-29	New York Yankees	2002-03-04-05-06-07-09

As a result, the fans of Red Sox Nation continue to demonstrate their remarkable passion by turning out in record numbers.

The Red Sox have sold out every game at Fenway Park starting May 15, 2003, an active streak of 550 regular season games, which represents a new Major League record, set on September 8, 2008 with the club's 456th-consecutive regular season sellout. The club reached 2.7 million for the first time in 2003, hit 2.8 million for the first time in 2004, saw the 2.9 million mark in 2006 and 2007, welcomed 3 million fans in 2008 and with 3,062,699 fans in 2009, established a home attendance record at Fenway Park for the 10th consecutive year, an accomplishment unprecedented in MLB history.

COMMITMENT #2: TO PRESERVE ALL THAT'S GOOD ABOUT FENWAY PARK AND TO TAKE THAT EXPERIENCE TO A HIGHER LEVEL

While baseball is the Red Sox' highest priority, the club's leadership has put great emphasis on improving Fenway Park and enhancing the experience at a ballgame. With the expertise of the club's architects and the vision of team ownership, the club has made Fenway Improvements each year, beginning in 2002. The primary objectives have been to add seats, shorten lines, increase amenities, enhance information access, and improve the facilities for players and staff at a ballpark that will celebrate its 98th Anniversary in 2010. In addition, the Red Sox promised to do their part to preserve and protect the neighborhoods around the park, from Kenmore Square through the Fenway to the Longwood Medical area.

RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE 2001-09

2001	2,625,333
2002	2,650,063
2003	2,724,162
2004	2,837,304
2005	2,847,888
2006	2,930,588
2007	2,971,025
2008	3,048,248
2009	3,062,699

As a result of the success of the improvements, Henry, Werner, and Lucchino announced on March 23, 2005, that the club was formally committing to remain long-term at Fenway Park with "no strings attached." The news elicited congratulations, gratitude, and honors at the local, state, and federal levels.

The results of the improvements have been dramatic.

2002-2004: Immediately after purchasing the club, the new ownership group added 400 seats for Opening Day, 2002, and made a series of other improvements. Starting September 5, 2002, the Yawkey Way Concourse, an expansion of the park onto the neighboring street, added 25,000 square feet, doubled the fans' space on the first base side, and cleared more clutter from the Gate A concourse.

In 2003, the club added 269 seats atop the fabled left field wall and drew rave reviews. Boston Magazine would later dub the Green Monster Seats as the best seats in Boston and in 2008, the seats topped a list of the 10 best seats in baseball compiled by *USA Today*, combining nominations from readers and votes from their staff. The Red Sox added 87 Home Plate Seats on the field and 133 more Dugout Seats. Again, they converted standing room to seating room to maintain the existing capacity. A new "Big Concourse" was introduced where fans found 25,000 more square feet beneath the center field bleachers and right field grandstand and enjoyed new menu options from new kitchens. The park's concession stands increased to 81, the width of the concourse doubled from 30 feet to 60 feet, and usable space between Gates B and C tripled.

In 2004, the Red Sox created a new Fenway Park neighborhood, the Right Field Roof. Installing tables shaped like home plate that accommodate parties of four, the roof added 192 new seats and space for 250 standing room patrons. New amenities included unique menu items, in-seat service, new restrooms, an open-air bar with televisions, and an elevator.

Across the field, the refreshed Third Base Concourse added new concessions, restrooms, and space, just as the Big Concourse had done the year before. Adding new amenities for the Dugout Seat patrons, the club created the Crown Royal Club (now the Absolut Club) on the Third Base Concourse.

2005-2009: In 2005, the Red Sox installed a new field with a sand-based drainage system that allowed the field to remain playable far longer than before. In addition, the Red Sox clubhouse received a new, large weight room, a room for hydrotherapy, a new coaches room that gave the players more space, and a larger interview room. For fans, the club helped decongest the narrow walkway atop the grandstand seats on the first base side. The First Base Deck gave fans more room and added more concession stands to further reduce lines.



In 2006, the Red Sox broke the glass that had separated patrons in the .406 Club from the field, and divided the large venue into two open-air seating areas: the EMC Club below and the State Street Pavilion above. The club also remodeled the pavilion level down the first base line and third base line, adding as many as five rows to an area that only had four. In addition, a new staircase from the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street was added to relieve congestion inside Gate D.

In 2007, a Third Base Deck behind the Grandstand seats was constructed to add space and concessions. A total of 26 of the Private Suites also received a major upgrade, and the



improvements even extended to the facilities occupied by ushers, ticket takers, security staff, ball attendants, and mascots. A new visitor's batting cage was added right behind the third base concourse and the press box was expanded and improved with better sightlines and amenities.

2008's Year VII Fenway Park improvements included the addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats plus standing room tickets, down the first and third base lines, as well a "Standing Room Corner" in left field. Eight new private suites, available on a single game basis, replaced the six that were housed in the temporary boxes placed on the pavilion for the 1999 All-Star Game and 12 private suites were renovated. The "Coca-Cola Corner," featuring family-friendly seating and hospitality was unveiled in left field as well. The unique area featured 412 new seats and was part of the extension and expansion of the Red Sox partnership with Coca-Cola, the longest-standing team sponsor with a relationship dating back to 1912. New, linear scoreboards lined portions of the EMC Level fascia with the "LED" technology that now provide more detailed game information.

As part of 2009's Year VIII improvements, a large portion of the lower seating bowl, between Sections 14 and 28, was repaired and waterproofed, a project that required removing and reinstalling the Dugout Seats, Field Box Seats, Loge Box Seats and Grandstand Seats in these sections with new or refurbished seats. Existing wheelchair and companion seating locations were improved with better sightlines as well. Additionally, the Right Field Roof saw the additions of approximately 560 new seats and additional dedicated standing room spaces with drink rails. The Budweiser Right Field Roof Deck was also expanded with 28 new seats at tables, including 5 new ADA locations and an extended standing room platform. The roof of the Jeano Building, built in 1914, next door to Fenway Park was also replaced during the off-season. The Jeano Building, which serves as the home of the Red Sox Front Offices, the Third Base Deck, the Third Base Concourse and Game On! also featured a restoration of its windows and the 4 Yawkey Way entry, the main entrance to the Red Sox Front Offices.

2010: In 2010, the concrete in the lower left field seating bowl will be repaired and waterproofed. The seats themselves will be replaced with new dugout, field box and loge box seats. In the left field grandstand area, the original seats are going to be refurbished with self-rising mechanisms and a new row of grandstand seats is planned to be added as well.

In an effort to create additional space and enhance the fan experience, the concession stand behind home plate at the top of the Grandstand will be replaced by new expanded stands that will offer a wider variety of food and beverage items. The restrooms that previously resided in this location on the concourse will be removed and new larger restrooms with additional fixtures for both men and women will be constructed on a Mezzanine area positioned above Gate D, which will be accessible via a new staircase that connects to the top of the Grandstand. Additionally, new family restrooms will be added which would be located adjacent to the new concession stands. A new staircase will be built to connect the top of the Grandstand to the new mezzanine level restrooms.

Several improvements will be completed in the lower third base concourse including a new stairway that will provide improved access to/from the Gate A concourse and the lower third base concourse, upgraded utilities and other infrastructure-related items, and enhancements to the interiors of both the visitor's clubhouse and grounds crew areas.

The Fan Experience: In addition to the structural changes, the club has added countless personal and ceremonial touches to the fan experience at Fenway Park. The Sox introduced ceremonies to honor heroes and thrill children at every game. From leaders of group outings to little fans shouting "Play Ball!" to cue the start of the game, the Red Sox use their sacred lawn to cast the spotlight on average citizens, community heroes, non-profit groups and the men and women of our Armed Forces.

Kids are chosen at random to be Honorary Bat Kids and to become "Little Stars" on Sundays and announce player names during the sixth inning over the Fenway Park microphone. Medical and health professionals are recognized as "Medical All-Stars" and teachers were honored as "Most Valuable Teachers." Special events have been introduced for Father's Day, Mother's Day, Grandparent's Day and Halloween, which have enabled fans to take a leisurely stroll around the Fenway greens, play a mild game of catch and reminisce their fondest Fenway memories.





Fenway Park also began hosting the first-ever rock concerts in its history. These concerts have become a Fenway tradition and have featured legendary acts including Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band, Jimmy Buffett, the ageless Rolling Stones opened by the Black-Eyed Peas, the Dave Matthews Band, who in 2005 were preceded by Sheryl Crow and returned for another engagement in 2009, The Police, Neil Diamond, the cult-favorite Phish who launched their reunion tour at Fenway in 2009, and the incomparable Sir Paul McCartney who serenaded generations of fans during a remarkable two-day performance at *America's Most Beloved Ballpark.*

Former players and personalities have played a key role as well. In 2005, the club named the left field pole "Fisk's Pole" to honor Carlton Fisk for his legendary home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series. In 2006, the club paid tribute to the 1946 and 1986 American League Champions and on September 27, celebrated Johnny Pesky's 87th birthday by formally naming "Pesky's Pole," making official in right field that which had been the established vernacular for decades. 2007 brought a season-long tribute for the 40th anniversary of the 1967 Red Sox that captured the hearts of New England during an improbable run to the American League pennant. In 2008, the club formally retired Pesky's uniform No. 6 for his over five decades of service in multiple capacities to the club. This past year, the club honored former center fielder and Red Sox legend Dom DiMaggio who last May passed away at the age of 92. In a touching tribute at Fenway Park, with his wife Emily present, the club dedicated the center field flag pole, which DiMaggio had so skillfully navigated during his playing days, to his memory. The Red Sox also celebrated Jim Rice's long-overdue induction into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and retired his uniform No. 14 to the right field façade at Fenway Park as recognition of his excellence on the baseball field.



COMMITMENT #3: TO MARKET AGGRESSIVELY TO A NEW, BROAD REGION

The third commitment made by ownership was to market the club aggressively to a new, broad region. The club, blessed with fans throughout New England, across the nation, and around the globe, engaged in programs to demonstrate that loyalty is a two-way street. Some of the myriad initiatives kicked off by the Red Sox to recognize, celebrate, honor and engage its fan base include the annual Red Sox Road Trip and Red Sox Caravans, New England State Days, World Championship Trophy Tours and the club's Red Sox Nation and Red Sox Kid Nation fan affinity programs.

From January 24-31, 2003 the Fenway Ambassadors, Red Sox alumni and current players rode through frigid and blizzard conditions to meet fans in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut. A Summer Caravan continued the outreach, this time with combinations of Henry, Werner, and Lucchino. The visits to each state included pomp and ceremony from elected officials and fans at public rallies, and personal interaction and financial contributions at children's group homes in each state. In addition to the outbound visits, the club reprised an old tradition from the 1950's with celebrations for each of the states at Fenway Park called "State Days" and for the children whom the club's owners had met at the homes, a practice that continues every season.

In addition to the grass roots marketing, the club has worked more closely with NESN, the booming New England voice that carries Red Sox games and programming to most of New England, and beyond. In addition to broadcasting games, NESN also broadcasts club produced commercials and promotional pieces. It also airs the multiple New England Emmy Award winning show Red Sox Report, an in-house program produced by Red Sox Video Production staffers.

Upon winning the World Series, October 27, 2004, the Red Sox received the long-awaited Commissioner's World Series Championship Trophy, and immediately set out to share it with their fans. The Red Sox carried the grand symbol of faith rewarded to every state in New England, plus New York, Los Angeles, Atlanta, Washington, D.C., Florida and the Dominican Republic. In addition, the club brought the trophy to each of the 351 cities or towns in Massachusetts. A second World Championship in 2007 led to another Trophy Tour, which even included a stop in Halifax, Nova Scotia in January.

Since winning the 2004 World Series, the Red Sox have sought to assemble and count their fan base in an online program that invites members of Red Sox Nation to make their citizenship official via redsox.com. Over 50,000 strong, with citizens from all 50 states and 48 countries, Red Sox Nation stands as the largest fan club in Major League Baseball. Citizens enjoy benefits ranging from ticket opportunities to exclusive access to club events, and connect to a community of fans on redsox.com. Red Sox Kid Nation presented by Hood enters its

seventh season with nearly 20,000 members worldwide. Young Red Sox fans receive collectible souvenirs, discounted tickets to home games and are eligible for unique offers and drawings.

In early 2009, Fenway Ambassadors embarked on the "Red Sox Road Trip" throughout New England to distribute 6500 pre-sale ticket vouchers, which represented guaranteed ticket purchasing opportunities. The club continued the Road Trip in 2010 and extended it to include the team's Spring Training home in Fort Myers, Lee County, FL. Front Office representatives visited the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital, the Pueblo Bonito Boys and Girls Club and held three public events, including one at City of Palms Park, where fans could come and receive giveaways, ticket discounts and have their picture taken with the 2004 and 2007 World Series trophies.

COMMITMENT #4: TO BE ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS IN THE COMMUNITY

This leadership of the Red Sox vowed to be active participants in the community, and has taken that outreach to new levels. Immediately after completing the purchase of the club February 27, 2002, the new ownership group established the Red Sox Foundation, which has made disbursements of more than $35 million in over its eight years in operation. In recognition of the impact the team charity has made on the community, the Red Sox Foundation received the 2009 Steve Patterson Award for Excellence in Sports Philanthropy from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and The Sports Philanthropy Project.

The Red Sox enhanced community relations outreach has set records each year regarding appearances that foster player-fan interaction. In 2009 alone, Red Sox players and coaches made close to 500 personal appearances. Players donated their time and tickets through various programs, including Tim Wakefield's Wakefield Warriors (12th season); Tek's 33s by Jason Varitek (6th season); Youk's Kids by Kevin Youkilis (4th season); David Ortiz' Papi Cares and Papi's Pals (1st season); Papelbon's Pen by Jonathan Papelbon (1st season) and Terry Francona's ticket program for military personnel (1st season). The Red Sox Alumni also contributed by making over 150 appearances on behalf of the club.



Additionally, the Red Sox also donated thousands of items and experiences to be auctioned and benefit many worthy causes and charities. Ranging from pre-game ceremony participation and special in-game moments to autographed baseballs, jerseys, bats and pictures, the number of unique items and experiences donated in 2009 increased to over 5,000 items, that went to 3,600 unique New England based non-profit organizations.

The Red Sox Wives also consistently render tremendous services to the community. They created and sold two books for kids, "Fenway Park, A to Z," in 2004, and "Fenway 1-2-3" in 2005. They also have produced a variety of events as a group and individually that have generated record amounts of food for the hungry, skin cancer awareness, and funds to fight diseases like diabetes, cancer, ALS, and support the prevention of abuse of women.

In 2003, the club instituted a tradition by using the dual nature of January 31—both Jackie Robinson's birthday and the eve of Black History Month—to provide an annual seminar that teaches children what they should learn—and teach—about the man who broke baseball's color barrier. The fresh initiative inspired Massachusetts Senator John Kerry and Rep. Richard Neal to begin successful legislation in their respective Houses that resulted in Congress bestowing the Congressional Gold Medal to the family of the late Jackie Robinson on March 2, 2005.

The Sox have extended the spirit of community outreach to fans around the world. Through its Lindos Suenos program, 12 American and 12 Dominican teens, all of varying socio-economic backgrounds, have been spending two weeks doing community service, playing baseball and having fun in the Dominican Republic every summer since 2004. In 2008 and 2009, the teens spent mornings working on a baseball field at Nuestros Pequeños Hermanos, a community for orphaned and abandoned children, and afternoons playing baseball together at the Red Sox Dominican Academy. The Red Sox Foundation through its Japan Youth Exchange Program had 24 Japanese youngsters travel to Boston to participate in clinics and exhibition games in 2008 while a group of teens from Boston traveled to Japan in 2009 to learn the Japanese way of life and of playing baseball.

COMMITMENT #5: TO END THE CURSE OF THE BAMBINO AND WIN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS FOR BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND AND RED SOX NATION

In their third year at the helm in 2004, the leaders of the Red Sox achieved the ultimate goal. They broke the proverbial "Curse of the Bambino," if it ever existed, and extinguished the suspense and frustration that had been a psychocivic phenomenon known throughout the world of sports.

Red Sox Nation would not have to wait 86 years for another championship as a second World Series victory would follow just three years later in 2007. It certainly has been a new day for the Boston Red Sox, one that has created a new tradition of excellence.

THE RED SOX FOUNDATION

The official team charity of the Boston Red Sox, the Red Sox Foundation is committed to harnessing the passion of Red Sox Nation to create powerful charitable programs that improve the lives of children and families in Boston and across New England. Founded by Red Sox Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner, President/CEO Larry Lucchino and the team's generous partners in 2002, the Red Sox Foundation recently won the national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and Sports Philanthropy Project.

Over the past eight years and with the support of the team's owners, players, their wives, sponsors, and devoted fans, the Red Sox Foundation has donated more than $35 million to non-profit programs. Much of the funds are raised through special fan-friendly events including the annual Welcome Home Dinner (April 5, 2010), Picnic in the Park, Monster Mash, Fantasy Day, and Fenway to the Runway with the Red Sox Wives.

The Red Sox Foundation's work is primarily centered on four cornerstone programs. In the area of health, the Foundation's cornerstone is its support for the Jimmy Fund at Dana Farber Cancer Institute. The educational cornerstone is the Red Sox Scholars Program, which each year provides college scholarships, tutoring, mentoring and enrichment activities to middle school students in Boston Public Schools. The Red Sox Foundation's athletics cornerstone is the team's Rookie and RBI Baseball Leagues, serving some 1,400 Boston inner-city youth. The fourth cornerstone is a social service agency that provides after school and wellness programs to low income families at The Dimock Center in Roxbury.



In 2009, the Red Sox Foundation launched a new initiative serving local veterans in association with Massachusetts General Hospital. Called "The Red Sox Foundation and MGH Home Base Program," it provides clinical services for New England servicemen and women returning from Afghanistan and Iraq affected by post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury (TBI). In addition, the program includes family outreach, groundbreaking research and education about TBI and PTSD for health professionals, social workers, clergy and others in the community. A new fundraising event, "The Run to Home Base" is scheduled for Sunday, May 23, 2010 in which 3,500 runners raising funds for the program will cross the Red Sox home plate ("home base") at historic Fenway Park as the event's finish line.

In January 2010, the Red Sox Foundation launched a new educational award, "The NH Red Sox Scholarships Program" at 10 New Hampshire public high schools. As part of this prestigious program, the Red Sox Foundation will award a $1,000 scholarship to 10 academically talented New Hampshire public high school seniors who have demonstrated a commitment to community service.

The Red Sox Foundation is also engaged in a number of other collaborations with sponsors and non-profits serving children in need. The Massachusetts-based medical device giant Covidien is a vital champion of the Red Sox Foundation's work. Covidien volunteers joined the team charity in both a major rehabilitation of the Detox Center at Dimock and a top-to-bottom revitalization of recreational space at the VA Hospital in Brockton. Global innovator Microsoft has joined the Red Sox Foundation's outreach to 40,000 families in Boston communities of color through support of children's programs at Dimock. Bank of America has partnered with the Red Sox Foundation in support of many programs, including the Boston Public Library's "Read Your Way to Fenway" literacy campaign. Highland Street Foundation and Target are two generous philanthropic partners, supporting vital tutoring and enrichment activities for the Red Sox Scholars program. Each year, the Red Sox Foundation also organizes successful local community service days with fans and volunteers, including the assembly of thousands of care packages sent to New England servicemen and women now in harms way.



Having quickly grown to be the largest team charity in Major League Baseball, the Red Sox Foundation has won numerous awards for its innovative programming and impact, including honors from the Boston Bar Association, the National Conference for Community and Justice, the New England Council and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation. The Executive Director of the Red Sox Foundation is the team's Senior Vice President of Corporate Affairs Meg Vaillancourt. For more information about our award-winning programs for children and veterans and how you can be part of our Red Sox "Foundation Nation", please visit us at www.redsoxfoundation.org.

FRONT OFFICE DIRECTORY

Principal Owner John W. Henry
Chairman Thomas C. Werner
President/Chief Executive Officer Larry Lucchino
Vice Chairmen David Ginsberg, Phillip H. Morse
General Counsel/NESV Ed Weiss

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
William Alfond
Thomas R. DiBenedetto
Michael Egan
Michael Gordon
John A. Kaneb
Seth Klarman
New York Times Co.
(Jim Lessersohn, Janet Robinson)
Arthur E. Nicholas
Frank Resnek
Martin Trust
Jeffrey Vinik

FRONT OFFICE

Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer Sam Kennedy
Executive Vice President/Business Affairs Jonathan Gilula
Financial Advisor to the CEO Jeff White
Director of Business Development Tim Zue
Executive Consultant Lou Gorman
Senior Advisor/Baseball Projects Jeremy Kapstein
Special Assistant to the Principal Owner Sylvia Moon
Special Assistant to the President/CEO Jon Dienstag
Special Assistant to the EVP and COO Fred Olsen
Executive Assistants Fay Scheer (to the President/CEO)
Barbara Bianucci, Claire Durant, Kathleen Fleming

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Executive Vice President/General Manager Theo Epstein
Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager ... Ben Cherington
Senior Vice President/International Scouting Craig Shipley
Assistant to the General Manager Allard Baird
Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations Bill James
Director of Baseball Operations Brian O'Halloran
Director of Baseball Information Services Tom Tippett
Assistant Director of Baseball Operations Zack Scott
Special Assistant to the General Manager David Finley
Special Assistant/Baseball Operations Alex Ochoa
Executive Assistant/Baseball Operations Erin Cox
Traveling Secretary Jack McCormick
Administrative Assistant/Travel Kellie Jo Morton
Software Developer/Baseball Operations Shawn O'Rourke
Instructors Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Luis Tiant
Medical Director Dr. Thomas Gill
Team Internist Dr. Larry Ronan
Medical Operations Coordinator Jim Rowe
Head Athletic Trainer/Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Mike Reinold
Assistant Athletic Trainer Greg Barajas
Staff Assistant Ino Guerrero
Assistant Trainer Masai Takahashi
Strength and Conditioning Coach David Page
Japanese Interpreters Masa Hoshino, Ryo Shinkawa
Physical Therapist Scott Waugh
Massage Therapists Russell Nua, Mitsugi Funatsu
Clubhouse and Equipment Manager Joe Cochran
Assistant Equipment Manager Edward "Pookie" Jackson
Visiting Clubhouse Manager Tom McLaughlin
Video Coordinator Billy Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development Mike Hazen
Director of Minor League Operations Raquel Ferreira
Assistant Director/Player Development Ben Crockett
Assistant Director/Florida Baseball Operations Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director/Latin American Operations Eddie Romero

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS, continued

Player Development Consultants Dick Berardino
Tony Cloninger, Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper
Felix Maldonado, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski
Minor League Equipment Manager Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting Amiel Sawdaye
Assistant Director/Amateur Scouting Gus Quattlebaum
Assistant Director/Professional Scouting Jared Porter
Advance Scouting Coordinator Steve Langone
Coordinator/International Scouting Fernando Tamayo
Assistant/Amateur Scouting Jared Banner

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer Steve Fitch
Controller Mark Solitro
Senior Advisor/Finance and Accounting Bob Furbush
Director of Finance Ryan Oremus
Senior Manager/Accounting Cathy Fahy
Senior Tax Accountant Erin Walsh
Senior Accountant Tom Williams
Executive Assistant Eileen Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator Mauricio Rosas
Accounts Receivable Alta Marmolejos
Accounts Payable Tina Yong
Accounting Assistant Gail Cummings

BALLPARK OPERATIONS

Director of Ballpark Operations Pete Nesbit
Director of Ballpark Planning and Development Paul Hanlon
Director of Security and Emergency Services Charles Cellucci
Director of Concessions and Merchandise Operations ... Jeff Goldenberg
Director of Florida Business Operations Katie Haas
Director of Grounds Dave Mellor
Director of Grounds/Emeritus Joe Mooney
Assistant Director of Grounds Jason Griffeth
Special Advisor Florida Operations Todd Stephenson
Facilities Superintendant Donnie Gardiner
Manager of Facilities Maintenance Glen McGlinchey
Manager of Grounds Weston Appelfeller
Manager of Security and Emergency Services Mark Cacciatore
Coordinator of Event Operations Scott Salley
Coordinator/Ballpark Planning and Development .. Kathleen Harrington
Coordinator/Florida Business Operations Brett Bodine
Facilities Maintenance Staff Tom Barnard, Mark Lombardi
Michael O'Connor, Thomas Carey

CLIENT SERVICES

Vice President/Client Services Troup Parkinson
Director of Client Services Marcell Bhangoo

CLIENT SERVICES, continued
Senior Manager/ Client Services.....Carole Alkins
Manager/Suite Services.....Kim Cameron
Manager/EMC Club and Dugout Services Erin Burgoyne
Coordinator/Client Services.....Sean Walsh
Coordinator/Sponsor Services Amanda Heglin
Executive Assistant Jeanne Bill

FAN SERVICES AND ENTERTAINMENT
Vice President/Fan Services and Entertainment.....Sarah McKenna
Senior Manager/Video and Scoreboard Operations....Sarah Logan
Senior Manager/Television Production John Carter
Manager of Entertainment and Special Event Operations Dan Lyons
Manager of Fan Services and Entertainment..... Stephanie Maneikis
Engineer.....Eric Hancock
Coordinator/Fan Services Nick Roper
Coordinator of Advertising and Video Production Keith Macri
Coordinator of Game and Television Production Matthew Bair
Coordinator of Videoboard Operations Matthew Romito
Coordinator of Video Production and Graphics Jason Gorden

FENWAY AFFAIRS
Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs..... Larry Cancro
Manager of Fenway Affairs Beth Krudys

FENWAY ENTERPRISES AND CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS
Senior Vice President/Sales and
Corporate Partnerships.....Joe Januszewski
Assistant Director/Fenway Enterprises Marcita Thompson
Manager of Community Marketing and Fan Clubs..... Mardi Fuller
Coordinator/Fenway Enterprises Event Sales.....Bill Blanchfield
Coordinator/Community Marketing and Fan Clubs Joe Chamas
Account Executive/Fenway Enterprises Luke Dwyer

HUMAN RESOURCES AND ADMINISTRATION
Vice President/Human Resources and Administration... Mary Sprong
Human Resources Manager Patricia Moseley
Human Resources Coordinator..... Chloe Schweinshaut
Office Coordinator Paul Geffken
Receptionist Brenna McShane
Office Assistant Travis Patterson

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Director of Information Technology.....Steve Conley
Senior Systems Analyst Randy George
Net Developer Sheila MacDonald
IT Manager.....Ryan Oreste
IT Technician Langford Davidson

LEGAL
Special Counsel to the President/CEO Maureen Cannon
Senior Vice President and Assistant General Counsel....Jennifer Flynn
Senior Vice President and Special Counsel David Friedman
Vice President/Club Counsel.....Elaine Weddington Steward

LEGAL, continued
Senior Paralegal Amanda Eysie
Executive Assistant Kate Page

MARKETING, PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNITY/PLAYER RELATIONS
Senior Vice President/ Public Affairs and Marketing....Susan Goodenow
Director of Marketing and Broadcast Services.....Colin Burch
Marketing Manager Monne Williams
Manager/Public Affairs.....Marty Ray
Manager/Public Affairs.....Mike Olano
Senior Manager of Community/Player Relations..Sarah Stevenson
Coordinator of Community/Player Relations Sheri Rosenberg
Marketing Research and Database Analyst.....Curran Raclin

PUBLIC RELATIONS
Director of Media Relations Pam Ganley
Manager of Media Relations..... Leah Tobin
Coordinator of Media Relations.....Henry Mahegan
Media Relations Assistant..... Abby DeCiccio
Media Relations and Publications Assistant..... Jon Shestakofsky
Manager of Photography Mike Ivins
Japanese Media Liaison Mikio Yoshimura

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES
Vice President/Team Historian.....Dick Bresciani
Director of Publications.....Debbie Matson
Manager of Publications and Archives Rod Oreste

RED SOX FOUNDATION
Senior Vice President/Boston Red Sox - Executive Director,
Red Sox Foundation Meg Vaillancourt
Special Events Manager.....Gena Borson
Senior Manager/Accounts Amy Sowinski
Program/Grants Manager Ann Zeigler
Children's Athletics Manager Ron Burton
Program Coordinator Justin Prettyman
Outreach Coordinator Jonathan Batista
Executive Assistant Laurie Smith

TICKETING
Senior Vice President/Ticketing.....Ron Bumgarner
Vice President/Ticketing Richard Beaton
Director/Ticketing Naomi Calder
Assistant Director/Ticketing-Season Ticket Services.... Joe Matthews
Senior Manager of Premium Sales Corey Bowdre
Manager/Premium Sales William Droste
Manager of Ticket Accounting & Administration ...Sean Carragher
Manager of Ticket Fulfillment & Systems Peter Fahey
Manager of Ticket Services.....Jenean Rombola
Manager of Ticket Operations Gary Goldberg
Account Executive/Premium Sales Scott Reinold
Account Executive/Premium Sales Brendan Hankard
Coordinator of Season Ticket Services.....Benjamin Dorman
Ticket Operations Assistant Lisa Lindsay

2010 BOSTON RED SOX MEDIA GUIDE

Produced by: Dick Bresciani, Abby DeCiccio, Pam Ganley, Henry Mahegan, Debbie Matson, Rod Oreste, Marty Ray, Jon Shestakofsky and Leah Tobin. **Design and Layout:** Mary-Lynne Bohn, Accent Design. **Printing by:** Mass Printing and Forms. **Photography by:** Brian Babineau, Steve Babineau, Julie Cordeiro, Mike Ivins, Megan LaBella, Cindy Loo, Jack Maley, Clare Norton, Brita Meng Outzen, and Phoebe Sexton. **Statistical Assistance:** Major League Baseball, Elias Sports Bureau, BaseballReference.com, David Vincent (SABR), David Smith (Retrosheet.org), and Pete Palmer.

Copyright Boston Red Sox, ©2010. All rights reserved.

STATS

RED SOX OWNERSHIP



JOHN W. HENRY, Principal Owner

John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart." Known throughout the game as an involved and passionate owner, he believes the people of New England have always been and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox. Mr. Henry views his role as a steward of New England's beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field of ensuring the Red Sox continue to win World Championships while further enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

Mr. Henry actively collaborates with Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience.

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

On December 20, 2001, the Boston Red Sox partners voted unanimously to sell 100 percent of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Mr. Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002. World Series Championships in 2004 and 2007 have highlighted the stunning first eight seasons for Mr. Henry and his partners.

The 2004 team captivated an adoring and faithful Red Sox Nation with the greatest comeback in baseball history, all the more satisfying after being heart-broken the previous year in Yankee Stadium when Aaron Boone ended a dramatic seven-game championship series to decide the pennant.

The club that never quit, even when down three games to none to the archrival Yankees, won four straight—in breathtaking fashion—to capture the pennant, then captured four more in a row to sweep the St. Louis Cardinals, giving the Red Sox their first World title since 1918 and sending millions into delirium. The achievement came less than a thousand days (973) after purchasing the club.

In 2005, the Red Sox reached the postseason for the third consecutive year, a first in the franchise's rich 105-year history.

In 2007, Boston won its first AL East Division title since 1995 and posted an 11-3 postseason record to become the first two-time World Champion of the 21st century.

In 2008, the Red Sox returned to the playoffs for the fifth time over a six-year period. The team also drew three million fans for the first time at Fenway Park while setting a Major League record for consecutive home sellouts.

In 2009, the club reached the postseason for the third consecutive year and sixth time in seven years. Boston notched its 500th consecutive sellout at Fenway Park on June 17 and finished the regular season with 550 straight sellouts, dating back to May 15, 2003.

Mr. Henry not only set out to win multiple World Series, but to make sure the Red Sox were active participants in the community. As a result, the club's community relations department has set records each of his first eight seasons as principal owner in the number of appearances arranged for players in the community, and the amount of authentic memorabilia donated to non-profit organizations in New England to help them raise funds.

Immediately after taking ownership, Mr. Henry and his partners founded – and funded – The Red Sox Foundation. "The Red Sox Foundation is the largest and one of the fastest growing team charities in Major League Baseball. Though a relative newcomer to the New England philanthropic community, the Red Sox Foundation has won numerous awards for its imaginative outreach and impact, including the 2009 national award for "Best Sports Charity" from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation and the Sports Philanthropy Project."

Supported through generous donations from Mr. Henry, along with Red Sox Chairman Tom Werner and their partners, as well as corporate sponsors and fans attending special fundraising events, The Red Sox Foundation has quickly become a powerful philanthropic force in this community. Over the past eight years, the team charity has donated over $34 million to non-profit health, education, recreation and social service programs serving at-risk children and their families.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, Mr. Henry is accessible to the media and fans. He's often seen moving throughout ballparks in Spring Training and during the regular season. He sits in many areas of Fenway Park, from the Bleachers to the Green Monster Seats to the seats near the dugouts, and often greets fans at the gate. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines and augmented the restrooms at Fenway Park.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans," Henry said. "Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night—that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition, and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

Charles W. Somers	1901-02
Henry J. Killilea	1903-04
John I. Taylor	1904-11
James R. McAleer	1912-13
Joseph J. Lannin	1913-16
Harry H. Frazee	1917-23
J.A. Robert Quinn	1923-33
Thomas A. Yawkey	1933-76
Jean R. Yawkey	1976-77
Jean R. Yawkey: Haywood Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1978-80
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood C. Sullivan, Edward G. LeRoux Jr.	1981-86
Jean R. Yawkey Trust: Haywood Sullivan	1987-93
Jean R. Yawkey Trust	1994-2002
The Henry-Werner Group	2002-

Mr. Henry has garnered a wealth of experience—and nine championship rings—at three different levels in his 22 years (through 2009) in baseball at an ownership level. Prior to purchasing the Red Sox, he was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins. He was also a limited partner of the New York Yankees, and was chairman and majority owner of the Tucson Toros of the Triple-A Pacific Coast League.

Mr. Henry also formed a co-ownership with Boca Raton, FL attorney Don Sider in the West Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball League. The Tropics, managed by former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership, led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Mr. Henry is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. He has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

In early 2002, he purchased a home in Boston. Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster Harry Caray on the radio. At age 9, he saw his first Major League game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis—the very city where he would see his own Boston Red Sox celebrate in triumph after completing the greatest comeback in baseball history.



THOMAS C. WERNER, Chairman

In the eight seasons that Tom Werner has been Chairman of the Boston Red Sox, the club has enjoyed unprecedented success, having advanced to postseason play three straight seasons and six times in seven years for the first time in its history. The pinnacle, of course, was the 2004 World Championship that ended an 86-year drought. Another World Series victory would follow in 2007. Red Sox fans have sold out 550 consecutive games at Fenway Park, the longest streak in baseball history. And together with Principal Owner John W. Henry and President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Werner on March 23, 2005, announced that the Red Sox had committed to remain long term at America's Most Beloved Ballpark.

Among the early bidders of the Red Sox in 2001, Werner led the only group that was committed to saving Fenway Park. Later joined by John Henry and Larry Lucchino, this group oversaw successive improvements that restored its luster. Now considered by many to be America's Most Beloved Ballpark, this ownership group is looking forward to celebrating its 100th anniversary at Fenway Park in 2012.

Through the successful improvements resulting from major investments, brilliant ingenuity, and dogged persistence, the club's ownership group concluded that the park could, indeed, be preserved. As a result, the ballpark

is on track to see its 100th anniversary in 2012. The oldest and smallest park in the Majors would be the first ever to last 100 years.

A respected and veteran baseball owner since he purchased the San Diego Padres in 1990, Werner, along with Henry and their partners has helped lead the effort for a kinder, more fan-friendly atmosphere at the ballpark that has resonated with parents, grandparents, and children.

The Red Sox Foundation, established immediately after the purchase of the team, is another example of their leadership. Its charitable donations, after only seven seasons, are the biggest in professional baseball, as the Foundation gives away millions of dollars each year. In 2009, Werner helped in the establishment of the Home Base Program, an initiative founded and funded by the RSF and Massachusetts General Hospital, aiming to help military veterans affected by post-traumatic stress disorder and traumatic brain injury. Werner is also proud of his involvement in the Teddy Ebersol-Red Sox Fields, which are now used by thousands of children.

Werner, a member of the Television Academy Hall of Fame for his extraordinary achievements as a creator and producer of many groundbreaking series, has had baseball in his soul his entire life. He played the game during his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball and has attended countless Major League games.

As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dream Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since.

For his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the ballpark. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox and Fenway Park would later lead Werner to begin a quest to buy the team when it was offered for sale in 2001.

Werner is also an active contributor to Major League Baseball. He has been appointed to the Board of Major League Baseball Enterprises, which has oversight over national media arrangements as well as Major League Baseball Properties. He has also been appointed to the Board of the new MLB Network, which debuted in January 2009.

In addition to these responsibilities, Werner takes great pride in his contributions to the success of the New England Sports Network. Most people in the television industry now regard NESN to be one of the strongest sports channels in the country, as it televises almost 300 live events each year, including Red Sox and Bruins games. Since 2001, NESN has more than doubled the amount of original programming it airs.

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990 when he led a group that purchased the San Diego Padres. He served baseball on the national level as a member of the Executive Council and Chairman of the Television Committee. As such, he was a key force in establishing one of the most crucial innovations in baseball history — the Wild Card, the very element that enabled the Boston Red Sox, years later, to win their first World Championship since 1918.

Werner feels that the relationship between the ballclub and Red Sox fans is the most special in all of baseball. After the sweep of the Colorado Rockies in 2007, Werner said the following which has resonated among fans of Red Sox Nation.

"2004 was for our parents and grandparents and those people who suffered through eight decades before a World Championship. This is for us and for our children and for everybody in Red Sox Nation."

Embodying the values of integrity and quality, Werner (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partner, Marcy Carsey, have helped create such hits as "The Cosby Show," "A Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," "Cybill," "Grace Under Fire" and "That '70s Show." In September 2008, Werner's new animated show "The Life and Times of Tim" debuted on HBO and is in its second season.

Earlier, while working for ABC television, Werner and Carsey saw Robin Williams in a comedy club and launched his career in "Mork and Mindy." Werner also oversaw the development of "Bosom Buddies," which started the career of Tom Hanks; "Soap," which started the career of Billy Crystal; and "Taxi," which started the careers of Tony Danza and Danny DeVito.

Werner has also received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America. His company has garnered 24 Emmy Awards, 11 People's Choice Awards and numerous Golden Globes, Humanitas Prizes and Peabody Awards. In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners, Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach, joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start Oxygen, a 24-hour cable channel serving the modern woman. Oxygen was recently acquired by NBC in late 2007 and is one of the fastest growing cable networks ever, now in almost 65,000,000 homes.

Werner spends much of the year in Boston, where he maintains a residence. He has served on a number of

Boards, including the White House Fellows Commission. He currently serves on the Crossroads School Board and the Board for After School All Stars, a program helping at risk youth engage in after school programs and the Ron Brown Scholar Program, which offers scholarships to African-American high school seniors who have demonstrated social commitment and leadership potential.



LARRY LUCCHINO, President/CEO

Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox at the closing of the purchase of the team in February, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 31 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of, and in collaboration with, Principal Owner John W. Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

He has won rings with each franchise. The Orioles won the 1983 World Series, the Padres won the 1998 National League Pennant, and the Red Sox won the 2007 World Series, just three years after the 2004 World Championship that put an end to Boston's 86-year championship drought.

In his 21 full seasons as a President/CEO, his clubs have a winning record of 1,716-1,505 (.533), have reached postseason play eight times (1996, 1998, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009), have won three pennants, and two World Series. In those 21 seasons, attendance has improved over the previous year 15 times and the franchises have set club attendance records 13 times, including the last 8 years with the Red Sox, topping 3 million for the first time in Red Sox history in 2008, and again surpassing that mark in 2009.

Lucchino is the first President/CEO to win pennants for two different franchises - let alone in two different leagues - since Hall of Fame executive Larry MacPhail more than 50 years ago with the Brooklyn Dodgers (1941) and the New York Yankees (1947). They are the only two to have done so. (Al Rosen won pennants as President/CEO of the Yankees in 1978 and as President of the San Francisco Giants in 1989, but Bob Lurie was the Giants' CEO. Dave Dombrowski won pennants as GM of the Florida Marlins in 1997 and as President/GM of the Detroit Tigers in 2006.)

In addition to running championship franchises and setting attendance marks, Lucchino has earned a legacy for creating ballparks that have transformed the ballparks' role in the fan experience, influence on franchise value, and place in the community.

His vision for the design of Oriole Park at Camden Yards - a traditional, old-fashioned, asymmetrical, intimate downtown ballpark with modern amenities - ushered in an era of revolutionary ballpark architecture and ambiance responsible in part for the game's resurgence since 1992.

He also had the vision for the ballpark that saved baseball in San Diego. Petco Park, designed to look and feel like San Diego, was approved in a 1998 landslide vote on Proposition C, a campaign that Lucchino spearheaded. As much as the Padres needed a ballpark, the city needed a catalyst to redevelop an under-utilized 26-block area in the city's downtown. As promised, a ballpark revitalized a key neighborhood, as it had done in Baltimore (and, subsequently, in other cities). The design of the park was completed in August, 2001, and construction was well underway when Lucchino left the Padres for the Red Sox after the 2001 season.

Subsequently, he was instrumental in pulling together the ownership group that joined John Henry and Tom Werner in their successful effort to purchase the Red Sox, announced on December 20, 2001. While every other group that sought to purchase the Red Sox advocated a replacement for venerable Fenway Park, the group led by Henry, Werner, and Lucchino was the only one that committed itself to save - and improve - America's Most Beloved Ballpark. The ownership group officially formalized its commitment to keep Fenway Park long term on March 23, 2005.

Lucchino has overseen the successful additions at Fenway Park of the Green Monster Seats, the Right Field Roof Seats, Dugout Seats, the Yawkey Way Concourse, the Big Concourse, the Third Base Concourse, the First and Third Base Decks, the EMC Club, the State Street Pavilion, renovations of the premium suites, the Left Field Coca Cola Corner, the Bleacher Bar, and the expansion of the right field roof box section. These and other well-received infrastructure innovations and improvements have enhanced the fans' experience while respecting the integrity of the historic park and the surrounding neighborhood.

This past winter, Fenway Park was transformed into a hockey venue when it hosted the Boston Bruins and the Philadelphia Flyers on New Years Day in 2010 for the third installment of the NHL Winter Classic. A week later, the Red Sox hosted the first ever Hockey East outdoor college hockey games as the women's teams from UNH and Northeastern and the BC and BU men's squads played a doubleheader.

RED SOX OWNERSHIP, CONTINUED

While setting attendance records with all three franchises, Lucchino has made his mark in the cutting-edge marketing of baseball. His efforts at regionalization in Baltimore expanded the Orioles' fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In his 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In his seven years with the Padres, the season ticket base more than doubled from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top four all-time attendance figures at Qualcomm Stadium in his last four years there (1998-2001).

In his eight seasons in Boston, the club has set franchise attendance records each year, and has sold out 550 straight games dating back to May 15, 2003. This streak is the longest in the history of Major League Baseball, a record established on September 8, 2008, with sell-out #456, breaking the previous MLB record of 455, set by the 1995-2001 Cleveland Indians.

Each of the three franchises he has served as chief executive has established a major charitable foundation during his tenure (The Orioles Foundation, The Padres Foundation, and The Red Sox Foundation). Under his leadership, each franchise has re-invigorated its philanthropy, its community relations efforts, and its ballpark ambiance to ensure that all fans feel welcome.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. He pioneered a groundbreaking relationship in Japan in 1997 with the Chiba Lotte Marines, and helped organize the Red Sox' first trip to Japan in March, 2008 when they opened the MLB regulaR-season with two games at the Tokyo Dome. In addition, he previously arranged the efforts to play Major League Baseball's first regular-season games in Mexico (1996) and Hawaii (1997) and established baseball's first International Opening Day in Monterrey, Mexico in 1999. He was an early, active supporter of the World Baseball Classic, and also serves on Major League Baseball's International Committee.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

Born in Pittsburgh, Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the Pittsburgh city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University and is a graduate of the Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams.

In 1974, he joined Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman, and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. He became a partner in 1978 and specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, of which Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board of Directors from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino became vice president/general counsel. EBW named him president in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was an owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season, and of the Padres from December, 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning World Series rings (Orioles, '83; Red Sox, '04, '07), a Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and a Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego, and Boston, with particular, active involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. Here in Boston, he is the co-chair of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute's $1 billion "Mission Possible" Capital Campaign, which reached its goal in 2009, and is also on the board of Special Olympics International. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (19) and Blair (18).

RED SOX VICE CHAIRMEN



DAVID I. GINSBERG, Vice Chairman

David Ginsberg became Vice Chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He principally provides advice and assistance to Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and President/CEO Larry Lucchino on business, financial and investment banking issues and heads up the finance committee of the NESV board. He had previously been Vice Chairman of the Florida Marlins starting in 1999. Mr. Ginsberg is also Vice Chairman of New England Sports Ventures (NESV), the holding company that owns the Boston Red Sox, the interest in New England Sports Network (NESN) and indirectly 50% of Roush Fenway Racing (RFR). He is also a member of the Board of Directors of RFR. Mr. Ginsberg played an integral role in the negotiation and execution of the acquisition of the Red Sox and NESN and the sale of the Florida Marlins. Mr. Ginsberg is also a member of the Overseers Board of the Red Sox Foundation and Mass General Hospital Home Base Program which is dedicated to improving the lives of veterans of the Afghanistan and Iraq wars who suffer from deployment related stress and traumatic brain injury .

Ginsberg is a Managing Director and a Founding Partner of Raptor Group Holdings, an investment management company. From 2006-2008 he was the Managing Director of the Special Opportunities Group at Tudor Investment Corp. He served as the Special Advisor to the Chairman and as a Director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the Managing Director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest funds of funds groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was Vice President in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he began his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

A native of Winthrop, MA, he graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.



PHILLIP H. MORSE, Vice Chairman

Phillip Morse was named Vice Chairman in 2004 and has been a partner in the Boston Red Sox since 2002. Morse grew up in Danvers, MA and has two brothers living in the Boston area. He attended the University of Maine and played baseball for the Black Bears. Upon graduation in 1964, Morse was hired by Liberty Mutual Insurance Company in Boston. In late 1966, he worked in sales for a Glens Falls, NY based small medical device company. In 1969, Morse founded North American Instrument Corporation, a company focused on the development, manufacturing and sales of the first transparent fluid delivery system for coronary angiography, the Morse Manifold. By 1994, the firm had grown into NAMIC U.S.A. Corporation, an 800-employee designer and manufacturer of a wide array of medical devices for interventional cardiology and radiology. NAMIC made an initial public offering in 1991, and established operations in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico in 1992 and in the Republic of Ireland in 1993. Morse served as NAMIC's Chairman until its sale to Pfizer, Inc. in 1995. Today, NAMIC U.S.A. is a member of the Navilyst family and after more than 30 years, the Morse Manifold continues to be used in more than 70 percent of all cardiac catheterization procedures.

After retiring from NAMIC in 1995, Morse founded Heritage Creations, Inc., a group of companies dedicated to providing premium quality products and services to premier private, public and resort golf courses, clubs and golf pro shops worldwide.

Morse retired from the board of directors of Evergreen Bank, a division of Banknorth, N.A., and was a former director of The Business Council of New York State, Inc. He is a generous contributor to numerous medical, athletic and educational charities, having made a gift of an artificial turf stadium field to the University of Maine. In a combined effort with Harold Alfond, a former Red Sox partner, his alma mater now has an outstanding athletic facility in which to play football, soccer and lacrosse. Five years ago, Morse turned 43 acres of woodlands in Glens Falls, NY into an athletic complex with a field house, nine tennis courts, two baseball fields, three softball fields, four fields for soccer and lacrosse and donated it to Glens Falls High School.

The Morses, who live in Jupiter, Florida, have three married daughters all of whom live or work in Boston and the surrounding communities. With a growing number of grandchildren, now a total of six, the Morses remain busy dividing their time between Boston; Wells, ME; Lake George, NY and Florida.

RED SOX PARTNERS



Theodore Alfond
Partner



William Alfond
Partner



Thomas DiBenedetto
Partner



Michael Egan
Partner



Michael Gordon
Partner



Seth Klarman
Partner



Jim Lessersohn
The New York Times Co.
Partner



Art Nicholas
Partner



Frank Resnek
Partner



Janet Robinson
The New York Times Co.
Partner



Martin Trust
Partner



Jeffrey Vinik
Partner

Not Pictured: **John Kaneb**, Partner



SAM KENNEDY, Executive Vice President/Chief Operating Officer

Sam Kennedy was promoted to Executive Vice President, Chief Operating Officer of the Red Sox, and named President of Fenway Sports Group in September, 2009. He joined the Red Sox as Vice President/Corporate Partnerships in March, 2002 and was named Senior Vice President/Sales and Marketing in 2005. In 2008, he was promoted to Chief Sales & Marketing Officer. The Brookline, MA native was among the first executives that Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino brought with him from the San Diego Padres, for whom Kennedy had worked six years. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy has been an instrumental part of the revitalization of the Red Sox brand, the financial stability of the franchise and the preservation and protection of Fenway Park. Kennedy and his staff have increased sponsorship revenue by more than 400 percent, premium licensing revenue by 600 percent and the season ticket base by 32 percent with a season ticket waiting list of over 7,000. The club has sold out 550 consecutive games at Fenway Park, dating back to May, 2003, and has set attendance records in each of the past 8 seasons.

Reporting directly to Lucchino, Kennedy oversees the club's general business matters including Ticketing (sales, operations and service), Corporate Sponsorship, Broadcasting, Marketing, Public Affairs, Advertising, Fenway Enterprises (non-baseball activities at Fenway Park) and all Client Service. In 2003, he helped conceive and execute the successful sales and marketing plan for the new "Legends Suite" at Fenway Park, the Dugout Seats innovation, and new tasteful advertising positions above the Green Monster. In 2004 Kennedy secured a long-term partnership with Anheuser-Busch that was instrumental in the creation of the new Right Field Roof Seats at Fenway. In 2005 he was charged with developing the sales and marketing plan for the new club seats at Fenway Park that debuted in 2006. Kennedy also secured long-term naming rights deals for the EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion at Fenway Park. Kennedy also oversees all non-baseball revenue generating activities at Fenway Park. In 2009, he oversaw the successful negotiations with the National Hockey League and Hockey East to stage the 2010 "Bridgestone NHL Winter Classic" and "Sun Life Frozen Fenway" NCAA division one outdoor ice hockey games at Fenway Park. He also serves as a member the Red Sox Budget Committee, as Chairman of the Boston Red Sox Diversity Committee and as the club's business liaison to Major League Baseball.

In an effort to diversify New England Sports Ventures' business interests, Kennedy helped create Fenway Sports Group in March, 2004. Kennedy and his team have built FSG into a well respected national sports sales representation agency. As FSG's President, Kennedy has P & L responsibility for each FSG line of business, has hired all senior FSG executives and has helped secure relationships with FSG's client roster which includes the Red Sox, New England Sports Network, Boston College, Major League Baseball Advanced Media, the Deutsche Bank Championship and Fulham FC of the English Premier League. In 2007, FSG acquired 50% of NASCAR's largest team: Roush Fenway Racing.

In October 2007, Sam was named as one of the Boston Business Journal's 40 under 40 Award recipients, which recognizes 40 of Boston's best and brightest young professionals. In January of 2008, and again in January of 2010, Kennedy was selected as one of Sports Business Journal's Forty under 40 Award recipients. This national honor placed him in the company of the most influential and creative young professionals in the business of sports.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Kennedy was the Padres' Executive Director/Corporate Partnerships and Broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of signage at Qualcomm Stadium (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII and other events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media and print advertising. He also played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres' new downtown ballpark, Petco Park. Before joining the Padres, he sold radio advertising for WFAN 660AM and WABC 770AM in New York.

Sam attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT, where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. In 2004, Kennedy was sworn in as a board member on the Massachusetts Governor's Committee for Physical Fitness and Sports. Sam serves on the board of the Association of Professional Volleyball Players, Boston's Emerald Necklace Conservancy and The Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce. Sam and his wife of eleven years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA with their six-year-old son, Jimmy and five-year-old daughter, Ally.



THEO EPSTEIN, Executive Vice President/General Manager

Theo Epstein is in his eighth season as General Manager of the Boston Red Sox and oversees the club's entire baseball operation. Under his leadership, the last seven years have brought unprecedented success to the organization. In that span, the Red Sox have posted a .582 winning percentage, second-best among the 30 Major League teams, won 95 or more games on six occasions, and advanced to postseason play six times in seven years. Boston's .596 (34-23) winning percentage in the six postseasons played, including four AL Championship Series appearances, tops the Majors since 2003. In 2009, Epstein was recognized by Sports Illustrated as MLB's General Manager of the Decade and was also dubbed Executive of the Decade by *The Sporting News*.

The Red Sox captured World Series victories in 2004 and 2007, making Epstein just the second individual since World War II to win at least two World Series titles in his first five seasons as a Major League general manager. The New York Yankees captured three straight Fall Classics in Brian Cashman's first three years as GM from 1998-2000.

Epstein is also the first Red Sox General Manager to preside over more than three playoff teams (2003-04-05-07-08-09).

Epstein became Red Sox General Manager on November 25, 2002. In his first winter on the job, the club signed David Ortiz, Bill Mueller, Kevin Millar and Mike Timlin to help bring the 2003 Red Sox within five outs of the World Series. The next winter, the club acquired Curt Schilling and Keith Foulke before Epstein reshaped the roster on July 31, 2004 with the trade of Nomar Garciaparra and the acquisition of Dave Roberts. After the deadline deals, the Red Sox went 42-18 for the rest of the regular season and 11-3 in the postseason to win its first World Series title since 1918. Boston returned to the playoffs in 2005 before injuries derailed the 2006 club that held first place as late as August 2.

In 2007, the Red Sox led the AL East for the final 166 days of the season to win their first Division crown since 1995. At 96-66, Boston tied Cleveland for the best regular-season record in the Major Leagues and as in 2004, went on to post an 11-3 playoff record to capture its seventh World Championship.

In 2008, the Red Sox won the AL Wild Card as second half deals for Jason Bay, Paul Byrd, and Mark Kotsay were instrumental in overcoming a rash of injuries and battling to one win away from reaching their third World Series appearance in five years.

In 2009, Epstein's mid-season acquisitions of Victor Martinez, Casey Kotchman and Alex Gonzalez significantly improved both the team's offense and defense while the addition of Billy Wagner bolstered the bullpen, contributing to Boston's fifth AL Wild Card berth in his tenure.

A steadfast commitment to scouting and player development has been the key component in ensuring continued success on the Major League level. In the 2003 draft, Epstein's first, the Red Sox selected right-hander Jonathan Papelbon in the fourth round. The club selected 2007 AL Rookie of the Year and 2008 AL MVP Dustin Pedroia in the second round of the 2004 draft, and the 2005 and 2006 drafts were named second-best and best, respectively, in all of Major League Baseball by *Baseball America*.

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47	Eddie Collins	1984-93	Lou Gorman
1948-58	Joe Cronin	1994-2002	Dan Duquette
1959-60	Bucky Harris	2002	Mike Port (interim)[3]
1961-62	Dick O'Connell[1]	2002-05	Theo Epstein
1963-65	Mike Higgins[2]	2005-06	Ben Cherington/Jed Hoyer[4]
1965-77	Dick O'Connell	2006-	Theo Epstein
1978-83	Haywood Sullivan		

(1) GM position was eliminated in 1961-62. Executive VP of Business and Baseball Operations Dick O'Connell assumed the role.
(2) Higgins was Executive Vice President in charge of baseball while O'Connell maintained oversight of the business side. O'Connell was named General Manager on 9/16/65 when Higgins resigned.
(3) Port was named interim General Manager on 2/28/02.
(4) Epstein left the Red Sox from 10/21/05-1/19/06. Cherington and Hoyer were named co-General Managers on 12/12/05 and served in that capacity until Epstein's return.

Boston's top five selections in the 2005 draft have all advanced to the Major Leagues: OF Jacoby Ellsbury, RHP Craig Hansen (since traded to Pittsburgh), RHP Clay Buchholz, INF Jed Lowrie, and RHP Michael Bowden. The Red Sox are the first team to have each of its first five draft picks reach the Majors since the Angels and Cubs in the 2001 draft. Additionally, four picks from the 2006 draft made their Major League debuts with Boston in 2009 (RHP Daniel Bard, 1B Aaron Bates, OF Josh Reddick and LHP Dustin Richardson).

The Red Sox have continued to expand their international scouting efforts from Latin America to the Far East and beyond. A pair of veteran pitchers from Nippon Professional Baseball, Daisuke Matsuzaka and Hideki Okajima, have been mainstays on the staff for the last three playoff teams. In the winter of 2009, Boston signed right-hander Junichi Tazawa from Japan's Industrial League.

Epstein, 36, is in his 19th season in Major League Baseball, his ninth with the Red Sox. In 2002, he became the youngest individual in baseball history appointed to General Manager at the age of 28 years, 11 months. Two years later, at age 30, he became the youngest General Manager ever of a World Championship team.

Prior to his current position, he was appointed Boston's Assistant General Manager in March, 2002 after five seasons with the San Diego Padres baseball operations department, most recently as Director of Baseball Operations. He was also a member of the Padres Communications department in 1995-96 and began his baseball career as a summer intern for the Baltimore Orioles in 1992-94.

A graduate of Yale University and the University of San Diego Law School, Epstein was named the 2008 Baseball America Executive of the Year. He was also honored in 2003 and 2004 as the Major League Executive of the Year by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

In the spring of 2005, Theo and his brother, Paul, launched The Foundation To Be Named Later (FTBNL). A branch of the Red Sox Foundation, the FTBNL's mission is raising funds and awareness for non-profit agencies in the Greater Boston area serving disadvantaged youth.

Theo and his wife, Marie Whitney, are the parents of a son, Jack.



JONATHAN GILULA, Executive Vice President/Business Affairs

Jonathan Gilula was promoted to Executive Vice President/Business Affairs in October, 2009. Gilula enters his 13th season in Major League Baseball and 8th as a member of the Boston Red Sox organization. Gilula oversees all ballpark operations, event operations, fan services, game entertainment, video production and Florida business operations. He also manages the relationships between the Red Sox and key business partners, including ARAMARK, Fenway Park's concessionaire and Twins EnterpriseS, the operator of the Official Red Sox Team Store.

Gilula works closely with President/CEO Larry Lucchino in organizing the club's effort to preserve and protect Fenway Park. Since the Henry-Werner ownership group purchased the franchise in 2002, the team has added capacity, created space for new amenities such as concession stands and restrooms, and improved the infrastructure both within and around the ballpark. Gilula has played a key management role in the design and construction process, and developing the business operating plans for the series of annual Fenway Park Improvements, such as the Green Monster Seats, the Big Concourse, the Right Field Roof, the EMC Club, the State Street Pavilion, renovation of the private suites, and the expansion of the Right Field Roof Box section. Additionally, he has negotiated agreements that have resulted in the addition of year-round restaurants that reside within the walls of Fenway Park, including Game On! and The Bleacher Bar.

Gilula played a vital role in the preparation and execution of the first-ever ice hockey events to take place at Fenway Park, which took place in December, 2009 and January 2010. He led Red Sox ballpark operations and business affairs teams who coordinated an unprecedented 24 days of ice-rink-related activities at Fenway Park including nationally, and internationally-televised games as well as numerous community, charitable and group skates. Working closely with representatives from the National Hockey League and Hockey East, Gilula coordinated all activities associated with the 2010 Bridgestone NHL Winter Classic and the Sun Life Frozen Fenway college games, including the first-ever outdoor women's college hockey game.

Gilula is also responsible for the development of the new Red Sox Spring Training complex in Lee County, FL, which has been Boston's spring home since 1992. He and his team are working closely with County leadership on the design and construction of a new state-of-the-art, single-site Spring Training facility that is slated to open in 2012. The new complex will meet the long-term needs of the organization and create the premier Spring Training facility for its players and fans. The new complex is a significant statement of commitment by the team to Southwest Florida as it will keep the Red Sox in Lee County for at least the next 30 years.

Gilula originally joined the Red Sox in October, 2002 as Special Assistant to the President/CEO, and in that capacity he worked on a number of special projects including the design and construction of the Fenway Park Improvements, the refurbishment of the existing Red Sox Spring Training facilities in Fort Myers, FL and the construction of the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Gilula began his baseball career in June, 1998, when Lucchino, then President/CEO of the San Diego Padres, hired him to work on the planning and development of Petco Park and surrounding neighborhood. As Director of Ballpark Development, Gilula coordinated all aspects of the design and construction of the Padres' acclaimed new ballpark that opened in downtown San Diego in 2004.

Gilula was born in New York City, NY and grew up in La Jolla, CA. He graduated with a degree in Politics from Princeton University in 1998, where he was captain of the varsity tennis team in 1997 and 1998. Gilula resides in Boston with his wife, Robin.



ED WEISS, General Counsel/NESV

Ed Weiss was named General Counsel of New England Sports Ventures (NESV), the parent company of the Red Sox and New England Sports Network (NESN), in September, 2009. Weiss currently has oversight on all legal matters for the NESV group of companies, including the Boston Red Sox, NESN and Fenway Sports Group (FSG), and has offices both at Fenway Park and at NESN's headquarters in Watertown, MA.

Prior to joining the club, Weiss was Senior Vice President and Deputy General Counsel of Time Warner Inc. where he had been for the previous 13 years. In this role, Weiss was responsible for all litigation, regulatory and intellectual property issues across the company worldwide. He also handled any of Time Warner's significant antitrust issues, including all transaction and merger clearances, served as a key advisor on business and intellectual property issues related to the digital content distribution and had oversight of all FCC legal issues. Weiss began his tenure at Time Warner with Time Warner Cable in 1996, overseeing all litigation and antitrust matters for the cable operator.

Before joining Time Warner, Ed served as a commercial litigator at the law firm of Cravath, Swaine and Moore in New York City where he worked on many litigation and antitrust counseling matters. Immediately following law school, he also served as a law clerk to the Honorable Jay C. Waldman, a federal judge in Philadelphia, PA, assisting with a wide variety of criminal and civil matters, including a number of jury trials.

A native of Norwood, MA, Weiss graduated magna cum laude from Harvard College concentrating in history and economics in 1988, and received his J.D. cum laude from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1991. At Penn Law, he was a member of the Law Review and its Managing Editor. During those years, he also was associated with one of Philadephia's leading firms, Morgan, Lewis & Bockius, as a law clerk.

Ed currently resides in New Canaan, CT with his wife, Susan, daughters, Nina (10) and Elizabeth (8), and his son, Timmy (5).



RON BUMGARNER, Senior Vice President/Ticketing

Ron Bumgarner was promoted to Senior Vice President/Ticketing in February, overseeing all ticketing and sales for the club. Previously, Ron was the club's VP/Ticketing since January, 2006.

A veteran of 19 years in Major League Baseball, Ron started his career with the Baltimore Orioles in 1991 in the sales and services departments. Under current Red Sox President/CEO Larry Lucchino, Ron was instrumental in executing the relocation of season ticket holders form Memorial Stadium to Camden Yards and played a key role in building a league-leading season ticket base of 28,000 full season equivalents and a waiting list of 13,000. He designed and implemented many of the suite and premium package offerings at the new facility.

When Lucchino took over the San Diego Padres, Ron followed in 1995 as Assistant Director of Sales. In this role, Ron and his staff tripled the Padres' season ticket base, doubled the group sales attendance to more than 500,000 (3rd-best in MLB) and became a model for small-market teams. Promoted to Director of New Ballpark Sales in 1999, Ron was the architect of the new ballpark's sales plan, critical to securing financing for what is now Petco Park. He helped design the park's popular, unique seating "neighborhoods."

In 2003, Bumgarner joined Lucchino in Boston and has been instrumental in the club's record-breaking success

from a business perspective, including an MLB record 550 consecutive sellouts and an attendance increase in seven consecutive seasons through 2009. Ron has played a vital role in the club's approach to generate revenues through new, creative business initiatives. He has been a key force in the integration of new technology and analytics, the development of aggressive marketing campaigns, the increased emphasis on "non baseball" events at Fenway Park and the overhauled philosophies regarding customer service.

Ron and his wife, Jenny, have two daughters, Shelby and Stella.



LAWRENCE CANCRO, Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs

Larry Cancro has served as Senior Vice President/Fenway Affairs since 2003. The veteran of 32 years in Major League Baseball, including 25 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for government and neighborhood relations and concerts at Fenway Park. Cancro was Vice President of Sales and Marketing from January 1996-2003. He joined the Red Sox in 1985 as Director of Marketing and became Vice President of Marketing in February of 1990.

During Cancro's tenure in sales and marketing, the Red Sox set six club season attendance records. He started the Friendly Fenway fan program that resulted in fan favorites like "Sweet Caroline" and "Dirty Water." He was on the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and is the creator of Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is a member of the board of directors of the Greater Boston Convention and Visitors Bureau and serves as chairman of their sports advisory committee. He is on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College and serves on the Board of Advisors for the Boston University Medical School. He is currently on the steering committee for The Greater Boston Association for Individuals with Cognitive and Developmental Disabilities. He is also the President of the New England Chapter of Autism Speaks and is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England. Cancro currently serves on the Executive Council of the Mass Sports and Entertainment Commission.

Born in New York City, Cancro graduated from Tuckahoe High School in Eastchester, NY. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball with the Eastern League Jersey Indians. He joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979. Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise. They have two daughters, Laura Marie and Lisa.



BEN CHERINGTON, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager

Ben Cherington was named Senior Vice President/Assistant General Manager on January 12, 2009. Ben works closely with Theo Epstein on all Major League personnel matters, including evaluation and analysis, player acquisition, and contract negotiation. Ben previously served as Vice President/Player Personnel beginning in January, 2006, during which he oversaw amateur scouting and player development in addition to consulting with Epstein on all Major League player acquisitions. Ben was the Red Sox Co-General Manager in December, 2005 and January, 2006. The 35-year-old joined the Red Sox in 1999 and was the club's Director of Player Development from December 7, 2002 until his appointment as Co-General Manager. A graduate of Amherst College with a degree in English, he played four years of varsity baseball and served as an assistant coach for one year.

He served as a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998 before joining the Red Sox. Cherington began 1999 as a mid-Atlantic area scout before joining the baseball operations department in May. After two years as coordinator of international scouting, the Meriden, NH native was named assistant director of player development in 2002. Ben serves on the advisory board for Good Sports, a Boston based non-profit. He lives in Boston.



STEVE FITCH, Senior Vice President/Chief Financial Officer

Steve Fitch enters his 16th season in Major League Baseball, 8th with the Red Sox. He is in his 2nd year as Chief Financial Officer and Senior Vice President. Since joining the club in March, 2003, he has assumed numerous diverse leadership roles including VP of Human Resources and VP of Finance. He oversees all financial, accounting, and information technology activities of the club, including cash management, payroll, budgeting, reporting and taxation. He interacts with other departmental VP's to orchestrate organizational goals and to ensure that strategic initiatives are met. Steve is responsible for the club's risk management and banking needs, and works in conjunction with independent accounting and auditing firms and regulatory agencies to ensure overall financial compliance. He also oversees multiple related entities and plays an active role in the financial negotiations for the Red Sox spring training venue.

Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2003, Steve was the Executive Director of Finance for the San Diego Padres under the leadership of CEO Larry Lucchino. His primary responsibilities were budgeting, financial statement reporting, staff management and Diverse Business Partners Program liaison.

Steve is a Michigan native and earned his Bachelor of Science degree from Central Michigan University. Prior to his career in baseball, he worked for a Certified Public Accounting firm before transitioning to the manufacturing and retail industries as a controller. He has been a Certified Public Accountant since 1989 and is a member of the AICPA, Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, and the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants.

Steve resides in North Reading with his wife, Sherry, and son, Jack, and is busy enjoying his role as a new father.



JENNIFER FLYNN, Senior Vice President/Assistant General Counsel

Jennifer was named Senior Vice President/Assistant General Counsel in January, 2010. In this position, she is entering her 10th season with the Red Sox. She is responsible for handling legal matters relating to the Club's activities and operations at Fenway Park, negotiating third party arrangements with Club business partners including corporate sponsorship partners and vendors, and advising on Club specific and league-wide licensing and intellectual property rights issues.

In addition to her role with the Red Sox, Jennifer also holds the position of Deputy General Counsel for Fenway Sports Group (FSG), a wholly owned subsidiary of New England Sports Ventures (NESV), the parent company of the Red Sox. Her day-to-day responsibilities for FSG include negotiating arrangements relating to FSG's consulting and events business, its athlete and property representation business, and its new venture initiatives. Jennifer also works closely with NESV's General Counsel on corporate legal matters relating to NESV and its affiliated companies.

Jennifer grew up in Wellesley, MA, attended Wellesley High School and Frankfurt International School, and then earned her Bachelor's Degree from Bowdoin College where she was a member of the varsity basketball and softball teams. She received her Juris Doctor from Boston College Law School and is admitted to the Massachusetts Bar. Jennifer resides in Boston and serves on the Board of Directors for Make-A-Wish Foundation of Massachusetts.



DAVID FRIEDMAN, Senior Vice President/Special Counsel

David Friedman is Senior Vice President/Special Counsel for the Red Sox and Senior Counsel for the club's parent corporation, NESV. He handles a variety of legal matters, including Red Sox Foundation legal matters, oversight of regulatory compliance issues and, in conjunction with the Fenway Affairs group, works on a wide variety of government affairs matters. He also assists with the club's interactions with Major League Baseball and other Major League teams on a variety of legal-related issues. David previously served as First Assistant Attorney General for Massachusetts, where he advised A.G. Martha Coakley and managed an office of 490 staff, supervising all aspects of civil and criminal law enforcement and representation of state agencies. Before that, from 2003 to 2006, he served as Counsel and Chief Policy Advisor to Massachusetts Senate President Robert E. Travaglini, where he worked on the state's landmark health care legislation, economic develop-

ment policy, and a broad range of other issues. David also worked for several years in private practice at the law firm of Hill & Barlow, and he served as a law clerk to U.S. Supreme Court Justice John Paul Stevens and federal appeals court Judge Michael Boudin.

David is a graduate of Harvard College ('93), where he won the World Universities Debating Championship, and Harvard Law School ('96), where he was President of the Harvard Law Review. He lives in Newton with his wife, Jennie (an ophthalmologist), and their sons, Daniel and Robbie.



SUSAN GOODENOW, Senior Vice President/Public Affairs and Marketing

Susan Goodenow was recently named Senior Vice President/Public Affairs and Marketing. She joined the Red Sox in January of 2008, and has served for the last two years as Vice President, Public Affairs. In her current role, Susan works closely with departments throughout the organization and many of its partners, including the New England Sports Network and Major League Baseball Advanced Media, to develop and execute advertising, marketing and public relations initiatives. She oversees the club's operations in the areas of marketing, broadcasting, media relations, publications, photography, community/player relations and public affairs.

Goodenow spent the previous two years as Major League Baseball's Vice President of Business Public Relations, overseeing the public relations efforts for MLB's business units and charitable groups, including sponsorship, advertising/marketing, community relations, international, licensing, productions, broadcasting and special events. While at the Commissioner's office, Susan helped to lead teams in the development and implementation of communications strategies for league-wide programs such as the inaugural Civil Rights Game, the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's entry into the Major Leagues and the inaugural World Baseball Classic.

A veteran of more than 16 years in the public relations and sports fields, Susan was previously an Officer/Corporate Partnerships and Cause Marketing for the American Red Cross in Washington, D.C., where she raised funds to support disaster relief, including the response to Hurricane Katrina in 2005. She has also been a Senior Vice President at the District of Columbia-based Sanderson Strategies Group, where she worked on numerous public affairs initiatives with Major League Baseball and several of its clubs, including the Red Sox.

A native of Atlanta, Susan received a Bachelor's degree in Journalism from the University of Georgia, and a Master's degree in American Studies from Georgetown University. She resides in Boston.



JOE JANUSZEWSKI, Senior Vice President/Corporate Sales and Fenway Enterprises

Joe Januszewski was promoted to Senior Vice President/Corporate Sales and Fenway Enterprises in February 2010 after serving as VP/Corporate Partnerships since February, 2006. Joe joined the Red Sox in November, 2002 as Director, Corporate Partnerships after spending three years with the San Diego Padres. He started his professional sports career in his home state with the Texas Rangers. Prior to that, he worked in the film industry in production for 10 years.

Januszewski oversees the club's corporate partnerships department, which has grown revenues 285% during his time with the Red Sox and has seen the number of sponsors increase 100% to over 100 corporate clients. He also manages Spring Training sponsorship sales, which have grown over 500% since 2003, as well as the sale of signage at Fenway Park, print advertising, game day hospitality, designing in-market programs for retail and business to business clients and creating special event partnerships. In 2008, Joe took over Fenway Enterprises, which sells and operates non-baseball events at America's Most Beloved Ballpark including special events, corporate meetings and weddings, as well as the operation of the team's year-round tour program.

Joe also oversees sales of the club's membership programs, which include Red Sox Nation and Kid Nation. Red Sox Nation is the largest team-run fan club in Major League Baseball. In 2004, Joe launched Red Sox Kid Nation, presented by Hood, the first kids club in team history and the largest kids club in the Majors with nearly 18,000 members in 2009. Additionally, Januszewski manages the Red Sox' MLB Authentication Program, the business arm of the team's publications, including the club's magazine and yearbook, and is the team liaison for MLB retail initiatives.

The University of Texas at Austin graduate has a bachelor's degree in Radio-TV-Film and a Masters of Education specializing in sports management. He serves on the board of the Independent Film Festival of Boston. Joe lives in Wellesley with his wife, Ashley, and their three sons.



CRAIG SHIPLEY, Senior Vice President/International Scouting

Craig was promoted to Senior Vice President/International Scouting prior to the 2009 season. Previously, he was the Red Sox Vice President/International Scouting in 2007-08 and the Red Sox Vice President/Professional and International Scouting in 2006-07. Prior to that he served as Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development and International Scouting. Craig joined the Red Sox on December 7, 2002 after spending the 2001 and 2002 seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

A veteran of 11 years as a major league infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served the Montreal Expos as minor league infield and baserunning coordinator.

Shipley became the second Australian native to play in the majors when he debuted with Los Angeles in 1986. He played with the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998), hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 45-year-old came to the U.S. in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama club that lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 College World Series championship game.



MEG VAILLANCOURT, Senior Vice President/Boston Red Sox – Executive Director, Red Sox Foundation

Meg Vaillancourt has two roles – assisting with the team's government relations and overseeing the Red Sox Foundation, the official team charity. Under the direction of the team's owners, Meg manages the Foundation's fundraising efforts and grant programs working with Red Sox players, their wives, sponsors, front office members and fans.

A NH native, Meg was raised in the Manchester Children's Home and attended St. Paul's School and graduated from Harvard College with honors. As a Rhodes Scholar, she studied at Oxford University before embarking on a journalism career, working as TV reporter, an associate documentary producer and State House and Business reporter for *The Boston Globe*.

New England Patriots owner Robert Kraft persuaded her to leave journalism to serve as the NFL team's Vice President of Corporate and Community Affairs. Responsible for coordinating Patriot players community appearances and the team's government relations, Meg also assisted with the opening of Gillette Stadium. Hired by the Red Sox in 2003, she helped build the Red Sox Foundation into the largest team charity in Major League Baseball. In the past 7 years, the Foundation has provided over $35 million to non-profit programs and has won numerous awards from community groups including The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, the Sports Philanthropy Project and The Boston Bar Association.

Meg served on the selection committees for Rhodes and Marshall Scholars and was the recipient of the Lady Powell Award, bestowed on "a distinguished woman who has had a significant impact on area youth through service, leadership and personal example." Named "Executive of the Year" by *Women's Business Magazine*, Meg was elected as a Director of the Harvard Alumni Association Board in 2009. Appointed by Governor Patrick, she also serves as a Commissioner of the Commonwealth Corps, a state commission designed to encourage community service.



RICHARD BEATON, Vice President/Ticketing

Richard Beaton was promoted to Vice President/Ticketing in February 2010 after serving as the team's Director/Ticketing since 2003. He oversees the ticket operations and services departments - responsible for the sale, service, distribution and reconciliation of all tickets sold for any event held at Fenway Park and at the team's spring training facility. He also serves as the club's primary liaison to its ticket system provider Tickets.com.

A veteran of 25 years with Major League Baseball, all with the Red Sox, Richard began his career with the club as a ticket seller and quickly became the team's ticket office manager, a role in which he served for many years.

During his tenure, Richard has played an integral role in improving and revamping each fan's ticket sale ex-

perience and access to tickets by introducing conveniences such as elements of electronic ticketing, print-on-demand will call, ticket kiosk technology and also pioneered several new online sale initiatives and protocols now commonly used as industry standard by other teams. In addition, he has helped orchestrate and design some of the physical improvements in and around the ballpark including ticket office refurbishing projects, the addition of ticket windows at the gates for game day use and numerous seating configuration changes inside Fenway Park.

Under Richard's stewardship and watchful eye, the team has sold a staggering 62 million tickets. By planning and executing a disciplined and detailed course/inventory management protocol, he and the entire ticketing department have played an instrumental role in guiding the team to an MLB all-time record setting 550 consecutive sellouts at Fenway Park dating back to May, 2003. Richard has also prepared and reported the Red Sox game attendance figure for nearly every regular season and postseason home game since 1988.



RICHARD BRESCIANI, Vice President, Team Historian

Dick Bresciani was named Vice President, Team Historian in 2009 after serving as Vice President/Publications and Archives since 2003. Previously he was Vice President of Public Affairs, and Vice President of Public Relations since August, 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May, 1972 as assistant public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in 1984.

Bresciani oversees the club's historical archives and alumni, coordinates the selection of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award recipient as well as the Red Sox Hall of Fame selection committee, and assists in the production of Red Sox publications. He is the club's liaison to the BoSox Club, the Red Sox official booster club, and is on the Board of Directors of the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League. He was chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Game.

Dick was inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2001 and in 2003 was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame. He is on both Hall of Fame selection committees. In 2006, Bresciani was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame and also into the New England Italian-American Sports Hall of Fame. He was the recipient of the Boston Press Photographers Association's Sports Personality Award in 2007.

In 1997, he received the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. In 1998, Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Association for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community."

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) High School and the University of Massachusetts with a degree in journalism, Dick received the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the BBWAA "Good Guy" Award in 1987, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the New England Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Association's Distinguished Service Award in 1990.

Before joining the Red Sox, Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod Summer Baseball League from 1967-71. Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.



SARAH McKENNA, Vice President, Fan Services and Entertainment

Sarah McKenna was named Vice President of Fan Services and Entertainment in January of 2008. She is responsible for the Fenway Ambassador program, as well as Fenway Park's game entertainment and team-related special events. In this capacity she also oversees the club's television and video production department, including the team's weekly program, *Red Sox Report*, which airs regionally on NESN. McKenna joined the Red Sox on March 1, 2002 as the Director of Fan Services and since then has helped set a new standard in the club's relationship with its fan base.

With Boston, McKenna has been involved in the creation of the Fenway Ambassador Program and implemented popular events like the Father's Day Catch, Kids Run the Bases, and On Field Photo Day. She has directed many memorable events, including the Ted Williams Tribute, a pair of Opening Day World Series Ring Ceremonies, the reunions of the 1946, 1967 and 1986 teams, and two number retirements, most recently Jim Rice's 14 in July of 2009. She also worked to gather the support necessary for Jackie Robinson to posthumously receive the Congressional Gold Medal.

McKenna started her baseball career with the Portland Rockies of the Northwest League. Prior to joining the

Red Sox, she was the Government Relations Manager for the San Diego Padres. In that role, she organized the grassroots effort of Proposition C to build San Diego a new ballpark and revitalize 26 blocks of its urban core. A Native of Springfield, MA, Sarah earned her B.S. from Providence College and now lives in Hull with her husband Bill, daughter, Jameson and son, Angus.



TROUP PARKINSON, Vice President/Client Services

Troup Parkinson was named Vice President/Client Services in February, 2008 after serving as Director/Client Services since January, 2004. Prior to joining the Red Sox in 2002, Troup spent 4 years with Octagon Marketing working in various areas including event management, client relations, corporate consulting, sponsorship sales and public relations.

Parkinson oversees the club's client services department, which includes managing relationships with all Red Sox limited partners, corporate sponsors, season suite holders, EMC Club members, Dugout Seat holders and State Street Pavilion Club members. He works closely with the corporate partnerships department securing new business, formulating local marketing strategies and renewing corporate relationships.

In 2005, Troup worked on the creation/branding of both the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion Club while also designing the hospitality plan, benefit structure and overall client experience. He was instrumental in the seat relocation and sales process for the EMC Club and SSP Club from the former .406 Club during the 2005 off-season.

In the winter of 2006, the club began a 2-year project focused on the renovation of all 45 season suites. Troup and his staff spearheaded the sales effort and also developed the hospitality plan. Troup attended St. Lawrence University in Canton, NY where he earned a bachelor's degree in Sociology in 1998. He and his wife, Alexandra, reside in Wellesley, MA with their two sons, Oscar and Fletcher.



MARY SPRONG, Vice President of Human Resources and Administration

Mary Sprong joined the Red Sox in January, 2008 as Vice President of Human Resources and Administration. Mary, who oversees human resources initiatives and overall office administration, has over 20 years of experience in human resources and operations management. Her responsibilities include organization and leadership development, recruiting, compensation, benefits, diversity, employee relations and training for the Red Sox and their affiliates.

Prior to joining the Red Sox, Mary was the Vice President of Human Resources at Boston-based Plymouth Rock Assurance Corporation. She held senior management positions at BankBoston and two Fidelity Investments subsidiaries, BostonCoach Corporation and The World Trade Center Boston. Mary was also Director of Administrative Services for the Tsongas Presidential Campaign in 1992 and Vice President of Human Resources and Administration at Chancellor Corporation where she oversaw a number of areas including Human Resources, Information Systems and Facilities Management. Mary is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts and lives in Boston with her husband, Bill.



ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD, Vice President/Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed Vice President and Club Counsel on March 7, 2002. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January, 1990. She was named legal counsel in February of 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager, and she was appointed a Vice President on January 30, 1998.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's, she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April of 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. In 1999, she was selected as one of the Ten

Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001, she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's University Black Alumni Association.



ALLARD BAIRD, Assistant to the General Manager

Allard Baird was named Assistant to the General Manager on November 1, 2006. In that role, he oversees the Red Sox' professional scouting department and serves as an advisor to Executive Vice President/General Manager Theo Epstein on all facets of the club's baseball operations. Baird is a special assignment scout for Major and minor league coverage as well as the amateur draft.

Baird, 48, joined the Boston organization in July, 2006 as a special assignment scout. He served as Senior Vice President and General Manager of the Kansas City Royals from June 2000-May 2006, the 5th GM in franchise history. In 2003, he was honored with the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum's Rube Foster Award as the American League Executive of the Year. He was a member of the Baseball Olympic Selection Committee for the 2000 Gold medal winning team.

Overall, Baird spent 18 years in the Kansas City organization beginning as a minor league hitting coach as well as an infield instructor in 1988. He then served as Territorial Scouting Supervisor in Florida from 1990-92 and as National Scouting Cross-Checker from 1993-1997, when he was appointed Special Assistant to the General Manager. In 1998, he was appointed to Assistant General Manager. During his scouting tenure, he was responsible for signing outfielder Johnny Damon.

Prior to joining the Royals, Baird served as head baseball coach at Broward (FL) Community College for two years after beginning his coaching tenure in 1985 as an assistant at Southern Arkansas University, where he also played. A native of Rochester, NH, Allard now makes his home in Miami Beach, FL with his wife, Julie.



ROBERT FURBUSH, Senior Advisor/Accounting and Finance

Robert Furbush was Vice President and Chief Financial Officer from October, 1987 to December, 2008. He joined the Red Sox as controller in November, 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June, 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in an All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After two years of Army service, including one in Vietnam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst & Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob has served as the president and as a member of the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of both the Major League Baseball Non-Uniformed Pension Plan Committee and the AICPA. He has made presentations to various civic and professional organizations and has served as a panelist at the Chief Financial Officers' Summit sponsored by the MIT Sloan Alumni Club. Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark and one granddaughter, Kayley.



BILL JAMES, Senior Advisor/Baseball Operations

A baseball writer since 1975, Bill James joined the Red Sox as a Senior Baseball Operations Advisor in November of 2002. He works with senior management and the baseball operations group to provide research and analysis of special projects, player contracts and on-going concerns.

The author of the annual *Baseball Abstract* from 1977 through 1987, Bill came to national prominence as a result of a *Sports Illustrated* article written in June of 1981. He is the author of more than 30 baseball books and the creator of the popular statistical summary, *The Bill James Handbook*, now published annually by Baseball Info Solutions. His other contributions to the sport include the concepts of Runs Created (an estimate of the number of runs each hitter has contributed to his team), Sabermetrics (the effort to replace conjecture and speculation about issues of concern to baseball fans with objective and verifiable knowledge), Win Shares (an estimate of each player's contribution to his team's win total) and Secondary Average (a way of summarizing the other things that a player does to create runs, other than hit for average).

Bill lives in Brookline, MA with his wife, Susan McCarthy, and their three children: Rachel (22), Isaac (20) and Reuben (16).

JEFF WHITE, Financial Advisor to the CEO



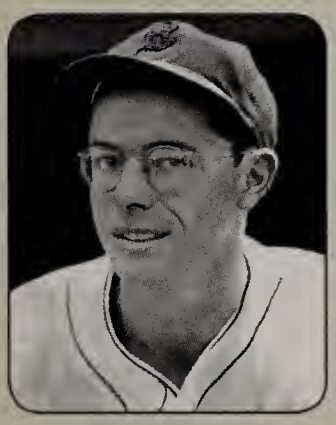
Jeff White has worked for the Red Sox since 2002 and is responsible for advising the club's ownership and management on a variety of industry and team financial issues including revenue sharing and Boston area real estate operations. He also advises the Red Sox Foundation and is a limited partner in the organization's minor league franchise in Salem, VA.

White also worked for the Tampa Bay Rays from 2002-07. From 1991-2002, he served under Commissioners Selig and Vincent as Chief Financial Officer of Major League Baseball. He structured the first industry credit line, built the financial reporting system for MLB, and developed MLB's current facilities. He worked on industry task forces and committees on revenue sharing and the introduction of the Wild Card and the expansion of playoffs.

Previously, he spent 12 years at CBS last serving as Vice President of Finance for CBS News. After CBS he was the CFO for Broadcast Music, Inc. (BMI) and then President of Child Growth and Development, an educational toy company. Outside of sports, he serves as a board member and Chairman of the Audit Committee for Convera Corp (CNVR).

For many years, White served as the Treasurer of the Baseball Assistance Team (BAT) working with Joe Garagiola, Ralph Branca, and the Board in building an endowment for the group's charitable efforts. He now serves as Treasurer of the Friends of Teddy Ebersol Red Sox Fields. He is a Trustee of Suffield Academy and Chairman of Westport (Connecticut) Baseball & Softball. White is a graduate of the University of Southern California (BA), Northwestern's Kellogg School of Management (MBA) and the University of San Francisco School of Law (JD). He is a member (inactive) of the California Bar. He and his wife, Susan, have three grown children, Erin, Sean, and Colleen.

THE RED SOX REMEMBER



DOM DIMAGGIO (1917-2009)

One of the most proficient outfielders in Red Sox history, who became immortalized as one of "The Teammates," Dom DiMaggio, passed away on May 8, 2009 at the age of 92 of complications from pneumonia. Affectionately known as "The Little Professor," Dom made an outstanding impression in his 1940 rookie season for Boston hitting .301 as part of the .300-hitting outfield trio with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. His Red Sox career (1940-42, 1946-53) was interrupted from 1943-45 when he served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Overall, Dom hit .298 in 1,399 games and is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in many offensive and defensive categories. His 34-game consecutive hit streak in 1949 still stands as a Red Sox club record. A seven-time All-Star, Dom was part of the first class of inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995. Along with his outstanding efforts on the field, Dom is remembered for his altruistic endeavors in the community, most notably the Jimmy Fund and Saint Anselm College in Manchester, NH. He was also the first president and a founding member of the BoSox Club, the official booster club of the Red Sox in 1967.



JOE MCDERMOTT (1943-2009)

Loyalty and dedication can be overused words. However, they aptly describe long-time Red Sox executive Joe McDermott who died on August 16, 2009 after a nine-year struggle with cancer. Joe, whose warm personality and quick wit made him a favorite with Red Sox employees and friends, was so loyal and dedicated to his wife Joanne, their two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey, and five grandchildren. Those same attributes carried over to his work with the Red Sox from the time he was hired in 1975 as an executive administrative assistant and grew to his overseeing stadium and security operations in 1978. Joe was named vice president of property management in 1987 and shortly thereafter organized a special crowd control supervisor program. In later years he became the club's resident meteorologist and was in daily communication with the organization's private weather consulting group. Joe was so proud of the fact that from the day he was hired in 1975 until 2004 he never missed a Red Sox home game: 2,323 consecutive Fenway Park games.

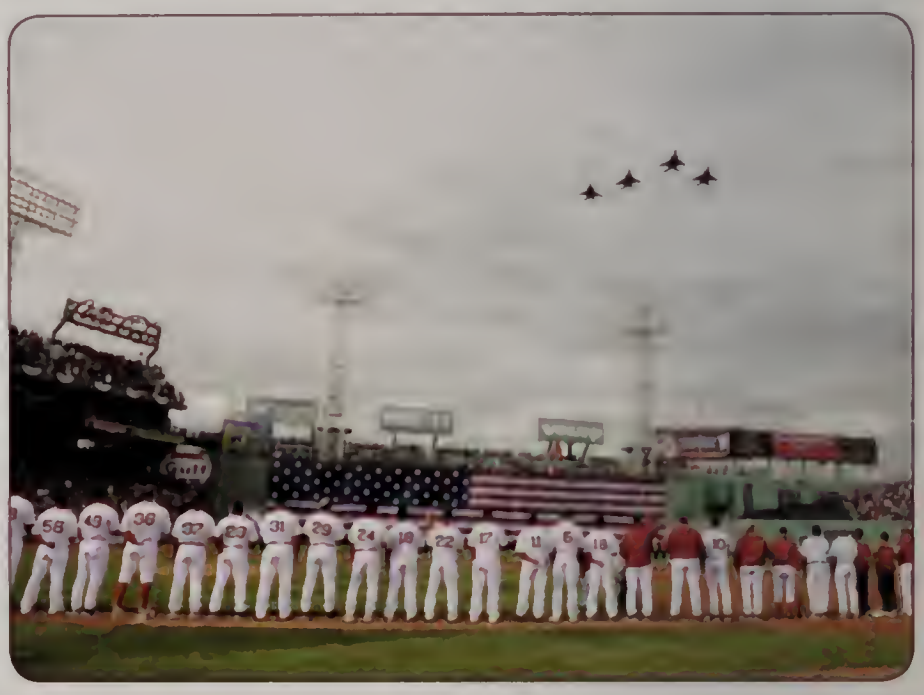
WE ALSO REMEMBER OTHER MEMBERS OF THE RED SOX FAMILY WHO RECENTLY PASSED AWAY:

George Kell, 3B, on March 24, 2009; **James Atkins**, RHP, on February 28, 2009; **Tom Sturdivant**, RHP, on February 28, 2009; **Bennett Flowers**, RHP, on February 18, 2009; **Ramon Hernandez**, LHP, on February 4, 2009; **Bob Scherbarth**, C, on January 31, 2009; **Billy Werber**, INF, on January 14, 2009; **Mike Derrick**, OF, on January 14, 2009; **Matt Sczesny**, scout, on January 3, 2009

FENWAY PARK: America's Most Beloved Ballpark

Major League Baseball's oldest and smallest ballpark, Fenway Park has been the home of the Boston Red Sox since April 20, 1912 when, after two days of rainouts, the park hosted its first regular season game, an 11-inning, 7-6 Boston win over the New York Highlanders in front of 27,000 fans. Tris Speaker drove home the winning run, but the story of the game was pushed off the front page of the local papers by news of the sinking of the Titanic just days earlier.

In 98 seasons, venerable Fenway has been home to many of the greatest players in baseball history, including Hall of Famers Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Lefty Grove, Jimmie Foxx, Joe Cronin, Ted Williams, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice.



The park has witnessed some of the most memorable moments in baseball history, highlighted, perhaps, by Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning home run to win Game 6 of the 1975 Series. In 2007, the Red Sox celebrated the 40th Anniversary of the "Impossible Dream", which culminated at Fenway Park on October 1, 1967 with Boston's American League pennant clinching victory over the Minnesota Twins. Boston also clinched the 2007 AL Championship on its home field with a victory over the Cleveland Indians on October 21.

Among the world's most famous sporting venues, Fenway is best known for the 37-foot high, 231-foot long "Green Monster" left-field wall, which looms only 310 feet from home plate. Equally enticing to hitters is "Pesky's Pole," the right-field foul pole named for Sox great Johnny Pesky, which stands only 302 feet from home plate.

Nestled into the Fenway neighborhood of Boston, the park was largely rebuilt for the 1934 season by new owner Tom Yawkey following an off-season fire.

Most recently, Fenway has undergone a series of improvements since the Henry-Werner Group purchased the team in 2002. Most visible among them are the addition of the Green Monster Seats in 2003, the Right Field Roof Seats in 2004, the EMC Club and State Street Pavilion in 2006, the Jordan's Third Base Deck in 2007, an expansion of the State Street Pavilion and addition of the Coca Corner in 2008, and improvements to the Right Field Roof Box Seats for 2009. Three new concourses—Yawkey Way (2002), the Big Concourse in right field (2003), and the Third Base Concourse (2004) have provided new amenities, while making Fenway far more comfortable for fans by creating space where it seemingly did not exist previously.

A new playing field was installed for the 2005 season. At the same time, the Red Sox clubhouse underwent a massive renovation, including the construction of new state-of-the-art weight, training, rehab and video facilities and the addition of a new batting cage off the tunnel between the clubhouse and the Red Sox dugout. A visitors' batting cage was added on the service level adjacent to the visiting clubhouse in 2007.

The astounding popularity of the ballpark and the team has enabled the Red Sox to set attendance records in each of the last nine seasons, the first team in Major League history to accomplish that feat. En route to drawing 3,062,699 fans, the Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the sixth year in a row and enter 2010 with a 550-game sellout streak, the longest in Major League history.

Hundreds of thousands of fans from all over the globe visit Fenway year-round. Tours of the ballpark, conducted in English, Spanish and Japanese, are available daily. For more information, call (617) 226-6666 or log on to www.redsox.com.

WHY FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He said, "It's in the Fenway section of Boston, isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." Taylor also owned Fenway Realty. Could it have been Boston's first naming rights deal? It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Americans to Red Sox prior to the 1908 season.

FENWAY PARK HISTORY

APRIL 9, 1912: In the first game at Fenway Park, the Red Sox beat Harvard 2-0 in an exhibition game played in snow flurries in front of 3,000 fans.

APRIL 20, 1912: Following a pair of rainouts, the Red Sox win the first official game at Fenway, beating the New York Highlanders (who'd later become the Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings. Tris Speaker drove home the game winner in front of 27,000 fans.

APRIL 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the left field wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his Major League career.

MAY 8, 1926: In the first Fenway fire, the bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

JULY 3, 1932: The Sox are hammered by the Yankees 13-2 in the first Sunday game at Fenway Park. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue until the law was changed. They actually played the first Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Philadelphia, at Braves Field, April 28, 1929 in front of 22,000 fans (the Braves April 21 game was rained out).

JANUARY 5, 1934: A five-alarm, four-hour blaze, the second Fenway fire, virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park. Following the fire, construction began on a new left-field grandstand, the bleachers and the Green Monster.

APRIL 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by player-manager Joe Cronin beat the Sox 6-5 in 11 innings in the first game at the New Fenway. Duffy's Cliff in left field and the original wooden left field wall were both removed. The new wall was made of concrete and tin.

APRIL 19, 1934: In Game 1 of a doubleheader, the Red Sox third home game of the season, Boston right fielder Moose Solters hit the first home run over the new left-field wall, a 9th-inning solo shot to give the Red Sox a 5-4 win over the Washington Senators.

APRIL 21, 1934: Yankees left fielder Babe Ruth became the first opposing player to homer over the new left field wall, going deep in the first inning.

SEPTEMBER 22, 1935: The largest crowd to ever see a game at Fenway Park – 47,627 – turned out for a doubleheader with the Yankees. A year earlier (on August 19, 1934), 46,995 watched a Detroit Tigers doubleheader. And a week before that, 46,766 said goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the 1930's.

1936: A 23-foot tall screen was installed above the left field wall. The screen would remain until the Green Monster Seats were constructed in 2003.

RED SOX TICKET INFORMATION

	PRICES
Field Box	$130.00
Loge Box	$ 95.00
Pavilion Box	$ 90.00
Right Field Box	$ 52.00
Right Field Roof Box	$ 52.00
Infield Grandstand	$ 52.00
Outfield Grandstand	$ 30.00
Bleacher	$ 28.00
Pavilion Level Standing Room	$ 25.00
Lower Level Standing Room	$ 20.00
Upper Bleacher	$ 12.00

TO PURCHASE TICKETS

In Person: Red Sox Ticket Office
4 Yawkey Way
Hours: Monday-Friday,
10:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.
Saturday,
10:00 a.m.- 2:00 p.m.
Additional Hours on Game Days

By Phone: 24-Hour Touch Tone
Ticketing: 888-REDSOX6

Accessible Seating: 877-REDSOX9

TTY #: 617-226-6644
Online: redsox.com

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the right field grandstand reducing the distance to the right field foul pole to 302 feet.

JUNE 9, 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit right-hander Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, a 56-year-old construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

JULY 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win. Eight Red Sox were on the All-Star team, but Ted Williams stole the show, going 4-for-4 with two homers, a walk, five RBI and four runs scored.

JUNE 13, 1947: The Red Sox defeated the White Sox 5-3 in Fenway's first night game. Arc lights were installed in 1947. The Red Sox were the third-to-last of the 16 Major League clubs to do so. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the left field wall. No more Calvert Owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

MAY 12, 1948: The first Red Sox game was televised from Fenway on WBZ-TV .

OCTOBER 4, 1948: The first playoff game in AL history took place at Fenway, and Cleveland rookie left-hander Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. Shortstop-Manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with two homers and two singles. The defeat prevented

MORE FENWAY FACTS

Constructed:	1912
Rebuilt:	1934
First Game:	April 20, 1912
Red Sox 7, Highlanders 6 (11 inn)	
Seating Capacity (Night)	37,402
Seating Capacity (Day)	36,974
EMC Club/State Street Pavilion	4,996
Box Seats	13,613
Grandstand	11,874
Bleachers	6,448
Green Monster	269
Right Field Roof Deck	202

OUTFIELD DIMENSIONS

Left Field	310 feet
Left-Center Field	379 feet
Center Field	390 feet
Deep Center Field	420 feet
Deep Right Field	380 feet
Right Field	302 feet

HEIGHT OF OUTFIELD WALLS

Left Field	37 feet
Center Field	17 feet
Bullpens	5 feet
Right Field	3-5 feet

LENGTH OF LEFT FIELD WALL

231 feet (228 feet in fair territory)

the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland went on to beat the Boston Braves 4-2 in the World Series.

1952: The visitors' clubhouse was relocated to the third base side and connected to dugout.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1956: Batting lefthanded, the Yankees Mickey Mantle hit the longest known home run to straight-away center field at Fenway off right-hander Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet before striking the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

JULY 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. The game ended in a 1-1 tie, called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

JANUARY 6, 1963: The Boston Red Sox and the Boston Patriots agreed to a two-year contract allowing the Patriots to play their AFL home games at Fenway Park for the 1963-64 seasons. The contract was later renewed, and the Patriots continued to play their home games at Fenway through 1968. Overall, their record at Fenway Park was 17-16-5.

OCTOBER 21, 1975: The first World Series night game was played at Fenway Park, and it was a classic. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the eighth on Bernie Carbo's three-run, pinch-hit homer with two outs taking the win with Carlton Fisk's oft-replayed home run off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th.

1976: Fenway's first message board in center field was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the left field wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new message board. They returned to the left field scoreboard in 2003.

JUNE 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an eighth-inning blast off Yankees right-hander Dick Tidrow. The blast traveled approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof facade.

OCTOBER 2, 1978: The second playoff game in American League history was also played at Fenway Park. On the strength of Bucky Dent's three-run, 7th inning homer, the Yankees defeat the Red Sox, 5-4 to capture the AL East Division crown.

1982-83: Private suites were built atop the left and right field stands.

1987-88: A color video board and black and white message board were installed in center field. There was also a complete resodding of the playing field.

1988-89: "The 600 Club", a glass-enclosed section of 606 stadium club seats, was added on the roof behind home plate. New broadcast booths and the press box were relocated on top of the 600 Club. In 2002, the club was later renamed the .406 club in honor of the late Ted Williams.

1990-91: A new weight room and multi-purpose room were constructed adjacent to the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for the bullpen benches were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above the left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

MARCH 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the light tower above the left field wall was unveiled signifying the Red Sox partnership with Coca-Cola.

JULY 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third All-Star Game, a 4-1 AL win. For the first time in history, the All-Star Game was a three-day event featuring a celebrity hitting contest, a Futures game and a home run derby.

APRIL 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (on the infield side of both dugouts to backstop) were added. A media interview room was constructed adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse. The family room was converted to a players lounge, and a new, expanded family lounge was built.

JULY, 2002: Green Monster signage was added atop the left-field wall.

SEPTEMBER, 2002: Yawkey Way and the Gate A concourse expansion opened with more concessions and more space.

APRIL, 2003: Green Monster seats debuted above the left-field wall. Two rows of additional seats and new camera pits were constructed on the outfield end of Red Sox and visitors dugouts. Two new rows of seats behind the plate and a new backstop were added. A new manual out-of-town scoreboard and advertising panels were installed on the left field wall. The Legends Suite debuted in Suite R-1, giving groups of fans the chance to watch a game with a Red Sox great. Yawkey Way officially opened after a one-month trial in September of 2002.

JULY/AUGUST 2003: Big Concourse with restrooms (including family restroom), concessions, customer service

booth, portable turnstiles and picnic areas opened in right field. New ticket booths opened at Gates B and C. Gate D food court/expanded concessions on lower concourse opened.

SEPTEMBER 6-7, 2003: Bruce Springsteen and the E Street Band performed a pair of sold-out concerts at Fenway Park. Since then, Fenway Park has been home to concerts from Jimmy Buffett and the Coral Reefer Band in 2004, The Rolling Stones in 2005, Dave Matthews Band in 2006, The Police in 2007, Neil Diamond in 2008, and Dave Matthews Band, Phish, and Paul McCartney in 2009.

APRIL 16, 2004: Red Sox legends Johnny Pesky and Bobby Doerr joined Mayor Thomas M. Menino in unveiling a new statue of Ted Williams outside of Gate B.

OCTOBER 8, 2004: David Ortiz crushed a two-run homer off Jarrod Washburn with two outs in the bottom of the 10th, giving the Red Sox an 8-6 win over the Angels and a sweep of the best-of-5 AL Division Series.

OCTOBER 27, 2004: 86 years of heartache were erased with a 3-0 win in St. Louis, as the Red Sox completed a sweep of the 100th World Series for their first World Championship since 1918. Begining at Fenway Park, a "rolling rally" parade was held three days later when the team returned to Boston.

2005: A new playing field was installed, Red Sox clubhouse improvements were made, and Game On!, a two-floor sports cafe, opened at the corner of Brookline Avenue and Lansdowne Street.

March 23, 2005: The Boston Red Sox announced a long-term commitment to remain at Fenway Park, "America's Most Beloved Ballpark" and the oldest park in the Major Leagues. A comprehensive plan for a complete renovation was submitted to the City of Boston Landmarks Commission, the Massachusetts Historic Commission and the National Park Service. The plan included the annual improvements that the Red Sox have constructed since 2002, when John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino and their partners committed the franchise to the preservation, protection and improvement of Fenway Park.

APRIL 11, 2005: The defending champions received their World Series rings, one by one, on the field, prior to the home opener against the Yankees. Led by Johnny Pesky and Carl Yastrzemski, former players who had longed for such a day helped the active players raise the World Championship flag. James Taylor sang "America the Beautiful," the Boston Symphony and Boston Pops played "The Star-Spangled Banner." Wounded soldiers back from war presented the rings. Boston icons Bobby Orr, Bill Russell, Tedy Bruschi and Richard Seymour threw the Ceremonial First Pitches. And, in fitting style, the Red Sox beat the Yankees to make their home opener perfect.

MORE FENWAY FACTS

- Prior to the 1912 season, the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now part of the campus of Northeastern University.

- Other teams have played at Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games at Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia Athletics while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now the New England Patriots) were fall occupants from 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not, however, the first pro football team to play at Fenway. The Boston Redskins played four years at the park before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played at Fenway from 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and eventually to Indianapolis.

- Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a four-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard, Northeastern and Boston University competed the first six years. When BU dropped baseball, UMass replaced the Terriers in 1996. On April 27, 1997, UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the first no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod League and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

- Collegiately, Boston College football teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University, with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played at Fenway Park.

- The Boston Beacons, a member of the North American Soccer League for the 1968-69 season, played their home games at Fenway Park. In August of 1968, the Santos soccer club of Brazil featuring the legendary Pele played the Beacons in a Fenway Park exhibition.

2006: The Red Sox removed the glass that had separated the .406 club from the ambiance and atmosphere of Fenway, creating the new EMC Club and the State Street Pavilion in time for Opening Day. In the process, the club added 1,300 seats, standing room, additional concession stands and restrooms, while widening concourses and creating more room for fans.

SEPTEMBER 21, 2006: David Ortiz hit his 51st home run off Minnesota Twins pitcher Johan Santana to eclipse Jimmie Foxx's 67-year-old club record for homers in a season. He finished the season with 54 home runs.

2007: Improvements include a new Third Base Deck, located behind the Grandstand seats in left field, renovations to over half of the Private Suites, and renovations to the press level.

SEPTEMBER 1, 2007: Clay Buchholz became the first Red Sox rookie to ever pitch a no-hitter, blanking the Baltimore Orioles, 10-0.

OCTOBER 21, 2007: The Red Sox defeat the Cleveland Indians, 11-2, to capture their 12th American League pennant. It marks the first time that Boston has clinched a playoff series at Fenway Park since the 2004 Division Series versus Anaheim.

2008: Year VII Fenway Park improvements include the addition of more than 800 new State Street Pavilion seats, plus standing room tickets down the first and third base lines, as well as the "Coca Cola Corner" in left

field. The Bleacher Bar, a year-round restaurant, opened under the center field bleachers on Lansdowne Street.

May 19, 2008: Jon Lester threw the first no-hitter of 2008 in a 7-0 win vs. Kansas City. He became the fourth lefty ever to throw a no-hitter at Fenway Park.

2009: Improved seating, additional standing room locations, a new standing room deck, new concessions and restrooms in the Right Field Roof Box area debut. A repair of the lower seating bowl and a new roof for the Jeano Building (home to the Red Sox offices, The Third Base Concourse, Jordan's Third Base Deck and Game On!) round out the Year VIII Fenway Park improvements.

2010: Concrete in lower left-field seating bowl was repaired and waterproofed. Dugout, field box and loge box seats were replaced and original seats in the left-field grandstand area were refurbished with self-rising mechanisms. Concession stands and restrooms behind home plate at the top of the grandstands were replaced and expanded. New stairs improved access to/from the Gate A concourse and the lower third-base concourse, utilities and other infrastructure-related items were upgraded, and enhancements to the interiors of both the visitor's clubhouse and grounds crew areas were also completed.

HOCKEY AT FENWAY

On July 15, 2009, National Hockey League (NHL) Commissioner Gary Bettman announced the selection of Fenway Park as the host of the 2010 Bridgestone NHL Winter Classic on New Year's Day 2010 between the Philadelphia Flyers and the Boston Bruins. This announcement ushered in a flood of hockey-related activity at Fenway Park during the Winter of 2009-10.



On August 20, 2009, Hockey East Association Commissioner Joe Bertagna and Fenway Sports Group President Sam Kennedy, in a joint press conference, announced the addition of the Sun Life Frozen Fenway College Hockey Doubleheader for January 8, 2010. This doubleheader featured the first-ever outdoor women's collegiate hockey game between the University of New Hampshire and Northeastern University. The second game of the doubleheader included the men's teams from traditional rivals Boston College and Boston University, the two most recent NCAA champions.

The NHL Winter Classic was a tremendous success. It was watched by 38,112 fans at Fenway Park, and by over 6.5 million viewers on North American television and online on NHL.com. The game and surrounding festivities resulted in a remarkable outpouring of passion and support for the sport throughout the New England region and beyond and, coupled with the game going into overtime and resulting in a thrilling 2-1 win for the hometown Bruins, was etched forever in the consciousness of every hockey fan. The college games were exciting in their own way with the UNH women's team coming back from a 3-1 deficit to defeat Northeastern 5-3. Reigning NCAA Men's Hockey Champions Boston University prevailed over a spirited Boston College squad in an exhilarating 3-2 victory.

In addition to the NHL and the college games, two public skates were also announced, which were made possible by a partnership between Mayor Thomas M. Menino and the City of Boston, NHL, Boston Bruins, Boston Red Sox, Hockey East Association, Sun Life Financial and Fenway Sports Group. An additional hockey game to raise money for charity, the AT&T Boston Bruins Legends Classic, was added to the schedule for January 2, 2010, and became the largest attended athletic event for charity in Boston's history. The ice was also used extensively for private and corporate skates, youth league and high school team games and other Red Sox, NHL and Boston Bruins related functions.

While Fenway has certainly seen its share of legendary baseball moments and historic events within its walls, it took on a unique brilliance when the eyes of hockey fans and sports lovers were upon it and the ice rink within its confines. The 24 days over the winter of 2009-10 left an indelible impression and created memories of a lifetime for millions of people around the world who were witness to hockey and the pleasures of skating outdoors at America's Most Beloved Ballpark.

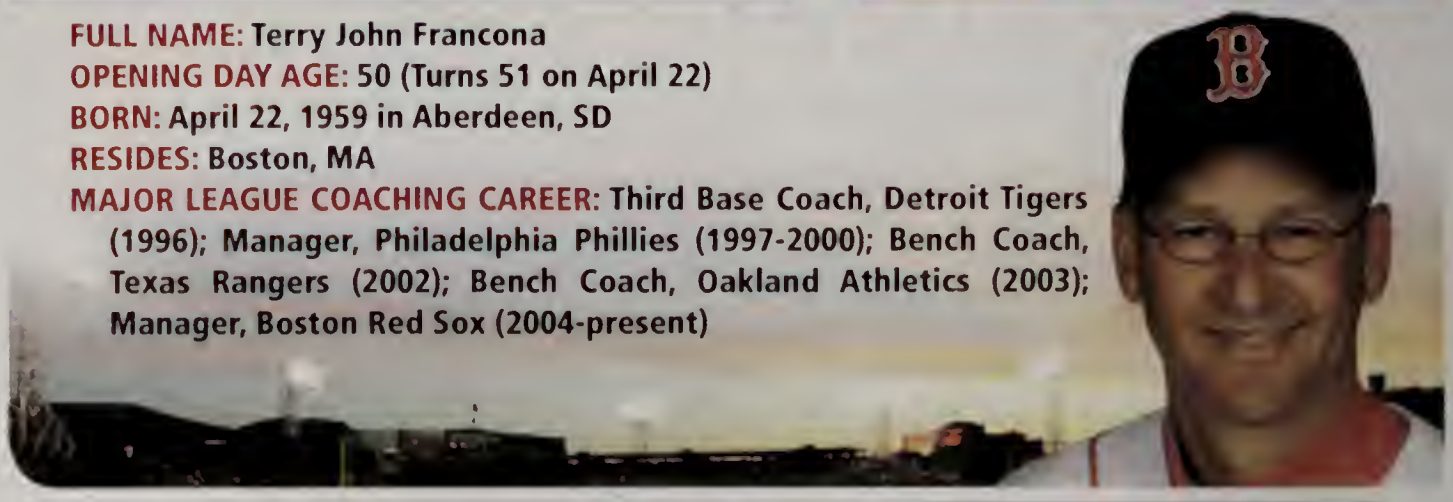
COACHING STAFF



TERRY FRANCONA

47 | MANAGER

FULL NAME: Terry John Francona
OPENING DAY AGE: 50 (Turns 51 on April 22)
BORN: April 22, 1959 in Aberdeen, SD
RESIDES: Boston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Third Base Coach, Detroit Tigers (1996); Manager, Philadelphia Phillies (1997-2000); Bench Coach, Texas Rangers (2002); Bench Coach, Oakland Athletics (2003); Manager, Boston Red Sox (2004-present)



MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

▶ In his 7th season as manager of the Red Sox…Joins Joe Cronin (13, 1935-47) as the only Boston skippers ever to be at the helm for 6 consecutive full seasons…Named the 44th manager in club history 12/4/03…Signed through 2011 with a 2-year club option for the 2012 and 2013 seasons.

▶ Has led Boston to a 565-407 record (.581)…Owns 2nd-best career winning percentage in club history (min. 350 games) behind only Joe McCarthy (223-145, .606).

▶ Since 2004, has guided the Sox to the 3rd-best winning percentage in the Majors behind the Yankees (579-393, .596) and Angels (567-405, .583).

▶ Ranks 2nd on the Red Sox all-time managerial wins list with 565…4th in club history with 972 games managed.

▶ Red Sox have won 90 or more games 5 times during his tenure, the most under any manager in team history (Bill Carrigan and Don Zimmer each had 3).

▶ Has guided the Red Sox to the playoffs 5 times in his 6 seasons (2004-05, 2007-09), the only Boston manager to reach the postseason more than twice…4 postseason berths have come as the Wild Card Champion, marking the most for any ML manager since the format was first used in 1995.

▶ Since 2004, is tied with the Angels Mike Scioscia (5) for the most postseason appearances by an American League manager…Over that period, the Dodgers Joe Torre (6) is the only Major League skipper with more.

ALL-TIME RED SOX MANAGERIAL LEADERS

WINS

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
1,071	Joe Cronin	1935-47
565	**Terry Francona**	**2004-09**
560	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62

GAMES

No.	MANAGER	YEARS
2,007	Joe Cronin	1935-47
1,119	Mike Higgins	1955-59, 60-62
1,003	Bill Carrigan	1913-16, 27-29
972	**Terry Francona**	**2004-09**
842	Jimmy Collins	1901-06

▶ Is 28-17 (.622) in 45 career postseason games, the 2nd-best record in Major League history (minimum 25 games) behind Joe McCarthy's 30-13 (.698) mark…Has won 7 of 10 playoff series, losing to the White Sox in the 2005 ALDS, the Rays in the 2008 ALCS and the Angels in the 2009 ALDS.

▶ Led Boston to World Series victories in 2004 and 2007…Has won all 8 World Series games he has managed, the most wins without a loss in the history of the Fall Classic…George Stallings (1914 Braves), Hank Bauer (1966 Orioles), Lou Piniella (1990 Reds) and Ozzie Guillen (2005 White Sox) were all 4-0 in their only Series appearances.

▶ Became the 8th manager to earn championships in at least his first 2 World Series trips and the 20th to capture more than one overall world title…Joins Bill Carrigan (1915-16) as the only skipper to win 2 World Series with the Red Sox.

▶ Has twice managed the American League All-Star team…In 2008, guided the AL squad to a 4-3, 15-inning victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium…Also won his previous stint as AL manager in 2005, 7-5, at Detroit's Comerica Park on 7/12…Joins Joe Cronin (1940 and 1947) as the only Red Sox skippers to manage multiple All-Star teams.

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES BY RED SOX MANAGERS

Minimum 350 Games

PCT	RECORD	MANAGER	YEARS
.606	223-145	Joe McCarthy	1948-50
.581	**565-407**	**Terry Francona**	**2004-09**
.575	411-304	Don Zimmer	1976-80

▶ Guided the Red Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record in 2009, clinching the AL Wild Card…Earned his 500th win as Red Sox manager on 6/2/09 at DET (5-1) and recorded his 800th career managerial victory on 6/26/09 at ATL (4-1), becoming 1 of 70 managers ever to reach that mark and 9 active.

▶ Placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting for the 2nd straight year in 2008…Missed 3 games during that season, all at BAL: 5/13-14 (family death) and 6/1 (daughter's high school graduation).

▶ Selected the 2007 Major League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America* and by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America…Named by *USA Today Sports Weekly* as manager on its Team 2007…Also placed 4th in BBWAA AL Manager of the Year voting…With a 96-66 record (.593) in 2007, had the 2nd-highest win total for a Red Sox manager since 1979 to his 98-64 (.605) mark in 2004.

▶ Managed his 1,000th game in the Big Leagues on 5/4/06 vs. TOR (7-4 win)…Won his 500th career Major League game on 5/15/06 at BAL (11-1).

▶ Earned his 200th win as Red Sox manager on 4/14/06 vs. SEA (2-1) in 334th game…Was the 2nd-fastest manager in club history to reach the milestone behind Joe McCarthy (323 games).

▶ In 2005, managed the Sox to a 95-67 (.586) record, tied with New York for 1st place in the AL East Division…Received the Wild Card by virtue of losing the season set with the Yankees (9-10)…Became 1st manager ever to guide the Red Sox into the postseason in each of his 1st 2 seasons in Boston.

▶ Guided the 2004 club to its 1st World Championship since 1918, ending an 86-year drought…Is the 6th Sox skipper to earn a postseason berth in his 1st year at the helm, joining Jake Stahl (1912), Ed Barrow (1918), Dick Williams (1967), Joe Morgan (1988) and Kevin Kennedy (1995)…Was the 3rd to win the World Championship (Stahl in 1912 and Barrow in 1918).

RED SOX PLAYOFF SEASONS

YEAR	ADVANCED TO	MANAGER
1903	**World Series**	**Jimmy Collins**
1912	**World Series**	**Jake Stahl**
1915	**World Series**	**Bill Carrigan**
1916	**World Series**	**Bill Carrigan**
1918	**World Series**	**Ed Barrow**
1946	World Series	Joe Cronin
1967	World Series	Dick Williams
1975	World Series	Darrell Johnson
1986	World Series	John McNamara
1988	ALCS	McNamara/Morgan
1990	ALCS	Joe Morgan
1995	ALDS	Kevin Kennedy
1998	ALDS	Jimy Williams
1999	ALCS	Jimy Williams
2003	ALCS	Grady Little
2004	**World Series**	**Terry Francona**
2005	ALDS	Terry Francona
2007	**World Series**	**Terry Francona**
2008	ALCS	Terry Francona
2009	ALDS	Terry Francona

BOLD-Won World Series

▶ Led the Sox to a 98-64 regular-season record and the AL Wild Card in 2004, his 1st season at the helm…Marked the 2nd-best record ever for a Red Sox 1st-year manager to Jake Stahl in 1912 (105-47)…Went 11-3 in the postseason for a club career record for playoff wins.

▶ Spent the 2003 campaign as Ken Macha's bench coach with Oakland…The A's won the AL West that season and lost to the Red Sox in the Division Series in 5 games.

▶ Served as Jerry Narron's bench coach with the Rangers for the 2002 season.

▶ In 2001, was a special assistant to baseball operations for the Indians…Also guided Team USA to a 7-3 record and the Silver Medal in the 2001 Baseball World Cup in Taipai, Taiwan, dropping the title game to Cuba.

▶ Guided the Phillies to a 285-363 record (.440) from 1997-2000…Became the youngest manager in the Majors at age 37 when hired by Philadelphia on 10/30/96…Phillies improved their record in each of his first 3 seasons…Dismissed as manager on 10/1/00.

▶ Made Major League coaching debut in 1996 as third base coach on Detroit manager Buddy Bell's staff.

▶ Began his coaching career immediately upon the conclusion of his playing days in 1991, as hitting instructor for the White Sox Rookie-level Gulf Coast League club…Managed for 4 seasons in the CWS system 1992-95, compiling a 296-266 record (.527).

▶ Was at the helm of Single-A South Bend in 1992 and Double-A Birmingham from 1993-95, earning Southern League Manager of the Year and *Baseball America* Minor League Manager of the Year honors after leading the Barons to the league championship in 1993…Named the top managerial prospect in the minors by *Baseball America* in 1994, the year he managed basketball Hall of Famer Michael Jordan.

▶ Twice participated in the Arizona Fall League, serving as a coach for Grand Canyon in 1992 and manager in Scottsdale in 1994…Elected to the league's Hall of Fame in 2005.

▶ Guided Aguilas to the Dominican Winter League championship after the 1995 season.

PLAYING CAREER

▶ Drafted in the first round (22nd overall) by Montreal in 1980.

▶ Played 11 professional seasons from 1980-90…Spent parts of 10 seasons in the Majors with the Expos (1981-85), Cubs (1986), Reds (1987), Indians (1988) and Brewers (1989-90)…Hit .274 (474-for-1,731) with 16 homers and 143 RBI in 708 Major League games as a first baseman and outfielder.

▶ Made Major League debut 8/19/81 as a pinch-hitter at Houston…First Big League homer came off Hall of Famer Bruce Sutter on 9/16/81.

▶ Went 4-for-12 (.333) in 5 games for the Expos in the 1981 Division Series vs. the Phillies…0-for-1 in 2 NLCS games vs. the Dodgers.

▶ 2 best Big League seasons were derailed by knee problems…Hit .321 (42-for-131) through 46 games in 1982 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee…Had a .346 average (74-for-214) through 58 games in 1984 before a 6/14 injury to his left knee necessitated season-ending surgery.

- Made 1 Major League appearance on the mound, fanning 1 batter in 1.0 perfect inning for the Brewers on 5/15/89 at OAK.

- Ended pro career with 86 games at Triple-A Louisville (Cardinals) in 1990, including 5 pitching appearances (1 ER/7.2 IP).

PERSONAL

- Married to the former Jacque Lang…The couple has 4 children: Nicholas (7/11/85), Alyssa (4/7/87), Leah (1/27/90) and Jamie (11/24/93)...Nick was drafted by the Red Sox as a left-handed pitcher out of high school in 2004 but he did not sign and instead pitched at the University of Pennsylvania.

- Father Tito spent 15 seasons in the Majors as an outfielder/first baseman with 9 teams from 1956-70.

- Was a guest at a White House Dinner in January 2008…Also inducted into the Rhode Island Italian American Hall of Fame that year.

- Attended the University of Arizona, where he played 3 seasons of baseball…As a junior in 1980, won the Golden Spikes Award, presented annually by USA Baseball to the nation's top amateur player…Hit .401 en route to also being named College Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*…Batted .458 at the College World Series and was named the series MVP.

- Picked by the Cubs in the 2nd round of the 1977 June Draft but did not sign…Toured Italy with Team USA in 1978.

- Graduated from New Brighton (PA) High School in 1977, where he hit .769 in 1976…Also played basketball and golf in high school.

>> In the Community

Terry started a ticket program in 2009, purchasing 10 tickets and food vouchers for every Sunday home game for active military members and veterans…He attended the Home Base Breakfast at Mass General Hospital, the kickoff event for a joint Red Sox Foundation and Massachusetts General Hospital multifaceted initiative aimed at helping veterans of the wars in Afghanistan and Iraq who are affected by post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and traumatic brain injury (TBI)…Throughout his tenure with the Red Sox, he has attended several events to benefit the Jimmy Fund, including New Stars for Young Stars and the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon, and has visited with Jimmy Fund patients on road trips…Received an award from the Jimmy Fund Council in 2009 for his dedication to that organization…He has visited patients at Children's Hospital Boston and Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center…Attends the club's annual Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation…Has made appearances for the Red Sox Destinations program and participates in the Sox Christmas at Fenway event…Has attended a BoSox Luncheon and took part in Mass Mentoring Breakfasts…While at Spring Training, is active in the community in Fort Myers, including playing in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and attending "An Evening with the Red Sox" – a fundraiser for the Boys & Girls Club of Lee County in 2009…Assisted with a baseball clinic in Japan and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy while there to open the 2008 season…Also in 2008, was honored by the Brookline High School 21st Century Fund.

TERRY FRANCONA'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
1992	South Bend (White Sox-A)	Midwest	73-64	.533	3rd/2nd
1993	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	78-65	.545	2nd/1st*
1994	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	65-74	.468	4th/5th
1995	Birmingham (White Sox-AA)	Southern	80-64	.556	4th/2nd
1997	PHILADELPHIA	National	68-94	.420	5th, NL East
1998	PHILADELPHIA	National	75-87	.463	3rd, NL East
1999	PHILADELPHIA	National	77-85	.475	3rd, NL East
2000	PHILADELPHIA	National	65-97	.401	5th, NL East
2004	BOSTON	American	98-64	.605	2nd, AL East#+
2005	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	T1st, AL East#
2006	BOSTON	American	86-76	.531	3rd, AL East
2007	BOSTON	American	96-66	.593	1st, AL East%+
2008	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
2009	BOSTON	American	95-67	.586	2nd, AL East#
Major League Totals (8 seasons)			850-770	.525	
Minor League Totals (4 seasons)			296-266	.527	
RED SOX TOTALS			565-407	.581	

% Division Champions
* League Champions
\# Wild Card
\+ World Series Champions

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE POSTSEASON MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W-L	PCT.	FINISH
2004	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2005	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
2007	BOSTON	American	11-3	.786	World Series Champions
2008	BOSTON	American	6-5	.545	Lost in ALCS
2009	BOSTON	American	0-3	.000	Lost in ALDS
Major League Totals			28-17	.622	

TERRY FRANCONA'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

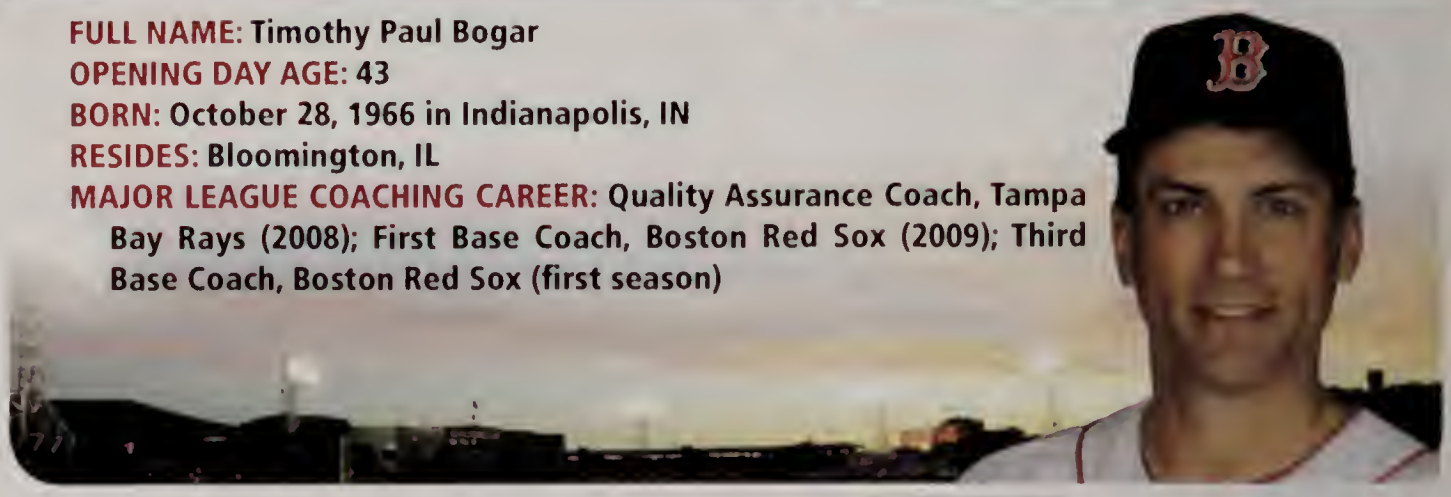
YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1981	Montreal	.274	34	95	11	26	0	1	1	8	3	0	1	5	6	1	0	0
1982	Montreal	.321	46	131	14	42	3	0	0	9	5	0	0	8	11	2	3	3
1983	Montreal	.257	120	230	21	59	11	1	3	22	0	2	0	6	20	0	2	3
1984	Montreal	.346	58	214	18	74	19	2	1	18	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	3
1985	Montreal	.267	107	281	19	75	15	1	2	31	2	0	1	12	12	5	5	6
1986	Chicago (NL)	.250	86	124	13	31	3	0	2	8	0	2	1	6	8	0	1	0
1987	Cincinnati	.227	102	207	16	47	5	0	3	12	1	0	1	10	12	2	0	2
1988	Cleveland	.311	62	212	24	66	8	0	1	12	2	2	0	5	18	0	0	1
1989	Milwaukee	.232	90	233	26	54	10	1	3	23	1	2	0	8	20	2	1	4
1990	Milwaukee	.000	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.274	708	1731	163	474	74	6	16	143	15	10	5	65	119	12	12	22



TIM BOGAR

10 | THIRD BASE COACH

FULL NAME: Timothy Paul Bogar
OPENING DAY AGE: 43
BORN: October 28, 1966 in Indianapolis, IN
RESIDES: Bloomington, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Quality Assurance Coach, Tampa Bay Rays (2008); First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2009); Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (first season)



COACHING CAREER

▶ In his 1st season as Red Sox third base coach after serving as the club's first base coach for 2009 campaign.

▶ Spent 2008 as the quality assurance coach for the American League Champion Rays, his 1st season on a Major League staff…Served as a coordinator during Spring Training…Suited up for all pre-game practices during the regular season and assisted in infield and baserunning instruction…Also a liaison between the scouting department and the club, including advance series preparation.

▶ Managed in the Cleveland and Houston minor league systems over 4 seasons from 2004-07, compiling a 289-200 record (.591) and advancing to the postseason on 3 occasions.

▶ Led the Indians Double-A Akron club in 2006-07, reaching the Eastern League championship series both years…In 2006, earned Eastern League Manager of the Year honors and named league's "Best Manager Prospect" by *Baseball America*.

▶ Began coaching career as a manager in the Astros system from 2004-05…In 2004, was named Appalachian League Manager of the Year after guiding Rookie-level Greeneville to a 41-26 record (.612) and a league championship…The following year his Single-A Lexington club went 81-58 (.583), the best mark in the South Atlantic League.

PLAYING CAREER

▶ Selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the 1987 amateur draft...Played 9 seasons in the Majors with the Mets (1993-96), Astros (1997-2000) and Dodgers (2001)...Legged out 3 career inside-the-park home runs.

▶ In 4 seasons with the Astros, won 3 National League Central Division titles from 1997-99…Made only postseason start in Game 4 of 1999 NLDS vs. ATL and had 3 hits, including a double, and an RBI in the Astros 7-5 loss.

▶ Primarily a shortstop, also saw action at the 3 other infield positions, the outfield and pitched in 2 games during his Major League career…Started a career-high 82 games at shortstop for Houston in 2000.

▶ Played all 9 positions in an exhibition game for the Mets vs. their Triple-A Norfolk team in 1996…Also did it for Triple-A Tidewater vs. Richmond (ATL) on 9/4/91.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Wendy…The couple has 2 sons, T.J. and Ty, and 2 daughters, Aralee and Jesse Lynn.

▶ Attended Eastern Illinois University...Hit .408 with 17 homers, earning Mid-Continent Conference MVP in 1987.

>> In the Community

In his 1st season with the Red Sox in 2009 Tim assisted in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic...He spoke to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program... Visited with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Helped out during the Red Sox Foundation Community Service Day – Habitat for Humanity Build...Attended the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation and was also a guest at a BoSox Luncheon.

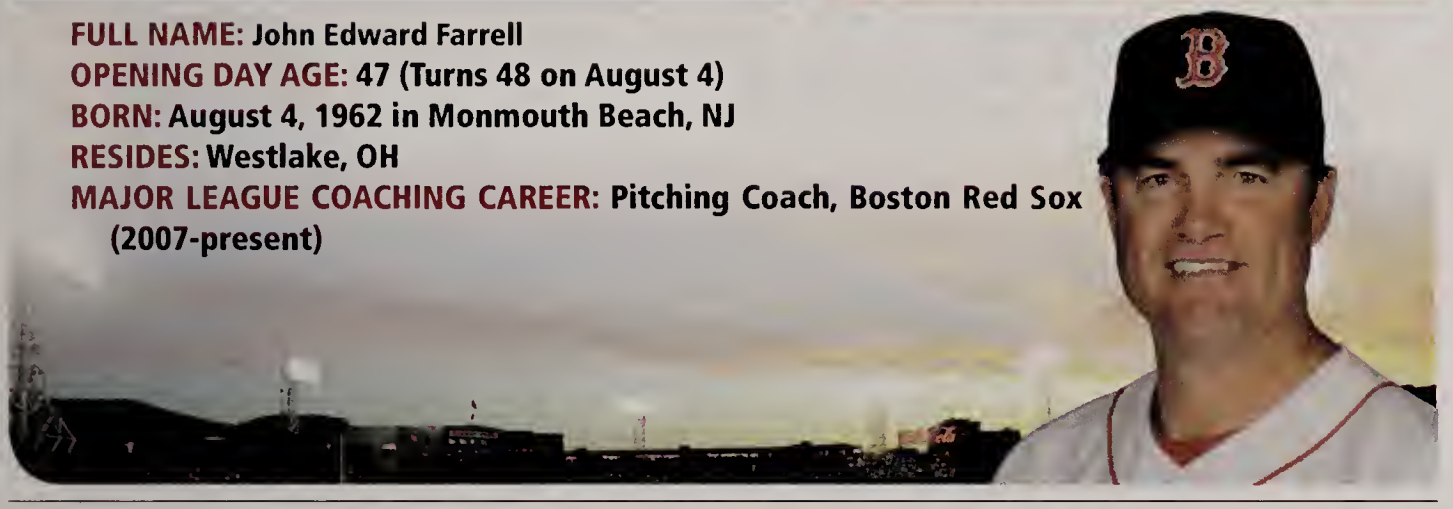
TIM BOGAR'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	NY METS	.244	78	205	19	50	13	0	3	25	1	1	3	14	29	0	1	9
1994	NY METS	.154	50	52	5	8	0	0	2	5	2	1	0	4	11	1	0	1
1995	NY METS	.290	78	145	17	42	7	0	1	21	2	1	0	9	25	1	0	6
1996	NY METS	.213	91	89	17	19	4	0	0	6	3	2	2	8	20	1	3	1
1997	HOUSTON	.249	97	241	30	60	14	4	4	30	3	4	3	24	42	4	1	6
1998	HOUSTON	.154	79	156	12	24	4	1	1	8	1	1	2	9	36	2	1	3
1999	HOUSTON	.239	106	309	44	74	16	2	4	31	0	3	4	38	52	3	5	9
2000	HOUSTON	.207	110	304	32	63	9	2	7	33	5	4	3	35	56	1	1	12
2001	LA DODGERS	.333	12	15	4	5	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.228	701	1516	180	345	69	9	24	161	17	17	17	143	272	13	12	47

JOHN FARRELL

52 | PITCHING COACH

FULL NAME: John Edward Farrell
OPENING DAY AGE: 47 (Turns 48 on August 4)
BORN: August 4, 1962 in Monmouth Beach, NJ
RESIDES: Westlake, OH
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Pitching Coach, Boston Red Sox (2007-present)



COACHING CAREER

▶ In his 4th season as the Red Sox pitching coach...During his tenure, Boston hurlers have logged a 4.08 ERA (1,958 ER/4,321.2), 2nd in the AL during that span behind only the Blue Jays 3.99 mark (1,925 ER/4,346.1 IP).

▶ Guided the Red Sox staff to a 4.35 ERA (695 ER/1,436.2 IP) in 2009, 7th in the AL…Club's 1,230 strikeouts ranked 2nd among AL leaders and marked the 2nd-best single-season total in franchise history...Selected as the 2009 recipient of the Red Sox Good Guy Award from the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.

▶ In 2007, his 1st season in the role, club finished 1st in the AL with a 3.87 ERA (618 ER/1,438.2 IP), 2nd in the Majors only to the Padres 3.70 mark…2008 Boston pitchers posted a 4.01 ERA (645 ER/1,446.1 IP), 4th in the AL.

▶ Served as Indians director of player development from November 2001 until joining the Sox in November 2006…In that role, oversaw all elements of the club's player development system, including the organization's 6 minor league affiliates and the Latin American programs in Venezuela and the Dominican Republic…Also supervised the signing of all minor league free agents while assisting in Major League player acquisitions…Under his tutelage, the Indians were named "Organization of the Year" in consecutive seasons in 2003-04 by *USA Today's Sports Weekly* and were tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the #1 farm system in professional baseball in 2003.

▶ Spent 5 seasons from 1997-2001 as assistant coach/pitching & recruiting coordinator at Oklahoma State University…With the Cowboys, instilled new disciplines and methods into the program and mentored 14 pitchers that were drafted or signed as non-drafted free agents at the professional level, including 1999 National League Rookie of the Year Scott Williamson…Completed his bachelor's degree at OSU in 1996.

PLAYING CAREER

▶ Selected by Cleveland in the 2nd round of the 1984 June Draft...Right-hander pitched in 116 Big League games (109 starts) over parts of 8 seasons with the Indians (1987-90, 1995), Angels (1993-94) and Tigers (1996).

▶ Tallied a 28-25 record with 12 complete games and a 3.86 ERA (209 ER/487.1 IP) in 72 games (70 starts) over his 1st 3 Big League seasons from 1987-89...Hampered by injuries the remainder of playing career, including missing entire 1991 and 1992 seasons with right elbow problems.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Sue…The couple has 3 sons: Jeremy, Shane and Luke…Jeremy is an infielder in the Pirates system.

▶ Played 4 seasons of baseball at Oklahoma State University (1981-84)…Compiled an 11-2 mark with 2 saves and a 3.01 ERA his senior season, earning All Big-Eight Conference honors.

▶ Graduated from Shore Regional (NJ) High School in 1980…Lettered in baseball and basketball.

>> In the Community

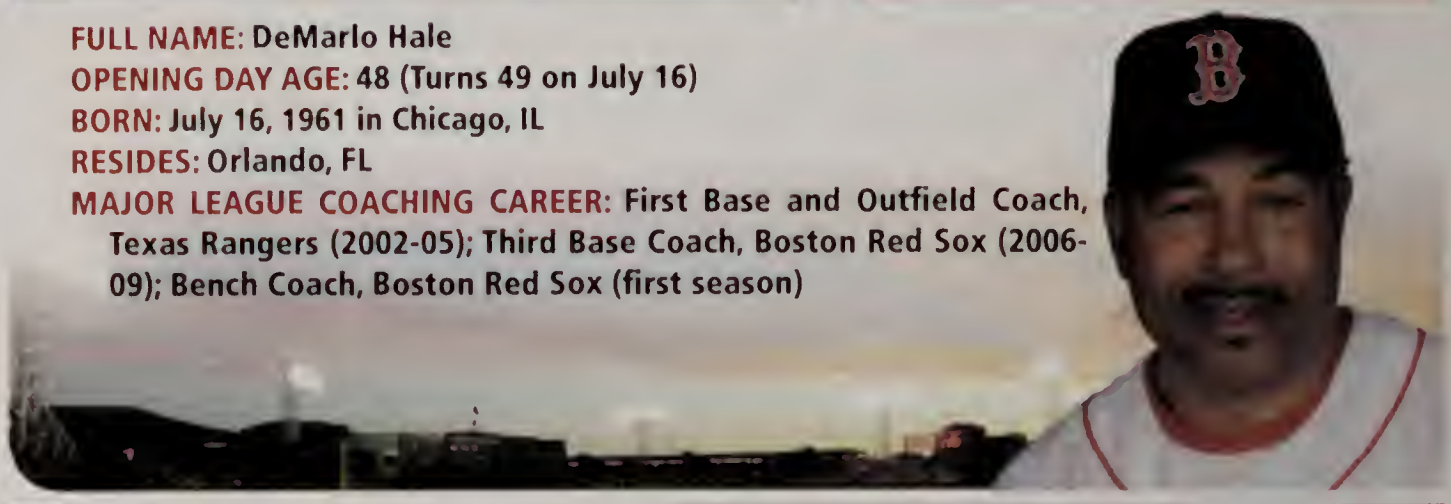
John takes part in several events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...He serves as a spokesperson for the Mass Mentoring Program and has spoken to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...Participates in the Red Sox Destinations program...Took part in 2008 baseball clinic in Japan and assisted in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic.

JOHN FARRELL'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1987	CLEVELAND	5-1	3.39	10	9	1	0	0	69.0	68	29	26	7	5	22	28	1	1
1988	CLEVELAND	14-10	4.24	31	30	4	0	0	210.1	216	106	99	15	9	67	92	2	3
1989	CLEVELAND	9-14	3.63	31	31	7	2	0	208.0	196	97	84	14	7	71	132	4	0
1990	CLEVELAND	4-5	4.28	17	17	1	0	0	96.2	108	49	46	10	1	33	44	1	0
1993	CALIFORNIA	3-12	7.35	21	17	0	0	0	90.2	110	74	74	22	7	44	45	3	0
1994	CALIFORNIA	1-2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	16	14	13	2	1	8	10	0	0
1995	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	7	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
1996	DETROIT	0-2	14.21	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	11	10	10	2	1	5	0	1	0
Major Lg. Totals		36-46	4.56	116	109	13	2	0	698.2	732	383	354	72	31	250	355	12	4

DeMARLO HALE

35 | BENCH COACH



FULL NAME: DeMarlo Hale
OPENING DAY AGE: 48 (Turns 49 on July 16)
BORN: July 16, 1961 in Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base and Outfield Coach, Texas Rangers (2002-05); Third Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (2006-09); Bench Coach, Boston Red Sox (first season)

COACHING CAREER

- In 1st season as Red Sox bench coach…Named to the post 11/23/09...Was Boston's third base coach for 4 seasons, 2006-09.
- Served as the Rangers first base and outfield coach during the 2002-05 seasons.
- Managed Texas' Triple-A Oklahoma club to 2nd-place finishes in the Pacific Coast League's East Division in both 2000 and 2001…Also was a coach for Peoria of the Arizona Fall League in 2001.
- Began professional coaching career with the Red Sox organization at Double-A New Britain in 1992…Went 491-471 (.510) in 7 seasons as a minor league manager in the Boston system from 1993-99.
- Managed the Sox Single-A Ft. Lauderdale (1993), Single-A Sarasota (1994, 1996), Single-A Michigan (1995) and Double-A Trenton (1997-99) clubs, reaching the postseason 3 times (Sarasota in 1994, Michigan in 1995 and Trenton in 1999)…Honored by the Red Sox with the inaugural Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award in 1994, acknowledging the dedication, success and work ethic of the club's baseball operations personnel…Named Midwest League Manager of the Year at Michigan in 1995.
- Chosen to manage the AL affiliates at the 1997 and 1999 Double-A All-Star Game…Served as a coach for the U.S. team at the 1999 All-Star Futures Game at Fenway Park.
- His 1999 Double-A Trenton Thunder club finished 92-50 (.648) and was named Minor League Team of the Year by *Baseball America*…Was selected Minor League Manager of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News* and *USA Today Baseball Weekly*…Also recognized as the Eastern League's Manager of the Year that season.
- Spent 4 years as an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School in Boca Raton, FL from 1989-92.

PLAYING CAREER

- Selected by the Red Sox in the 17th round of the 1983 June draft…Played 5 minor league seasons as a first baseman-outfielder in the Boston (1983-86) and Athletics (1988) organizations.
- Batted .267 with 26 homers, 206 RBI and 67 steals in 482 minor league games…Enjoyed finest season in 1984, batting .290 with 90 runs scored and 24 steals in 134 games for Single-A Winston-Salem and earning Carolina League All-Star honors.

PERSONAL

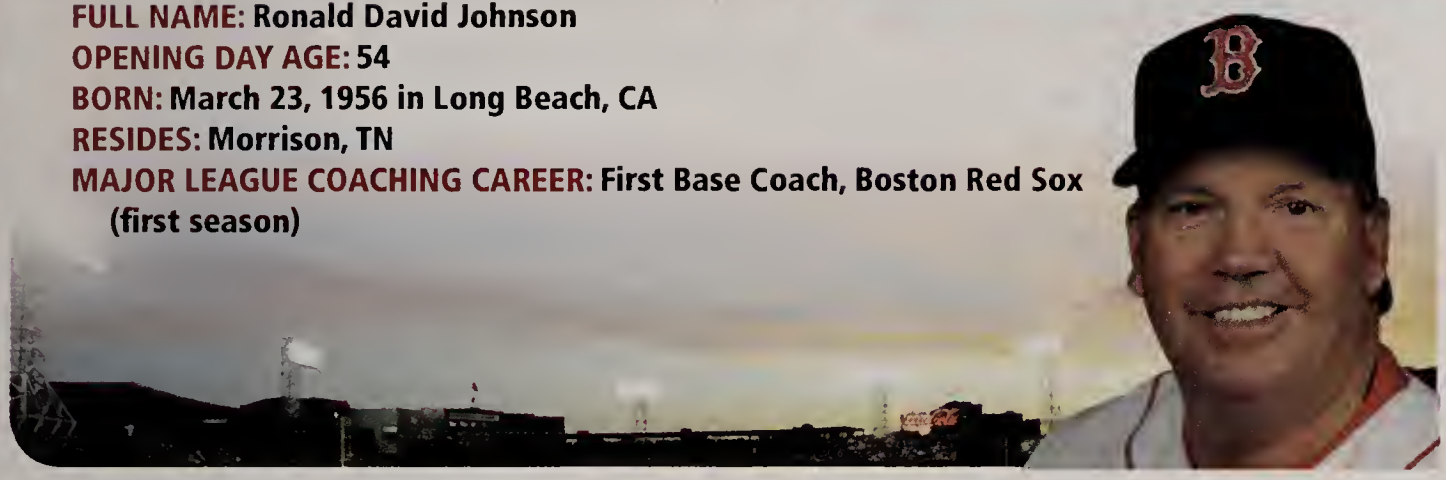
- Married to Carol.
- Played 4 seasons of baseball at Southern University in Baton Rouge, LA.
- Graduated from Chicago Vocational High School in 1979…Played baseball and basketball.

>> In the Community

DeMarlo assists with the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic...He participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in 2009...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Attends the Welcome Home Dinner to benefit the Red Sox Foundation...Speaks to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...In 2008, participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox trip to Japan.

RON JOHNSON | 50 | FIRST BASE COACH

FULL NAME: Ronald David Johnson
OPENING DAY AGE: 54
BORN: March 23, 1956 in Long Beach, CA
RESIDES: Morrison, TN
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: First Base Coach, Boston Red Sox (first season)



COACHING CAREER

▶In his 11th season in the Red Sox organization and 1st campaign on the Major League staff…Named first base coach on 11/23/09.

▶Served as a minor league manager for 18 seasons from 1992-2009…Posted a 1,261-1,262 career record during that span.

▶Named the Red Sox organization's 2009 Unsung Hero by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

▶At the helm of Boston's Triple-A Pawtucket club from 2005-09…Led the PawSox to a playoff berth in 2008 after finishing 85-58 (.594), 2nd in the International League's North Division and 10.5 games ahead in the Wild Card…Pawtucket fell in the opening round of the playoffs (3-1).

▶Joined the Red Sox system in 2000 as manager of Single-A Sarasota (2000-01) and also led the club's Double-A affiliates in Trenton (2002) and Portland (2003-04).

▶Began coaching career in the Royals chain, serving as a minor league coach and manager for 14 seasons from 1986-99…Was a coach for Single-A Fort Myers in 1986-87 and Baseball City for the 1988-91 campaigns…Managed 8 seasons with Baseball City (1992), Single-A Wilmington (1993), Double-A Memphis (1994) and Wichita (1995-97), and Triple-A Omaha (1998-99), compiling a 586-521 record (.529) over that time.

▶Took Baseball City to a Wild Card playoff berth in 1992, his 1st year as a manager…Named Texas League Manager of the Year in 1995 after leading Wichita to a 72-64 overall record (.529) and a 1st-place finish in the 2nd half…His 1999 Omaha squad was 81-60 (.574) and finished 1st in the Pacific Coast League's Central Division, but lost in the PCL semi-finals (3-1).

PLAYING CAREER

▶Selected as Kansas City's 24th pick in the 1978 June Draft.

▶Made Major League debut in 1982…Played in 22 Major League games over parts of 3 seasons with the Royals (1982-83) and Expos (1984)…Appeared in 16 games at first base, 2 at catcher and 1 in right field.

▶Earned All-Star honors with Jacksonville in 1979, ranking 3rd in the Florida State League with a .307 average.

PERSONAL

▶Married to Daphane…Has 5 children: Savannah, Christopher, Christian, Cheyanne and Bridget…Son Christopher is an infielder selected by Houston in the fourth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft and made his Major League debut with the Astros in 2009.

▶Earned a First-Team All-American selection in 1978 as a first baseman at Fresno State University.

▶Graduated from Garden Grove (CA) High School…Played baseball and football.

>> In the Community

Ron participated in the 2009 Holiday Caravan, visiting the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Shriner's Hospital for Children, Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, the Red Sox Scholars Holiday Party and Christmas at Fenway.

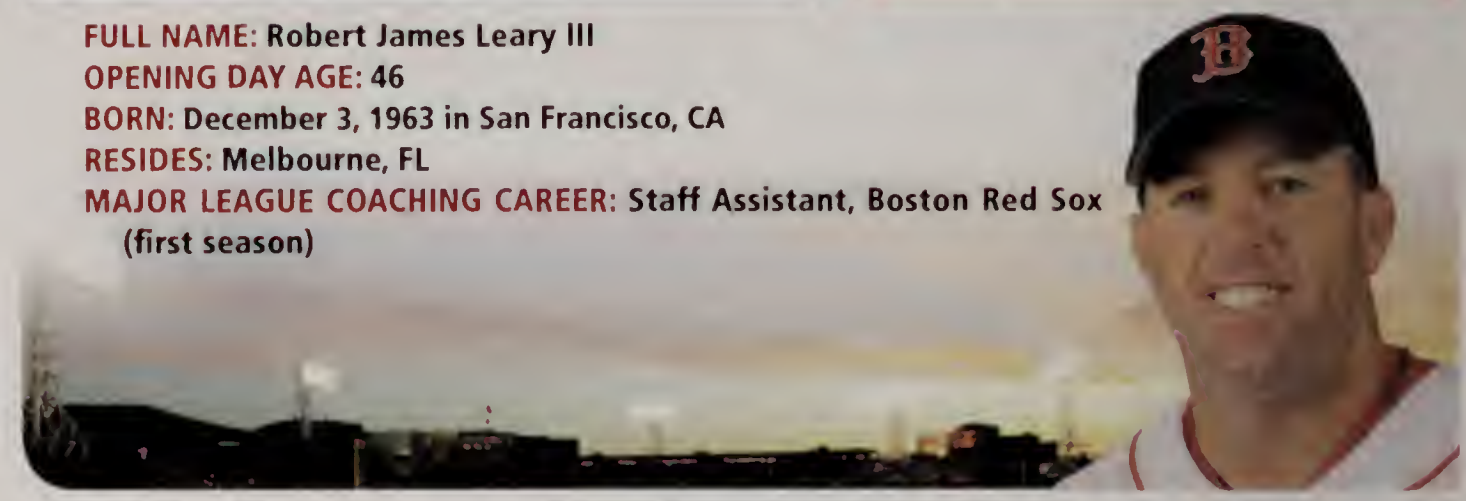
RON JOHNSON'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1982	KANSAS CITY	.286	8	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
1983	KANSAS CITY	.259	9	27	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	2
1984	MONTREAL	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	3

ROB LEARY

77 | STAFF ASSISTANT

FULL NAME: Robert James Leary III
OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BORN: December 3, 1963 in San Francisco, CA
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Staff Assistant, Boston Red Sox (first season)



COACHING CAREER

▶ Named Major League coaching staff assistant on 11/23/09…His duties include organizing Spring Training workouts, helping the coaching staff in all pre-game on-field preparations, assisting in the advance scouting effort, as well as completing special in-game assignments as delegated by Manager Terry Francona.

▶ In his 9th season in the Red Sox organization…Joined the Boston system as a roving minor league catching instructor in 2002…Promoted to minor league field coordinator for the 2003 campaign and served in that capacity through 2009.

▶ In 2005, received the club's Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award, recognizing the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel.

▶ Spent 7 years in the Marlins organization from 1995-2001…Held the positions of minor league catching instructor (1995-96), minor league field coordinator (1997-98), director of field operations (1999-2000) and Major League advance scout (2001).

▶ Served as a player/coach with Montreal's Single-A Rockford club in 1990 and managed Rockford from 1991-92…Was at the helm of Single-A West Palm Beach in 1993-94…Compiled an overall record of 254-236 (.518)... Managed against Terry Francona in the Midwest League during the 1992 campaign and DeMarlo Hale in the Florida State League in 1993-94.

PLAYING CAREER

▶ Selected by the Expos in the 12th round of the 1986 June draft...Spent 5 minor league seasons as a catcher in Montreal's organization...Played at each level in the Expos system, finishing up at Triple-A Indianapolis in 1990.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Candace…The couple has 2 sons, Connor (11/3/00) and Dawson (7/31/03).

▶ Is a 1982 graduate of Serra High School in San Mateo, CA where he played baseball and football.

▶ Earned a bachelor's degree from Louisiana State University after attending College of San Mateo (JC) for 2 years...Was an Honorable Mention All-American his senior year, helping lead LSU to their 1st-ever College World Series appearance.

DAVE MAGADAN

28 | HITTING COACH

FULL NAME: David Joseph Magadan
OPENING DAY AGE: 47 (Turns 48 on September 30)
BORN: September 30, 1962 in Tampa, FL
RESIDES: Palm Harbor, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Hitting Coach, San Diego Padres (2003-06); Hitting Coach, Boston Red Sox (2007-present)



COACHING CAREER

▶ In his 4th season as Red Sox hitting coach...Over 1st 3 years from 2007-09, the Sox have led the Majors with a .357 on-base pct., 1,994 walks and 1,040 doubles…The club has also ranked among ML leaders in runs (2nd, 2,584), slugging (2nd, .448), RBI (2nd, 2,458), batting (3rd, .276), hits (4th, 4,621) and homers (9th, 551).

▶ In 2009, Boston batters finished 2nd in the Majors with a .352 on-base percentage, .454 slugging, 335 doubles and 2,516 total bases…The club also finished 2nd in the American League with 659 walks, 3rd with 872 runs, 822 RBI and 212 home runs, and 4th with a .270 average.

▶ Guided the Red Sox offense to a ML-best .358 on-base percentage and 646 walks while ranking 2nd in the AL with a .280 batting average in 2008…In his 1st season in Boston, the club led the Majors with 689 walks, its most since 1956 (727), tied for the ML lead with 352 doubles (also Detroit) and ranked 2nd with a .362 on-base percentage, also its best mark since 1956 (.362).

▶ Served as San Diego's Major League hitting coach for parts of 4 seasons from 2003-June 15, 2006…Began coaching career as the Padres minor league hitting instructor in 2002.

PLAYING CAREER

▶ Selected by the Mets in the 2nd round of the 1983 June Draft...Played 1,582 games over 16 Major League seasons with the Mets (1986-92), Marlins (1993, 1994), Mariners (1993), Astros (1995), Cubs (1996), A's (1997-98) and Padres (1999-2001)…Posted a .390 career on-base percentage…Made 709 appearances at third base, 593 at first base, 3 at shortstop and 1 at second base.

▶ Tallied a .292 clip (610-for-2,088) in 7 seasons with the Mets from 1986-92, the 4th-best career mark in club history (minimum 2000 at-bats) behind David Wright (.309), Keith Hernandez (.297) and Mike Piazza (.296).

▶ Best season came with New York in 1990…Finished 2nd in the National League with a .417 on-base percentage and 3rd with a .328 average…The .328 clip is the 4th-best single-season mark in Mets history…Also established a Mets record with a Major League-leading .998 fielding percentage at first base that year.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Monique…Has 2 sons, Jordan (21) and Christian (18), and 2 daughters, Peyton (5) and Avery (1).

▶ Is a cousin and godson of Cubs manager Lou Piniella.

▶ Attended the University of Alabama for 3 years and won USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award in 1983, honoring the top amateur baseball player in the country…Selected as the College Player of the Year by Baseball America and the All-Southeastern Conference Player of the Year that season, leading all NCAA Division I batters with a .525 average…Also garnered All-SEC first baseman honors and was named an All-American first baseman…Helped the Crimson Tide to the championship game of the 1983 College World Series, batting .550 (11-for-20) with a homer and 5 RBI in 5 CWS games.

▶ Graduated from Jesuit High School in Tampa, FL in 1980…Selected by the Red Sox in the 12th round of the 1980 June Draft but did not sign.

>> In the Community

Dave hosted 16 CVS Hitting Clinics over the 2008-09 seasons and also took part in the Babe Ruth Coaches Clinic... He has served as a speaker to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Attends several events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Participated in the 2009 Holiday Caravan, visiting Children's Hospital Boston, the Jimmy Fund, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Mass General Hospital for Children and Shriner's Hospital for Children...In 2008, participated in the Red Sox baseball clinic in Japan.

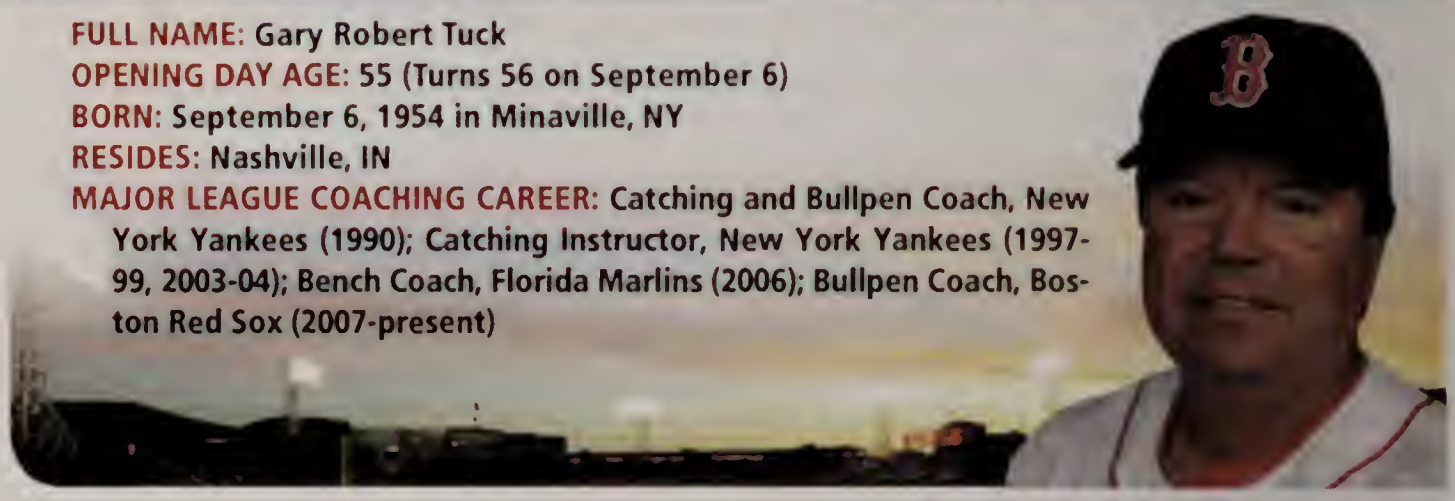
DAVE MAGADAN'S MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1986	NY METS	.444	10	18	3	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
1987	NY METS	.318	85	192	21	61	13	1	3	24	1	1	0	22	22	0	0	2
1988	NY METS	.277	112	314	39	87	15	0	1	35	1	3	2	60	39	0	1	6
1989	NY METS	.286	127	374	47	107	22	3	4	41	1	4	1	49	37	1	0	6
1990	NY METS	.328	144	451	74	148	28	6	6	72	4	10	2	74	55	2	1	2
1991	NY METS	.258	124	418	58	108	23	0	4	51	7	7	2	83	50	1	1	5
1992	NY METS	.283	99	321	33	91	9	1	3	28	2	0	0	56	44	1	0	0
1993	FLORIDA	.286	66	227	22	65	12	0	4	29	0	3	1	44	30	0	1	0
	SEATTLE	.259	71	228	27	59	11	0	1	21	2	3	0	36	33	2	0	3
1994	FLORIDA	.275	74	211	30	58	7	0	1	17	0	3	1	39	25	0	0	0
1995	HOUSTON	.313	127	348	44	109	24	0	2	51	1	2	0	71	56	2	1	0
1996	CHI CUBS	.254	78	169	23	43	10	0	3	17	1	2	0	29	23	0	2	0
1997	OAKLAND	.303	128	271	38	82	10	1	4	30	4	1	2	50	40	1	0	0
1998	OAKLAND	.321	35	109	12	35	8	0	1	13	0	1	0	13	12	0	1	0
1999	SAN DIEGO	.274	116	248	20	68	12	1	2	30	0	7	0	45	36	1	3	3
2000	SAN DIEGO	.273	95	132	13	36	7	0	2	21	0	2	0	32	23	0	0	0
2001	SAN DIEGO	.250	91	128	12	32	7	0	1	12	0	1	1	12	20	0	0	1
Major Lg. Totals		.288	1582	4159	516	1197	218	13	42	495	24	50	12	718	546	11	11	28

GARY TUCK

57 | BULLPEN COACH

FULL NAME: Gary Robert Tuck
OPENING DAY AGE: 55 (Turns 56 on September 6)
BORN: September 6, 1954 in Minaville, NY
RESIDES: Nashville, IN
MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING CAREER: Catching and Bullpen Coach, New York Yankees (1990); Catching Instructor, New York Yankees (1997-99, 2003-04); Bench Coach, Florida Marlins (2006); Bullpen Coach, Boston Red Sox (2007-present)



COACHING CAREER

- 2010 marks his 4th season as the Red Sox bullpen coach…Named to the post on 11/13/06.
- Spent the 2006 campaign as Joe Girardi's bench coach with the Marlins.
- Had 3 stints in the Yankees organization…Was the club's Major League catching instructor in 2003-04, a position he also held for the 1997-99 seasons when the team won 2 World Series championships (1998-99)… Served as roving catching instructor and managed Single-A Oneonta in 1996…Joined the Yankees in 1989 as a strength/catching coach at Triple-A Columbus and served as New York's catching and bullpen coach in 1990.
- Made 3 stops in the Indians chain…In 1991, was the minor league catching instructor and managed the Single-A Watertown affiliate…With Cleveland again from 1993-94 and 2000-02 as a Major League scout, national cross-checker and catching consultant.
- Spent 7 years as a minor league coach and manager in the Astros system from 1982-88, earning Southern League Manager of the Year honors in 1986 after leading Double-A Columbus to the league championship.
- Coached at the collegiate level at Arizona State University and the University of Notre Dame…Helped lead ASU to the NCAA National Championship in 1981 as an assistant coach.

PLAYING CAREER

- A catcher, he was signed by Montreal as a free agent in 1977 and played for 3 seasons at Expos minor league affiliates in Sarasota, FL (1977), Jamestown, NY (1978) and West Palm Beach, FL (1979).

PERSONAL

- Has a daughter, Shelby.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Indiana University in 1979, where he also played football...In 1972, was nominated to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point.

>> In the Community

Gary attends the annual Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, both benefiting the Red Sox Foundation...He's spoken to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program...In 2008, assisted in the club's baseball clinic in Japan.

2010 BOSTON RED SOX



LARS ANDERSON

78 | 1B

FULL NAME: Lars Eric Anderson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 22 (Turns 23 on September 25)
BORN: September 25, 1987 in Oakland, CA
RESIDES: Fair Oaks, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 18th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Blair Henry (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 4th season in the Red Sox organization, 2nd straight with an invite to Major League Spring Training.

▶ Named the 4th best prospect in the club's minor league system according to a 2010 *Baseball America* survey, the 3rd best position player…Was also ranked as the organization's Best Power Hitter for the 4th consecutive year…In 2009, was named the No. 1 prospect in the BOS system.

2009: Spent 1st full season at the Double-A level, playing 119 games for Portland.

▶ Was 1 of 6 Sea Dogs to earn mid-season All-Star honors and went 0-for-2 for the North squad in the Eastern League All-Star Game on 7/15 at Trenton.

▶ Hit .272 (81-for-298) with 8 homers and 42 RBI in 79 games prior to the All-Star break…Batted .154 (23-for-149) with 1 home run and 9 RBI in 40 games after.

▶ Belted 8 of his 9 home runs in 64 games through 6/28, but did not go deep again until 8/27, a span of 155 at-bats...Hit a pair of round trippers on 5/16 at New Britain (G1).

▶ Reached base safely in 90 of his 119 games…Appeared in 95 games at 1st base and 24 at DH.

▶ Twice recorded 4 hits in a game, 4/18 at Binghamton (4-for-6) and 6/3 vs. Binghamton (4-for-5)…Set a Double-A career high with 5 RBI on 4/26 vs. Connecticut.

2008: Named the Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, splitting the season between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland in just his 2nd professional season.

▶ Between Lancaster and Portland, combined for a .317 batting average (139-for-439), 18 home runs and 80 RBI, ranking among Sox farmhands in batting (3rd) and RBI (T4th).

▶ Named the organization's Best Hitter for Average for the 2nd straight year by *Baseball America*…Also ranked by the magazine as the No. 3 prospect in the California League and the No. 4 prospect in the Eastern League.

▶ Appeared in 77 games for Lancaster to begin the season...Ranked 7th in the California League with a .317 clip (97-for-306) at the time of 7/16 promotion to Portland...Hit .395 (34-86) against California League lefties.

▶ Posted career-high, 16-game hit streak with Lancaster from 5/15-6/13, batting .464 (32-69) with 2 home runs and 17 RBI.

▶ Reached base safely in 36 of 41 games with the Sea Dogs, including 20 straight from 7/30-8/20.

▶ Earned Eastern League Player of the Week honors for 8/11-17 after going 10-for-21 (.476) with 2 homers and 6 RBI...Ranked 2nd in the EL with 26 RBI in August.

▶ Became the 4th player in Sea Dogs history with 2 grand slams in a season (8/5 and 8/14).

▶ Hit .182 (2-11) with a home run and an RBI in 3 playoff games with Portland.

2007: Split 1st professional season between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

▶ After the season, rated the No. 3 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, the No. 2 position player, according to *Baseball America*.

▶ Finished tied for 5th in the South Atlantic League with 71 walks and tied for 6th with 35 doubles.

▶ Earned the Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances award in April (shared with Iggy Suarez) and May...In April, hit .314 (27-for-86) with 11 walks and a .392 on-base percentage...Posted a .320 clip (32-for-100) with 18 walks and a .424 on-base percentage in May.

▶ Posted season-high, 11-game hitting streak from 5/8-20, batting .442 (19-for-43) with 2 homers and 9 RBI.

▶ Hit safely in 18 of final 21 games with Greenville from 7/30-8/22, batting .320 (24-for-75) over that stretch to earn a promotion to Lancaster the following day...Reached base safely in 9 of 10 games with the JetHawks, going 12-for-35 (.343).

▶ Went 3-for-12 (.250) with a homer, 3 runs and 2 RBI in 4 playoff games against Lake Elsinore.

PERSONAL

▶ Hit .423 (33-for-78) with 14 homers, 33 RBI, 39 runs and a .574 on-base percentage in 29 games during his senior year at Jesuit (CA) High School...Also played basketball in high school.

▶ Played for USA Baseball's junior national team in 2005...Hit .464 with 11 RBIs in 8 games, helping Team USA win a silver medal in the Pan American Championship in Mexico.

▶ Participated in the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development Program.

LARS ANDERSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lancaster	.343	10	35	13	12	2	0	1	9	0	1	0	11	9	0	0	0
	Greenville	.288	124	458	69	132	35	3	10	69	0	2	2	71	112	2	4	10
2008	Portland	.316	41	133	27	42	13	0	5	30	0	1	0	29	43	1	0	3
	Lancaster	.317	77	306	58	97	19	1	13	50	0	3	3	46	64	0	0	6
2009	Portland	.233	119	447	50	104	23	0	9	51	0	1	1	63	114	2	0	10
Minor League Totals		.281	371	1379	217	387	92	4	38	209	0	8	6	220	342	5	4	29

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an 18th-round selection (club's 22nd pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

HOW THEY WERE OBTAINED — 2010 RED SOX 40-MAN ROSTER

Amateur Draft Picks (15): Bard (2006-1st round), Bates (2006-3rd round), Bowden (2005-compensation round), Brown (2000-35th round), Buchholz (2005-compensation round), Delcarmen (2000-2nd round), Ellsbury (2005-1st round), Lester (2002-2nd round), Lowrie (2005-compensation round), Papelbon (2003-4th round), Pedroia (2004-2nd round), Reddick (2006-17th round), Richardson (2006-5th round), Wagner (2005-9th round), Youkilis (2001-8th round)

By Trade (9): Beckett (From Marlins, Nov. 2005), Bonser (From Twins, Dec. 2009), Hall (From Mariners, Jan. 2010), Hermida (From Marlins, Nov. 2009), Hulett (From Royals, Nov. 2009), Lowell (From Marlins, Nov. 2005), Martinez (From Indians, July 2009), Ramirez (From Royals, Nov. 2008), Varitek (From Mariners, July 1997)

Free Agents (9): Atchison (Dec. 2009), Beltre (Jan. 2010), Cameron (Dec. 2009), Castro (Dec. 2009), Drew (Jan. 2007), Lackey (Dec. 2009), Ortiz (Jan. 2003), Scutaro (Dec. 2009), Wakefield (April 1995)

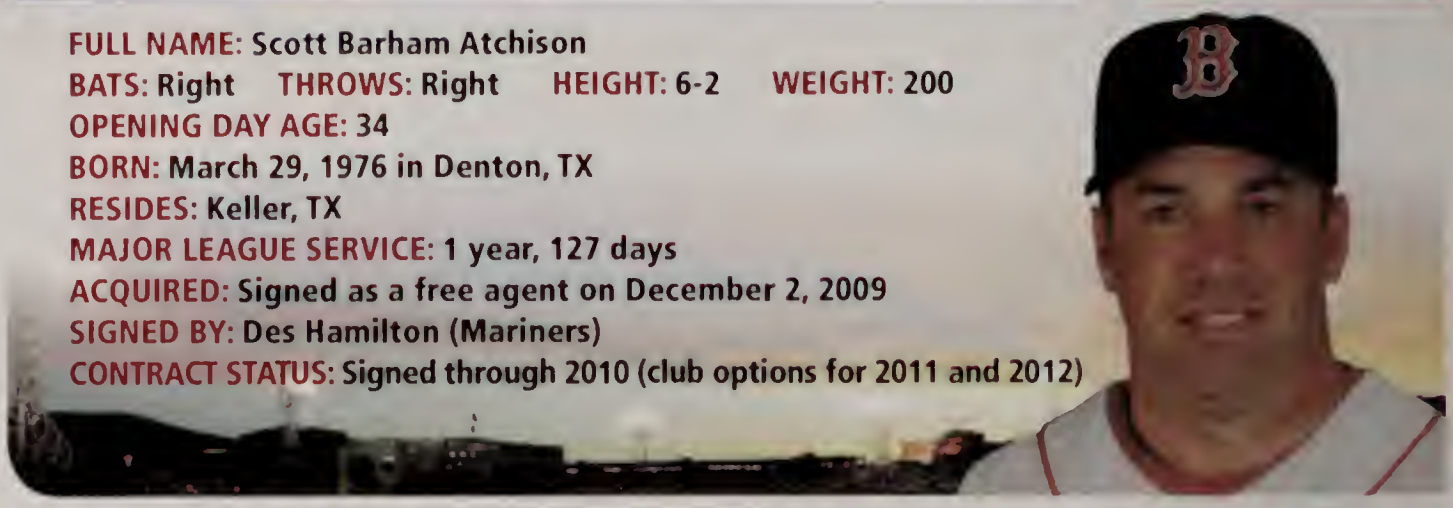
Via MLB-NPB Posting System (1): Matsuzaka (Dec. 2006)

International Free Agent (4): Doubront (July 2004), Iglesias (Sept. 2009), Okajima (Nov. 2006), Tazawa (Dec. 2008)

Off Waivers (2): Hernandez (From Mariners, Feb. 2010), R. A. Ramirez (From Rays, Dec. 2009)

SCOTT ATCHISON

48 | RHP



FULL NAME: Scott Barham Atchison
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: March 29, 1976 in Denton, TX
RESIDES: Keller, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 127 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 2, 2009
SIGNED BY: Des Hamilton (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club options for 2011 and 2012)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Pitched for the Hanshin Tigers of Japan's Central League in 2008-09...Last pitched in the United States for the Giants organization in 2007.

▶ Compiled a 12-9 record with a 2.77 ERA (60 ER/194.2 IP), 166 strikeouts and 46 walks in 117 career relief outings with Hanshin.

▶ Has seen Major League action out of the bullpen with the Mariners (2004-05) and Giants (2007).

2009: Tallied a 1.70 ERA (17 ER/90.0 IP) and went 5-3 in 75 games with the Hanshin Tigers.

▶ Had 81 K's compared to 20 walks...Collected 30 holds...4th in ERA among Central League set-up relievers.

2008: Went 7-6 with a 3.70 ERA (43 ER/104.2 IP) in 42 appearances (12 starts) for Hanshin.

▶ Struck out 85 and walked 26 batters.

2007: Made 22 relief appearances over 2 stints with SF...1st Major League action since 2005.

▶ Selected to the Giants roster on 7/4...Tossed 4.0 scoreless frames over 3 outings before being optioned back to Triple-A Fresno on 7/8...Marked 1st ML stint since pitching with SEA in 2005.

▶ Recalled back to SF on 8/6 for the remainder of the campaign...Did not yield a run over final 7 games (8.2 IP), 9/15-29...Threw a career-high 3.0 innings on 9/18 at ARI.

▶ Held batters to a .218 average (44-for-202) in 38 games (1 start) overall with Fresno.

▶ Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/7 and released on 12/21.

2006: Last season in the Mariners chain, made 30 relief appearances for Triple-A Tacoma.

▶ Missed time on the disabled list with a right elbow strain, 4/13-5/29.

▶ Posted a 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.0 IP) in his last 12 games of the season, 7/29-9/4.

▶ Became a free agent after the season and signed a minor league deal with SF on 11/13.

2005: On 60-day Disabled List for most of the year, coming back from strained right elbow.

▶ Placed on 60-day DL, 4/2...Remained in Peoria, AZ for extended Spring Training while rehabilitating until 7/6.

▶ On 7/7, began a series of rehab assignments with Rookie-level Peoria (7/7-16), Double-A San Antonio (7/16-28) and Triple-A Tacoma (7/28-9/3)...Returned from rehab and activated from the 60-day DL on 9/3.

▶ Made 2005 ML debut, 9/10 vs. BAL (2.0 IP, 0 R)...Did not allow a run in 4 of 6 ML appearances overall.

▶ Following the season, was designated for assignment on 1/11/06 and outrighted to Tacoma 1/20/06.

2004: Made Big League debut with Mariners...Spent 1st part of campaign at Triple-A Tacoma.

▶ Was 1 of 15 players to make Big League debut with SEA in 2004.

▶ Selected to SEA's roster 7/30...Made ML debut 7/31 at ANA, allowing 1 run on 4 hits with 2 K's over 2.2 innings.

▶ Recorded 1st ML win, 8/5 at TB, yielding 1 run over 2.0 frames.

▶ Was named to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team with Tacoma.

2003: Appeared in 39 games (7 starts) with Tacoma, 1st season working primarily in relief.

▶ Went 4-7 with 1 save and 3.84 ERA (32 ER/75.0 IP) in relief and 2-2 with 5.35 mark (20 ER/33.2 IP) as a starter.

2002: Spent 1st full season at Triple-A level, appearing in 27 games (21 starts) with Tacoma.

- Marked 1st season not working out of rotation exclusively...Logged 5-9 ledger with a 4.59 ERA (58 ER/113.2 IP) in 21 starts, while going 0-1 with 2 saves and a 5.06 ERA (6 ER/10.2 IP) in 6 relief appearances.
- Posted a 1.36 ERA in 16 games with Lara in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2001: Selected to the Texas League All-Star team with Double-A San Antonio.

- Also pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

2000: Made several stints between Single-A Lancaster and Triple-A Tacoma.

- Placed on Lancaster's DL 4/6 with right elbow sprain...Transferred to Tacoma 5/4 and reinstated from DL.
- Won 1st career complete game on 7/10 with Lancaster vs. Lake Elsinore.

1999: Opened professional career with Single-A Wisconsin in Midwest League.

PERSONAL

- Married to Sarah Kohn.
- Graduated from McCullough High School in The Woodlands, TX in 1994.
- Attended Texas Christian University...Earned 4 letters at TCU and was named All-Southwest Conference twice and All-Western Athletic Conference once.

SCOTT ATCHISON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Wisconsin	4-5	3.42	15	13	0	0	0	81.2	67	34	31	4	3	25	85	4	1
2000	Tacoma	1-1	3.81	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	22	11	11	3	0	6	18	0	0
	Lancaster	5-5	3.69	18	18	1	0	0	97.2	117	58	40	10	4	21	77	2	0
2001	San Antonio	9-10	4.24	24	24	1	0	0	136.0	171	84	64	11	12	28	83	6	0
2002	Tacoma	5-10	4.63	27	21	1	1	2	124.1	123	68	64	13	9	31	112	1	0
2003	Tacoma	6-9	4.31	39	7	0	0	1	108.2	114	57	52	8	3	37	83	2	0
2004	Tacoma	5-3	4.15	40	1	0	0	7	69.1	71	35	32	8	2	26	76	5	0
	SEATTLE	2-3	3.52	25	0	0	0	0	30.2	29	12	12	4	0	14	36	2	0
2005	Peoria	0-0	5.40	4	3	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	3	0	1	1	9	0	0
	San Antonio	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	Tacoma	0-0	4.15	10	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	6	0	0	5	17	1	0
	SEATTLE	0-0	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	5	1	0	1	9	0	0
2006	Tacoma	4-0	2.34	30	0	0	0	1	50.0	49	13	13	2	1	15	39	2	0
2007	Fresno	3-2	2.01	38	1	0	0	4	53.2	44	17	12	1	1	8	51	3	0
	SF	0-0	4.11	22	0	0	0	0	30.2	32	14	14	5	1	10	25	2	0
2008	Hanshin	7-6	3.70	42	–	0	0	0	104.2	104	50	43	9	2	26	85	1	3
2009	Hanshin	5-3	1.70	75	–	0	0	0	90.0	60	20	17	3	1	20	81	0	1
Major League Totals		2-3	4.10	53	0	0	0	0	68.0	68	31	31	10	1	25	70	4	0
Minor League Totals		42-45	3.83	255	93	3	1	15	771.1	801	386	328	60	36	205	658	26	1
Japan Totals		12-9	2.77	117	–	0	0	0	194.2	164	70	60	12	3	46	166	1	4

1998 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a 49th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2006 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a free agent on 11/13
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/7...Released on 12/21
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/2

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	SEATTLE	P	1.000	25	0	2	6	0	8	1
2005	SEATTLE	P	1.000	6	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	SAN FRANCISCO	P	1.000	22	0	2	6	0	8	1
	Career Totals	P	1.000	53	0	5	12	0	17	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 9/18/07 for SF at ARI
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 9/18/05 for SEA at TEX
HITS ALLOWED	4, 2 times, last 8/29/07 for SF vs. COL
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 9/12/07 vs. ARI
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/31/04 for SEA at TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 10 times, last 9/4/07 for SF at COL
EJECTIONS	None

DANIEL BARD

51 | RHP



FULL NAME: Daniel Paul Bard
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 24 (Turns 25 on June 25)
BORN: June 25, 1985 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Charlotte, NC
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 148 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (28th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ First-round pick in the 2006 draft, made Major League debut in 2009...Named the 2009 Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

▶ Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors in 2008.

2009: Spent 1st season at Major League level after making Big League debut in May...Named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA...Led Major League rookie relievers and was 6th among AL relievers with 11.49 strikeouts per 9.0 innings pitched.

▶ The 11.49 strikeouts per 9.0 IP marked the 3rd-best ratio among AL rookie relievers since 1954 behind Ken Brett (12.04 with BOS in 1970) and Rafael Soriano (11.55 with SEA in 2003).

▶ Also ranked among AL rookie relievers in strikeouts (4th, 63), opponent batting average (8th, .228), games (7th, 49) and innings (9th, 49.1).

▶ 63 strikeouts tied Hideki Okajima (2007) for 4th among Red Sox rookie relievers since 1954 behind only Dick Radatz (143 in 1962), Jonathan Papelbon (75 in 2006) and Ken Brett (70 in 1970)...Ranked 8th among Sox rookie relievers since 1954 with a 2.86 strikeout-to-walk ratio (63 K's/22 BB).

▶ Recorded multiple strikeouts on 19 occasions including 8 games of 3 or more...Struck out 3 batters in each of 3 straight outings, 7/9-17...Was the 1st Red Sox reliever to do so since Alan Embree, 8/7-17/02, and the 1st rookie reliever since Craig Skok's 4 straight from 7/17-8/7/73.

▶ Selected to the Big League roster from Triple-A Pawtucket on 5/10...Made ML debut on 5/13, tossing 2.0 scoreless frames at LAA and striking out his 1st batter faced (Mike Napoli).

▶ Fanned each of his last 5 batters faced on 5/29 at TOR, a career-high 2.1-inning outing...Became the 1st Red Sox rookie to strike out 5 straight since Casey Fossum on 8/27/02 vs. the Yankees.

▶ 1st Major League save came on 6/12 at PHI, throwing a scoreless 13th inning.

▶ No earned runs allowed over a span of 14.0 innings (12 games) from 6/28-8/1 with 23 strikeouts compared to no walks...Streak ran to 14.1 IP before yielding a run in the 8th on 8/4 at TB.

▶ Made 27 appearances before yielding 1st home run, 8/4 at TB (Evan Longoria)...Marked longest homerless streak to begin a Major League career by any Red Sox pitcher since 1954.

▶ Earned 1st ML victory with 1.1 scoreless innings, 8/26 vs. CWS...Sox won, 3-2, on a walk-off HR by David Ortiz.

▶ Entering the season, was named the No. 4 prospect in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America* and dubbed as having the Best Fastball in the system in the publication's "Best Tools" survey.

POSTSEASON: Made postseason debut in Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/8, tossing 1.0 perfect inning with 2 strikeouts...Also threw 2.0 perfect frames with 2 K's in Game 3 on 10/11 at Fenway Park.

2008: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, splitting time between Single-A Greenville and Double-A Portland in his 2nd professional season.

▶ Threw more than 1.0 inning in 33 of 46 combined appearances, including 11 straight, 4/6-5/7 with Greenville.

▶ Combined to hold right-handed batters to a .150 clip (23-for-153) compared to .168 (19-for-113) vs. lefties...Yielded 4 homers to righties and none to left-handers.

▶ Began the season with Greenville...No runs allowed in 14 of 15 appearances with the Drive.

▶ Garnered Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for April, tossing 20.0 scoreless frames and going 1-0 with a system-best 32 strikeouts over 10 appearances...Scoreless streak stretched to 22.0 innings and

11 outings before surrendering 2 runs on 5/7 against Rome.

- Earned a promotion to Portland on 5/17…Fanned at least 1 batter in 29 of 31 appearances with the Sea Dogs.
- Landed on the disabled list 8/29 and missed the rest of the season.
- Following the season, ranked the No. 9 prospect in the Eastern League according to *Baseball America* and also named a First-Team Minor League All-Star by that publication.

2007: 1st pro season, started 22 games between Single-A Lancaster and Greenville.

- Made 5 starts for Lancaster, 4/6-27, before landing on the DL on 5/2 with an elbow strain.
- Transferred to Greenville on 6/5…Held opponents to 3 earned runs or less in each of his first 9 outings from 6/5-7/20, going 3-1 with a 3.65 ERA (15 ER/37.0 IP) in that time.
- Made 16 relief appearances for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaii Winter League…Posted a 1.08 ERA (2 ER/16.2 IP), 4th-best in the circuit…Named to the league's post-season all-star team.
- Prior to the season, cited by *Baseball America* as No. 4 prospect and having the Best Fastball in the BOS chain.

PERSONAL

- Married to Adair.
- Attended the University of North Carolina and went 23-12 with a 3.86 ERA (116 ER/270.1 IP) and 235 strikeouts over 3 seasons with the Tar Heels…Tied career high in wins (8) and posted personal bests in ERA (3.47) and strikeouts (90) as a junior in 2006.
- Played for the Wareham Gatemen of the Cape Cod Baseball League in the summer of 2005.
- His father Paul played 5 years of minor league baseball in the Dodgers and Orioles organizations…Younger brother Luke was selected by the Red Sox in the 16th round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

>> In the Community

Daniel was active in many of the Red Sox community efforts in 2009...He participated in the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund and visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the Rookie Program...Assisted in a baseball clinic at McCoy Stadium, the home of the Red Sox Triple-A club...Attended Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation...Took part in a fan/player photo session...During Spring Training, played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers.

DANIEL BARD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lancaster	0-2	10.13	5	5	0	0	0	13.1	21	23	15	2	1	22	9	5	0
	Greenville	3-5	6.42	17	17	0	0	0	61.2	55	49	44	3	7	56	38	22	1
2008	Portland	4-1	1.99	31	0	0	0	7	49.2	30	14	11	3	3	26	64	8	0
	Greenville	1-0	0.64	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	12	2	2	1	3	4	43	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-0	1.13	11	0	0	0	6	16.0	6	2	2	2	1	5	29	0	0
	BOSTON	2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1
Major League Totals		2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1
Minor League Totals		9-8	3.95	79	22	0	0	13	168.2	124	90	74	11	15	113	183	35	1
Red Sox Totals		2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (28th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

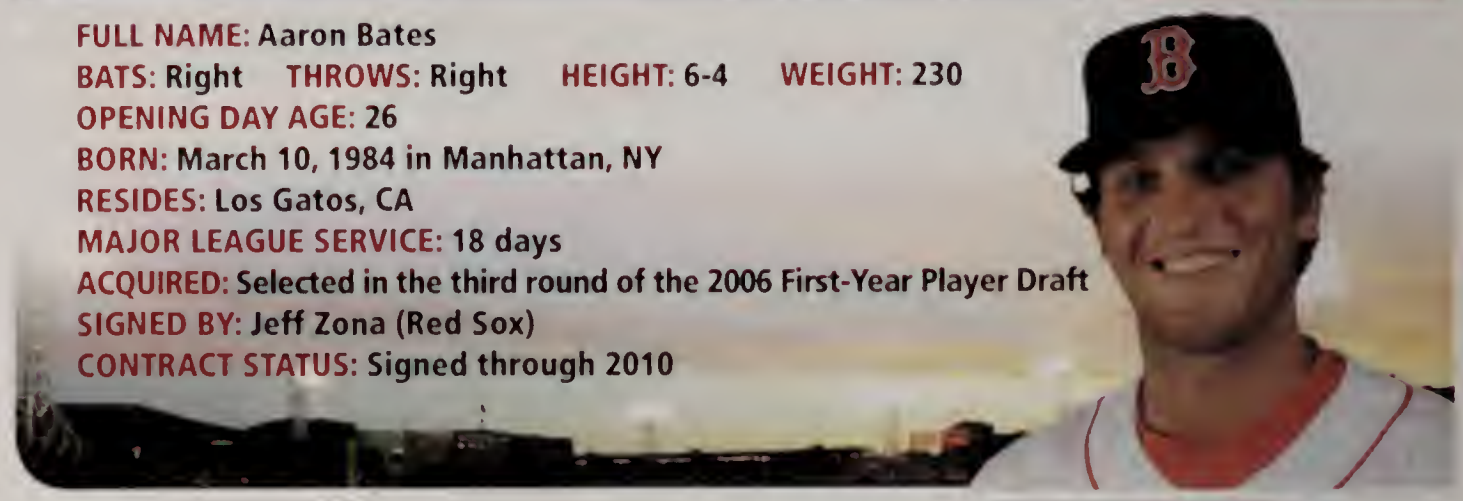
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	.750	49	0	4	2	2	8	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 5/29/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 5/29/09 at TOR
HITS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 9/16/09 vs. LAA
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 6/14/09 at PHI
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 6/14/09 at PHI
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/9/09 at NYY
EJECTIONS	None

AARON BATES

75 | 1B



FULL NAME: Aaron Bates
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: March 10, 1984 in Manhattan, NY
RESIDES: Los Gatos, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 18 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jeff Zona (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Made Major League debut with the Red Sox in 2009, his 4th professional season.

2009: Appeared in 5 games with BOS, including 3 starts, in his 1st Big League stint...Split most of the year between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Selected to BOS's roster from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/6 when Jeff Bailey landed on the 15-day DL...Made Major League debut that night with a start at first base vs. OAK, the 1st Red Sox player to debut with a start at first at Fenway Park since Mo Vaughn on 6/27/91 vs. the Yankees.

▶ Scored 1st ML run as a pinch-runner in the 8th inning of the Sox 1-0 win vs. KC on 7/10...Became the 1st Red Sox player to score his 1st run in a 1-0 game since Chris Mahoney on 7/14/1910 (Elias).

▶ Recorded 1st Big League hit on 7/11, an RBI-single off KC's Roman Colon in the 8th inning after entering the game as a pinch-runner in the 7th.

▶ Went 3-for-4 with a pair of doubles, an RBI and run scored vs. KC on 7/12...Became the 1st Sox player to record a 3-hit effort within his 1st 5 ML games since Nomar Garciaparra on 9/1/96.

▶ Optioned back to Pawtucket on 7/17, after the All-Star break.

▶ Combined to bat .268 (128-for-478) with 12 homers and 57 RBI in 128 games between Portland and Pawtucket.

▶ Began the season with the Sea Dogs and earned Eastern League Player of the Month and Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month honors in May...Hit .370 (40-for-108) with 7 doubles, 6 homers, 28 RBI and 22 runs during the month...The 28 RBI tied for the EL lead.

▶ Named Eastern League Player of the Week twice, 5/4-11 and 5/25-6/1...Promoted to Pawtucket on 6/8.

▶ Recalled to BOS again on 9/29 and immediately placed on the 60-day DL with a left ankle sprain.

▶ After the season, hit .315 (34-for-108) with 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1 homer, 18 RBI and 14 runs in 31 games for Criollos de Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

2008: Led Double-A Portland in RBI (68) and hits (126)...Tied for team lead in games (124).

▶ Hit by a pitch 18 times, tops in the Eastern League.

▶ Collected 26 RBI in May, tied for 2nd in the EL...Career-high 7 RBI on 5/6 vs. New Hampshire, matching Portland's franchise record...Went 3-for-4 in that game with a grand slam.

▶ Hit .429 (27-for-63) with 16 RBI during a season-high, 16-game hitting streak from 5/17-6/3.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for June, batting .301 (22-for-73) with 8 extra-base hits (6 2B, 3B, HR), 8 RBI and 10 walks.

▶ Following the season played in 8 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League (.200, 5-for-25) and 18 games for Leones de Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League (.271, 16-for-59).

2007: Led Red Sox minor leaguers with 28 homers, ranked 3rd with 101 RBI and finished 6th with a .306 clip (142-for-464) in 125 games between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland.

▶ Failed to reach base safely in consecutive games once with the JetHawks and Sea Dogs.

▶ Spent most of the year with Lancaster...Led the California League with a .456 on-base percentage and ranked among league leaders in hit by pitch (T-1st, 19), batting average (2nd, .332), slugging percentage (2nd, .592), HR/AB ratio (2nd, 1/15.54), walks (T-3rd, 69), home runs (T-4th, 24) and runs (T-10th, 89).

▶ Selected to the California League's Post-Season All-Star team.

- Named the CAL League's Player of the Week for 4/30-5/7, going 10-for-28 (.357) with 3 homers and 9 RBI.
- On 5/19 vs. Lake Elsinore, became the 1st player in the 66-year history of the California League to hit 4 home runs in a game…Also the 1st Red Sox farm hand to accomplish the feat since Jack Littrell of the Class D PONY League Hornell Maple Leafs on 8/15/49…Finished the game 5-for-5 with 4 runs and 6 RBI…After the season, earned MiLB.com's award for Best Single-A Advanced Single-Game Performance for his efforts in that game.
- Missed from 7/11-23 on the disabled list…Promoted to Double-A Portland on 8/10.
- Went 2-for-13 (.154) in 3 Eastern League playoff games with the Sea Dogs.

2006: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell and also played for Single-A Greenville.

- Went 0-for-4 in his 1st game with Lowell on 6/20 before starting a 17-game hit streak the next day…Hit at a .418 clip (28-for-67) with 3 homers and 9 RBI during that stretch.
- Named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for 7/3-9 (.480, 12-for-25, 2 HR, 6 RBI).

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Archbishop Mitty High School in San Jose, CA.
- Attended San Jose State University…Played catcher and DH and was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball Newspaper…Also earned second-team All-Western Athletic Conference honors as a DH…Hit .297 with 8 doubles, 2 homers and 23 RBI in his 1st NCAA Division I campaign.
- Transferred to North Carolina State University…Compiled a .387 average with 22 home runs and 118 RBI in 121 games over 2 years with the Wolfpack, setting a NC State career batting mark (minimum 150 career at-bats)…Hit .425 (91-for-214) with 16 doubles, 12 home runs, and 64 RBI as a draft-eligible sophomore in 2005 and was selected in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft by the Marlins but did not sign…In 63 games as a junior in 2006, hit .354 (86-for-243) with 54 RBI while leading his team in runs (76), homers (10), slugging percentage (.560), walks (45) and on-base percentage (.479).
- Named to the Cape Cod League All-Star team with the Brewster White Caps in 2005.
- Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program.

AARON BATES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Greenville	.270	43	152	13	41	7	0	4	16	0	2	3	17	26	0	0	8
	Lowell	.360	27	100	17	36	8	0	3	14	0	2	6	9	21	2	1	2
2007	Portland	.198	27	91	16	18	9	0	4	13	0	0	4	17	29	0	0	2
	Lancaster	.332	98	373	89	124	21	2	24	88	0	4	19	69	83	0	1	7
2008	Portland	.276	124	457	61	126	29	2	11	68	0	5	18	50	114	0	0	10
2009	Pawtucket	.213	76	272	28	58	10	0	5	18	0	2	6	22	59	0	0	4
	Portland	.340	52	206	41	70	13	0	7	39	0	2	7	17	49	1	0	6
	BOSTON	.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.286	447	1651	265	473	97	4	58	256	0	17	63	201	381	3	2	39
Red Sox Totals		.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a third-round selection (club's sixth pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	BOSTON	.417	.545	.962	6	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	1B	.972	5	3	35	0	1	36	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 7/12/09 vs. KC
DOUBLES	2, 7/12/09 vs. KC
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 2 times, last 7/12/09 vs. KC
RUNS SCORED	1, 2 times, last 7/12/09 vs. KC
WALKS	1, 7/7/09 vs. OAK
STRIKEOUTS	2, 2 times, last 7/7/09 vs. OAK
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	2, 7/11/09-7/12/09
EJECTIONS	None

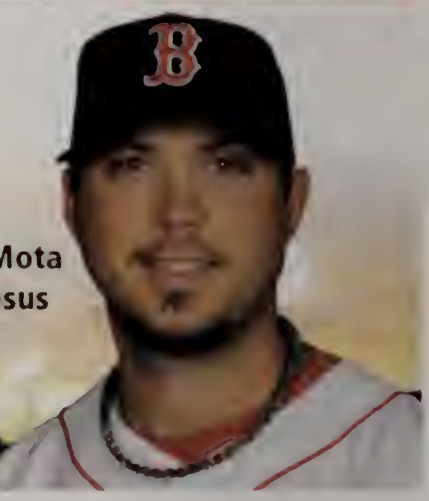
HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOSH BECKETT

19 | RHP

FULL NAME: Joshua Patrick Beckett
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-5 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on May 15)
BORN: May 15, 1980 in Spring, TX
RESIDES: Cotulla, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 8 years, 30 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Bob Laurie (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is 6th in the Majors with 1,193 strikeouts since the start of the 2003 campaign.
- Joins Javier Vazquez as the only hurlers in baseball to record at least 150 strikeouts in each of the last 7 seasons from 2003-2009.
- Has thrown at least 150.0 innings and made 25 or more starts in each of the last 6 seasons beginning in 2004, 1 of 16 Big Leaguers to reach those marks.
- Ranks 3rd in the Majors with 80 wins since 2005 and tied for 2nd in the AL with 65 victories since the beginning of the 2006 campaign.
- Has won at least 15 games in a season 4 times, all since 2005…Roy Halladay (4), Johan Santana (4) and CC Sabathia (4) are the only other Major League pitchers with at least 4, 15-plus win campaigns during that stretch.
- Selected as an American League All-Star in 2007 and 2009…Was the winning pitcher in the 2007 Mid-Summer Classic at SF.
- Named 2007 Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Has compiled a .657 winning percentage (65-34) in 4 seasons with the Red Sox since 2006, the 5th-best mark in club history among hurlers with at least 70 decisions.
- Ranks 3rd in the AL with 723 K's over 4 seasons with BOS from 2006-09…Ranks 5th in the AL during that span with 792.0 innings and 7th with 122 starts.
- Had 583 strikeouts through 1st 100 starts with Sox…Pedro Martinez (937) and Roger Clemens (650) are only pitchers in club history with more through 100 starts (Elias).
- Owns 34 road victories since the start of the 2006 campaign, 2nd in Majors in that time behind Carlos Zambrano (35)…Has tallied a .667 winning percentage (34-17) away from Fenway Park in his career with the Sox, 2nd-highest mark for a BOS hurler since 1954 behind Pedro Martinez at .756 (59-19) (minimum 50 decisions).
- Has compiled a 7-3 mark with a 3.07 ERA (32 ER/93.2 IP) in 14 career postseason games (13 starts).
- Among pitchers with at least 80.0 career postseason innings, ranks with the leaders in opponent batting average (3rd, .198) and on-base percentage (4th, .253), base runners allowed per 9.0 innings (4th, 8.84), and winning percentage (10th, .700).
- Has tossed 3 complete-game shutouts in the playoffs, tied with Mordecai Brown (1906-10) and Whitey Ford (1950-64) for 2nd-most all-time, 1 behind Christy Mathewson (1905-13).
- Named MVP of the 2003 World Series with the Marlins…Went 1-1 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) in 2 WS starts vs. NYY…Pitched a complete-game, 5-hit shutout in the decisive 2-0 Game 6 win on 10/25 at NYY…Did it on 3 days rest…Became the 1st pitcher since MIN's Jack Morris in 1991 to go the distance in a deciding World Series game (19th ever)…Also the youngest hurler (23 years, 5 months, 10 days) to win a deciding WS game since KC's Bret Saberhagen (21 years, 6 months, 16 days) in 1985.
- In 2007, notched 4 wins for the Sox in the playoffs to tie for 3rd-most all-time in a single postseason.

MAJOR LEAGUE WINS LEADERS

2005-09

WINS	PITCHER	TEAMS
82	CC Sabathia	CLE/MIL/NYY
81	Roy Halladay	TOR
80	**Josh Beckett**	**FLA/BOS**
79	Johan Santana	MIN/NYM
74	Roy Oswalt	HOU
74	Andy Pettitte	HOU/NYY

2006-09

WINS	PITCHER	TEAMS
69	Roy Halladay	TOR
67	CC Sabathia	CLE/MIL/NYY
65	**Josh Beckett**	**BOS**
65	Justin Verlander	DET
63	Johan Santana	MIN/NYM

▶ Earned 2007 ALCS MVP honors, winning both starts vs. CLE with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP).

2009: Named an All-Star for the 2nd time...Established career highs in innings (212.1), strikeouts (199) and complete games (4).

▶ Finished among AL leaders in complete games (T-3rd, 4), wins (T-4th, 17), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.43), strikeouts (6th), innings (9th), opponent batting average (9th, .244) and fewest walks per 9.0 innings (9th, 2.33).

▶ 4 complete games marked most by a Sox hurler since Pedro Martinez's 7 in 2000.

▶ Went 8-1 with a 2.69 ERA (29 ER/97.0 IP) in 14 starts following a Red Sox loss...The team was 11-3 in those contests.

▶ In 16 home starts, went 10-1 with a 3.59 ERA (43 ER/107.2 IP)...Took only home loss on 8/23 vs. NYY, his 12th start of the year at Fenway Park...Was 1st Red Sox hurler to go undefeated in his 1st 11 starts to begin a season since Curt Schilling (11) in 2004.

RED SOX CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE LEADERS
(minimum 50 decisions)

PCT	WIN-LOSS	PITCHER
.760	117-37	Pedro Martinez
.724	42-16	Jon Lester
.695	41-18	Roger Moret
.684	65-30	Dave Ferriss
.674	116-56	Joe Wood
.659	89-46	Babe Ruth
.657	**65-34**	**Josh Beckett**
.646	53-29	Curt Schilling
.641	59-33	Ernie Shore
.640	96-54	Tex Hughson

▶ Was BOS's Opening Day starter on 4/7 vs. TB, his 1st Opening Day nod for the Red Sox and 4th overall... Tossed 7.0 innings of 2-hit, 1-run ball with 10 strikeouts...The 10 K's were the most by a Sox pitcher on Opening Day since Pedro Martinez fanned 11 at SEA on 4/4/00.

▶ Was 2-2 with a 7.22 ERA (23 ER/28.2 IP) in 5 April starts but went 15-4 with a 3.33 ERA (68 ER/183.2 IP) in 27 starts over the remainder of the season.

▶ Served 5-game suspension (reduced from 6) 4/19-24 as result of on-field incident that occurred 4/12 at LAA.

▶ Posted a 2.17 ERA (31 ER/128.1 IP) while going 12-2 over 18 starts from 5/5-8/12, tops in the AL and 3rd in the Majors in that time behind SF's Tim Lincecum (1.98) and LAD'S Clayton Kershaw (2.00).

▶ Was 5-0 with a 1.70 ERA (9 ER/47.2 IP) over 7 starts from 5/5-6/9 and allowed just 1 run over the final 4 starts (beginning 5/23) of that stretch for a 0.31 ERA (1 ER/28.2 IP), going 3-0.

▶ Made 100th start for BOS on 5/28 at MIN, tossing 7.0 innings of 1-run ball for the 3-1 victory.

▶ Belted 3rd career homer on 6/14 at PHI, a 6th-inning leadoff shot off J.A. Happ...Was 1st homer by a Red Sox pitcher since he did it on 5/20/06 also at PHI.

▶ Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 7/6-12, going 2-0 with a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP).

▶ Tossed complete-game, 3-hit shutout to earn 100th career Major League win, a 6-0 Sox victory on 7/12 vs. KC... Was 1st Red Sox pitcher to get 100th career win with a shutout since Sonny Siebert on 6/22/71 vs. CLE (Elias).

▶ Entered the All-Star break tied for the Major League lead with 11 wins...Joined Tim Wakefield as the 7th pair of teammates ever to share their league's lead at that point in the season...ATL's Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux were the last to do it with 12 each in 1998...Wes Ferrell and Lefty Grove are the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat for BOS, winning 11 games each before the Midsummer Classic in 1936.

▶ Finished 5th among AL starters in the Players All-Star Balloting...Was at the game but did not pitch in the Midsummer Classic on 7/14 at STL.

▶ Tossed a club season-high 18.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 8/1-12.

▶ Surrendered 2 or more homers in 5 straight starts from 8/12-9/2 with 14 total long balls in that time.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of the ALDS at LAA...Tagged with the loss, yielding 4 runs over 6.2 frames... Snapped personal 6-game postseason win streak over 8 starts dating back to Game 6 of the 2003 World Series.

2008: Finished 8th in the American League with 172 strikeouts while walking only 34 batters...Missed time with 2 stints on the disabled list.

▶ Averaged 8.88 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, 2nd in the AL behind only TOR's A.J. Burnett (9.39).

▶ Ranked 9th in the AL with 1.76 walks per 9.0 innings...Tied with teammate Paul Byrd and CLE's Cliff Lee for the 2nd-fewest walks of any AL hurler with at least 170.0 innings.

▶ Walk total marked lowest single-season tally since issuing 11 free passes over 4 games with FLA in 2001, his 1st season at the Major League level.

▶ Placed 4th in the AL with a 2.85 ERA (32 ER/101.0 IP) in 15 road starts compared to a 5.65 ERA (46 ER/73.1 IP) in 12 outings at Fenway Park.

▶ Overall, went 7-5 on the road and 5-5 at home, the 3rd-straight season and 4th in the last 5 that he posted more wins as a visitor.

▶ Placed on the 15-day DL on 3/25 (retroactive to 3/19) with a lower back strain...Missed the Sox opening series in Japan...Reinstated 4/6.

▶ Struck out a career-high 13 in a 3-0 loss at TB on 4/27, tied for the ML's highest single-game total of 2008... Recorded each of 1st 6 outs with strikeouts and fanned 8 through 3.0 frames.

▶ Collected career strikeout No. 1,000, fanning Brandon Inge on 5/8 at DET.

▶ Beginning on 5/24 at OAK, went 5-2 with a 2.23 ERA (17 ER/68.2 IP) in his final 10 road starts of the season, the best road ERA in the Majors over that span (minimum 60.0 innings).

▶ Recorded 3 strikeouts in a 10-6 loss vs. BAL on 6/10, ending a streak of 17 consecutive starts with at least 5 K's that began 8/29/07...Since 1956, Pedro Martinez (43, 21) and Roger Clemens (20, 20) are the only Red Sox pitchers with longer such streaks.

▶ Tossed 5th-career complete game on 7/19 at LAA but took the 4-2 loss...Did not allow a run until a 7th-inning leadoff homer by Vladimir Guerrero.

▶ On the 15-day disabled list again on 8/28 (retro to 8/18) with right elbow inflammation...Reinstated 9/5 and made 4 starts, going 1-1 with a 2.16 ERA (6 ER/25.0 IP) to close out the season.

POSTSEASON: Despite injuries, started 3 games in the postseason and went 1-0 with an 8.79 ERA (14 ER/14.1 IP)...Took the hill for Game 3 of the ALDS against the Angels at Fenway Park, 12 days after his final start of the regular season...Allowed a postseason career-high 9 hits and was touched for 4 runs in 5.0 innings but left with the score tied at 4-4 and did not figure in BOS's 5-4, 12-inning loss...Turned in shortest playoff start of his career in Game 2 of the ALCS at TB on 10/11, going 4.1 frames while setting postseason highs with 8 runs and 3 homers allowed and matching the 9 hits...Did not receive a decision as the Sox went on to lose, 9-8, in 11 innings...Staved off elimination with a win in Game 6 at TB on 10/18, allowing 2 runs on 4 hits and 1 walk while fanning 3 over 5.0 innings in a 4-2 victory.

2007: Selected as the Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA after leading the Majors with 20 wins...Also named to 1st All-Star team.

▶ Tabbed as the Major League Starting Pitcher of the Year in fan voting on MLB.com...Also chosen as 1 of 4 starting pitchers on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.

▶ Finished 2nd in BBWAA Cy Young Award voting...Received 86 points (8, 1st; 14, 2nd; 4, 3rd), trailing only CLE's CC Sabathia (119 points).

▶ Became the Sox 1st 20-game winner since Curt Schilling in 2004 (21) and 27th pitcher overall in club history to reach the mark (47th time).

▶ Recorded 20th win in 29th start on 9/21 at TB, the fewest starts to reach 20 victories since Chris Carpenter in 2005 (28) and fewest for an AL pitcher since Pedro Martinez (25) with the Sox in 1999...Only Martinez and Roger Clemens (27th start in 1986 and 1990) took fewer starts to win 20th tilt by a Red Sox pitcher since 1950.

▶ Tossed 200.2 innings on the year, marking the 4th-lowest total ever by a 20-game winner.

▶ Was 1st BOS hurler to lead Majors in wins since Schilling's 21 victories in 2004.

▶ Ranked 2nd in the AL with a .741 winning percentage and had 6th-lowest ERA at 3.27.

▶ Also placed among AL leaders in strikeouts/walks ratio (3rd, 4.85), fewest base runners allowed per 9.0 innings (4th, 10.50), fewest walks per 9.0 innings (6th, 1.79), strikeouts (7th, 194), opponent batting average (7th, .245), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (7th, 8.70), and fewest home runs per 9.0 innings (10th, 0.76).

▶ Held opponents to a .207 clip with runners in scoring position (37-for-179), 2nd-lowest in the AL.

▶ Went 10-3 when starting after a Red Sox loss.

▶ Posted the lowest road ERA in the Majors at 2.18 (22 ER/90.2 IP)...Tied for the AL lead (T-2nd in Majors) with 11 road wins (also LAA's John Lackey).

▶ Red Sox scored 147 runs while he was in the game, 8th-most in the Majors...The club averaged 6.59 runs per 9.0 innings when he was on the mound, the 4th-highest ML mark.

▶ Earned the win in the Red Sox home opener for the 2nd straight year, tossing 7.0 innings of 1-run ball with 8 K's on 4/10 vs. SEA...Became the 1st Sox pitcher to win back-to-back home openers since Dennis Eckersley in 1979-80.

FEWEST INNINGS PITCHED BY A 20-GAME WINNER

WINS	PITCHER/YEAR/TEAM	INNINGS
20	Bob Grim/1954/NYY	199.0
20	Pedro Martinez/2002/BOS	199.1
20	Mike Mussina/2008/NYY	200.1
20	**Josh Beckett/2007/BOS**	**200.2**
20	Tim Hudson/2000/OAK	202.1



▶ Voted Red Sox Player of the Month for April, going 5-0 with a 2.48 ERA (9 ER/32.2 IP) in 5 starts…Tied club record for wins in April, matching Babe Ruth (1917) and Pedro Martinez (2000).

▶ Won each of his 1st 7 games with a 2.51 ERA (13 ER/46.2 IP)…Became just the 6th pitcher in franchise history to win at least his 1st 7 starts in a season… Babe Ruth (1917), Dave Ferriss (1945) and Roger Moret (1973) share the club record with wins in their 1st 8 contests to begin a season.

▶ Took a no-decision on 5/13 vs. BAL, going only 4.0 innings and leaving the game after tearing skin on right middle finger…Placed on the disabled list on 5/19 (retroactive to 5/14) and missed 2 starts…Activated on 5/29.

▶ Was 9-0 through 11 starts before taking the loss on 6/14 vs. COL…Was the 6th Sox hurler ever to win at least his 1st 9 decisions of a season, 1st since Roger Clemens began a club-record 14-0 in 1986.

▶ 9-game win streak (4/4-6/8) also marked a career high and tied for 2nd-longest in the Majors in 2007, behind OAK's Dan Haren (10, 4/18-7/1).

▶ Carried a 12-2 record into the All-Star break, just the 18th time that a Sox pitcher has recorded at least 12 wins before the break (last, Derek Lowe with 12 wins in 2002).

▶ Named to his 1st All-Star team after receiving the most votes of any AL starting pitcher.

▶ Earned the win for the AL in the Midsummer Classic on 7/10 in SF, fanning 2 over 2.0 scoreless relief frames… Was the 3rd Sox pitcher ever to win an All-Star Game, 1st in relief…Roger Clemens (1986 in HOU) and Pedro Martinez (1999 in BOS) also accomplished the feat.

▶ Lone complete game in regular season was an 8-inning defeat on 7/25 at CLE.

POSTSEASON: 4 wins overall in the playoffs tied for 3rd-most all-time in a single postseason…Also matched record for most playoff victories as a starter in 1 year and was 1st Red Sox to reach that mark…Posted a 1.20 ERA (4 ER/30.0 IP) in 4 starts, tied for 5th-lowest among pitchers with at least 30.0 innings in 1 postseason…Struck out 35, tied for 6th-most ever in a postseason, and permitted just 2 walks…Went the distance and blanked the Angels on 4 hits, in a 4-0 Sox win in Game 1 of the ALDS on 10/3 at Fenway Park…Became 8th pitcher in postseason history to throw complete-game shutouts in consecutive starts (also Game 6 of 2003 WS vs. NYY)…Was the 7th complete-game shutout in Red Sox postseason history, 1st since Luis Tiant in Game 1 of 1975 World Series…Also 2nd Sox hurler to do it in a postseason opener, the other was Babe Ruth in Game 1 of 1918 World Series…Retired 19 consecutive batters after allowing 1st-inning leadoff single to Chone Figgins, tying the 3rd-longest streak in postseason history…Earned ALCS MVP honors, winning both starts vs. CLE with a 1.93 ERA (3 ER/14.0 IP)…Issued 4 hits and 2 runs in 6.0 innings for a 10-3 Game 1 victory at Fenway Park on 10/12…Allowed 1st-inning run to end postseason scoreless streak at 18.0 frames…Saved BOS from elimination with a 7-1 win in Game 5 on 10/18 at Jacobs Field, permitting 5 hits and a run in 8.0 innings…Had not issued a walk in 1st 16.0 frames of the postseason before a free pass to Franklin Gutierrez in the 2nd inning…Fanned 11, the most in a postseason game for any pitcher since he fanned 10 in Game 3 of the 2003 World Series…Was 4th playoff game of 10 or more strikeouts in Sox history…In the World Series, won his 3rd-straight series opener, 13-1, over COL at home on 10/24…Issued 1 run in 7.0 innings with 9 K's…Fanned the 1st 4 batters, 3rd-most ever to start a World Series game…Became 19th pitcher to start a World Series game in both leagues.

2006: Spent 1st year with Red Sox and led club in wins (16), starts (33) and innings (204.2).

▶ Ranked among AL leaders in opponent average against (4th, .245), starts (T-6th) and wins (T-8th).

▶ Tied for 2nd in Majors in homers allowed (36) and ranked 5th in AL in walks (74), both career highs.

▶ Won 7 of his 1st 8 decisions and carried a 10-3 record into July…Became the Majors 1st 13-game winner on 7/24 at OAK.

▶ Knocked 2nd career home run on 5/20 at PHI, a solo homer off Brett Myers in the 7th inning…Marked the 1st homer by a Red Sox hurler since Marty Pattin on 9/26/72 vs. MIL.

▶ Walked a career-high 9 batters on 8/19 vs. the Yankees, the most walks by a Sox pitcher since Roger Moret issued 9 free passes on 8/22/75 vs. CWS.

2005: In final season with Marlins, ranked among NL leaders in strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9th, 8.36), opponent batting avg. (9th, .234), winning pct. (T-9th, .652) and ERA (11th, 3.38).

▶ Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 23 of his 29 starts…Surrendered 2 earned runs or fewer in 19 outings, including each of his final 5 starts from 9/3-23 when he went 3-0 with a 2.25 ERA (8 ER/32.0 IP).

▶ On the disabled list from 6/15-29 with blister on right middle finger and 7/6-22 with strained left oblique.

▶ Traded to the Red Sox on 11/24 with third baseman Mike Lowell and right-hander Guillermo Mota in exchange for infielder Hanley Ramirez and right-handers Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia.

2004: Made 26 starts for FLA despite 3 different stints on the disabled list.

▶ Made 3 trips to the DL…Placed on the 15-day disabled list with a blister on his right middle finger 5/31 and reinstated 6/17…Made the start that day but left the game with a strained lower back and landed back on the DL on 6/24 (retro to 6/18)…Reinstated 7/5 and started that game vs. PIT, suffering a skin tear on his right middle finger…Placed on the DL again on 7/6 and reinstated 7/30.

▶ Tossed 1st-career complete game, a 6-hit shutout in a 5-0 Marlins win on 8/31 at NYM.

2003: Completed 2nd full Major League season and earned World Series MVP honors, helping the Marlins beat the Yankees in 6 games.

▶ Struck out 7 or more in 14 of his 23 starts…Notched a season-high 11 K's, 9/14 vs. ATL.

▶ Tallied a 2.55 ERA (25 ER/88.1 IP) after the All-Star break, 8th-best in the NL.

▶ Made 1st career Opening Day start in a loss on 3/31 vs. PHI (2.2 IP, 7 R, 2 ER), the 9th-youngest Opening Day starter since 1980 at 22 years, 320 days old.

▶ On the disabled list 5/8 with a right elbow sprain…Reinstated 7/1.

POSTSEASON: Named MVP of the Marlins World Series win over the Yankees…Went 2-2 with a 2.11 ERA (10 ER/42.2 IP) and 2 complete-game shutouts in 6 postseason contests (5 starts)…Recorded 47 strikeouts, tying Randy Johnson (2001) for 2nd-most in a single postseason behind Curt Schilling (56, 2001)…Fell to SF in Game 1 of NLDS on 9/30 despite yielding 1 run over 7.0 innings with 9 K's…Was 1-0 with a 3.26 ERA (7 ER/19.1 IP) in 3 NLCS games (2 starts) vs. the Cubs, hurling a 2-hit shutout with 11 strikeouts to win Game 5 on 10/12…Went 1-1 with a 1.10 ERA (2 ER/16.1 IP) and 19 strikeouts in 2 World Series starts…Lost to the Yankees, 6-1, in Game 3 on 10/21 after allowing 2 runs over 7.1 frames with 10 strikeouts…Tossed a complete-game, 5-hit shutout in the Marlins decisive 2-0 Game 6 win on 10/25 at NYY…Pitching on 3 days rest, became the 1st pitcher since MIN's Jack Morris in 1991 to go the distance in a deciding World Series game (19th ever)…Was also the youngest pitcher (23 years, 5 months, 10 days) to win a deciding World Series game since KC's Bret Saberhagen (21 years, 6 months, 16 days) in 1985.

2002: Spent 1st full season at the Big-League level.

▶ Limited opposing batters to a .232 average (93-for-107.2) in 23 games (21 starts).

▶ Blister on right middle finger landed him on DL 3 times: 5/1 (retro to 4/29)-5/13, 6/5-7/15 and 8/23-9/10.

▶ Went 2-2 with a 2.90 ERA (16 ER/49.2 IP) in his 1st 8 outings, 4/6-5/24, but was 4-5 with a 5.12 mark (33 ER/58.0 IP) over his final 15 games (13 starts), 5/29-9/29.

▶ Fanned 11 or more twice: 4/23 vs. HOU (11 K's) and 7/21 vs. MON (13 K's).

2001: Made Major League debut in September and earned Marlins Rookie of the Year honors from the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA…Also selected as FLA's Minor League Player of the Year.

▶ Recalled by the Marlins from Portland on 9/1 and made 4 starts with the Big League club.

▶ Made Major League debut 9/4 vs. CHI, allowing just 1 hit and walking 3 over 6.0 innings while fanning 5 in FLA's 8-1 win…Became just the 4th Marlins starter to win his Big League debut.

▶ Combined to go 14-1 with a 1.54 ERA (24 ER/140.0 IP) in 26 games (25 starts) between Double-A Portland and Single-A Brevard County.

▶ Honored as the *Sportsticker* and *Baseball Weekly* Minor League Pitcher of the Year and *USA Today*, *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year.

▶ Labeled as FLA's top prospect and No. 3 overall by *Baseball America*…In annual voting of league managers by *Baseball America*, was rated as the Eastern League's and Florida State League's best pitching prospect, and his fastball and breaking pitch were dubbed the FSL's best.

▶ Named the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Month in April (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 46 K's), June (3-0, 1.03 ERA, 35 K's) and August (5-0, 1.02 ERA, 57 K's).

▶ Earned Pitcher of the Week honors in his league 3 times...Twice in the Florida State League with Brevard County, 4/5-15 (1-0, 0.00 ERA) and 4/30-5/6 (2-0, 0.00 ERA)...Also received the accolade in the Eastern League for 8/13-19 (1-0, 1.93).

▶ Named a Florida State League All-Star but did not play due to 6/14 promotion to Portland.

▶ Tossed 7.0 innings in a combined no-hitter 8/13 with Portland at Binghamton (Brandon Bowe and Aaron Scheffer also pitched in the game).

2000: In his pro debut with Single-A Kane County, was rated by Midwest League managers as having the league's Best Fastball in *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey.

▶ Had 2 trips to DL, 4/17-5/29 and 8/16 through the end of the season, suffering from right shoulder tendinitis.

▶ Pitched in the All-Star Futures Game in ATL on 7/9, tossing 1.0 innings with 1 walk and 1 strikeout.

PERSONAL

▶ Graduated from Spring (TX) High School...Was named *USA Today's* High School Pitcher of the Year as a senior in 1999 after going 10-1 with a 0.46 ERA...Selected as the Texas 5-A Player of the Year as both a junior and a senior...Was 13-2 with a 0.39 ERA his junior year.

▶ Tabbed as the top high school prospect in the country by *Baseball America*.

▶ Became the 1st high school pitcher to be selected in the first round by the Marlins when he was the 2nd overall pick in 1999.

▶ Was the 1st high school right-hander to be selected as high as No. 2 in the draft since Montreal took Bill Gullickson with the 2nd pick in 1977.

>> In the Community

Josh was honored by Children's Hospital Boston with the 2009 Champions for Children award...He unveiled the Josh Beckett Treatment Room at Children's Hospital Boston early in 2009 and has hosted the Beckett Bowl, benefiting the Josh Beckett Foundation and Children's Hospital Boston each of the last 3 years...Makes a donation to Children's Hospital Boston for every strikeout...Visits patients at Children's Hospital Boston...Attends events benefiting the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park...During 2009 Spring Training, participated in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers...Met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program in 2008...Nominated for *The Sporting News* Good Guy Award in 2002 while with the Marlins...Was active with the Florida Marlins Community Foundation, including sponsorship of the Josh Beckett Baseball Tournament, held for 6 straight years.

JOSH BECKETT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Kane County	2-3	2.12	13	12	0	0	0	59.1	45	18	14	4	2	15	61	1	1
2001	Brev. County	6-0	1.23	13	12	0	0	0	65.2	32	13	9	0	0	15	101	1	1
	Portland	8-1	1.82	13	13	0	0	0	74.1	50	16	15	8	4	19	102	1	1
	FLORIDA	2-2	1.50	4	4	0	0	0	24.0	14	9	4	3	1	11	24	1	0
2002	Jupiter	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
	Gulf Coast	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	7	1	0
	FLORIDA	6-7	4.10	23	21	0	0	0	107.2	93	56	49	13	1	44	113	5	0
2003	Jupiter	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Carolina	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	7	0	0
	FLORIDA	9-8	3.04	24	23	0	0	0	142.0	132	54	48	9	2	56	152	6	1
2004	FLORIDA	9-9	3.79	26	26	1	1	0	156.2	137	72	66	16	6	54	152	5	0
2005	FLORIDA	15-8	3.38	29	29	2	1	0	178.2	153	75	67	14	7	58	166	5	0
2006	BOSTON	16-11	5.01	33	33	0	0	0	204.2	191	120	114	36	10	74	158	11	1
2007	BOSTON	20-7	3.27	30	30	1	0	0	200.2	189	76	73	17	5	40	194	3	0
2008	BOSTON	12-10	4.03	27	27	1	0	0	174.1	173	80	78	18	9	34	172	5	0
2009	BOSTON	17-6	3.86	32	32	4	2	0	212.1	198	99	91	25	7	55	199	3	1
Major League Totals		106-68	3.79	228	225	9	4	0	1401.0	1280	641	590	151	48	426	1330	44	3
Minor League Totals		17-4	1.75	43	41	0	0	0	216.1	142	51	42	13	6	51	295	4	3
Red Sox Totals		65-34	4.05	122	122	6	2	0	792.0	751	375	356	96	31	203	723	22	2

1999 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a first-round selection (2nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with 3B Mike Lowell and RHP Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on 11/24

JOSH BECKETT, CONTINUED

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. SF	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.93	4	4	1	1	0	27.2	20	9	9	2	1	10	26	2	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. CHC	1-0	3.26	3	2	1	1	0	19.1	11	7	7	3	0	2	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
LCS Totals		4-0	4.22	7	6	1	1	0	42.2	33	20	20	9	2	5	45	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	FLA vs. NYY	1-1	1.10	2	2	1	1	0	16.1	8	2	2	0	1	5	19	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
World Series Totals		2-1	1.16	3	3	1	1	0	23.1	14	3	3	0	1	6	28	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	FLORIDA	P	1.000	4	4	0	6	0	6	0
2002	FLORIDA	P	.952	23	21	11	9	1	21	0
2003	FLORIDA	P	.962	24	23	6	19	1	26	0
2004	FLORIDA	P	.913	26	26	4	17	2	23	0
2005	FLORIDA	P	.973	29	29	6	30	1	37	1
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	33	33	14	24	0	38	3
2007	BOSTON	P	.938	30	30	18	12	2	32	1
2008	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	2
2009	BOSTON	P	.926	32	32	11	14	2	27	2
	Career Totals	P	.955	228	225	85	149	11	245	9

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.148	228	216	15	32	9	0	3	16	26	1	0	10	80	0	0	11

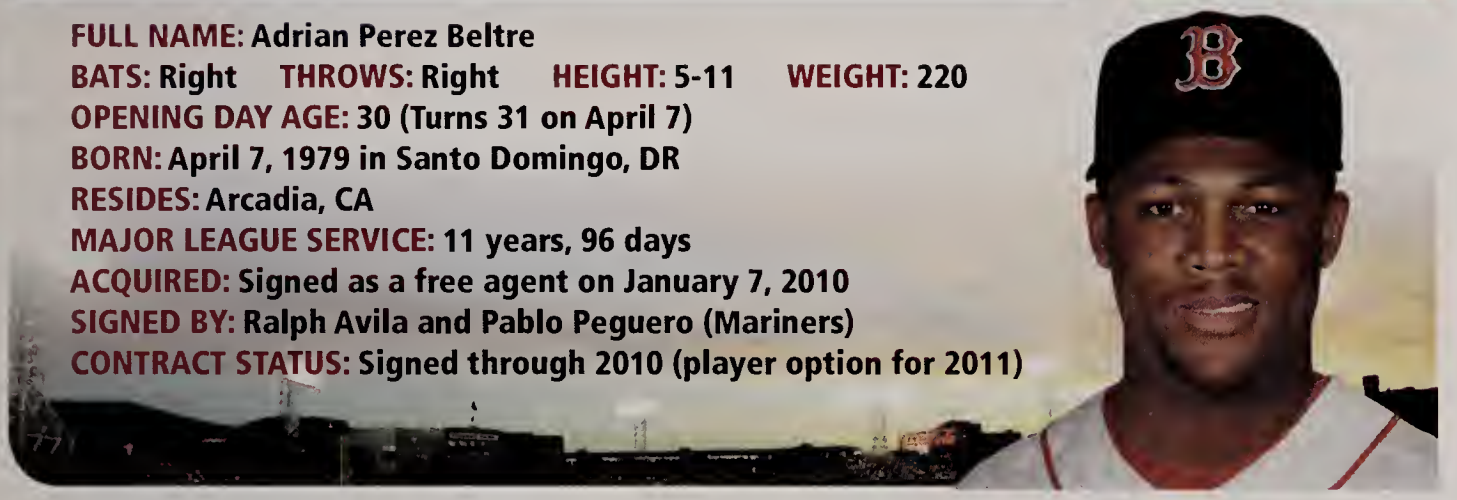
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5 times, last 7/12/09 vs. KC
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 7/12/09 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	13, 4/27/08 at TB
HITS ALLOWED	13, 8/29/07 at NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 2 times, last 8/19/06 vs. NYY
WALKS ALLOWED	9, 8/19/06 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/23/09 vs. NYY
WINNING STREAK	9, 4/4/07-6/8/07
HOME RUNS HIT	3: 9/8/05 at WSH, 5/20/06 at PHI, 6/14/09 at PHI
EJECTIONS	None

ADRIAN BELTRE

29 | 3B

FULL NAME: Adrian Perez Beltre
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 30 (Turns 31 on April 7)
BORN: April 7, 1979 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Arcadia, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 96 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 7, 2010
SIGNED BY: Ralph Avila and Pablo Peguero (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (player option for 2011)



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Won the American League Gold Glove Award at third base in 2007 and 2008.
- In a *Sports Illustrated* poll of 352 MLB players released in June 2009, rated as 3rd best fielder in baseball with 7% of the vote…Only LAA outfielder Torii Hunter (16%) and TEX shortstop Omar Vizquel (13%) ranked higher.
- Leads all active third basemen with 1,319 putouts, is 2nd with 3,194 assists and 3rd with 297 double plays.
- Earned a 2004 Silver Slugger Award when he led the Majors with a career-high 48 home runs.
- Also selected to the *Baseball America* Major League All-Star Team in 2004…That year, became just the 11th player in Major League history with at least 45 home runs and 200 hits in a single season.
- Presented with the Humanitarian Award from RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) in 2004.
- Has knocked 25 or more home runs in a season 4 times, including 3 straight years from 2006-08.
- In his career, has a .281 average (839-for-2,988) with 140 homers and 487 RBI in the 2nd half, compared to .261 (861-for-3,297), 110 homers and 419 RBI in the 1st half.
- Made his Major League debut in 1998 at the age of 19.
- Hit for the cycle with the Mariners on 9/1/08 at TEX.
- Played in 4 Division Series games with the Dodgers in 2004…Hit safely in 3 of the 4 contests, going 4-for-15 (.267) with an RBI and run scored.

2009: Made a pair of trips to the disabled list, missing 51 games in his last season with the Mariners…Played in 111 games, fewest since his rookie season in 1998.

- Finished 6th among AL third basemen with a .959 fielding percentage (14 E/341 TC).
- Passed Jim Presley as Mariners all-time leader for hits (740) and extra-base hits (280) as a third baseman.
- Knocked 8 homers, snapping string of 3 consecutive 25-plus homer seasons.
- Despite missing extended time to injury, ranked 3rd on SEA with 27 doubles and 6th with 35 extra-base hits.
- Combined to bat .319 (45-for-141) in 34 games batting in the 2 or 3 hole in the lineup…Was a .240 hitter (74-for-308) when he hit 4th or 5th.
- Hit 1st homer of season 5/9 at MIN…Came in his 31st game of the year and snapped a string of 150 plate appearances without a homer.
- Made only 1 error during 42-game stretch from 5/10-6/28.
- Recorded all 3 RBI in 3-2, walk-off win vs. BAL on 6/3…Notched 10th career walk-off hit, a single in the 9th.
- Logged a pair of season-high, 8-game hit streaks: 6/7-16 (.424, 14-for-33) and 8/5-12 (.444, 16-for-36).
- Placed on 15-day DL on 6/30 (retro to 6/29) recovering from surgery on his left shoulder to remove bone spurs…Surgery performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in LA on 6/30…Reinstated on 8/4.
- Also on 15-day DL 8/13-31 with a severely bruised right testicle.

2008: Won AL Gold Glove at third base for 2nd consecutive season…Knocked 25 homers for the 3rd straight year…Hit for the cycle in September…Season ended early due to surgery on left thumb and shoulder.

- Appeared in 143 games, making 142 starts (3B-137, DH-5).

▶ Led AL third basemen in assists (272), 2nd in putouts (100) and double plays (27), and 4th in fielding percentage (.964/14 E, 386 TC) en route to the Gold Glove…Also garnered the *Fielding Bible's* award as the Majors' best third baseman.

▶ Hit team-leading 25 homers…Became 5th player in club history to lead Mariners in homers in consecutive seasons (Richie Zisk, 1981-82; Ken Griffey Jr., 1992-94, 96-99; Bret Boone, 2003-04; and Richie Sexson, 2005-06).

▶ Also became 5th player in SEA club history to hit 25-or-more homers in 3 consecutive seasons…Joined Alex Rodriguez (1998-2000), Edgar Martinez (1995-98), Jay Buhner (1991-93, 95-97) and Ken Griffey Jr. (1992-94, 1996-99) in that exclusive club.

▶ Recorded 3 multi-homer games (5/30 vs. DET, 7/28 at TEX, 8/31 at CLE).

▶ Ranked 7th in the AL, batting .340 (51-for-150) against left-handed pitching.

▶ Season-high, 15-game hitting streak, 8/24-9/12 (.452, 28-for-62, 5 HR, 13 RBI).

▶ Blasted 6th-career, walk-off home run on 8/25 vs. MIN.

▶ Hit for the cycle, 9/1 at TEX…Went 5-for-6 with 5 runs scored…Became 4th player in Mariners history to hit for the cycle (1st since John Olerud, 6/16/01 at SD)…Tied a club record, scoring 5 runs and became the 1st player in franchise history to record 5 hits and 5 runs in the same game.

▶ ARI's Stephen Drew also hit for the cycle on 9/1, marking the 1st time since 9/17/20 that 2 players hit for the cycle on the same day (Bobby Veach and George Burns).

▶ Played final game of the season 9/14 at LAA…Underwent season-ending surgery on his left thumb and left shoulder on 9/18…Surgeries were performed by Dr. Carlton Keck (thumb) and Mariners Medical Director Dr. Edward Khalfayan (shoulder).

2007: Earned 1st-career Gold Glove Award…Led Mariners in homers (26) and doubles (41).

▶ Was the 1st SEA third baseman to win a Gold Glove…Led AL third basemen in putouts (121) and ranked 2nd in assists (287).

▶ 26 homers ranked tied for 11th in the AL…Among American League third basemen, was 1st in doubles, 2nd in homers, 3rd in RBI (99) and 5th in average (.276).

▶ Tied the club record (twice) with 4 extra-base hits in a game: was 4-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 home runs on 5/28 at LAA…Went 5-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 homers on 7/6 at OAK…13 total bases in that game ranked tied for 3rd in SEA club history…Became 1 of just 12 players in the modern era (since 1901) to record a pair of 4 extra-base hit games in a season.

▶ Pair of home runs on 5/28 marked career long balls No. 199 and 200.

▶ Had 30 RBI in July to lead the Majors…Marked the most in a month in his career.

2006: Batted .285 (80-for-281) with 18 home runs and 54 RBI in the 2nd half after batting .254 (86-for-339) with 7 home runs and 35 RBI before the All-Star Break.

▶ Reached base in career-high 30 straight games 7/18-8/19 (.288, 36-for-125, 9 BB, 2 HBP).

▶ Appeared at second base for the 1st time in his Major League career on 7/21 vs. BOS.

▶ Hit the 1st inside-the-park home run in Safeco Field history on 7/23 vs. BOS.

▶ Smacked a walk-off homer off Ron Villone on 8/22 vs. NYY.

▶ Tied for 2nd in AL with both 28 RBI and 9 homers in September.

▶ Season-high, 16-game hit streak from 9/11-26 (.368, 25-for-68).

▶ Hit his 7th career grand slam 9/21 at CWS off David Riske.

▶ In March, hit .300 (6-for-20) with 4 homers and 9 RBI in 6 games for the Dominican Republic in the inaugural World Baseball Classic.



2005: In debut season with the Mariners, ranked 3rd on the club in at-bats (603), hits (154) and RBI (87).

▶ Batted .321 (26-for-81) in June after hitting .236 (47-for-199) combined over the season's 1st 2 months.

▶ Logged 1,000th Major League hit, the 2nd of 2 singles on 6/5 vs. TB.

▶ Notched season-high, 10-game hit streak, 6/11-26 (.417, 15-for-36).

▶ Missed 5 games due to tightness in his left hamstring, 6/14-18.

▶ Connected for 6th career grand slam in the 1st inning on 8/17 vs. KC off D.J. Carrasco.

2004: Led the Majors with 48 home runs in final campaign with the Dodgers.

▶ Played entire season with bone spurs in his left ankle.

▶ Ranked among National League leaders in total bases (2nd, 376), batting average (4th, .334), slugging percentage (4th, .629), RBI (4th, 121), hits (4th, 200) and extra-base hits (T-5th, 80).

▶ Tied ML record for homers in a season by a third baseman (also, Mike Schmidt in 1980; since broken by Alex Rodriguez in 2007).

▶ Topped the Majors with 26 homers after the All-Star Break.

▶ Recorded 7 multi-homer games (5/1 vs. MON, 6/6 at ARI, 6/27 vs. ANA, 7/3 at ANA, 8/19 vs. ATL, 8/20 vs. ATL and 9/21 at SD).

MOST HOME RUNS AS A THIRD BASEMAN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
52	Alex Rodriguez	2007
48	**Adrian Beltre**	**2004**
	Mike Schmidt	1980
47	Alex Rodriguez	2005
46	Vinny Castilla	1998
	Troy Glaus	2000
45	Chipper Jones	1999
	Mike Schmidt	1979

▶ Was 1 of 3 Big Leaguers with 3 grand slams (7/24 vs. SD off Ismael Valdez, 8/24 at MON off Rocky Biddle and 9/27 vs. COL off Shawn Estes).

▶ Connected for 2 walk-off homers (7/23 vs. SD off Rod Beck and 8/20 vs. ATL off Juan Cruz, in the 11th inning).

▶ Collected 100th career homer on 4/6 vs. SD to become the 36th player in ML history to hit 100 homers by his 25th birthday…Joined Lou Gehrig and Cal Ripken as the 3 players with exactly 100 roundtrippers on 25th birthday.

▶ Named National League Co-Player of the Week for 6/21-27, sharing the honor with the Astros Roy Oswalt… Tied for the league lead with 3 home runs, while recording a .444 average (12-for-27), .815 slugging percentage and .448 on-base percentage during that span…Also led NL with 10 RBI and scored 5 runs.

▶ Homered 8/24 at MON to become the 12th third baseman in ML history with 40 homers in a season.

▶ Named NL Player of the Month for September, his 1st monthly award…Hit .350 (36-for-103) with 6 homers and 23 RBI in 27 games.

▶ Signed a 5-year contract with the Mariners on 12/17.

POSTSEASON: Saw 1st-career postseason action, playing in 4 games in the Division Series vs. STL…Batted .267 (4-for-15) with 1 RBI.

2003: Among NL third basemen, was tied for 4th in homers (23) and 4th in RBI (80).

▶ Ranked among NL third basemen in double plays (1st, 33), assists (2nd, 309) and total chances (2nd, 440).

▶ Tallied a pair of 2-homer games (9/5 at COL and 9/12 vs. SD).

▶ Tied for 2nd in the NL with 26 RBI in August.

▶ Slugged a 3-run, walk-off homer in the bottom of the 10th inning on 8/20 vs. MON…Marked his 2nd-career, game-ending shot.

45 HOME RUNS/200 HITS MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	YEAR	HR	HITS
Babe Ruth	1921	59	204
Jimmie Foxx	1932	58	213
Hack Wilson	1930	56	208
Alex Rodriguez	2001	52	201
Albert Belle	1998	49	200
Lou Gehrig	1936	49	205
Lou Gehrig	1934	49	210
Larry Walker	1997	49	208
Adrian Beltre	**2004**	**48**	**200**
Jimmie Foxx	1933	48	204
Lou Gehrig	1927	47	218
Vinny Castilla	1998	46	206
Joe DiMaggio	1937	46	215
Lou Gehrig	1931	46	211
Jim Rice	1978	46	213
Babe Ruth	1924	46	200

2002: Led the Dodgers in games (159) and at-bats (587)… Also finished 5th in the NL in games played.

▶ Ranked 3rd among LA batters with 75 RBI.

▶ After committing 15 errors at third base in his 1st 80 games (78 GS) through 6/29, made only 5 rest of season (77 G, 76 GS).

▶ Batted .300 (27-for-90) with 6 homers and 18 RBI in July.

▶ Knocked 2 homers on 7/31 at CIN…Homered in back-to-back wins 9/2-3 at ARI.

2001: Began the season on the disabled list recovering from off-season appendix surgery…Reinstated from the DL on 5/12 and appeared in every game the Dodgers played from that point on (126 contests).

▶ Underwent surgery on 3/12 to close a wound in his right lower abdomen that resulted from a ruptured appendix that was operated on in the Dominican Republic on 1/12.

▶ Made rehab stints at Single-A Vero Beach and Triple-A Las Vegas before being reinstated on 5/12.

▶ Batted in the leadoff position on 8/15 for the 1st time since 5/18/99…Hit 1st in the Dodger lineup in 19 of 21 games from 8/15-9/6, hitting safely in 16 of the 19 leadoff contests.

▶ Tallied a career-high, 17-game hit streak from 8/25-9/18…Batted .304 (21-for-69) with 3 doubles, a home run and 5 RBI during the stretch.

2000: In 2nd full year with Big League club, tied for 3rd on Dodgers with 12 stolen bases.

▶ Hit .321 (44-for-137) with 8 homers and 69 RBI with runners in scoring position.

▶ On the disabled list from 5/28-6/16 with a strained right hamstring.

▶ Ranked 9th among NL leaders after the break with a .331 clip…Had 12 home runs and 47 RBI in that time.

▶ Knocked 2 grand slams, tied for 2nd in NL…Hit 1st career grand slam on 5/21 at FLA off Jesus Sanchez… Went 4-for-6 with 2nd grand slam (off Kevin Jarvis) and a career-high 6 RBI on 7/27 at COL.

▶ Homered in his only pinch-hit assignment of the season, a 3-run shot on 8/16 at FLA.

▶ Earned 1st-career NL Player of the Week award for the period of 8/21-27…Batted .538 (14-for-26) with a home run, 3 doubles and 11 RBI during the stretch.

▶ Collected a hit in 7 consecutive at-bats on 8/24-25, including going 4-for-4 with a double, home run and 4 RBI in the 1st game of a doubleheader on 8/25 at CHI.

1999: Spent 1st full season in the Majors.

▶ Swiped 18 bases in 25 attempts, most by a Dodger third baseman since Pedro Guerrero's 23 stolen bases in 1983.

▶ Ranked tied for 8th in NL in lowest ground into double play percentage (3.7) and tied for 6th with 12 intentional walks.

1998: Made his Major League debut with the Dodgers at age 19.

▶ Started at third base in 54 games after his contract was purchased from Double-A San Antonio on 6/24… Played in 77 tilts overall with the Big League club.

▶ Was 19 years, 78 days old when he was promoted to LA, becoming the youngest player in the Majors at that time.

▶ Lined a game-tying, RBI-double to left field in the bottom of the 2nd inning off ANA's Chuck Finley for his 1st Major League hit in his 1st Big League at-bat on 6/24.

▶ Slugged a 418-foot, 2-run homer to center field off the Rangers Rick Helling for his 1st Major League roundtripper on 6/30 at TEX.

▶ Ranked 4th among Dodgers minor league leaders in home runs (13), 7th in batting average (.321), tied for 8th in stolen bases (20) and 9th in RBI (56).

▶ Named to the Texas League Post-Season All-Star team.

▶ Selected to play for NL squad in Double-A All-Star Game, 7/8 in New Haven, CT...Did not attend due to call up.

▶ Following the season, named the MVP of the Dominican Winter League after batting .301 with 10 home runs and 37 RBI for the Aguilas…Also tabbed as the Shell Oil MVP…Became just the 3rd player in league history to post 10 homers and 10 stolen bases in a season.

1997: Was a finalist for *Baseball America's* Player of the Year Award after being tabbed by the publication as its Single-A Player of the Year following a standout season at Vero Beach.

▶ Named Florida State League MVP after leading the circuit with 26 home runs and 104 RBI…Also ranked 2nd in runs scored (95), and 4th in average (.317) and walks (67).

▶ Voted the "Star of Stars" award winner in the Florida State League All-Star Game.

▶ Hit safely in 18 straight games from 7/15-8/5 and reached base safely by a hit or walk in 30 consecutive games from 7/15-8/18.

1996: Hit a combined .284 (137-for-482) with 26 homers and 99 RBI, splitting the season between Single-A San Bernardino and Savannah…Led all Dodger minor leaguers in RBI.

▶ Named best batting prospect, power prospect and defensive third baseman in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America*…Also dubbed the best infield arm and most exciting player in the SAL by that publication.

▶ Tied for 7th among Single-A players in home runs.

▶ Named to the Howe Sportsdata Minor League All-Star team.

- Voted the South Atlantic League's Most Outstanding Major League Prospect.
- Was the South Atlantic League's Player of the Week for 6/9-15.

1995: Began professional career with the Dodgers Dominican Summer League squad.

PERSONAL

- Last name pronounced BELL-tray.
- Married to Sandra…The couple has a daughter, Cassandra (2/13/04) and son, Adrian, Jr. (9/8/06).
- Attended Liceo Maximo Gomez High School in Santo Domingo, DR.
- On the provisional roster for the Dominican Republic for the 2006 and 2009 World Baseball Classic…Played in 2006 tournament but not in 2009.

>> In the Community

Adrian was active in the community while playing for both the Dodgers and Mariners...He received the Humanitarian Award at the RBI Hall of Fame Dinner on 6/14/04...With SEA, was the Jackie Robinson Day Spokesman, Baseball Tomorrow Fund Equipment Day Spokesman and involved in the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation and Susan G. Komen For the Cure.

ADRIAN BELTRE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	DSL Dodgers	.307	62	218	56	67	15	3	8	40	0	2	5	54	26	2	1	_
1996	Savannah	.307	68	244	48	75	14	3	16	59	0	2	7	35	46	4	3	19
	San Bernardino	.261	63	238	40	62	13	1	10	40	1	5	5	19	44	3	4	7
1997	Vero Beach	.317	123	435	95	138	24	2	26	104	0	11	6	67	66	25	9	37
1998	San Antonio	.321	64	246	49	79	21	2	13	56	0	5	2	39	37	20	4	17
	LOS ANGELES	.215	77	195	18	42	9	0	7	22	2	0	3	14	37	3	1	13
1999	LOS ANGELES	.275	152	538	84	148	27	5	15	67	4	5	6	61	105	18	7	29
2000	LOS ANGELES	.290	138	510	71	148	30	2	20	85	3	4	2	56	80	12	5	23
2001	Las Vegas	.600	2	5	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
	Vero Beach	.444	3	9	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
	LOS ANGELES	.265	126	475	59	126	22	4	13	60	2	5	5	28	82	13	4	16
2002	LOS ANGELES	.257	159	587	70	151	26	5	21	75	1	6	4	37	96	7	5	20
2003	LOS ANGELES	.240	158	559	50	134	30	2	23	80	1	6	5	37	103	2	2	19
2004	LOS ANGELES	.334	156	598	104	200	32	0	48	121	0	4	2	53	87	7	2	10
2005	SEATTLE	.255	156	603	69	154	36	1	19	87	0	4	5	38	108	3	1	14
2006	SEATTLE	.268	156	620	88	166	39	4	25	89	1	3	10	47	118	11	5	15
2007	SEATTLE	.276	149	595	87	164	41	2	26	99	0	4	2	38	104	14	2	18
2008	SEATTLE	.266	143	556	74	148	29	1	25	77	0	4	2	50	90	8	2	14
2009	SEATTLE	.265	111	449	54	119	27	0	8	44	0	2	7	19	74	13	2	14
Major League Totals		.270	1681	6285	828	1700	348	26	250	906	14	47	53	478	1084	111	38	205
Minor League Totals		.307	385	1395	290	428	89	11	74	302	1	25	26	218	220	54	21	81

1994 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as an international free agent on 7/7
2004 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent on 12/17
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	LOS ANGELES	.278	.369	.648	72	4
1999	LOS ANGELES	.352	.428	.780	230	4
2000	LOS ANGELES	.360	.475	.835	242	13
2001	LOS ANGELES	.310	.411	.720	195	9
2002	LOS ANGELES	.303	.426	.729	250	17
2003	LOS ANGELES	.290	.424	.714	237	13
2004	LOS ANGELES	.388	.629	1.017	376	15
2005	SEATTLE	.303	.413	.716	249	15
2006	SEATTLE	.328	.465	.792	288	15
2007	SEATTLE	.319	.482	.802	287	18
2008	SEATTLE	.327	.457	.784	254	11
2009	SEATTLE	.304	.379	.683	170	19
Major League Totals		.325	.453	.779	2850	153

ADRIAN BELTRE, CONTINUED

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	LA vs. STL	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Rep.	.300	6	20	4	6	0	0	4	9	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	LOS ANGELES	3B	.925	74	54	31	130	13	174	13
		SS	1.000	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
1999	LOS ANGELES	3B	.932	152	149	121	274	29	424	24
2000	LOS ANGELES	3B	.944	138	136	116	273	23	412	30
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
2001	LOS ANGELES	3B	.952	124	121	99	215	16	330	18
		SS	1.000	2	1	4	3	0	7	0
2002	LOS ANGELES	3B	.954	157	154	120	294	20	434	18
2003	LOS ANGELES	3B	.957	157	150	112	309	19	440	33
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	LOS ANGELES	3B	.978	155	154	120	322	10	452	32
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
2005	SEATTLE	3B	.967	155	155	140	271	14	425	27
2006	SEATTLE	2B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	.968	155	155	136	323	15	474	32
2007	SEATTLE	3B	.958	147	146	121	287	18	426	24
2008	SEATTLE	3B	.964	139	137	100	272	14	386	27
2009	SEATTLE	3B	.959	111	110	103	224	14	341	19
	Career Totals	3B	.957	1664	1621	1319	3194	205	4718	297
		SS	1.000	7	1	6	5	0	11	0
		2B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 3 times, last 9/1/08 for SEA at TEX
DOUBLES	3, 7/25/07 for SEA at TEX
HOME RUNS	2, 19 times, last 8/31/08 for SEA at CLE
RBI	6, 7/27/00 for LA at COL
RUNS SCORED	5, 9/1/08 for SEA at TEX
WALKS	3, 5 times, last 4/29/08 for SEA at CLE
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 9/4/06 for SEA at DET
STOLEN BASES	3, 4/29/00 for LA vs. FLA
HITTING STREAK	17, 8/25/01-9/18/01
EJECTIONS	1, 8/24/02 for LA vs. ATL (HP, Doug Eddings)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (19)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (19)
Last: 8/31/08 at CLE

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (7)
Last: 9/21/06 at CWS off David Riske

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 8/16/00 at FLA off Vic Darensbourg

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 8/25/08 vs. MIN off Jesse Crain

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 8/25/08 vs. MIN off Jesse Crain

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 7/23/06 vs. BOS off Mike Timlin

RANDOR BIERD

61 | RHP

FULL NAME: Randor Bierd
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: March 14, 1984 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year
ACQUIRED: From Baltimore in exchange for RHP David Pauley on January 19, 2009
SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010
NON-ROSTER INVITEE



BIERD

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 2nd season in the Red Sox organization...Has appeared in 29 Major League games, all in relief for the Orioles in 2008.

2009: Played at the Triple-A level for the 1st time in his career, appearing in 25 games (7 starts) for Pawtucket.

▶ Joined the PawSox on 5/10 after beginning the season in extended Spring Training.

▶ Began year as a reliever and went 1-0 with a 5.88 ERA (17 ER/26.0 IP) in 18 games out of the bullpen.

▶ Posted a 0.69 ERA (1 ER/13.0 IP) and 13 strikeouts over 7 relief appearances from 7/2-25, including a 10.0-inning scoreless streak over the 1st 5 games of that span (6/2-25).

▶ Did not start until 8/1, but went 2-1 with a 3.57 ERA (14 ER/35.1 IP) over 7 games in that role, all coming within his final 8 outings of the season.

▶ Logged a 2.82 ERA (7 ER/22.1 IP) over 4 starts from 8/6-25…Left with the lead in each of those contests but fell victim to 4 straight blown saves.

▶ Played for Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, going 3-2 with a 6.04 ERA (17 ER/25.1 IP) in 7 starts.

2008: Made Major League debut for BAL and spent entire season on the Orioles roster after being acquired from DET in the 2007 Rule 5 Draft.

▶ Began Major League career with a 12.2-inning scoreless streak over 7 outings from 4/2-24.

▶ Was 0-1 with a 1.29 ERA (3 ER/21.0 IP) in 1st 14 games through 8/4...Went 0-1 with a 9.77 ERA (17 ER/15.2 IP) over remaining 15 appearances.

▶ Spent from 5/2-7/19 on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder impingement (retro to 4/30).

▶ Combined to go 0-1 with a 3.46 ERA (5 ER/13.0 IP) in 11 rehab appearances (1 start) with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Orioles, Single-A Frederick and Double-A Bowie.

2007: Combined between DET's Single-A West Michigan and Double-A Erie clubs to go 4-3 with 1 save and a 2.93 ERA (22 ER/67.2 IP) in 42 games/3 starts.

▶ Fanned a total of 81 batters while walking just 16.

▶ Began year with West Michigan and did not allow more than 1 earned run in any of 15 relief appearances.

▶ Logged a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP) over final 9 outings to earn a 6/8 promotion to Erie.

▶ Gave up runs in just 7 of 27 games with the SeaWolves and went 3-2 with 1 save and a 2.48 (9 ER/32.2 IP) over his final 19 games (2 starts).

▶ Made 1 relief appearance for the Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League.

2006: Began season on disabled list while recovering from right elbow surgery performed in September 2005 before pitching for Short-A Oneonta.

▶ Reinstated from the DL on 5/24 and appeared in 20 games for the Tigers, including 18 in relief, the 1st time he was used in that role since 2004.

▶ Went 4-0 with a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) over his final 6 games, including 2 starts.

RANDOR BIERD, CONTINUED

2005: Appeared at 3 levels of DET's system, combining to go 6-7 with a 4.05 ERA (39 ER/86.2 IP) in 15 starts for Single-A West Michigan and Lakeland, and Double-A Erie.

- Named to the Midwest League's mid-season All-Star team but did not participate after a promotion from West Michigan to Lakeland.
- Earned Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors for 5/9-15.
- Landed on the DL on 7/9 and missed the remainder of the season recovering from Tommy John surgery.

2004: Went 1-5 with a 3.66 ERA (19 ER/46.2 IP) in 14 games (4 starts) for Rookie-level GCL Tigers and Single-A Lakeland.

- Began the year with the GCL Tigers before making 3 starts with Lakeland.

2003: Made professional debut with the Dominican Summer League Tigers.

- Appeared in 9 games (5 starts), averaging 10.2 K's per 9.0 innings (31 K/27.1 IP).

PERSONAL

- Attended Liceo Hara Nacionale in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

RANDOR BIERD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	DSL Tigers	2-2	4.61	9	5	0	0	0	27.1	24	18	14	1	0	12	31	4	5
2004	GCL Tigers	1-3	2.78	11	1	0	0	0	32.1	23	11	10	3	4	5	39	1	0
	Lakeland	0-2	5.65	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	13	10	9	1	1	6	14	1	1
2005	W.Michigan	4-1	2.64	7	7	0	0	0	44 1	30	14	13	2	3	10	42	3	2
	Erie	1-3	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	28	19	13	2	3	8	10	2	0
	Lakeland	1-3	5.66	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	22	14	13	4	2	4	18	1	0
2006	Oneonta	5-0	6.57	20	2	0	0	0	38.1	48	30	28	2	3	15	41	8	0
2007	Erie	3-2	3.35	27	3	0	0	1	45.2	31	18	17	1	3	10	52	5	0
	W.Michigan	1-1	2.05	15	0	0	0	0	22.0	17	8	5	1	1	6	29	0	0
2008	Bowie	0-0	4.50	5	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	0	1	3	9	1	0
	Frederick	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
	GCL Orioles	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	2	0	0	2	5	1	0
	8ALTIMORE	0-2	4.91	29	0	0	0	0	36.2	48	21	20	3	3	19	25	4	0
2009	Pawtucket	3-1	4.55	25	7	0	0	0	61.1	68	37	31	7	7	21	55	3	0
Major League Totals		0-2	4.91	29	0	0	0	0	36.2	48	21	20	3	3	19	25	4	0
Minor League Totals		21-19	4.17	136	37	0	0	1	341.0	314	185	158	24	28	104	352	30	8

2003 Signed by the Detroit Tigers as an international free agent on 6/3
2007 Selected by the 8altimore Orioles in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/6
2009 Acquired by the 8oston Red Sox in exchange for RHP David Pauley on 1/19

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

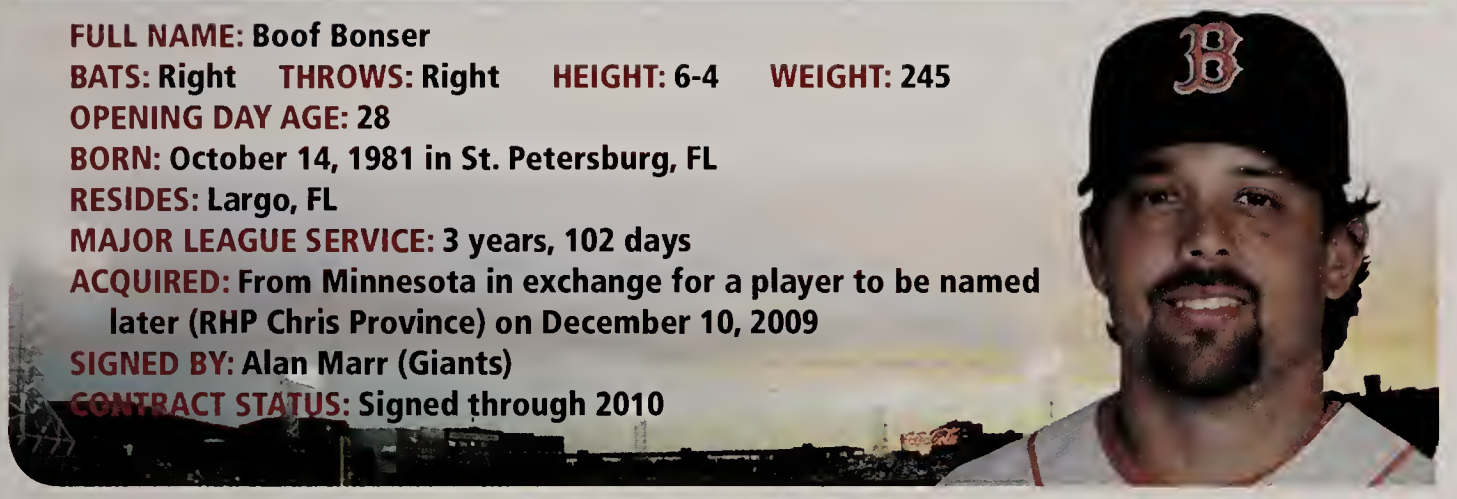
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	8ALTIMORE	P	1.000	29	0	1	3	0	4	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 8/26/08 for BAL vs. CWS
STRIKEOUTS	3, 8/26/08 for BAL vs. CWS
HITS ALLOWED	5, 8/26/08 for BAL vs. CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 8/10/08 for BAL vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 5 times, last 9/24/08 for BAL vs. TB
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 3 times, last 9/10/08 for BAL vs. CLE
EJECTIONS	None

BOOF BONSER

30 | RHP



FULL NAME: Boof Bonser
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 245
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: October 14, 1981 in St. Petersburg, FL
RESIDES: Largo, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 102 days
ACQUIRED: From Minnesota in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Chris Province) on December 10, 2009
SIGNED BY: Alan Marr (Giants)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season with Red Sox organization…Saw Major League action with Twins during 2006-08 seasons.
- Drafted by SF in the first round (21st overall) in 2000.

2009: Missed entire season recovering from surgery on his right shoulder.

- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 2/25 to repair partial tears to the labrum and rotator cuff in his right shoulder…Procedure was performed by Dr. Coco Eaton in St. Petersburg, FL.
- Made 1 rehabilitation appearance on 9/6 for Single-A Fort Myers, tossing 1.0 scoreless frame.

2008: Appeared primarily in relief in 2nd straight full season with the Twins…Pitched in a career-high 47 games…Started his 1st 12 games before going to the bullpen.

- Went 2-6 with a 5.97 ERA (44 ER/66.1 IP) in 12 starts...1-1 with a 5.88 mark (34 ER/52.0 IP) in 35 relief outings.
- Tossed 6.0 or more innings in each of his 1st 3 starts, going 1-2 with a 2.84 ERA (6 ER/19.0 IP) from 4/1-12.
- Tied season-high with 7.0 innings and fanned season-high 8 batters, 4/29 vs. CWS.
- Made 2nd career relief appearance (1st of season) and recorded the win with 2.2 innings of scoreless relief, 6/4 vs. BAL.
- Posted a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) over 10 appearances in August.
- Career relief-high 3.2 frames on 9/19 at TB, yielding 3 runs on a Carlos Pena homer.

2007: 1st full season at Big League level, making 31 appearances (30 starts) for the Twins.

- Pitched 6.0 or more innings in 15 of 30 starts and 7.0 or more in 8 starts…Compiled 11 quality starts (at least 6.0 IP/3 or fewer ER).
- Had a 4.16 run support average, 2nd lowest in the AL.
- Did not record a decision while posting a 1.00 ERA (2 ER/18.0 IP) in 3 starts, 4/26-5/8.
- Tied career high with a 4-game win streak, earning the victory in 4 consecutive starts, 5/13-29…Went 4-0 with a 3.04 ERA (8 ER/23.2 IP), 29 strikeouts and 9 walks during that span.
- Recorded a career-high 11 strikeouts over 7.0 frames, 5/18 at MIL.
- Went 12 starts without a win, 6/16-8/23.
- Tossed a career-high 7.2 innings, allowing 2 runs on 5 hits, 7/21 vs. LAA.
- Lasted just 1.2 frames (shortest career start) after allowing 5 runs on 7 hits, 9/2 vs. KC.

2006: Made Major League debut and started 18 games overall in 3 stints with MIN…Started 1 game for the Twins during the ALDS, earning a no decision in Game 2's loss vs. OAK despite recording a quality start.

- Recalled from Triple-A Rochester on 5/19 and made Major League debut in a start at MIL on 5/21…Did not factor in MIN's 5-3 loss, tossing 6.0 innings of 1-run ball…Struck out 8 batters, setting a record for most K's by a Twin in his Major League debut.
- Recorded 1st Big League win in his 2nd start, 5/27 vs. SEA.
- Optioned to Rochester, 7/5…Recalled to make spot start on 8/2 and optioned back after that game…Recalled again 8/10 for the rest of the season.

▶ In 5 starts from 9/4-25, went 4-0 with a 2.20 ERA (8 ER/32.2 IP)...Named American League Rookie of the Month for September, finishing with a 4-1 record, 2.63 ERA (11 ER/37.2 IP) and 30 strikeouts in 6 starts.

▶ Started 14 games over 3 stints with Rochester...Named International League Pitcher of the Week, 4/6-13, after going 1-1 with a 1.50 ERA (2 ER/12.0 IP) and 13 strikeouts over 2 starts in that time.

POSTSEASON: Made 1 start for the Twins during the Division Series vs. OAK...Threw 6.0 innings of 2-run ball and did not receive a decision in MIN's 5-2 Game 2 loss.

2005: Spent entire season at Triple-A Rochester...Led International League with 168 strikeouts.

▶ Led Rochester in starts (28), wins (11), innings pitched (160.1) and strikeouts (168).

▶ Pitched 6.0 or more innings in 17 of 28 starts...Compiled 13 quality starts.

▶ Earned Twins Minor League Player of the Week honors, 4/30-5/6, going 2-0 with a 3.75 ERA (5 ER/12.0 IP) and 14 strikeouts compared to 3 walks in 2 starts during that span.

▶ Tossed 6.0 or more frames in 6 consecutive starts, going 2-2 with a 3.41 ERA (14 ER/37.0 IP), 5/21-6/18... Season-high 13 strikeouts, 6/12 vs. Indianapolis.

2004: In 1st season in the Twins organization, made 27 starts for Double-A New Britain and 1 for Triple-A Rochester.

▶ Began season at Double-A New Britain...Led club in wins (12), starts (27), innings pitched (154.1) and K's (146).

▶ Pitched 6.0 or more innings in 15 of the 27 starts...Logged 12 quality starts.

▶ Had 6 consecutive quality starts, going 4-1 with a 2.35 ERA (10 ER/38.1 IP) from 5/17-6/12.

▶ Season-high, 7-game win streak, 7/23-8/30...Went 7-0 with a 2.39 ERA (13 ER/49.0 IP) in 8 starts during that span...Season-high 12 strikeouts, 8/2 vs. Norwich.

▶ Promoted to Triple-A Rochester on 9/3...Made 1 start, earning the win with 7.0 innings of 1-run ball with 7 K's on 9/4 at Pawtucket.

2003: Led SF's Double-A Norwich club in games started (24) and strikeouts (103) and was 2nd in wins (7) and innings pitched (135.0)...Also made 4 starts for Triple-A Fresno...Traded to MIN after the season.

▶ Began season at Double-A Norwich...Did not allow more than 2 earned runs in 7 consecutive starts to begin the campaign (4/6-5/11), going 1-3 with a 2.09 ERA (9 ER/38.2 IP).

▶ Promoted to Triple-A Fresno on 8/15.

▶ Prior to the season, rated 6th best prospect in the Giants organization by *Baseball America*.

▶ After the season, pitched for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League.

▶ Acquired by MIN along with RHP Joe Nathan and LHP Francisco Liriano in exchange for catcher A.J. Pierzynski and cash, 11/14.

2002: Finished 2nd in the California League with a 2.88 ERA in 23 starts with Single-A San Jose...Also made 5 starts for Double-A Shreveport.

▶ Was 2nd among Giants minor leaguers in strikeouts (162), tied for 2nd in wins (9) and 7th in ERA (3.30).

▶ Began season at Double-A Shreveport and was transferred to Single-A San Jose on 5/2.

▶ Held hitters to a .195 average (89-for-457) at San Jose.

▶ Named San Jose's Co-Player of the Month for June, going 3-0 with a 2.38 ERA (9 ER/34.0 IP) in 6 starts.

▶ Went 3-1 with a 1.95 ERA (7 ER/32.1 IP) in 5 starts, 7/31-8/23.

2001: Named SF's Organizational Player of the Year by *USA Today* after leading all Giants minor leaguers in wins (16), ERA (2.49) and strikeouts (178) in 27 starts with Single-A Hagerstown...Also selected as the South Atlantic League's Most Valuable Pitcher and a Post-Season All-Star and named to SportsTicker's All-Teen team.

▶ Led the SAL in wins, was 2nd in strikeouts and 6th in ERA.

▶ Held opponents to a .192 average (91-for-473).

▶ Named Hagerstown's Player of the Month for April, June and July.

▶ Strung together a season-high, 10-game win streak from 5/28-8/2...Went 10-0 with a 1.43 ERA (11 ER/69.0

IP) in 13 starts during that span…Logged a season-high 13 strikeouts, 6/13 vs. Kannapolis.

2000: Spent 1st professional season with Short-A Salem-Keizer.

- Averaged 11.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

PERSONAL

- Married to Jessica (Clark).
- Graduated from Gibbs (FL) High School in 2000…Named 2000 Pinellas County (FL) High School Player of the Year…Played in the 2000 Florida State All-Star Game.
- Legally changed his name from John to Boof, a nickname since childhood, after 2001 season.

BOOF BONSER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Salem-Keizer	1-4	6.00	10	9	0	0	0	33.0	21	23	22	2	1	29	41	4	0
2001	Hagerstown	16-4	2.49	27	27	0	0	0	134.0	91	40	37	7	9	61	178	10	1
2002	Shreveport	1-2	5.55	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	30	15	15	3	1	14	23	0	0
	San Jose	8-6	2.88	23	23	0	0	0	128.1	89	44	41	9	7	70	139	7	1
2003	Norwich	7-10	4.00	24	24	1	1	0	135.0	122	80	60	11	0	67	103	10	0
	Fresno	1-2	3.13	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	17	13	8	4	0	8	28	2	0
2004	New Britain	12-9	4.37	27	27	0	0	0	154.1	160	89	75	22	3	56	146	4	0
	Rochester	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	1	7	0	0
2005	Rochester	11-9	3.99	28	28	0	0	0	160.1	153	80	71	22	2	57	168	3	0
2006	Rochester	6-4	2.81	14	14	0	0	0	86.1	68	31	27	4	3	35	83	0	0
	MINNESOTA	7-6	4.22	18	18	0	0	0	100.1	104	50	47	18	1	24	84	2	0
2007	MINNESOTA	8-12	5.10	31	30	0	0	0	173.0	199	108	98	27	5	65	136	3	1
2008	MINNESOTA	3-7	5.93	47	12	0	0	0	118.1	139	87	78	16	1	36	97	6	1
2009	Fort Myers	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		18-25	5.12	96	60	0	0	0	391.2	442	245	223	61	7	125	317	11	2
Minor League Totals		64-50	3.62	164	162	1	1	0	886.2	756	416	357	85	26	399	917	40	2

2000 Signed by the San Francisco Giants as a first-round selection (21st overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins along with RHP Joe Nathan and LHP Francisco Liriano in exchange for C A.J. Pierzynski and cash on 11/14
2009 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Chris Province) on 12/10

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	MIN vs. OAK	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	MINNESOTA	P	1.000	18	18	4	9	0	13	0
2007	MINNESOTA	P	.906	31	30	16	13	3	32	0
2008	MINNESOTA	P	.880	47	12	6	16	3	25	2
	Career Totals	P	.914	96	60	26	38	6	70	2

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	96	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	7.2, 7/21/07 for MIN vs. LAA (start) 3.2, 9/19/08 for MIN at TB (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	11, 5/18/07 for MIN at MIL
HITS ALLOWED	12, 6/4/07 for MIN at LAA
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 5/24/08 for MIN at DET
WALKS ALLOWED	7, 4/26/07 for MIN vs. KC
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 6/7/06 for MIN at SEA
WINNING STREAK	4, 2 times, last 5/13/07-5/29/07 for MIN
EJECTIONS	None

MICHAEL BOWDEN

64 | RHP



FULL NAME: Michael Matthew Bowden
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 9)
BORN: September 9, 1986 in Winfield, IL
RESIDES: Aurora, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 43 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (47th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Danny Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has seen Major League action with the Red Sox in 2008-09.

2009: Made 3 stints with Red Sox but spent majority of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- 1-0 with 6.92 ERA (10 ER/13.0 IP) in 7 relief outings with BOS...Had 4 scoreless games and 5 of 2.0 or more IP.
- Called up to BOS 3 times, including twice for only 1 day: 4/6, 8/21 and 9/5 through remainder of season.
- ML season debut at Fenway Park on 4/26, tossing 2.0 perfect innings out of the bullpen with 2 K's in a 4-1 win vs. NYY…Optioned back to Pawtucket after the game.
- Made 2nd career start (1st of 2009) on 9/28 vs. TOR after Josh Beckett was scratched…Suffered 1st-career defeat in an 11-5 loss, yielding 7 runs on 7 hits and a walk while fanning 3 over 3.0 innings.
- Posted a 3.13 ERA (44 ER/126.1 IP) with Pawtucket, 3rd in the International League and 6th among all Red Sox minor leaguers…Led the PawSox with 24 starts.
- Ranked 2nd in the IL with a .228 opponent average against (106-for-464) and 5th with a 1.21 WHIP…Finished 4th among International League starters in fewest base runners/9.0 IP ratio (10.97).
- Placed on the Pawtucket disabled list on 7/10 (retro to 7/8) with a mild right calf strain…Reinstated 7/19.

2008: Played at 3 levels of the Red Sox organization, climbing from Double-A Portland to Triple-A Pawtucket before making his Major League debut with BOS.

- Selected to the Red Sox roster from Pawtucket on 8/30…Made Big League debut that night against the White Sox at Fenway Park…Allowed 2 runs on 7 hits and 1 walk and struck out 3 over 5.0 innings to earn the 8-2 victory…At 21 years, 356 days, became the youngest Red Sox pitcher to start and win his ML debut since Juan Pena on 5/8/99 (21 years, 315 days)…Was optioned back to Pawtucket the following day.
- Was the last of the Sox 1st 5 selections in the 2005 Draft to advance to the Majors…Joined Jacoby Ellsbury, Craig Hansen, Clay Buchholz and Jed Lowrie.
- Ranked among the organization's minor league leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.62), strikeouts (3rd, 130) and wins (4th, 9) in 26 games (25 starts) between Portland and Pawtucket.
- Began the season with Portland…Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in May after going 3-1 with a 1.22 ERA (5 ER/37.0 IP) in 6 starts.
- Landed on DL 7/12 (retroactive to 7/10) with a calf injury...Reinstated 7/20 and promoted to Pawtucket.
- Named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star but DL stint prevented him from representing the Sea Dogs in the EL All-Star Game in Manchester, NH.
- Made 1 relief appearance with the PawSox in the postseason, working 1.2 scoreless frames in Game 3 of the Governors Cup Semi-Finals at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- After the season, named the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox organization, the No. 1 pitcher, by *Baseball America*…Also rated in the publication's "Best Tools" survey as having the best control in BOS's farm system.

2007: Advanced from Single-A Lancaster to Double-A Portland, finishing 3rd among Sox minor leaguers with 128 strikeouts, tied for 4th with 10 wins and 5th with a 3.34 ERA (53 ER/142.2 IP).

- Began the year with Lancaster, earning Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for April after going 1-0 with a 2.33 ERA (7 ER/27.0 IP) in 5 starts.
- Went undefeated in 1st 11 starts of the year from 4/5-5/29, going 4-0 with a 1.64 ERA (11 ER/60.1 IP)…

Stretch included 1st 3 outings with the Sea Dogs after 5/14 promotion to Portland.

▶ In 1 playoff game with Portland on 9/7, gave up 3 runs while fanning 5 in a 3-2 loss vs. Trenton.

▶ Following season, dubbed No. 7 prospect in Red Sox organization, No. 3 pitcher, according to *Baseball America*... Also rated as having best control in club's minor league system in the publication's annual "Best Tools" survey.

2006: Ranked 4th among Red Sox farmhands with 121 strikeouts.

▶ Led Single-A Greenville with 118 K's and tied for team lead with 9 wins (also Buchholz)...Ranked 2nd on staff in starts (24) and innings (107.2)...Finished 5th among Carolina League starters with 9.86 K's per 9.0 innings.

▶ Promoted to Wilmington on 8/25...Went 0-1 despite a 1.69 ERA (1 ER/5.1 IP) in 1 start in the postseason.

▶ Rated as having best control in the Sox minor league system according to *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey released after the season...Also ranked as No. 3 prospect in the organization, No. 2 pitcher.

2005: Made pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

▶ Held opponents to a .190 average (4-for-21) in 4 games (2 starts).

PERSONAL

▶ Graduated from Waubonise Valley (IL) High School...Was 8-1 with a 0.59 ERA (4 ER/61.0 IP) in 10 games as a senior in 2005...Recorded 135 strikeouts to average 19.9 K's per 9.0 innings.

▶ In *Baseball America's* "Best Tools" survey previewing 2005 Draft, listed as having 3rd best breaking ball among draft-eligible high school pitchers...Also ranked No. 38 overall prospect and No. 16 pitcher in the draft by *BA*.

>> In the Community

Michael participated in the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund in 2008 and 2009...He also played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers during Spring Training each of the last 2 years... Attended the 2009 Holiday Caravan, visiting children at several Boston hospitals and making stops at the Red Sox Scholars Holiday Party and Christmas at Fenway... As part of the Red Sox Rookie program in 2008, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital, and signed at the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store.

MICHAEL BOWDEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	4	2	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0
2006	Wilmington	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	5	5	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Greenville	9-6	3.51	24	24	0	0	0	107.2	91	50	42	9	2	31	118	9	0
2007	Portland	8-6	4.28	19	19	1	0	0	96.2	105	51	46	9	4	33	82	3	1
	Lancaster	2-0	1.37	8	8	0	0	0	46.0	35	10	7	1	0	8	46	2	0
2008	Pawtucket	0-3	3.38	7	6	0	0	0	40.0	40	16	15	5	0	5	29	0	0
	Portland	9-4	2.33	19	19	0	0	0	104.1	72	31	27	5	0	24	101	3	0
	BOSTON	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	4-6	3.13	24	24	0	0	0	126.1	106	47	44	11	1	47	88	5	0
	BOSTON	1-1	9.56	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	23	17	17	3	0	6	12	3	0
Major League Totals		2-1	8.14	9	2	0	0	0	21.0	30	19	19	3	0	7	15	3	0
Minor League Totals		33-25	3.15	106	103	1	0	0	532.0	462	210	186	40	7	153	477	23	1
Red Sox Totals		2-1	8.14	9	2	0	0	0	21.0	30	19	19	3	0	7	15	3	0

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 5th pick, 47th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

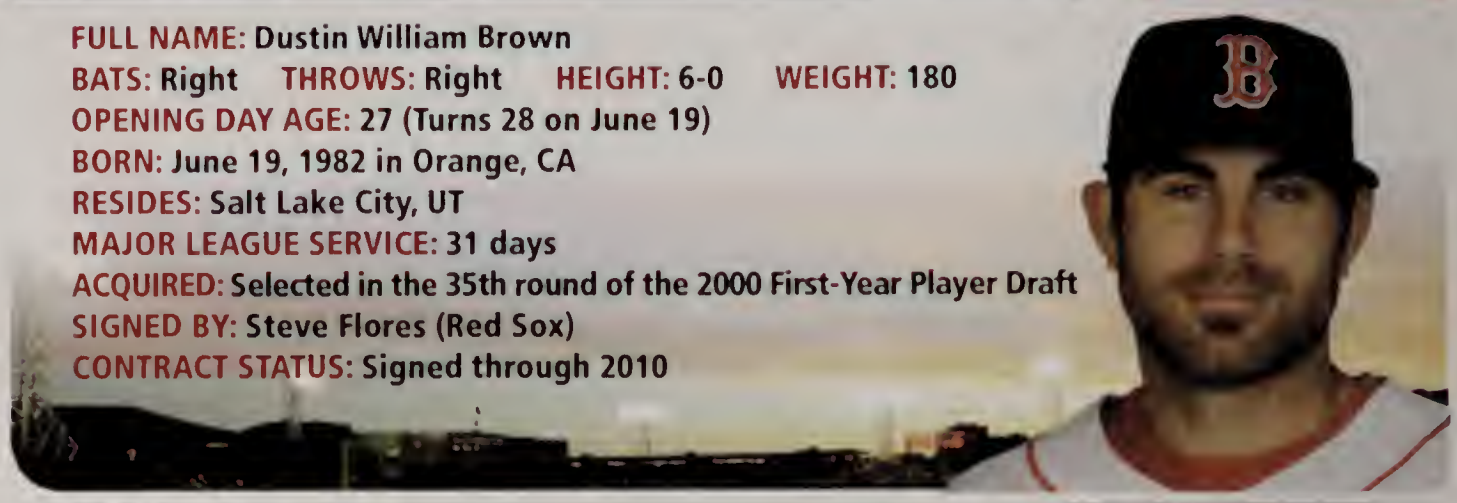
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	2	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	8	1	1	1	0	2	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	9	2	2	2	0	4	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.0, 8/30/08 vs. CWS (start) 2.2, 10/4/09 vs. CLE (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	3, 3 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
HITS ALLOWED	8, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	7, 2 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/21/09 vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/28/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 10/4/09-present
EJECTIONS	None

DUSTY BROWN

80 | C



FULL NAME: Dustin William Brown
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on June 19)
BORN: June 19, 1982 in Orange, CA
RESIDES: Salt Lake City, UT
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 31 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 35th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Steve Flores (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 10th season in the Red Sox organization.
- Made Major League debut with BOS in 2009…Homered for his 1st Big League hit.
- Became the 1st Red Sox catcher in club history to pitch, appearing in relief on 9/30/09 vs. TOR.

2009: Saw 1st Major League action, appearing in 7 games over 2 stints with BOS.

- Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 6/21 when Daisuke Matsuzaka went on the DL.
- Made ML debut as a 9th-inning defensive replacement behind the plate on 6/23 at WSH…Optioned back to Pawtucket the next day.
- Called back up to BOS on 9/8, after the PawSox season ended.
- Made professional pitching debut 9/30 vs. TOR, yielding 1 run on 2 hits with 1 strikeout over 1.0 inning…Was 3rd position player to pitch for the Sox in 2009 and 1st catcher in franchise history to appear on the mound.
- Knocked a homer for 1st ML hit on 10/3 vs. CLE, a solo shot off Mike Gosling in the 8th inning…Had entered the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the 6th.
- Spent majority of the season with Pawtucket…Threw out 26 base runners in 85 stolen base attempts (30.6 %) over 81 appearances behind the plate, the 4th best mark among qualifying International League catchers.

2008: Spent 1st full season at the Triple-A level, appearing in 84 games overall with Pawtucket…Played 70 contests behind the plate and 12 as the designated hitter.

- Finished 4th among PawSox batters (minimum 200 AB) with a .290 clip (86-for-297).
- Threw out 27 of 100 (27 %) attempted base stealers.
- Went deep in consecutive games on 3 occasions, including 3 straight tilts from 5/25-28 when he was 4-for-13 (.308) with 3 homers and 8 RBI.
- Hit .324 (24-for-74) with RISP and was 6-for-14 (.429) with 2 homers and 19 RBI with the bases loaded.
- Connected for a pair of grand slams, 5/27 vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and 6/11 vs. Louisville.
- Turned in best month in August, hitting .366 (26-for-71)…3rd in the International League during that span.
- Went 1-for-9 (.111) with a home run and 2 RBI in 2 postseason games with the PawSox…Hit a 2-run, 8th-inning shot against Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in Game 3 of the Governors' Cup Semi-Finals.
- After the season, played for Azucareros del Este of the Dominican Winter League…Batted .220 (28-for-127) with 1 homer and 19 RBI in 42 contests.

2007: Played exclusively at catcher, appearing in 69 games for Double-A Portland and 8 tilts for Triple-A Pawtucket…Batted a combined .260 (73-for-281) with 9 homers and 46 RBI.

- Began the year with Portland…Threw out 43 percent (31 of 72) of attempted base stealers overall in 2 stints with the Sea Dogs…Allowed the most passed balls in the EL (15).
- On the DL twice, 5/19-6/1 and 7/9-15.
- Named BOS's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July after batting .455 (25-for-55).
- Had an 8-game stint with the PawSox from 8/19-9/2 before returning to Portland on 9/4.
- Went 2-for-11 (.182) with a walk in 3 games of Portland's Northern Division Series loss to Trenton (3-1).

- Selected to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 10/29.
- Played for Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League...Hit .273 (15-for-55) with a .344 OBP in 15 games.
- Named to the Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team, chosen by Fall League managers, coaches and administrators...Also played in the AFL's annual Rising Stars game.

2006: Spent entire year with Double-A Portland, playing in 85 contests.

- Appeared in 79 tilts behind the plate...Also played 1 game in left field and 5 as the DH.
- Finished 4th in the Eastern League, throwing out 44.9 percent (40 of 89) of attempted base stealers.
- Posted a .986 fielding percentage at catcher, committing 9 errors in 663 total chances with 10 passed balls... Led EL backstops with 68 assists.
- Appeared in 4 postseason games during Portland's EL championship run, going 2-for-11 (.182) with 4 RBI.
- Played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League...Batted .239 (16-for-67) in 20 games.

2005: Missed 2 months of season with a right hamstring strain...Limited to 62 games for Single-A Wilmington and had a rehab stint with Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- Knocked 8 homers, doubling total of 4 he had in previous 4 seasons of minor league ball.
- Played 34 games in the outfield and caught in 29 tilts after combining to catch 98 games from 2003-04 with 9 appearances in the outfield.
- On the DL 4/10-16 and again 5/4-7/5...Made rehab stint with the GCL Sox from 6/24-7/5.

2004: Began 4th season in Red Sox system in Sarasota but limited to 38 games due to injury.

- Appeared in 32 contests behind the plate...Threw out 7 base runners in 41 steal attempts (17.1 %).
- Landed on the disabled list on 6/3 for the remainder of the season with a left thumb sprain.
- Participated in rehab at Fall Instructional League.

2003: Caught 66 games for Single-A Augusta...Also played 9 in the outfield and 13 as DH.

- Stopped 28 percent of runners attempting to steal (33 of 188).
- In a 4-game series at Hickory 7/4-7, went 7-for-16 (.438) with 3 doubles, 3 RBI and 3 runs.
- Reached base safely in 13 straight games from 8/13-25 (14 hits, 3 doubles, a home run, 9 RBI, 4 walks).
- Took part in Fall Instructional League.

2002: Named BOS Minor League Player of the Year for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after ranking 8th in the GCL with a .321 average (51-for-159).

- Split time between the outfield (28 games) and catcher (16 games) with the GCL Sox...Finished 11th among GCL catchers, throwing out 12 of 34 (35.3%) attempted base stealers.
- Had 11-game hit streak 7/8-18, going 18-for-39 (.462)...Notched a 4-hit game on 7/9 at the Reds and a 4-RBI game on 7/11 vs. the Twins, earning Gulf Coast League Batter of the Week honors for the span of 7/8-14.
- Promoted to Short-A Lowell on 8/12...Drove in 3 runs on 2 hits (single and triple) in his 1st game...Played almost exclusively in the outfield with Lowell (15 games) with 1 appearance at catcher.
- Participated in Fall Instructional League.

2001: Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox.

- Had appearances at catcher (29 games), third base (2 games) and DH (5 games).
- In 1st game on 6/19, went 3-for-4 with a double, RBI, walk and 3 runs at the Twins.
- Batted at a .318 clip (14-for-44) in July with 3 doubles, 3 triples, 7 RBI and 5 runs.

PERSONAL

- Married to Jordan...The couple has a son Jude (7/17/09).
- Graduated from Bradshaw Mountain (AZ) High School.

>> In the Community

Dusty visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital as part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2008, and also signed during the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store.

DUSTY BROWN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Gulf Coast	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	0	2	0	7	24	1	2	1
2002	Gulf Coast	.321	45	159	28	51	12	2	1	20	0	1	0	23	24	11	4	10
	Lowell	.282	21	78	12	22	3	1	0	12	1	0	3	8	20	1	0	2
2003	Augusta	.263	87	285	27	75	17	6	2	41	1	3	7	37	69	7	1	12
2004	Sarasota	.229	38	118	11	27	3	0	1	8	0	0	1	15	28	2	0	4
2005	Gulf Coast	.222	6	18	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
	Wilmington	.256	62	219	32	56	12	0	8	36	0	2	1	31	52	1	1	7
2006	Portland	.224	85	295	32	66	17	0	5	40	4	5	3	24	65	2	1	9
2007	Pawtucket	.185	8	27	1	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	2
	Portland	.268	69	254	43	68	16	2	9	43	0	1	2	28	64	0	0	5
2008	Pawtucket	.290	84	297	39	86	14	2	12	55	0	7	6	40	81	0	0	8
2009	Pawtucket	.264	86	295	22	78	13	0	2	23	0	1	0	37	74	0	0	5
	BOSTON	.333	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		.333	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.263	627	2171	265	570	115	17	40	298	6	22	23	256	513	25	9	65
Red Sox Totals		.333	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

2000 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 35th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	BOSTON	.500	1.333	1.833	4	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		C	1.000	6	0	6	2	0	8	0
Career Totals		C	1.000	6	0	6	2	0	8	0
		P	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	1, 10/3/09 vs. CLE
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	1, 10/3/09 vs. CLE
RBI	1, 10/3/09 vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED	1, 10/3/09 vs. CLE
WALKS	1, 10/4/09 vs. CLE
STRIKEOUTS	None
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	1, 10/3/09-present
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

CLAY BUCHHOLZ

11 | RHP



FULL NAME: Clay Daniel Buchholz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on August 14)
BORN: August 14, 1984 in Nederland, TX
RESIDES: Lumberton, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 59 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (42nd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has seen Major League action in each of the last 3 seasons.
- Tossed a no-hitter in 2nd Big League appearance, 9/1/07 vs. BAL...Was 17th official no-hitter in franchise history.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 2006 and 2007.
- Earned 2007 Co-Minor League Player of the Year honors from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA...Shared the award with Jacoby Ellsbury.

2009: Split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket and BOS...Established Major League career highs in wins (7), starts (16) and innings pitched (92.0).

- Recalled 7/17 and made 1st Major League appearance of the season with a start that night at TOR...Earned first Big League win since 5/2/08 vs. TB with 5.2 innings of one-run ball.
- Optioned to Pawtucket 7/18 but did not pitch before being recalled again on 7/21 to replace an injured Tim Wakefield...Remained with the Red Sox for the rest of the season.
- Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 12 of 16 starts with BOS, including 2 or less on 10 occasions.
- Recorded career-high 9 quality starts (6.0 or more IP/3 or fewer ER), all in final 12 starts of the season.
- Induced 157 ground balls compared to 83 fly balls...Beginning when he made his season debut on 7/17, finished 4th in the AL in total ground balls...Also 4th with a 1.89 ground ball/fly ball ratio and 65.4 ground ball percentage during that span.
- Sox scored 72 runs in his 92.0 innings, 2nd-highest total in Majors beginning 7/17 behind COL's Jorge De La Rosa (73)...Also 2nd in Majors in that time with avg. of 7.04 runs of support per 9.0 IP, trailing only De La Rosa (7.44).
- Yielded 3 earned runs over back-to-back starts (13.0 IP) 8/8-13 but lost both as BOS was shut out...Marked 1st time Sox were shut out in back-to-back starts by a single pitcher since Frank Castillo, 5/16-5/22/02.
- Undefeated over 8 starts from 8/19-9/24, going 6-0 with a 2.44 ERA (14 ER/51.2 IP)...6 victories marked longest winning streak of his career and led the Majors during that span...7 quality starts in that time, including 6 straight from 8/29-9/24.
- Tossed 15.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 3 starts from 9/3 (5th inning)-9/13 (6th inning)...2nd-longest career scoreless streak behind 16.0-frame stretch, 9/1-19/07.
- Matched team season high with 5 home runs allowed on 9/29 vs. TOR (also Beckett, 8/23 vs. NYY).
- Began season with Pawtucket...Ranked among International League leaders in the 1st half in ERA (2nd, 2.36), strikeouts (T-4th, 89) and innings (4th, 99.0)...Limited opponents to a .191 batting average (65-for-341) in 16 starts, tops among qualifying IL starters and 6th among all minor league starters in the 1st half.
- 1 of 3 PawSox named to the IL All-Star team but did not attend due to call-up...Twice earned IL Pitcher of the Week honors: 4/27-5/3 and again for 5/25-31.
- Named Boston's Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May after leading the IL with a 1.12 ERA (5 ER/40.1 IP)...Began the month with 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings, including 20.1 over his first 3 starts.
- Tossed a complete-game, 1-hit shutout at Louisville on 5/25...Retired 24 straight batters over the first 8.0 innings before allowing a single to begin the 9th.

POSTSEASON: No decision in playoff debut, a 7-6 Sox loss to LAA in Game 3 of ALDS on 10/11...Started and yielded 2 runs over 5.0 innings...Left in line for win but bullpen yielded 5 runs over the 8th and 9th innings.

2008: On the Red Sox Opening Day roster for the 1st time...Made 16 appearances (15 starts) over 2 stints with the Big League club...Missed time on the disabled list and also made starts with Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland.

▶ Went 2-2 with a 3.71 ERA (14 ER/34.0 IP) over 1st 6 starts, 4/5-5/2, turning in 3 quality outings...Struck out 33 batters in 34.0 frames in that span...His 8.74 K's per 9.0 innings from the beginning of the season through 5/2 ranked 2nd in the AL behind CC Sabathia's 9.28 mark for CLE (min. 30 IP).

▶ 2nd career complete game 4/26 at TB, 1st since no-hitting BAL on 9/1/07...Tagged with loss despite yielding just 2 runs on 3 hits and 2 walks while fanning 9 over 8.0 innings...Was his 8th career start (9th game), becoming the 1st Red Sox pitcher to go the distance twice within his 1st 10 Major League appearances since Jeff Sellers (9/26/85 and 6/29/86)...Also the 1st Sox hurler to toss 2 complete games within his 1st 10 career outings while allowing 3 hits or less in each contest since Don Aase (7/31/77 and 9/5/77).

▶ No wins in final 10 Big League games (9 starts) of season, going 0-7 with a 9.21 ERA (43 ER/42.0 IP) 5/7-8/20.

▶ Landed on 15-day disabled list with a torn nail on his right middle finger on 5/14 (retro to 5/13)...Sent to Pawtucket on a minor league rehab assignment on 5/25, going 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4 ER/8.0 IP) in 2 starts... Activated from the DL on 5/31 and optioned to Pawtucket.

▶ Recalled 7/11 and made 15 more appearances (14 starts) with the Big League club, going 2-9 with 6.00 ERA (48 ER/72.0 IP) before he was optioned to Portland on 8/20.

▶ Made 9 starts overall for the PawSox...Posted wins in 4 straight starts from 6/14-30, allowing just 1 earned run in 22.2 innings for a 0.40 ERA.

▶ Started 2 regular season games with Portland 8/25 and 8/30...Limited New Hampshire to just 2 hits with 1 walk and 10 strikeouts over 8.0 scoreless frames in a 7-0 win on 8/30...Got the nod in Game 2 of the Northern Division Championship Series on 9/4 at Trenton...Gave up 3 runs on 6 hits and 1 walk with 9 K's in 6.0 innings...Departed with the score tied at 3-3 and did not figure in the Sea Dogs 4-3 loss.

▶ After the season, started 5 tilts for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League...Went 1-2 with a 3.86 ERA (9 ER/21.0 IP)...Fanned 17 and walked 9.

▶ Named as the top prospect in the Red Sox organization by *Baseball America* entering the 2008 season...Also tabbed by the publication as having the Best Curveball and Best Changeup in the BOS system.

2007: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the Major Leagues, pitching a no-hitter in 2nd Big League appearance...Was the 17th official no-hitter in franchise history...Also earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors for the 2nd straight season.

▶ Held Big League batters to a .184 average (14-for-76), including .133 (4-for-30) vs. right-handed hitters and .217 (10-for-46) against lefties.

▶ Made Major League debut 8/17, a spot start in the day game of a split doubleheader vs. LAA at Fenway Park...Opposed John Lackey and earned the win, yielding 4 runs (3 ER) on 8 hits and 3 walks while fanning 5 over 6.0 frames in the Sox 8-4 victory...At 23 years, 3 days old, was youngest Sox pitcher to win his debut as a starter since Juan Pena on 5/8/99 (21 years, 315 days)...Optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket following the game.

▶ Recalled for 2nd stint with BOS on 9/1 and threw the 17th official no-hitter in franchise history that night vs. BAL, his 2nd Big League start...Allowed 4 base runners: hit Nick Markakis with a pitch in the 1st, and walked Kevin Millar and Aubrey Huff in the 5th and Brian Roberts in the 6th...Retired the final 11 batters he faced...Threw 115 pitches overall and recorded 9 K's in the Red Sox 10-0 victory.

▶ Became 1st Sox rookie pitcher to win each of his 1st 2 ML starts since Juan Pena, 5/8 and 5/14/99.

INSIDE THE NO HITTER

▶ 17th official no-hitter in Red Sox history, 1st since Derek Lowe on 4/27/02 vs. TB.

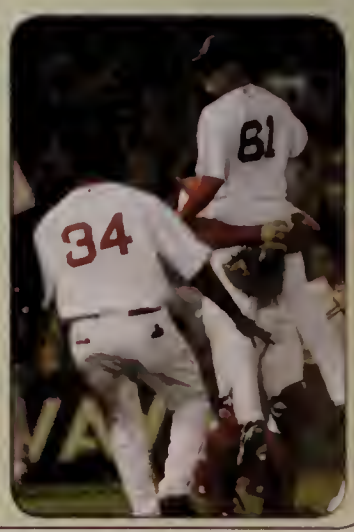
▶ 1 of 3 no-hitters in the Majors in 2007...Also CWS's Mark Buehrle (4/18 vs. TEX) and DET's Justin Verlander (6/12 vs. MIL).

▶ Was 21st ML rookie and 1st in Red Sox history to pitch a no-hitter...1st rookie since FLA's Anibal Sanchez, 9/6/06 vs. ARI, and 1st in AL since CWS's Wilson Alvarez, 8/11/91 at BAL.

▶ Became 3rd pitcher since 1900 to throw a no-hitter in either his 1st or 2nd Major League start, the 2nd to throw 1 in his 2nd Big League game, joining Wilson Alvarez in 1991...Bobo Holloman threw a no-hitter in his 1st career start for the STL Browns, 5/6/53 vs. the PHI A's but had pitched in relief prior to that start.

▶ At 23 years, 18 days, only Joe Wood (21 years, 277 days; 7/29/1911 vs. SLB) and Dave Morehead (23 years, 11 days; 9/16/65 vs. CLE) threw no-hitters for BOS at a younger age.

▶ No-hitter was selected as the top single-game performance of 2007 in fan balloting in MLB.com's "This Year in Baseball Awards."



- Career-high, 16.0-inning scoreless stretch over parts of 3 games (2 starts), 9/1 (1st inning)-9/19 (4th inning).
- Worked 3.0 scoreless frames in relief 9/6 at BAL…Matched longest relief outing by a Sox pitcher in 2007.
- Officially shut down for the remainder of the season on 9/28 due to fatigue in his pitching shoulder.
- Combined to go 8-5 with a 2.44 ERA (34 ER/125.1 IP) and 171 strikeouts in 24 games (23 starts) with Pawtucket and Portland.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, leading the system with 171 K's…Voted the club's Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA, sharing the honor with Jacoby Ellsbury.
- Led all of minor league baseball with an average of 12.34 K's per 9.0 innings and finished 5th with 171 strikeouts…Also had the 5th-lowest opponent batting average at .191.
- Spent the 1st half of the season with the Sea Dogs and was leading Eastern League hurlers with a 1.77 ERA (17 ER/86.2 IP) and 116 strikeouts at the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on 7/12…Held Eastern League hitters to a .180 batting average (55-for-305).
- Struck out a franchise-record 8 consecutive batters 5/11 vs. Binghamton…Finished with 11 K's in the game.
- Garnered Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors for May after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6 ER/36.0 IP) and 51 strikeouts in 6 starts.
- Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for 6/25-7/1, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (1 ER/11.1 IP) in 2 starts…Selected to play in the EL All-Star Game but did not pitch.
- Pitched for Team USA in the All-Star Futures Game at AT&T Park in SF on 7/8…Fanned 2 and allowed a homer in 1.0 relief inning in the US squad's 7-2 loss to Team World.
- In 8 starts with the PawSox, averaged 12.8 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (55 K's/38.2 IP).
- Prior to the season, listed as No. 2 overall prospect, top pitcher, in the Red Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also dubbed as having the Best Curveball in the organization in the publication's Best Tools Survey.

2006: Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year, going 11-4 with a 2.42 ERA (32 ER/119.0 IP) in 24 starts between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Wilmington.

- Led all Sox minor league hurlers with 140 strikeouts and tied for lead with 11 wins (also Scott Shoemaker).
- Earned Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in August, going 5-0 with a 1.14 ERA (4 ER/31.2 IP) and 43 K's in 6 starts between Greenville and Wilmington.
- Promoted to Wilmington on 8/15…Named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for 8/21-27, with 10 strikeouts in 6.0 scoreless frames in an 8/24 win vs. Myrtle Beach.
- Won his only playoff start for Wilmington on 9/6 at Frederick…Surrendered 1 run in 6.0 innings with 10 K's.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell…Selected in the supplemental round (42nd overall) as compensation for free agent Pedro Martinez.

- Ranked tied for 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 15 starts.
- 14 strikeouts over 7.0 IP in last 2 starts…Struck out 8 batters over 3.0 scoreless innings 9/1 vs. Vermont… Fanned 6 in 4.0 shutout frames 9/6 at Oneonta.

PERSONAL

- Married to Lindsay Clubine.
- Graduated from Lumberton (TX) High School.
- Pitched at Angelina (TX) Junior College…Selected 2005 Region 14-East Conference Player of the Year, going 12-1 with a 1.05 ERA (10 ER/85.2 IP) in 15 starts…Earned first team all-district and all-state honors…Fanned 129 batters in 85.2 innings…Also saw time in the outfield…Helped lead the Roadrunners to a No. 11 ranking in the National Junior College Athletic Association.

>> In the Community

Clay has played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic in Fort Myers during Spring Training each of the last 2 years...While with the Big League club in 2009, he took part in a fan/player photo session... In 2008, met with Jimmy Fund patients as part of their trip to Spring Training and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy while with the Sox in Japan...Also visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital, and signed for the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store as part of the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program.

CLAY BUCHHOLZ, CONTINUED

CLAY BUCHHOLZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	2.61	15	15	0	0	0	41.1	34	15	12	2	1	9	45	0	1
2006	Wilmington	2-0	1.13	3	3	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	2	0	0	4	23	1	0
	Greenville	9-4	2.62	21	21	0	0	0	103.0	78	34	30	10	5	29	117	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	1-3	3.96	8	8	0	0	0	38.2	32	21	17	5	1	13	55	1	3
	Portland	7-2	1.77	16	15	1	0	0	86.2	55	18	17	4	2	22	116	1	1
	BOSTON	3-1	1.59	4	3	1	1	0	22.2	14	6	4	0	1	10	22	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	4-2	2.47	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	13	12	3	2	17	43	3	0
	Portland	1-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	7	4	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
	BOSTON	2-9	6.75	16	15	1	0	0	76.0	93	63	57	11	2	41	72	2	1
2009	Pawtucket	7-2	2.36	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	67	30	26	7	0	30	89	4	1
	BOSTON	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	0	92.0	91	44	43	13	2	36	68	1	0
Major League Totals		12-14	4.91	36	34	2	1	0	190.2	198	113	104	24	5	87	162	3	1
Minor League Totals		31-14	2.42	91	89	2	1	0	443.1	319	139	119	31	11	125	506	18	7
Red Sox Totals		12-14	4.91	36	34	2	1	0	190.2	198	113	104	24	5	87	162	3	1

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 3rd pick, 42nd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	.800	4	3	1	3	1	5	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	16	15	3	6	0	9	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.941	16	16	8	8	1	17	0
	Career Totals	P	.935	36	34	12	17	2	31	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 9/1/07 vs. BAL
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 9/1/07 vs. BAL
STRIKEOUTS	9, 3 times, last 8/29/09 vs. TOR
HITS ALLOWED	10, 5/7/08 at DET
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 7/18/08 at LAA
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 8/8/09 at NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	5, 9/29/09 vs. TOR
WINNING STREAK	6, 8/19/09-9/24/09
EJECTIONS	None

NO-HITTERS BY ROOKIES IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PITCHER	TEAM	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE
Christy Mathewson	New York (NL)	July 5, 1901	St. Louis	5-0
Nick Maddox	Pittsburgh	September 20, 1907	Brooklyn	2-1
Jeff Tesreau	New York (NL)	September 6, 1912	Philadelphia	3-0
Charlie Robertson	Chicago (AL)	April 30, 1922	Detroit	2-0 (perfect game)
Paul Dean	St. Louis (NL)	September 21, 1934	Brooklyn	3-0
Vern Kennedy	Chicago (AL)	August 31, 1935	Cleveland	5-0
Bill McCahan	Philadelphia (AL)	September 3, 1947	Washington	3-0
Bobo Holloman	St. Louis (AL)	May 6, 1953	Philadelphia	6-0
Sam Jones	Chicago (NL)	May 12, 1955	Pittsburgh	4-0
Bo Belinsky	Los Angeles (AL)	May 5, 1962	Baltimore	2-0
Don Wilson	Houston	June 18, 1967	Atlanta	2-0
Vida Blue	Oakland	September 21, 1970	Minnesota	6-0
Burt Hooton	Chicago (NL)	April 16, 1972	Philadelphia	4-0
Steve Busby	Kansas City	April 27, 1973	Detroit	3-0
Jim Bibby	Texas	July 30, 1973	Oakland	6-0
Mike Warren	Oakland	September 29, 1983	Chicago	3-0
Wilson Alvarez	Chicago (AL)	August 11, 1991	Baltimore	7-0
Jose Jimenez	St. Louis	June 25, 1999	Arizona	1-0
Bud Smith	St. Louis	September 3, 2001	San Diego	4-0
Anibal Sanchez	Florida	September 6, 2006	Arizona	2-0
Clay Buchholz	**Boston**	**September 1, 2007**	**Baltimore**	**10-0**

FERNANDO CABRERA

53 | RHP

FULL NAME: Fernando Jose Cabrera
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: November 16, 1981 in Toa Baja, PR
RESIDES: Dorado, PR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 104 days
ACQUIRED: Re-signed as a minor league free agent on December 4, 2009
SIGNED BY: Henry Cruz (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 2nd season in the Red Sox organization after splitting 2009 between BOS and Triple-A Pawtucket.
- Has made 131 career relief appearances over parts of 6 Major League seasons with the Indians (2004-07), Orioles (2007-08) and Red Sox (2009).
- Pitched in the World Baseball Classic for his native Puerto Rico in 2006 and 2009.

2009: Spent most of the year with Triple-A Pawtucket but made 6 relief appearances over 2 stints with the Red Sox.

- Selected to the Major League roster on 8/9 and made 4 appearances with BOS from 8/11-20 before being designated for assignment on 8/21.
- Outrighted to Pawtucket 8/27 and selected back to BOS 9/29...Made 2 appearances in 2nd stints with the Sox.
- Struck out at least 1 batter in 5 of 6 Major League outings, fanning the side on 8/13 vs. DET.
- Led the Red Sox farm system and finished 2nd in the International League with 22 saves, converting all 22 of his chances…Was also 5th in the league with 33 games finished.
- Allowed runs in just 8 of 43 relief appearances for the PawSox.
- Threw a season-high 12.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 8 games from 4/11-27.
- Earned a save in 7 straight outings from 5/5-27.
- Allowed 1 run but earned the save in the International League's 6-5 win over the Pacific Coast League in the Triple-A All-Star Game in Portland, OR on 7/15.
- Went 2-0 with 3 saves and a 5.14 ERA (4 ER/7.0 IP) in 8 relief outings for Leones de Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

2008: Had 22 outings with the Orioles but began the season on rehab with Triple-A Norfolk while recovering from right elbow surgery.

- Rehabbed with Triple-A Norfolk from 5/29-6/24.
- Activated from the DL on 6/26 and began the season without allowing a run in his 1st 7 Big League outings, a span of 9.1 innings.
- Won consecutive appearances on 8/14 at CLE and 8/17 at DET.
- Owned a 3.96 ERA (11 ER/25.0 IP) in his 1st 20 games before allowing 7 total runs (6 ER) in 3.1 innings over his final 2 games of the year.
- Released by Baltimore on 9/5.

2007: Split the season between the Indians and Orioles organizations, combining to go 1-2 with a 7.21 ERA (35 ER/43.2 IP) in 33 games at the Major League level.

- Began the season with the Indians and did not allow a run in his 1st 5 appearances (10.2 IP).
- Gave up 6 earned runs over his final 3 games (3.1 IP) before being designated for assignment on 8/1... Released by CLE on 8/9.
- Signed to a minor league contract by the Orioles on 8/21 and assigned to Triple-A Norfolk.
- Joined the Orioles on 9/4 when his contract was selected from Norfolk...Made Orioles debut 9/5 at TB...

Entered with 1 on and no out and ended up yielding a 2-out grand slam to Carlos Pena later in the inning.

2006: Led Indians with a career-high 51 appearances while spending the entire season on the Major League roster.

- Landed on the disabled list on 4/14 with a bruised right heel and returned on 4/30 following a rehab assignment at Triple-A Buffalo.
- After DL stint, posted a 4.18 ERA (26 ER/56.0 IP) with 65 strikeouts in 47 games.

2005: Split the season between Triple-A Buffalo and the CLE bullpen.

- Was 0-0 with a 1.93 ERA (2 ER/9.1 IP) in a 5-game Major League stint from 7/5-25.
- Recalled on 8/5, appeared in 10 games for the Indians with a 1.27 ERA (3 ER/21.1 IP) and spent the remainder of the season in the Majors.
- Recorded 1st Major League win on 8/19 vs. the Orioles.
- Selected to the MLB Futures Game and the Triple-A All-Star Game (did not pitch).
- Beginning 5/5, posted a 0.86 ERA (4 ER/41.2 IP) for Buffalo, including a 25.1 scoreless streak from 5/5-6/13.

2004: Made his Major League debut in August and appeared in 4 games over 2 stints with the Indians, but spent most of the season with Triple-A Buffalo.

- Recalled by CLE on 8/18 and debuted with 1.0 scoreless relief inning on 8/20 at MIN.
- Led Buffalo relievers with 76.0 innings and 93 strikeouts and held International League batters to a .208 average (57-for-274).
- After the season, named the No. 7 prospect in the Indians organization by *Baseball America*.

2003: Spent the year with Double-A Akron, making 36 appearances (15 starts)...Helped the club to the Eastern League Championship.

- Last season seeing work as a starter.
- Finished 3rd in the Eastern League with 115 strikeouts in 109.0 innings despite pitching exclusively out of the bullpen beginning 6/28.
- Tossed 5.0 hitless innings with 9 strikeouts and 3 walks in 1st start on 4/8 vs. Harrisburg, combining with 2 other pitchers (Aaron Myette and Jose Vargas) for the 1st no-hitter in Aeros history.
- Named EL Pitcher of the Week for 5/26-6/1, going 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) in 2 starts.
- Did not allow a run or hit over 3 playoff outings (3.0 IP).

2002: Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron and finished 3rd in the Indians organization with 136 strikeouts in 137.0 innings.

- Led Kinston with 110.0 IP, making 21 straight starts before being promoted to Akron on 7/26.
- Added to CLE's 40-man roster on 11/20.

2001: Spent the year in the starting rotation at Single-A Columbus, holding South Atlantic League batters to a .242 average (89-for-368).

- Missed all of June with a broken nose after being hit in the face by line drive at Hickory on 5/24.
- Struck out 12 on 5/18 against Charleston.

2000: In 1st pro season at Single-A Burlington, ranked among Appalachian League leaders in starts (T-1st, 13), losses (1st, 7) and earned runs (4th, 35).

- Lost 6 straight decisions from 7/16-8/22.

PERSONAL

- Attended Discipulos De Cristo High School in Puerto Rico...Played basketball and volleyball.

FERNANDO CABRERA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Burlington	3-7	4.61	13	13	0	0	0	68.1	64	42	35	4	4	20	50	14	0
2001	Columbus	5-6	3.61	20	20	0	0	0	94.2	89	49	38	7	2	37	96	10	0
2002	Kinston	6-8	3.52	21	21	0	0	0	110.0	83	48	43	7	2	40	107	3	1
	Akron	1-2	5.33	7	4	0	0	1	27.0	26	16	16	1	3	12	29	0	0
2003	Akron	9-4	2.97	36	15	0	0	5	109.0	96	41	36	8	2	40	115	3	1
2004	Buffalo	4-3	3.84	44	0	0	0	5	75.0	57	37	32	9	3	43	92	5	1
	CLEVELAND	0-0	3.38	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	0
2005	Buffalo	6-1	1.23	30	0	0	0	3	51.1	36	8	7	3	0	11	68	1	0
	CLEVELAND	2-1	1.47	15	0	0	0	0	30.2	24	7	5	1	0	11	29	1	1
2006	Buffalo	1-0	1.08	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	1	1	1	0	2	13	1	0
	CLEVELAND	3-3	5.19	51	0	0	0	0	60.2	53	36	35	12	1	32	71	5	0
2007	Norfolk	0-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
	CLEVELAND	1-2	5.61	24	0	0	0	0	33.2	38	22	21	7	0	22	39	1	0
	BALTIMORE	0-0	12.60	9	0	0	0	1	10.0	12	14	14	2	0	9	9	1	0
2008	Norfolk	0-0	0.69	11	0	0	0	0	13.0	11	1	1	0	0	7	13	0	1
	BALTIMORE	2-1	5.40	22	0	0	0	0	28.1	32	18	17	9	0	17	31	3	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-3	1.71	43	0	0	0	22	52.2	40	11	10	3	0	22	51	4	0
	BOSTON	0-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	0	1	4	8	0	0
Major League Totals		8-7	5.12	131	0	0	0	1	174.0	169	105	99	31	2	96	193	11	1
Minor League Totals		35-34	3.23	232	73	0	0	36	612.1	511	255	220	43	16	236	636	41	4
Red Sox Totals		0-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	0	1	4	8	0	0

1999 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a 10th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent on 8/21
2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/18
2009 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/4

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Puerto Rico	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
2009	Puerto Rico	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3
WBC Totals		0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	2	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	7

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	4	0	1	0	0	1	0
2005	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	15	0	1	1	0	2	0
2006	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	51	0	2	7	0	9	0
2007	CLEVELAND	P	1.000	24	0	1	2	0	3	0
	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	9	0	1	0	0	1	0
2008	BALTIMORE	P	1.000	22	0	3	2	0	5	1
2009	BOSTON	P	-	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	131	0	9	12	0	21	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	4.0, 8/12/05 for CLE vs. TB
STRIKEOUTS	6, 2 times, last 7/24/06 for CLE vs. DET
HITS ALLOWED	5, 7/16/07 for CLE vs. CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	6, 4/2/06 for CLE at CWS
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 2 times, last 4/2/06 for CLE at CWS
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 6 times, last 8/29/08 for BAL at TB
EJECTIONS	None

MIKE CAMERON

23 | OF



FULL NAME: Michael Terrence Cameron
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 37
BORN: January 8, 1973 in LaGrange, GA
RESIDES: McDonough, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 13 years, 36 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 16, 2009
SIGNED BY: Dan Monzon and Rod Fridley (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is a 3-time Gold Glove Award winner, earning the honor with the Mariners in 2001 and 2003 and Padres in 2006…Was the 11th player to win the award in both leagues.
- Selected as an American League All-Star in 2001.
- Has appeared in 1,699 games in center field (1,616 starts), 139 in right (83 starts) and 3 in left (1 start).
- Is 1 of 6 active players to record at least 250 career home runs and 250 stolen bases.
- Knocked 20 or more homers 8 times in his career, including each of the last 4 seasons (2006-09).
- Is 1 of 3 Major Leaguers ever with at least 100 home runs and stolen bases in both the American and National League, joining Carlos Beltran and Bobby Bonds.
- Hit 4 homers on 5/2/02 at CWS, 1 of 15 players ever to accomplish that feat.
- Swiped 10 or more bases each season from 1997-2008.

2009: Produced 8th season, 4th in a row, with 20 or more home runs, finishing with 24 long balls for the Brewers.

- Made 146 starts, all in center field.
- Led all National League outfielders with 404 putouts, 2nd in Majors behind SEA's Franklin Gutierrez (445).
- For 1st time in Major League career, did not have double figures in stolen bases in a full season.
- Recorded a pair of 2-homer games, 4/15 vs. CIN and 9/21 vs. CHI.
- Notched 1,500th career hit on 5/3 vs. ARI, a solo homer off Yusmeiro Petit.
- On 5/24 at MIN, hit career home run #250 to become the 20th all-time member of the 250 HR/250 SB club.
- Ejected on 6/6 at ATL by Marvin Hudson for "inappropriate conduct" while arguing balls and strikes…Given a 2-game suspension by MLB, which was reduced to a single game served on 6/20 at DET.
- On 9/1 at STL, scored 1,000th career run.

2008: Spent 1st season with the Brewers and knocked 25 homers, most since career-high 30 with NYM in 2004.

- Signed as a free agent with MIL on 1/15/08.
- Made 119 starts, all in center field…Committed only 1 error the entire season on 6/14 vs. MIN (throwing).
- Posted a .997 fielding percentage, ranking 5th among NL outfielders and 3rd among NL center fielders.
- Finished just 3 stolen bases short of 6th career 20/20 season.
- Made Brewers debut on 4/29 at CHI and went 3-for-5 with a double, 2 RBI, 2 runs and a walk.
- Brewers Player of the Month for August, batting .360 (32-for-89) with 9 homers, 22 RBI and 8 stolen bases.
- Tallied a career-high 5 hits on 8/24 vs. PIT, going 5-for-5 with a home run, 2 RBI and a stolen base.
- Made last 12 starts of year batting leadoff under new manager Dale Sveum, 9/16-28 (.220, 11-for-50, 4 RBI)… Had not batted leadoff since 8/26/07 at PHI…Hit safely in his last 6 games of the season (.348, 8-for-23, 2 RBI).

POSTSEASON: Started in center field in all 4 of MIL's Division Series games vs. PHI…At the plate, was 2-for-13 with 3 runs scored.

POSTSEASON: Started in center field in all 4 of MIL's Division Series games vs. PHI...At the plate, was 2-for-13 with 3 runs scored.

2007: Led Padres with 6 triples, 18 stolen bases and 67 walks and finished 3rd on the team in games (151), at-bats (571), runs (88), hits (138), doubles (33), home runs (21) and RBI (78).

- Started 148 games, all in center field.
- Finished just 2 stolen bases short of 6th career 20/20 season.
- Wore No. 42 on 4/15 at LAD in honor of the 60th anniversary of Jackie Robinson's Major League debut.
- Belted 200th career home run on 5/31 at PIT with an 11th-inning solo shot off Josh Sharpless in a 4-2 win.
- Hit 5th career grand slam on 9/1 vs. LAD off Derek Lowe.
- Suffered a strain of the volar plate and a partial tear of ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb, 9/23 vs. COL.
- Missed the last 7 games of the regular schedule before appearing as a pinch-runner in the 1-game playoff on 10/1 at COL.

2006: Won 3rd Gold Glove, 1st in the National League...Became the 11th player to win the award in both leagues.

- Played exclusively in center field (141 G, 139 GS) for the 1st time since 2004.
- Collected 6 assists, tied for 4th among NL center fielders...Recorded 367 putouts and 379 total chances, each placed 3rd among all outfielders in the Senior Circuit.
- Produced 5th career 20/20 season with 22 homers and 25 stolen bases.
- Tied career high with 9 triples (also 1999).
- Led SD in extra-base hits (65) and runs (88) and tied for the team lead in RBI (83).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list from 4/1 (retro to 3/31)-4/22 with a strained left oblique.
- Hit 6th career leadoff home run on 6/28 vs. OAK off Joe Blanton.
- Notched 250th career stolen base on 9/2 vs. CIN.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in the postseason for the 1st time since 2001...Started all 4 of the Padres NLDS games vs. STL in center field...Was 1-for-3 with a double, run scored and 2 walks in SD's only win, a 3-1 Game 3 victory on 10/7 at STL.

2005: Limited to only 76 games with the Mets due to 2 trips to the disabled list...Suffered a season-ending facial injury after colliding with Carlos Beltran in the outfield on 8/11.

- Played mostly right field for 1st time in career, making 68 appearances in right (67 GS) and 10 in center (9 GS).
- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with left wrist tendinitis...Reinstated on 5/5 and enjoyed 1 of the best months of his career, batting .372 (32-for-86) with 5 homers and 11 RBI in 23 May games.
- Ranked 2nd in the National League in May in slugging percentage (.686), 3rd in on-base percentage (.476) and 4th in batting average (.372).
- Recorded 1,000th career hit on 5/7 at MIL with a 2-run homer off Doug Davis.
- Returned to 15-day DL on 8/12, undergoing surgery that same day, after suffering a broken nose and multiple facial fractures in a collision in the outfield with Carlos Beltran 8/11 at SD...Transferred to 60-day DL on 9/1.
- Traded to SD for outfielder Xavier Nady on 11/18.

2004: In 1st year in NY, set career highs with 30 home runs, establishing a single-season mark for a Mets center fielder (since broken).

- Made 132 starts, all in center field...Ranked tied for 3rd among NL center fielders with 369 total chances and 5th with 354 putouts.
- Produced 4th career 20/20 season, swiping 22 bases.
- Hit 4th career walk-off home run on 6/18 vs. DET with a solo shot in the 9th inning off Danny Patterson.
- Belted 5th career leadoff home run in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 9/13 vs. ATL off Paul Byrd.

2003: Won 2nd American League Gold Glove Award in last season with the Mariners.

- Played 147 games in center field, including 145 starts.
- Led AL center fielders with 492 total chances and 485 putouts...Finished 3rd with a .992 fielding pct. (4 E).

▶ Belted a walk-off, grand slam off Danys Baez in the Mariners 8-5 win on 4/22 vs. CLE…Was his 4th career grand slam and 3rd walk-off homer.

▶ Knocked 1st career, pinch-hit homer on 5/30 at MIN with a 2-run shot off J.C. Romero.

▶ After the season, underwent surgery to repair cartilage in his left wrist…The procedure was performed by Dr. Daniel Weiland on 12/17.

▶ Signed as a free agent with the Mets on 12/23.

2002: Tied a Major League record with 4 homers in a game on 5/2 at CWS.

▶ Made 146 starts, all in center field, playing 155 games overall at the position…Finished 2nd among Junior Circuit center fielders with both 427 total chances and 415 putouts.

▶ Produced 3rd career 20/20 season (25 HR/31 SB).

▶ Led the American League with 176 strikeouts.

▶ Made Major League history on 5/2 at CWS by becoming the 13th player ever to hit 4 home runs in a game…All of the homers were solo shots, coming off Jon Rauch (1) and Jim Parque (3).

▶ In historic 4-homer game, belted back-to-back home runs with Bret Boone in the 1st inning twice…Marked 1st time in Major League history that 2 players homered consecutively in same inning twice.

▶ Named Co-American League Player of the Week (with Omar Vizquel) for 4/29-5/5, going 7-for-23 (.304) with 4 homers, 6 RBI and 7 runs over 6 games in that span.

▶ Belted 3rd career grand slam on 5/16 at TOR off Pete Walker.

▶ Recorded 100th career home run 6/23 at HOU, a solo shot off Pedro Borbon.

4-HOME RUN GAMES MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	DATE/OPPONENT
Carlos Delgado, TOR	9/25/03 vs. TB
Shawn Green, LA	5/23/02 at MIL
Mike Cameron, SEA	**5/2/02 at CWS**
Mark Whiten, STL	9/7/93 at CIN
Bob Horner, ATL	7/6/86 vs. MON
Mike Schmidt, PHI	4/17/76 at CHI
Willie Mays, SF	4/30/61 at MIL
Rocky Colavito, CLE	6/10/59 at BAL
Joe Adcock, MIL	7/31/54 at BRK
Gil Hodges, BRK	8/31/50 at BOS (NL)
Pat Seerey, CWS	7/18/48 at PHI (AL)
Chuck Klein, PHI	7/10/36 at PIT
Lou Gehrig, NYY	6/3/32 at PHI (AL)
Ed Delahanty, PHI	7/13/1896 at CHI
Bobby Lowe, BOS (NL)	5/30/1894 vs. CIN

2001: Named to 1st All-Star team and won 1st career Gold Glove.

▶ Established career highs in runs (99) and RBI (110).

▶ Logged 2nd career 20/20 campaign (25 HR/34 SB)…Ranked 6th among AL stolen base leaders.

▶ Placed 2nd among AL center fielders with both 425 total chances and 411 putouts.

▶ Made 140 starts in center (149 G) and also made a start as the designated hitter.

▶ Selected to 1st All-Star Game, replacing the injured Greg Vaughn…Went 1-for-3 with a double off Jon Lieber in the Midsummer Classic at Safeco Field.

▶ Hit 2nd career grand slam on 8/19 at NYY off Jay Witasick, collecting a career-high 8 RBI in the game.

▶ Tabbed AL Player of the Week for 8/13-19, batting .429 (9-for-21) with 3 homers and 12 RBI in 5 games.

POSTSEASON: Started all 10 games for the Mariners in the ALDS vs. CLE and ALCS vs. NYY…Tallied 5 doubles, tied for the most during the 2001 playoffs (also ARI's Tony Womack).

2000: Traded to SEA prior to the season…Played 155 games for the Mariners.

▶ Acquired by SEA, along with right-handers Brett Tomko and Jake Meyer, and infielder Antonio Perez, in exchange for outfielder Ken Griffey Jr. on 2/10.

▶ Made all but 1 of his 142 starts in center field…Also started 1 game in left…Ranked 2nd among AL center fielders with both 406 total chances and 394 putouts.

▶ Hit 4th career leadoff home run on 5/9 at TEX off Esteban Loaiza.

▶ Belted 1st career grand slam on 6/15 at MIN off Mark Redman.

▶ Smacked 2nd career, walk-off homer on 8/1 vs. BOS with a solo shot in the 19th inning off Jeff Fassero.

POSTSEASON: Started 8 of the Mariners 9 postseason games and played in all 9 contests overall.

1999: Set career highs with 38 stolen bases and 9 triples, tying for 5th in the National League in both categories…Led the Reds in triples and tied for the team lead in stolen bases (also Pokey Reese) in only season with CIN.

▶ Compiled 1st career 20/20 campaign, knocking 21 homers.

- Made 142 starts, all in center field (146 G).
- Finished 4th among NL center fielders with 387 total chances and 5th with 372 putouts.
- Belted 1st career leadoff home runs on 8/5 vs. COL (Pedro Astacio), 8/25 at ATL (Tom Glavine) and 9/13 vs. FLA (Brian Meadows).
- Tallied a career-high, 13-game hit streak from 8/3-8/16…Batted .423 (22-for-52) with 4 homers and 9 RBI during the stretch.

1998: Played 1st full Major League season, appearing in 141 games with the White Sox.

- Made 105 starts, 104 in center field and 1 in right field.
- Hit 1st career, walk-off home run in the 2nd game of a doubleheader on 8/8 vs. ANA with a solo shot in the 9th inning off Shigetoshi Hasegawa.
- Following the season played for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League…Season was cut short on 12/9 after suffering stretched nerves in his neck due to a collision (30 G, .303, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 7 SB)…Led the league with 22 runs scored at the time of the injury.
- Traded to CIN on 11/11 in exchange for first baseman Paul Konerko.

1997: Spent most of the season with the White Sox…Led the Majors with a 92-percent stolen-base percentage (23-for-25).

- Topped AL rookies in stolen bases (23) and walks (55)...Finished 6th in AL Rookie of the Year voting.
- Also ranked among AL rookie leaders in runs (2nd, 63) and home runs (T-3rd, 14).
- Started 107 tilts for CWS, 99 in center and 8 in right.
- Began the season at Triple-A Nashville and was recalled on 5/12.

1996: Entered the season as the 6th best prospect in the White Sox organization according to *Baseball America*.

- Played 11 games over pair of stints with CWS (8/6-7 and 8/31-end of season)…Made 3 starts, all in center field.
- Topped all of minor league baseball with 120 runs in 123 games with Double-A Birmingham.
- Led Southern League in runs, stolen bases (39) and slugging pct. (.600)…Also finished among league leaders in total bases (2nd, 284), extra-base hits (2nd, 74), home runs (T-2nd, 28), triples (3rd, 12) and hits (4th, 142).
- Participated in both the Double-A All-Star Game and the Southern League All-Star Game.
- Named to the Southern League Post-Season All-Star Team.
- Tabbed the Southern League's Best Base stealer and Most Exciting Player by *Baseball America*.

1995: Made Major League debut and played in 28 games for the White Sox.

- Selected to CWS's ML roster on 8/26 and finished the season with the White Sox.
- Appeared in 28 contests with the Big League club, including 10 starts (7 in RF, 3 in CF).
- Made Major League debut on 8/27 at TOR, starting in center field and going 0-for-3 with a sac bunt.
- Recorded 1st ML hit on 8/30 vs. DET with an RBI-double off C.J. Nitkowski…Connected for 1st Big League home run on 9/27 at KC, a solo shot off Jason Jacome.
- Spent most of the season at Double-A Birmingham.
- Played for Mochis in the Mexican Winter League, where he led all players with 24 stolen bases.

1994: Set a Carolina League record with 17 triples at Single-A Prince William.

1993: Spent entire year at Single-A South Bend in the Midwest League.

1992: Combined to bat .249 (50-for-201) with 3 homers, 21 RBI and 5 stolen bases in 63 games between Short-A Utica and Single-A South Bend.

1991: Made professional debut with the Rookie-level GCL White Sox.

PERSONAL

- Married to JaBreka…The couple has 2 daughters, T'aja and Lillo, and 2 sons, Dazmon and Mekhi.
- Graduated from La Grange (GA) High School where he played baseball and football.

>> In the Community

Mike created the Cam4Kids Foundation while playing for the Mariners in 2001, through which he donates to various charities to benefit inner-city youths...He was the Brewers nominee for the 2009 Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award for his charitable work and the 2004 Mets nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award...During his career, has been a contributor to the Make-a-Wish Foundation and Garth Brooks Foundation...Has done numerous speaking engagements for the Boys & Girls Club and RBI program...Co-authored a book in 2001 called "It Takes a Team," which talks about the importance of teamwork and not being driven by individual goals...The book was not only sold in bookstores but was also issued to elementary schools in Seattle and around Georgia...Hosted the First State Golf Tournament in Seattle for Inner-City Kids in 2002 and 2003, raising money for scholarships for inner-city youth as well as providing golf clubs and golf balls for children unable to afford them...With the Mets, helped with baseball camps for children in conjunction with the Starlight Foundation...While playing for the Padres, participated in the Read with a Pro community program, visiting grade schools in the area and reading them his children's book.

MIKE CAMERON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	GCL White Sox	.221	44	136	20	30	3	0	0	11	1	0	4	17	29	13	2	3
1992	Utica	.276	28	87	15	24	1	4	2	12	1	1	0	11	26	3	7	0
	South Bend	.228	35	114	19	26	8	1	1	9	3	1	4	10	37	2	3	3
1993	South Bend	.238	122	411	52	98	14	5	0	30	2	5	6	27	101	19	10	4
1994	Prince William	.248	131	468	86	116	15	17	6	48	2	0	8	60	101	22	10	6
1995	Birmingham	.249	107	350	64	87	20	5	11	60	5	4	6	54	104	21	12	4
	WHITE SOX	.184	28	38	4	7	2	0	1	2	3	0	0	3	15	0	0	0
1996	Birmingham	.300	123	473	120	142	34	12	28	77	3	4	12	71	117	39	15	7
	WHITE SOX	.091	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
1997	Nashville	.275	30	120	21	33	7	3	6	17	0	2	3	18	31	4	2	1
	WHITE SOX	.259	116	379	63	98	18	3	14	55	2	5	5	55	105	23	2	5
1998	WHITE SOX	.210	141	396	53	83	16	5	8	43	1	3	6	37	101	27	11	4
1999	CINCINNATI	.256	146	542	93	139	34	9	21	66	5	3	6	80	145	38	12	8
2000	SEATTLE	.267	155	543	96	145	28	4	19	78	7	6	9	78	133	24	7	6
2001	SEATTLE	.267	150	540	99	144	30	5	25	110	1	13	10	69	155	34	5	6
2002	SEATTLE	.239	158	545	84	130	26	5	25	80	4	5	7	79	176	31	8	5
2003	SEATTLE	.253	147	534	74	135	31	5	18	76	1	2	5	70	137	17	7	4
2004	NY METS	.231	140	493	76	114	30	1	30	76	1	3	8	57	143	22	6	8
2005	St. Lucie	.300	4	10	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	0
	Norfolk	.286	2	7	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
	NY METS	.273	76	308	47	84	23	2	12	39	1	1	4	29	85	13	1	6
2006	Lake Elsinore	.333	2	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	SAN DIEGO	.268	141	552	88	148	34	9	22	83	0	5	6	71	142	25	9	6
2007	SAN DIEGO	.242	151	571	88	138	33	6	21	78	2	3	8	67	160	18	5	5
2008	Nashville	.200	4	15	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	.243	120	444	69	108	25	2	25	70	1	3	6	54	142	17	5	1
2009	MILWAUKEE	.250	149	544	78	136	32	3	24	70	0	5	4	75	156	7	3	4
Major League Totals		.250	1829	6440	1013	1610	362	59	265	926	29	57	84	825	1798	296	82	68
Minor League Totals		.258	632	2197	407	566	105	48	55	269	17	17	45	278	558	123	61	28

1991 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an 18th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1998 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for 1B Paul Konerko on 11/11
2000 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners along with RHPs Brett Tomko and Jake Meyer, and INF Antonio Perez in exchange for OF Ken Griffey Jr. on 2/10
2003 Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on 12/23
2005 Acquired by the San Diego Padres in exchange for OF Xavier Nady on 11/18
2008 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a free agent on 1/15
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/16

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	.244	.316	.560	12	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	.167	.091	.258	1	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	.356	.433	.789	164	8
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	.285	.336	.621	133	6
1999	CINCINNATI	.357	.469	.825	254	4
2000	SEATTLE	.365	.438	.803	238	10
2001	SEATTLE	.353	.480	.832	259	13
2002	SEATTLE	.340	.442	.782	241	8
2003	SEATTLE	.344	.431	.774	230	13
2004	NY METS	.319	.479	.798	236	5
2005	NY METS	.342	.477	.819	147	5
2006	SAN DIEGO	.355	.482	.837	266	8
2007	SAN DIEGO	.328	.431	.759	246	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.331	.477	.809	212	4
2009	MILWAUKEE	.342	.452	.795	246	12
Major League Totals		.340	.448	.788	2885	105

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. CLE	.222	5	18	2	4	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	7	0	1	0
2006	SD vs. STL	.143	4	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	1	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	.154	4	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.193	16	57	8	11	4	0	1	6	1	0	3	8	18	2	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.111	6	18	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	7	1	0	0
2001	SEA vs. NYY	.176	5	17	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.143	11	35	6	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	11	1	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	AL at SEA	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1995	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	28	10	33	1	0	34	0
1996	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	1.000	8	3	7	0	0	7	0
1997	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.985	112	107	334	5	5	344	2
1998	CHI WHITE SOX	OF	.988	138	105	313	6	4	323	0
1999	CINCINNATI	OF	.979	146	142	372	7	8	387	3
2000	SEATTLE	OF	.985	155	142	399	5	6	410	3
2001	SEATTLE	OF	.986	149	140	410	8	6	424	2
2002	SEATTLE	OF	.988	155	146	415	6	5	426	0
2003	SEATTLE	OF	.992	147	145	485	3	4	492	2
2004	NY METS	OF	.978	135	132	354	6	8	368	2
2005	NY METS	OF	.963	76	76	151	3	6	160	1
2006	SAN DIEGO	OF	.984	141	139	367	6	6	379	2
2007	SAN DIEGO	OF	.987	150	148	365	7	5	377	2
2008	MILWAUKEE	OF	.997	119	119	293	3	1	297	0
2009	MILWAUKEE	OF	.990	147	146	404	4	4	412	1
	Career Totals	OF	.986	1806	1700	4702	70	68	4840	20

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 8/24/08 for MIL vs. PIT
DOUBLES	2, 35 times, last 10/1/09 for MIL at COL
HOME RUNS	4, 5/2/02 for SEA at CWS
RBI	8, 8/19/01 for SEA at NYY
RUNS SCORED	4, 3 times, last 7/29/04 for NYM at MON
WALKS	4, 3 times, last 4/7/09 for MIL at SF
STRIKEOUTS	5, 9/12/07 for SD at LAD
STOLEN BASES	3, 5 times, last 5/16/02 for SEA at TOR
HITTING STREAK	13, 8/3/99-8/16/99
EJECTIONS	2, last 6/6/09 at ATL (HP, Marvin Hudson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (14)
Last: 9/21/09 vs. CHI

4-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/2/02 at CWS

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (6)
Last: 6/28/06 vs. OAK off Joe Blanton

GRAND SLAMS (5)
Last: 9/1/07 vs. LAD off Derek Lowe

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
5/30/03 at MIN off J.C. Romero

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 5/31/07 at PIT off Josh Sharpless

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 6/18/04 vs. DET off Danny Patterson

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)



FABIO CASTRO

59 | LHP

FULL NAME: Fabio Enrique Castro
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 5-7 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: January 20, 1985 in Monte Cristi, DR
RESIDES: Santiago, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 58 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 4, 2009
SIGNED BY: Denny Gonzalez (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 1st season in the Red Sox organization.

▶ Has made 30 Major League appearances (1 start) over parts of 2 seasons with the Rangers (2006) and Phillies (2006-07).

2009: Combined to go 9-6 with a 4.01 ERA (73 ER/164.0 IP) in 29 starts between TOR's Double-A New Hampshire and Triple-A Las Vegas affiliates.

▶ Posted 10th best ERA among Blue Jays minor leaguers...Struck out 105 batters between the 2 stops.

▶ Marked 1st season used exclusively as a starter.

▶ Began the year with New Hampshire…Earned Eastern League Pitcher of the Week honors for the period of 4/20-27…Went 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP), 17 strikeouts and 2 walks in 2 starts during that time.

▶ Promoted to Las Vegas on 4/29…Named Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week for 5/4-11…Went 1-0 with a perfect 0.00 ERA (13.0 IP) over 2 starts, yielding only 5 hits.

▶ After the season, tallied a 2.47 ERA (12 ER/43.2 IP) while going 0-1 in 9 starts for the Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League.

2008: Spent most of the season with the Phillies Double-A Reading club, making 27 appearances (16 starts).

▶ Started the year in the rotation, making 5 starts and going 3-0 with a 2.96 ERA (9 ER/27.1 IP)…Had consecutive starts 4/12 and 4/17, allowing no runs over 7.0 frames in each tilt.

▶ Moved to bullpen in May, making 10 of his 11 relief appearances before moving back into a starting role.

▶ As a starter with Reading, was 7-2 with a 4.13 ERA (41 ER/89.1 IP)…Was 1-0 with a 5.57 mark (13 ER/21.0 IP) out of the bullpen.

▶ Promoted to Lehigh Valley on 8/8 and made 3 appearances (2 starts).

▶ Recalled by the Phillies on 8/28 but did not appear in a game before being optioned back on 8/29.

▶ Traded to the Blue Jays on 9/29 as the player to be named later in the trade in which the Phillies acquired Matt Stairs on 8/29.

▶ Appeared in 9 games (8 starts) for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 5.97 ERA (25 ER/37.2 IP) with 35 strikeouts compared to 15 walks.

2007: Appeared in 10 games (1 start) over 3 stints with the Phillies.

▶ In the Majors, held left-handed hitters to a .063 average (1-16)...Recalled by PHI 3 times: 4/26-5/20, 8/21-23 and 9/3-remainder of season.

▶ Made 1st career Big League start on 8/23 vs. LAD…Yielded 1 run on 2 hits and 6 walks with 4 K's but did not factor in the decision in the Phillies 5-2 loss.

▶ Combined to go 6-1 with 1 save and a 3.02 ERA (14 ER/41.2 IP) in 25 minor league relief outings between Double-A Reading and Triple-A Ottawa…Was 1-4 with a 4.59 ERA (17 ER/33.1 IP) in 7 starts with Ottawa.

▶ 1st 25 minor league appearances came out of the bullpen before making 7 starts at Ottawa, 7/21-8/28.

▶ Logged an 11.0-inning scoreless streak over 6 relief outings with Reading, 6/1-14.

▶ Following the season, pitched for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League…In 7 games (5 starts),

was 0-2 with a 4.34 ERA (9 ER/18.2 IP)...Also played for the Dominican Republic in the Caribbean Series (2 G, 1 GS, 0-1, 8.10, 6 ER, 6.2 IP).

2006: Began season with Rangers, seeing 1st Major League action...Traded to Phillies in June.

- Made Major League debut on 4/6 vs. DET...Tossed 3.2 frames in relief, yielding 2 runs (1 ER) with 2 strikeouts.
- Held opposing hitters to a .200 average (6-for-30) in 4 relief outings with TEX.
- Placed on the 15-day DL on 4/23 with a strained left groin...Made 6 rehab appearances (5 starts) with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Oklahoma before being activated on 6/16.
- Designated for assignment by Rangers 6/24...Traded to Phillies for lefty Daniel Haigwood and cash 6/29.
- Did not allow a run in his 1st 17.1 frames with the Phillies over 10 games.
- Earned 1st ML save, 9/27 at WSH (1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R/ER).
- Got 1st ML loss/decision in Phillies final game of season, 10/1 at FLA...Surrendered 1 run over 1.1 innings.
- Started 1 game for Gigantes del Cibao in Dominican Winter League (ND, 3.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)... Also made 1 start for Dominican Republic in the Caribbean Series, earning the win with 5.0 shutout innings.

2005: Spent entire season with the White Sox Single-A Winston-Salem club and led the Carolina League with 53 appearances.

- Held opposing batters to a .209 avg. (58-for-277), including a .133 clip (13-for-98) with RISP.
- Did not allow an earned run in his final 14.0 innings (11 G).
- Pitched winter ball for Gigantes in the Dominican Republic (0-1, 2.01 ERA, 24 G).
- Selected by KC in Rule 5 Draft on 12/8 and traded to Rangers for infielder Esteban German that same day.

2004: Combined to go 5-1 with a 2.91 ERA (19 ER/58.2 IP) in 43 relief appearances between Single-A Kannapolis and Winston-Salem.

- Spent the majority of the season with Kannapolis...Promoted to Winston-Salem on 8/19 and held opposing hitters to a .083 mark (2-for-24).
- Appeared in 1 playoff game with the Warthogs, tossing 0.2 scoreless innings.

2003: Spent most of the season with Rookie-level Bristol and ranked 4th in the Appalachian League with 6 wins.

- Held opponents to a .173 average (29-for-168), the 5th lowest mark among Appalachian League relievers.
- Allowed just 1 ER in his final 18.2 innings (6 G) with the Bristol Sox.
- Promoted to Kannapolis on 8/23.

2002: Pitched 1st pro season for Rookie-level White Sox Dominican Summer League team.

FABIO CASTRO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	DSL CWS	10-2	1.95	25	2	0	0	8	64.2	37	17	14	3	3	23	89	2	1
2003	Kannapolis	0-2	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	5	4	0	0	5	16	0	0
	Bristol	6-2	1.72	19	0	0	0	2	47.0	29	14	9	1	1	19	59	6	2
2004	Kannapolis	4-0	3.00	37	0	0	0	3	51.0	44	20	17	2	3	23	44	2	0
	Winston-Salem	1-1	2.35	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	2	2	2	0	1	2	9	1	0
2005	Winston-Salem	5-5	2.28	53	0	0	0	6	79.0	58	23	20	7	3	37	75	4	0
2006	Oklahoma	0-0	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Frisco	0-1	1.98	5	4	0	0	0	13.2	14	7	3	1	0	8	10	1	0
	TEXAS	0-0	4.32	4	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	5	4	0	0	7	5	0	0
	PHILADELPHIA	0-1	1.54	16	0	0	0	1	23.1	12	4	4	1	2	6	13	0	1
2007	Ottawa	5-5	4.01	21	7	0	0	1	58.1	53	32	26	7	1	33	47	0	0
	Reading	2-0	2.70	11	0	0	0	1	16.2	12	5	5	0	0	6	24	3	0
	PHILADELPHIA	0-0	6.00	10	1	0	0	0	12.0	9	8	8	2	0	13	14	0	0
2008	Lehigh Valley	0-2	8.10	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	14	10	9	1	0	6	10	1	0
	Reading	8-2	4.40	27	16	1	0	0	110.1	109	56	54	14	5	46	95	3	0
2009	Las Vegas	7-6	4.49	25	25	0	0	0	142.1	148	78	71	7	4	64	81	2	0
	New Hamp.	2-0	0.83	4	4	0	0	0	21.2	15	2	2	0	1	3	24	0	0
Major League Totals		0-1	3.30	30	1	0	0	1	43.2	27	17	16	3	2	26	32	0	1
Minor League Totals		50-28	3.36	239	63	1	0	21	637.0	548	273	238	43	22	276	588	25	3

FABIO CASTRO, CONTINUED

2001 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an international free agent on 12/26
2005 Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8
2005 Acquired by the Texas Rangers in exchange for INF Esteban German on 12/8
2006 Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for LHP Daniel Haigwood and cash on 6/29
2008 Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays on 9/29, as the player to be named in the Matt Stairs trade to the Phillies on 8/29
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/4

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	TEXAS	P	1.000	4	0	0	2	0	2	0
	PHILADELPHIA	P	.800	16	0	0	4	1	5	1
2007	PHILADELPHIA	P	1.000	10	1	1	0	0	1	0
	Career Totals	P	.875	30	1	1	6	1	8	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	30	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	5.0, 8/23/07 for PHI vs. LAD (start) 3.2, 4/6/06 for TEX vs. DET (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	4, 8/23/07 for PHI vs. LAD
HITS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 10/1/06 for PHI at FLA
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 5/5/07 for PHI at SF
WALKS ALLOWED	6, 8/23/07 for PHI vs. LAD
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 3 times, last 9/11/07 for PHI vs. COL
WINNING STREAK	None
EJECTIONS	None

ZACH DAEGES

87 | OF

FULL NAME: Zachary Steven Daeges
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: November 16, 1983 in Omaha, NE
RESIDES: Harlan, IA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the sixth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 5th season in the Red Sox organization and 2nd as an invitee to Major League Spring Training camp.

2009: Played at Triple-A level for 1st time...Limited to 9 games for Pawtucket due to injury.

▶ Went 2-for-4 with a double on 4/20 vs. Lehigh Valley but did not play again in 2009.

▶ Landed on the 7-day disabled list on 4/23 with a right ankle sprain and missed the remainder of the season.

2008: Spent the entire season with Double-A Portland, earning club MVP honors.

▶ 1 of 5 Sea Dogs named to the mid-season All-Star Game in Manchester, NH.

▶ Ranked among Eastern League leaders in doubles (2nd, 34), on-base percentage (2nd, .412), walks (3rd, 72) and average (4th, .307)...Was also 7th among Red Sox minor leaguers in batting.

- Reached base safely in 32 consecutive games from 4/9-6/2, the EL's 2nd longest streak of the year, despite spending 4/14-5/3 on the DL…Hit .384 (43-for-112) during that stretch.
- Earned BOS's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month award for May, reaching base safely in 26 tilts during the month...Was also named the Eastern League Player of the Month and Topps Player of the Month, hitting a league-best .414 (36-for-87) with 1 homer and 14 RBI...Established monthly franchise records with 29 walks and a .556 on-base percentage.
- Received EL Player of the Week honors for 5/12-18, batting .400 (8-for-20) with 1 home run and 7 RBI.
- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with one RBI in Portland's 3 playoff games.
- *Baseball America* rated his strike-zone discipline as the best in BOS's farm system.
- Played for Leones del Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .207 (6-for-29) in 8 games.

2007: Played the entire season with Single-A Lancaster and led the California League with 124 runs, 113 RBI, 170 hits, 81 extra-base hits, 55 doubles, 82 walks and 298 total bases.

- 55 doubles tied the league's all-time single-season mark set by Dick Wilson with Modesto in 1951...Also ranked 3rd in the CAL League with a .330 average (170-for-515), .579 slugging pct. and .423 on-base pct.
- Named to the California League's post-season All-Star team.
- Led the Red Sox system in RBI, ranked 2nd in average and tied for 5th in homers.
- Reached base safely in 32 of 33 games from 5/29-7/6, batting .374 (52-for-139) with 37 runs and 34 RBI in that time...Had a season-high, 32-game on-base streak from 7/18-8/26, hitting at a .390 clip (48-for-123) with 43 runs and 32 RBI.
- Scored in a season-high 13-straight games from 8/2-21, with 20 runs total in that time.
- Hit .400 (6-for-15) in 4 playoff games, tied for 5th in the league.

2006: Finished 2nd in New York-Penn League and 1st on Short-A Lowell with a .402 OBP.

- Also led the club with 32 RBI and tied for the team lead with 4 homers.
- Played 47 games in the outfield and 4 at third base.
- Turned in his best month in July, hitting .370 (30-for-81) with 2 homers and 18 RBI.
- Named to the All-Star Game in Aberdeen, MD on 8/2.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Creighton University where he hit .350 (63-for-180) with 13 homers, 49 RBI and a .496 on-base percentage as a senior year in 2006.
- Participated in the Red Sox 2009 Rookie Program.

ZACH DAEGES' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.288	55	198	24	57	10	1	4	32	0	2	4	35	40	3	1	5
2007	Lancaster	.330	127	515	124	170	55	5	21	113	0	9	8	82	97	4	1	7
2008	Portland	.307	108	394	63	121	34	3	6	63	0	7	3	72	72	3	2	4
2009	Pawtucket	.172	9	29	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.311	299	1136	212	353	101	9	31	209	0	18	15	192	215	10	4	16

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a sixth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

MANNY DELCARMEN

17 | RHP



FULL NAME: Manuel Delcarmen
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: February 16, 1982 in Boston, MA
RESIDES: East Bridgewater, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 133 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- His 241 games with the Red Sox are 2nd most in club history among pitchers born in Massachusetts, trailing Medford's Bill Monbouquette (254).
- Set career high with 73 appearances in 2008, most ever in a single season by a Bay State-born Sox hurler.
- Ranks 9th among all-time franchise leaders with 241 relief appearances...Mike Fornieles is 8th at 258.
- Tallied at least 50 appearances in 3 of 4 Major League campaigns from 2006-09.
- 8th in the AL with 137 appearances over the 2008-09 seasons...10th with 181 outings from 2007-09 and 11th with 231 since the start of the 2006 season.
- Has pitched in 11 playoff games with BOS, including 6 during club's 2007 World Series Championship run.

2009: Established a career high with 5 wins and reached 60 appearances (64) for the 2nd straight season.

- Held opponents scoreless in 43 of 64 outings...Tossed more than 1.0 inning on 12 occasions.
- Yielded just 5 home runs...Allowed 1st long ball on 8/5 at TB (Jason Bartlett)...Ended career-high span of 52 homerless appearances (beginning 9/9/08)...Marked 4th longest such streak by a Red Sox pitcher since 1954...Last longer run was a 63-gamer by Heathcliff Slocumb from 5/14/96-4/15/97.
- Allowed 24.2 percent (8 of 33) of inherited runners to score, 4th best ratio in the AL among qualifying right-handed relievers.
- Posted a 1.59 ERA (1 ER/5.2 IP) in 5 games during Interleague Play.
- Logged a 2.41 ERA (9 ER/33.2 IP) before the All-Star break, 10th in the AL over that time among hurlers with at least 30 appearances.
- Threw 10.1 scoreless innings over 1st 8 appearances, 4/8-24...Did not allow an earned run in 1st 11 games (14.0 IP) and 19 outings overall (25.1 IP) from 9/9/08-5/1/09.
- Made 200th career appearance on 6/5 vs. TEX, 1 of 14 relief pitchers in Red Sox history to reach that mark.
- ERA climbed each calendar month of the season: April – 0.00, May – 3.00, June – 4.00, July – 4.66, August – 5.25 and September 14.14.
- Not added to Sox Division Series roster.

2008: Played 1st full season at the Major League level...Finished tied for 6th in the American League with a career-high 73 appearances.

- 73 games marked most for a Red Sox reliever since Mike Timlin's 81 outings in 2005.
- Placed 11th among AL relievers with a career-high 72 strikeouts...Struck out 2 or more batters 20 times, 2nd among Sox relievers behind Jonathan Papelbon's 24...Recorded 55 K's in last 51.1 innings over a 47-game span that began 6/3.
- Held opponents scoreless in 55 of 73 games...Logged career-high 13.2-inning scoreless streak over 12 outings from 5/27-6/27...Marked longest stretch by a Red Sox reliever in 2008.
- Kept batters to a .188 average (26-for-138) and 1 long ball at Fenway Park compared to a .223 clip (29-for-130) and 4 roundtrippers on the road.
- Limited right-handed hitters to a .218 mark (31-for-142), 13th in the AL among right-handed pitchers with at least 50 outings...Held righties to a .128 clip (5-for-39) in final 20 games beginning 8/14.

- Tossed a season-high 2.0 innings 6 times, including 5 of his final 12 games.
- Recorded a career-high 2 saves, both in last 16 outings of the season...Had logged 1 in his previous 161 contests...Earned 2nd Big League save on 8/24 at TOR, 1st since 7/23/07 at CLE.
- Posted a 0.40 ERA (1 ER/22.2 IP) in his last 18 games to lower ERA from 4.53 to 3.27...Threw 11.1 scoreless frames over final 8 appearances from 9/9-28.
- Won 9/19 at TOR for 1st time since 8/31/06 vs. TOR, a span of 122 outings...Marked longest drought by a Sox reliever since 1956 and the AL's longest stretch since C.J. Nitkowski's 127-game span from 6/27/00-8/21/04.

POSTSEASON: Made 5 appearances in BOS's postseason run, going 1-0 with a 14.54 ERA (7 ER/4.1 IP)... Tossed 2.1 scoreless frames over 2 Division Series outings...In decisive Game 4 of ALDS vs. LAA on 10/6, entered with a 2-2 score and a runner on 3rd with 1 out in the top of the 9th and caught Reggie Willits in a suicide squeeze and retired Erick Aybar on a grounder to escape the jam...Earned 1st career postseason win on Jed Lowrie's walk-off single in the bottom of the frame.

2007: Posted career-best 2.05 ERA in 44 appearances over 2 stints with Red Sox...Finished 2nd among Sox relievers in ERA (minimum 10.0 IP) and was 6th on the club in appearances.

- Scored upon in just 7 of 44 ML outings...Held opponents to a .183 average (28-for-153)...Allowed only 5 of 26 inherited runners to score (19.2 percent).
- Did not get a win or loss in his 44 outings, a club record for most games in a season without a decision and 2nd most of any Major League pitcher in 2007 (HOU's Trever Miller, 76)...Previous club record was 32 by Johnny Murphy in 1947.
- 1st recalled from Pawtucket on 5/21 and retired the side in order in the 7th inning that night at Yankee Stadium...Did not pitch again before 5/28 option...Joined Big League club again on 6/17 when Brendan Donnelly was placed on the DL and stayed with the Sox for rest of season.
- Allowed runs in just 1 of his 1st 14 games with the Sox from 5/21-7/19, posting a 1.15 ERA (2 ER/15.2 IP)...Stretch included 10.2 scoreless frames over 9 games from 6/29-7/19.
- Struck out a Big League career-high 4 batters on 7/14 vs. TOR.
- Earned 1st Major League save, 7/23 at CLE.
- Tallied a 0.98 ERA (2 ER/18.1 IP) in last 18 appearances from 8/20-9/30 to go from a 2.81 to 2.05 mark... Worked 9.1 scoreless frames in his final 10 games beginning 9/7.
- Made 20 relief appearances over 2 stints with Triple-A Pawtucket...Finished PawSox stint with 15.2 scoreless innings over his final 10 appearances, 5/7-6/15.
- Averaged 11.4 K's per 9.0 innings with Pawtucket...Fanned 2 or more batters in 12 of 20 outings, including 3 strikeouts 4 times and 4 K's twice.

POSTSEASON: Made playoff debut with 6 appearances for the World Series champions...Allowed 4 runs on 7 hits in 4.1 total innings (8.31 ERA), striking out 5 with 3 walks...Earned a hold in the deciding Game 4 of the World Series, 10/28 at COL (1 ER/0.2 IP).

2006: Spent nearly entire season with BOS, making 50 relief appearances over 2 stints...Tied for 2nd on the club with 14 holds (also Keith Foulke), trailing only Mike Timlin's 21.

- Not on Red Sox Opening Day roster but recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/23...Returned to Triple-A on 5/7 but called back up to the Big Leagues for the remainder of the year on 5/28.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.52 ERA (9 ER/23.0 IP) in 22 outings before the All-Star break and 1-0 with a 6.23 mark (21 ER/30.1 IP) in 28 outings after.
- Earned 1st Major League win 6/11 vs. TEX...Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings leading to David Ortiz's walk-off, 3-run homer in the bottom of the 9th.
- Posted a 2.12 ERA while going 0-1 in 10 relief appearances over 2 stops in Pawtucket.
- Prior to the season, named the No. 8 prospect in the organization by *Baseball America*.

2005: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the Red Sox...Made Major League debut 7/26 at TB and 10 relief appearances overall in 3 stints in BOS overall.

- Made 56 relief appearances overall between stops in Double-A Portland, Triple-A Pawtucket and BOS...Did not make a start for the 1st time in his professional career.
- Enjoyed 3 stints with the Red Sox: 7/26-8/15, 8/30 (1 day) and 9/6 through the end of the season.



▶ Major League debut 7/26 at TB…Worked a 1-2-3 8th inning in a 10-9, 10-inning victory.

▶ Did not allow a run his 1st 3 times out (3.0 IP) with the Sox and 9 of 10 appearances overall.

▶ Combined to go 7-5 with 5 saves and a 2.55 ERA (17 ER/60.0 IP) over minor league stops in Portland and Pawtucket…Held opponents to a .214 average (48-for-224) and 3 home runs… Recorded 72 strikeouts, an average of 10.8 K's per 9.0 innings.

▶ Opened the season with the Sea Dogs and promoted to Pawtucket on 7/6.

2004: Returned from 2003 Tommy John surgery and made 19 appearances (18 starts) for Single-A Sarasota.

▶ Began the season on the DL and was reinstated 5/12.

▶ Went 0-5 with a 5.82 ERA (25 ER/38.2 IP) in 1st 12 starts before going 3-1 with a 3.41 ERA (13 ER/34.1 IP) over final 7 outings (6 starts).

2003: Limited to 4 appearances (3 starts) with Single-A Sarasota due to season-ending Tommy John surgery.

▶ Earned his lone win with 7.0 shutout innings of 2-hit ball, 4/11 vs. Vero Beach…Fanned 11 batters.

▶ Suffered the elbow injury in his pitching arm on 4/22 at Dunedin…Underwent Tommy John surgery (ulnar collateral ligament reconstruction) and missed the rest of the year.

2002: Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 136 strikeouts in 26 games (24 starts) with Single-A Augusta.

▶ Took a no-hitter into the 8th inning before allowing a leadoff homer in a 3-1 win, 5/29 at Macon.

2001: Made professional debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox and was named the Gulf Coast Red Sox Pitcher of the Year and a GCL All-Star.

▶ Finished 4th in the GCL with 62 strikeouts…Averaged 12.1 K's per 9.0 innings.

▶ Did not allow a homer and limited foes to a .211 average (35-for-166).

▶ After the season, participated in the Fall Instructional League.

2000: Drafted in the second round of First-Year Player Draft…Pitched in Fall Instructional League.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Ana…The couple has a son, Manuel III (9/9/07), and daughter, Miley Clarice (11/19/09).

▶ Graduated from West Roxbury High School in 2000.

>> In the Community

A native of Boston, Manny hosts the Bowlin' Strikes for Schools Tournament in November and January with proceeds benefitting the Boston Public School system…He was honored by Good Sports with the "Good Sport in Sport" award in 2009, named the BoSox Club's Man of the Year in 2008 and led all Red Sox players in community appearances in 2006... Served as the Sox spokesman for Kid Nation in 2009…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Has spoken to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talks program…Also has served as a speaker to children at the Jackie Robinson Celebration of Life event, West Roxbury Law Day and as part of the Sports Museum's Stand Strong program…In 2009, participated in a photo shoot to promote Teen Driving Safety month and took part in a fan/player photo session…Has made visits to Camp Harbor View and Boston Parks & Recreation Department's summer program…Meets Jimmy Fund patients during select road trips…Also greets fans on the road in conjunction with the Red Sox Destinations program, including trips to Fort Myers, Japan and New York…This past offseason, stopped by the Red Sox Scholars Holiday Party and Christmas at Fenway…In addition to being active in the Boston community, also participates in outreach during Spring Training in Fort Myers…Plays in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic…In 2009, attended "An Evening with the Red Sox" fundraiser for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Lee County and the Diamond Dinner benefitting the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida.

MANNY DELCARMEN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	4-2	2.54	11	8	0	0	1	46.0	35	16	13	0	7	19	62	2	0
2002	Augusta	7-8	4.10	26	24	0	0	0	136.0	124	77	62	15	14	56	136	3	1
2003	Sarasota	1-1	3.13	4	3	0	0	0	23.0	16	9	8	1	3	7	16	0	0
2004	Sarasota	3-6	4.68	19	18	0	0	0	73.0	84	43	38	10	4	20	76	1	0
2005	Portland	4-4	3.23	31	0	0	0	3	39.0	31	23	14	3	0	20	49	6	0
	Pawtucket	3-1	1.29	15	0	0	0	2	21.0	17	3	3	0	1	13	23	1	1
	BOSTON	0-0	3.00	10	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	3	3	0	1	7	9	0	0
2006	Pawtucket	0-1	2.12	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	9	4	4	0	1	6	19	0	0
	BOSTON	2-0	5.06	50	0	0	0	0	53.1	68	32	30	2	2	17	45	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	3-2	3.38	20	0	0	0	0	29.1	28	13	11	1	0	14	37	3	0
	BOSTON	0-0	2.05	44	0	0	0	1	44.0	28	11	10	4	2	17	41	0	0
2008	BOSTON	1-2	3.27	73	0	0	0	2	74.1	55	28	27	5	3	28	72	0	0
2009	BOSTON	5-2	4.53	64	0	0	0	0	59.2	64	34	30	5	4	34	44	1	0
Major League Totals		8-4	3.74	241	0	0	0	3	240.1	223	108	100	16	12	103	211	1	0
Minor League Totals		25-25	3.58	136	53	0	0	6	384.1	344	188	153	30	30	155	418	16	2
Red Sox Totals		8-4	3.74	241	0	0	0	3	240.1	223	108	100	16	12	103	211	1	0

2000 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	24.55	6	0	0	0	0	3.2	7	10	10	1	0	7	5	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

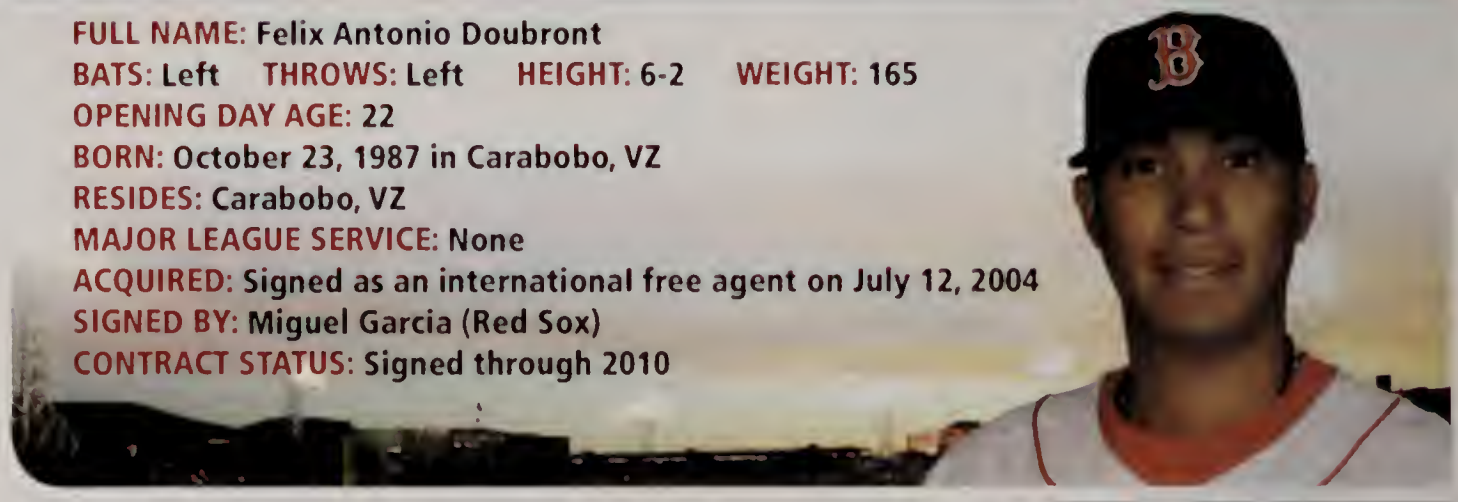
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	10	0	1	1	0	2	0
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	50	0	4	5	0	9	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	44	0	2	6	0	8	0
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	73	0	6	5	0	11	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.857	64	0	2	4	1	7	0
	Career Totals	P	.973	241	0	15	21	1	37	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.2, 4/17/09 vs. BAL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 7/14/07 vs. TOR
HITS ALLOWED	4, 5 times, last 6/13/09 at PHI
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 9/21/09 at KC
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 18 times, last 9/25/09 at NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
EJECTIONS	None

FELIX DOUBRONT

73 | LHP



FULL NAME: Felix Antonio Doubront
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 165
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: October 23, 1987 in Carabobo, VZ
RESIDES: Carabobo, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on July 12, 2004
SIGNED BY: Miguel Garcia (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 6th season in the Red Sox organization after signing as an international free agent in 2004.
- According to *Baseball America*, ranks as the No. 18 prospect in the Red Sox farm system, No. 2 left-handed pitcher in that group.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2009 and 2010.

2009: Named Sea Dogs Pitcher of the Year in 1st season at Double-A level…Ranked 2nd among Eastern League qualifiers and 7th in Red Sox system with a 3.35 ERA (45 ER/121.0 IP).

- Finished 8th in the Eastern League with a team-high 101 strikeouts and ranked 4th among starters with 7.51 strikeouts per 9.0 innings…Recorded at least 5 strikeouts on 9 occasions.
- Ranked 5th in the league with a .255 opponent batting average (119-for-466)…Held left-handers to a .255 clip (38-for-149) and righties to a .256 average (38-for-149)…Yielded a .197 mark (26-for-132) with RISP.
- Led the Sea Dogs in innings (121.0) and starts (26)…26 starts matched career high set in 2008.
- Tied for 2nd in the EL with 24 strikeouts while posting a 4.34 ERA (9 ER/18.2 IP) in April…Compiled a 3.16 mark (36 ER/102.1 IP) the rest of the way, including a 3.46 ERA (10 ER/26.0 IP) during the month of July (15th in the EL), 2.90 (10 ER/31.0 IP) in August (11th in the EL) and a 3.00 (2 ER/6.0 IP) in September.
- Allowed more than 3 runs on just 2 occasions all year, both within his 1st 13 games…Held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 16 of 26 starts, including 4 of his last 5…Closed out the season going 2-2 with a 2.25 ERA (7 ER/28.0 IP) over 5 starts beginning 8/14.
- Placed on the DL 6/16 (retro to 6/13) with a calf strain…Activated 6/23 and started that night at Connecticut.
- Recorded 1st career complete game with a 7.0-inning, shutout victory at New Britain on 7/22…Fanned a career-high 10 batters, the most in a game by a Sea Dogs hurler in 2009.
- Posted a 1.74 ERA (2 ER/10.1 IP) while not recording a decision in 4 games (3 starts) for Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League from 10/11-11/14.

2008: Spent most of the year with Single-A Greenville before a late-season promotion to Single-A Lancaster…Combined to lead all Red Sox minor leaguers with 138 strikeouts… Ranked 3rd in the Red Sox farm system with 13 wins and 129.1 innings.

- Overall, went 13-9 with a 3.70 ERA (53 ER/129.1 IP)…Combined to hold leadoff hitters to a .197 clip (25-for-127) while opponents hit just .186 (11-for-59) against him with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.
- 1 of 4 members of the Drive selected to the 49th annual South Atlantic League All-Star Game in Greensboro, NC but did not appear in the exhibition.
- Tied for 3rd among South Atlantic League leaders with 12 wins for Greenville and ranked 5th among starters with 9.21 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (118 K's/115.1 IP). Fanned 7 or more in 7 of his 23 starts with the Drive.
- Won each of his 1st 4 starts of the season, 4/6-23, with a 0.87 ERA (2 ER/20.2 IP), 24 strikeouts and just 1 walk in that span...Over a 5-start stretch from 4/12-5/12, struck out 34 and issued 1 free pass in 25.2 frames of work, an average of 11.9 K's and 0.4 walks per 9.0 innings.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 8/18, his 1st experience at the High-A level…Won his debut on 8/22 at Bakersfield, allowing 3 hits and 1 walk while fanning a season-high 9 over 5.0 scoreless frames.
- Did not earn a decision in 2 postseason starts for Lancaster despite a 3.60 ERA (4 ER/10.0 IP).
- Added to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/20.

2007: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Short-A Lowell.

- Tossed 5.0 innings or less in 10 of his 11 starts, including 6 outings of 4.0 frames or fewer.
- Was 3-6 with an 8.20 ERA (34 ER/37.1 IP) before landing on the disabled list with an elbow strain on 7/13... Returned 7/21 and made 2 more appearances for the Drive before transferring to Lowell on 7/31.
- Struggled in 1st 2 starts with the Spinners, going 0-1 with an 18.00 ERA (10 ER/5.0 IP) before lasting 5.0 frames in each of final 6 starts from 8/10-9/7, posting a 1-2 record and 3.60 ERA (12 ER/30.0 IP) in that time.

2006: Spent 1st professional season in the United States...Combined to post a 2.92 ERA (21 ER/64.2 IP), 6th best among Red Sox minor leaguers, between stops with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- Led the GCL with 11 starts and tied for 4th with 53.2 innings pitched.
- Twice held the GCL Twins to just 1 hit over 6.0 innings (6/26 and 7/15).
- Promoted to Lowell on 8/28 and made 2 starts before returning to pitch in the GCL playoffs, helping the Red Sox to a league championship...Fanned a single-game, postseason-high 9 batters over 7.0 shutout innings against the GCL Dodgers on 8/23.

2005: Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after going 7-1 with a 0.97 ERA (7 ER/64.2 IP) in 13 starts for the VSL Red Sox.

- Limited foes to a .152 average (32-for-210)...Did not allow a homer in 64.2 innings.
- Won final 7 decisions beginning 6/20, going 7-0 with a 0.54 ERA (3 ER/50.0 IP) in those 9 starts.

>> In the Community

Felix participated in community outreach in conjunction with the Sox Rookie Program in 2009 and 2010, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston, and signing at a Red Sox Foundation autograph session in 2010.

FELIX DOUBRONT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	VSL Red Sox	7-1	0.97	13	13	0	0	0	64.2	32	11	7	0	6	29	58	1	2
2006	Lowell	2-0	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	6	6	1	1	3	7	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	2-3	2.52	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	41	17	15	6	3	13	36	1	0
2007	Greenville	3-7	8.93	11	11	0	0	0	42.1	63	49	42	8	1	17	22	4	0
	Lowell	1-3	5.66	8	8	0	0	0	35.0	41	24	22	2	2	11	25	2	0
2008	Lancaster	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	15	6	6	1	0	4	20	0	0
	Greenville	12-8	3.67	23	23	0	0	0	115.1	115	53	47	9	4	24	118	5	0
2009	Portland	8-6	3.35	26	26	1	1	0	121.0	119	59	45	8	9	52	101	3	1
Minor League Totals		36-29	3.74	97	97	1	1	0	457.0	433	225	190	35	26	153	387	16	3

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 7/12

J.D. DREW

7 | OF



FULL NAME: David Jonathan Drew
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 200
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: November 20, 1975 in Valdosta, GA
RESIDES: Hahira, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 26, 2007
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Has posted a .402 on-base percentage over the last 6 seasons beginning in 2004, 8th best in the Majors over that span (minimum 2,000 plate appearances).

▶ Career .392 OBP is 12th highest among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances.

▶ Over the last 6 seasons, is 6th in the Majors with an average of 1 walk every 6.22 plate appearances (minimum 2,000 PA)…Is 10th in the Majors with 498 total walks during that span.

▶ Career figure of 1 walk every 6.92 plate appearances places 10th among active players with at least 3,000 plate appearances.

▶ Predominantly a right fielder with 1,059 games (991 GS) at the position, has also played center (220 G, 181 GS) and left (33 G, 19 GS)...Has a .981 career fielding percentage, including .983 in right, .977 in center and .955 in left.

▶ Ranks 7th among active players with a .983 fielding percentage in right field...Led NL right fielders with a .990 fielding mark (3 E/292 TC) and was 5th among all NL outfielders with a career-high 12 assists in 2004.

▶ Named MVP of the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium, his 1st All-Star experience…Played the final 10 innings of the AL's 4-3, 15-inning win in right field and was 2-for-4 with a walk, including a game-tying, 2-run homer off CIN's Edinson Volquez in the 7th…Was the 4th Red Sox All-Star MVP, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1970), Roger Clemens (1986) and Pedro Martinez (1999).

▶ Earned a World Series ring with the Red Sox in 2007…Owns a career .261 average (48-for-184) with 7 homers and 25 RBI in 55 postseason games.

▶ Has posted a .324 mark (24-for-74) in 24 LCS contests, 11th best all-time among players with at least 80 LCS plate appearances.

▶ Collected a total of 19 RBI over 3 postseasons with BOS from 2007-09, tops on the club and tied for the most in the AL (also Alex Rodriguez) in that time.

▶ Ranked 3rd in Majors behind teammates Kevin Youkilis (.500) and Manny Ramirez (.409) with a .360 mark (9-for-25) in 2007 ALCS… Went 3-for-5 with 5 RBI, including a 1st-inning grand slam in Game 6 vs. CLE at Fenway Park on 10/20…Was the 6th slam in ALCS history and 3rd in Red Sox postseason annals…The grand slam was dubbed the top postseason moment in fan voting in MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards.

▶ In 2008 ALDS, broke a 5-5 tie and gave the Sox a 2-0 series lead over the Halos with a game-winning, 2-run homer off closer Francisco Rodriguez in the top of the 9th inning of Game 2 on 10/3 at LAA…Marked club's 1st road playoff victory decided in its last at-bat since an 11-inning, 7-6 win in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS at ANA.

▶ In the Sox historic 7-run comeback in Game 5 of the 2008 ALCS vs. the Rays on 10/16, hit a walk-off, 9th-inning single to score Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base, sending the series back to TB…Was the 11th walk-off hit in club postseason history…Also stroked a 2-run, 8th-inning homer in BOS's 8-7 victory.

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS 2004-09

ON-BASE PERCENTAGE

RK	PLAYER	OBP
1.	Albert Pujols	.435
2.	Todd Helton	.429
3.	Lance Berkman	.415
4.	Nick Johnson	.412
5.	Chipper Jones	.410
6.	Manny Ramirez	.409
7.	Joe Mauer	.408
8.	**J.D. Drew**	**.402**
9.	Alex Rodriguez	.401
10.	Bobby Abreu	.398

* minimum 2,000 PA

PLATE APPEARANCES PER WALK

RK	PLAYER	PA/BB
1.	Adam Dunn	5.92
2.	Jim Thome	5.95
3.	Nick Johnson	6.05
4.	Jason Giambi	6.10
5.	Todd Helton	6.18
6.	**J.D. Drew**	**6.22**
7.	Lance Berkman	6.26
8.	Pat Burrell	6.37
9.	Chipper Jones	6.54
10.	Bobby Abreu	6.73

* minimum 2,000 PA

2009: Finished 2nd among qualifying AL outfielders with a .392 on-base percentage, 3rd with a .914 OPS and 4th with a .522 slugging clip.

- Ranked 9th in the AL with 82 walks, most since 89 in 2006…Had 3 or more walks in a game 5 times, tied with NYY's Alex Rodriguez for 2nd in the AL behind the Angels Bobby Abreu (7).
- Hit 24 home runs, most since a career high 31 for the Braves in 2004…Was 4th career 20-homer season.
- Connected for 2 homers in a game on 3 occasions: 8/20 at TOR, 8/27 vs. CWS and 10/4 vs. CLE.
- Became just the 4th right fielder in Red Sox history to record at least 20 homers and 80 walks in a season, joining Dwight Evans (7 times), Jackie Jensen (4) and Ted Williams (1).
- Posted a .992 fielding percentage (2 E/249 TC) in 131 games (124 GS) in right field, tops in the AL at that position and 3rd in the Majors behind the Mets Jeff Francoeur (.997) and Cardinals Ryan Ludwick (.995)…Became 1st Red Sox to lead the AL in fielding percentage as a right fielder since Trot Nixon (.996) in 2005.
- Also had 5 assists, tied for 8th among AL right fielders.
- Started 14 games in the leadoff spot, reaching base safely in 11 of those contests.
- On 4/17 at BAL, went 2-for-2 with a triple, homer and 3 walks…Was just the 2nd American Leaguer since 1954 with at least 1 homer, 1 triple and 3 walks in a game, joining NYY's Danny Tartabull (6/24/94 at CLE).
- Knocked 200th career roundtripper off Armando Galarraga on 6/3 at DET.
- Matched a career high with 4 free passes on 6/4 at DET (5th time), also a club season high.
- Hit safely in 25 of final 31 home games beginning 7/11, batting .376 (35-for-93) in those contests…Had a .238 average (29-for-122) over his 1st 35 games at Fenway Park in 2009.
- Snapped an 0-for-24 slide with a 4th-inning single on 7/24 vs. BAL…From that game through the end of the season, hit .355 (60-for-169) with 12 homers and 30 RBI…Was the 4th highest average among American Leaguers with at least 150 plate appearances in that time…Raised overall batting average from .233 to .279 during that stretch.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Red Sox ALDS games vs. LAA in right field…Knocked a 2-run homer in Game 3 at Fenway Park on 10/11, the Sox only long ball in the series.

2008: Selected to 1st All-Star team, earning MVP honors at the Midsummer Classic.

- Logged a .408 on-base percentage, 1 of just 4 American Leaguers to top the .400 plateau (minimum 400 PA) along with Milton Bradley (.436), Joe Mauer (.413) and Nick Markakis (.406).
- Led the Red Sox in OBP and walks (79)…Walk total was also 11th most in the AL…Tied for 2nd on the Sox with 4 triples, and was 4th with 79 runs and 19 home runs.
- Walked once every 5.77 plate appearances, 2nd in the AL behind Jack Cust (5.39) among players with at least 400 PA…Walked 3 or more times in a game on 4 occasions, tied for the 4th highest total in the AL.
- Appeared in 106 games in right field (105 GS) and 1 in center…Tallied a .979 fielding percentage (4 E/194 TC) in right, 9th in the AL at that position among players with at least 150 total chances…Also tied for 7th among AL right fielders with 6 assists…Went 59 games (58 GS) without an error from 5/13-7/29.
- Started 105 of the 1st 124 games through 8/17 but was in the lineup for just 2 of the final 38 contests due to back problems…Missed the season's 1st 3 games, including 2 vs. OAK in Japan, with tightness in his lower back…Left 8/17 game vs. TOR with a lower back strain and was placed on the DL on 8/26 (retro to 8/18)…Activated on 9/8 but did not appear in a game until 9/24…Missed a total of 33 games in the interim.
- Connected for 4th career grand slam, 5/22 against KC off Brian Bannister.
- Served as BOS's primary No. 3 hitter during David Ortiz's absence in June and July, batting .275 (41-for-149) with 12 homers and 31 RBI in 42 games overall in that slot.
- Named AL Player of the Month in June after batting .337 (31-for-92) with 12 homers and 27 RBI in 26 games…Led the Majors in homers, slugging (.848) and RBI, tied for 1st in runs (27), extra-base hits (21) and total bases (78), tied for 2nd in walks (21), and ranked 3rd in on-base percentage (.462)…Slugging percentage was highest by a Red Sox for June since research was 1st available in 1956, with previous best of .803 by Ted Williams in 1960…Extra-base hit total matched Carlton Fisk (1978) for the most by a Red Sox in June since 1956…12 homers were 3rd most ever by a Red Sox player in June…Marked career high in homers in any month, topping 10 in May 2001.
- Homered in 3 straight games 6/7-10 and went deep 8 times in a 13-game span, 6/7-21…Did not homer in final 20 games after blast on 7/26 vs. NYY.



▶ Selected as a reserve by player vote to the AL All-Star team, his 1st career selection…Named MVP of the game after playing the final 10 innings in right field and going 2-for-4 with a walk, including a game-tying, 2-run homer off CIN's Edinson Volquez in the 7th…Was the 4th Red Sox All-Star MVP, joining Carl Yastrzemski (1970), Roger Clemens (1986) and Pedro Martinez (1999)…Homer was the 17th by a Red Sox in All-Star play.

POSTSEASON: Hit .263 (10-for-38) with 2 home runs and 6 RBI, appearing in all 11 of BOS's playoff games…Broke a 5-5 tie and gave the Red Sox a 2-0 series lead with a game-winning, 2-run homer off Angels closer Francisco Rodriguez with 1 out in the top of the 9th inning in Game 2 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/3…Was the Sox 1st road playoff victory decided in their last at-bat since an 11-inning, 7-6, win in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS at ANA…In the ALCS, knocked a walk-off, 9th-inning single to score Kevin Youkilis from second base and cap a historic 7-run comeback in Game 5 vs the Rays on 10/16, sending the series back to TB…Was the 11th walk-off hit in club postseason history…Also had a 2-run, 8th-inning homer in BOS's 8-7 victory.

2007: 1st season with the Red Sox, ranked 2nd on club in walks (79) and 3rd in sac flies (6).

▶ Appeared in 140 games, including 123 starts in right field and 3 starts in center.

▶ Had a career-low 11 home runs, including a 31-game drought from 4/23-6/7 and a career-long 49-game homerless streak from 6/23-8/25, going 165 at-bats during that slide, also a career high.

▶ Began Red Sox career with a 9-game hitting streak from 4/2-13, hitting .419 (13-for-31) with 2 doubles, a home run, 7 RBI, 6 runs and 4 walks…Marked his longest hitting streak ever to start a season…Led the American League in batting, 2nd in the Majors to Miguel Cabrera (.429) during that time…Matched his longest hitting streak of the season, also 6/20-7/1.

▶ Homered in Fenway Park debut as a member of the Red Sox on 4/10 vs. SEA...Notched the Sox only hit, a leadoff single in 8th, on 4/11 vs. SEA's Felix Hernandez.

▶ Knocked the 2nd of the Sox Major League record-tying 4 consecutive homers in the 3rd inning, 4/22 vs. NYY…Had also hit the 2nd of 4 consecutive 9th-inning homers for the Dodgers on 9/18/06 vs. SD.

▶ Tallied 12th-career 2-homer game, 6/8 at ARI…Finished the game with career-high 7 RBI.

▶ Connected for 2nd career leadoff homer on 6/20 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle.

▶ Recorded 1,000th career hit with a single on 8/18 against the Angels.

▶ Closed the season by batting .393 (24-for-61) with 6 doubles, a triple, 4 home runs, 15 RBI, 14 runs and 14 walks in his final 18 games beginning 9/7…Posted the 2nd best on-base percentage (.500) among Major League qualifiers in that span behind David Ortiz (.534) and had the 6th best batting average.

POSTSEASON: Hit .314 (16-for-51) with a homer and 11 RBI while appearing in all 14 of BOS's postseason contests with 12 starts in right…Ranked 3rd among all LCS batters with a .360 clip (9-for-25), behind teammates Kevin Youkilis (.500) and Manny Ramirez (.409)…Started 5 games of the ALCS vs. CLE and appeared in all 7 contests, hitting safely in the final 6…Went 3-for-5 with 5 RBI, including a 1st-inning grand slam in Game 6 on 10/20 at Fenway Park…Was the 6th slam in ALCS history and 3rd for a Red Sox in any postseason contest…Hit safely in 1st 3 World Series games vs. COL before going 0-for-4 in Game 4, finishing with a .333 mark (5-for-15) while starting all 4 games.

RED SOX POSTSEASON GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE,SERIES,GAME	OPPONENT
Troy O'Leary	10/11/99, ALDS, Game 5	at CLE
Johnny Damon	10/20/04, ALCS, Game 7	at NYY
J.D. Drew	**10/20/07, ALCS, Game 6**	**vs. CLE**

2006: Led the Dodgers in doubles (34), RBI (100), walks (89) and on-base percentage (.393)… Tied for 1st on the club with 20 homers.

▶ Ranked 2nd on LAD in games (146) and at-bats (494)…On-base percentage was 10th best in the NL.

▶ Grounded into 4 double plays, 1 every 123.5 at bats…Ranked as the 3rd-best ratio in the NL.

▶ Collected the most RBI for a Dodger outfielder since Shawn Green's 114 in 2002.

▶ Set career bests for games, doubles, RBI and sac flies (6).

- Started 131 games in right field and 4 as the designated hitter...Compiled a .983 fielding percentage in right (5 E/292 TC), 2nd among NL qualifiers at the position.
- Selected Dodgers April player of the month, hitting .306 (26-for-85) with 4 homers and 18 RBI in 22 tilts.
- Ended Andy Pettitte's no-hit bid with a 7th-inning homer, 4/24 at HOU.
- Finished the year with a .333 average (26-for-78), 6 homers and 23 RBI in final 25 games.
- Hit the 2nd of a Major League record-tying 4 consecutive home runs in the 9th inning on 9/18/06 vs. SD.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Dodgers NLDS games vs. NYM in right field.

2005: In 1st season with the Dodgers, limited to 72 games due to injuries.

- Started 44 games in right and 28 in center.
- Played in 66 of LAD's 1st 70 contests before missing 5 games with left knee trouble, 6/22-26.
- Sidelined for the season on 7/3 after breaking a bone in his left wrist when hit by a pitch from ARI's Brad Halsey...Placed on the DL 7/4 and reinstated 10/7.
- At time of injury ranked 5th in the NL in walks (51) and 8th in on-base percentage (.412).
- Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder and right wrist on 9/20.

2004: Ranked 4th in the NL with 118 runs (tied) and a .436 OBP, 5th with 118 walks, tied for 5th with 8 triples, and had 9th best slugging pct. (.569) in only year with the Braves.

- Placed 6th in the BBWAA National League MVP voting...Had the NL's 16th best avg. at .305 (158-for-518).
- Set career bests for runs, hits (158), triples, homers (31) and walks.
- Was 1 of 4 Major Leaguers to bat .300 with at least 100 runs, 30 homers, 90 RBI and 10 steals.
- Had a career-high, 22-game hitting streak from 6/30-7/26, the 2nd longest stretch in the NL in 2004...Hit .384 (33-for-86), 8 homers and 18 RBI during the streak.
- Became a free agent after the season and signed with the Dodgers on 12/23.

POSTSEASON: Started all 5 of ATL's NLDS games vs. HOU in right field...Hit safely in 4 of the 5 tilts, with 1 hit in each of Games 2-5 (4-for-17).

2003: Spent last year with Cardinals, playing in 100 games and missing time due to injury.

- Opened the year on the disabled list recovering from off-season knee surgery...Played in 8 games on rehab assignment at Single-A Palm Beach before being activated on 4/20.
- Started 47 games in right, 22 in center and 1 in left.
- Also on the DL with a right oblique strain, 8/9-9/1.
- Traded to the Braves on 12/13 with C/OF Eli Marrero in exchange for RHPs Jason Marquis and Adam Wainwright and LHP Ray King.

2002: Ranked 2nd on Cardinals in game-winning RBI (12) and tied for 3rd in homers (18).

- Started 107 games in right and 1 in center.
- On the disabled list from 6/28-7/12 with tendinitis in his right knee...After the season, had surgery to remove part of patella tendon in his right knee on 10/17 and minor surgery to remove a cyst from the ball of his left foot on 1/31/03.

POSTSEASON: Played in 7 postseason games for the Cardinals, including 5 starts in right...Hit safely in 6 of the 7 tilts, batting at a .318 clip (7-for-22) with 2 homers...Posted a .385 mark (5-for-13) in the NLCS vs. SF, including an 8th-inning, pinch-homer off Tim Worrell in Game 1.

2001: Hit a career-best .323 (121-for-375), the 2nd highest mark among STL batters.

- Also 2nd on Cardinals in triples (5) and walks (57), 3rd in stolen bases (13) and ranked 4th in homers (27).
- Finished 3rd in the NL with a .358 average (64-for-179) with runners on base and hit .337 (33-for-98) with men in scoring position.
- Made 91 starts in right and 13 in center field.
- On the disabled list from 6/18-7/30 with a broken right little finger after being hit by a David Wells pitch on 6/17 vs. the White Sox...Missed 12 games in August with a lower back sprain.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 5 NLDS games (4 starts) vs. ARI...Knocked a solo homer off Curt Schilling in the

8th inning of a 2-1, Game 5 loss on 10/14.

2000: Played 1st full Big League season, starting 78 games in right, 17 in center and 13 in left.

▶ Was 2nd on the Cardinals in steals (17), 3rd in games (135) and walks (67), and tied for 4th in home runs (18)...Hit all 18 homers off right-handers.

▶ On the DL from 7/8-26 with a sprained left ankle.

POSTSEASON: Batted .333 (4-for-12) in 5 NLCS contests (3 starts) against the Mets...Also played in 2 NLDS games vs. ATL.

1999: Ranked 2nd among NL rookies in triples (6) and steals (19), 4th in walks (50) and 5th in homers (13).

▶ Began season with STL and placed on disabled list 5/20 (retro 5/16) with a strained right quadriceps...Sent to Triple-A Memphis on rehab assignment on 5/28...Activated from the DL and optioned to Memphis on 6/17.

▶ Recalled for rest of year 6/30...Finished among Cardinals leaders in triples (1st), steals (3rd) and homers (4th).

▶ Led STL outfielders with 9 assists, making appearances in center (97 G/92 GS) and left (1 G/GS).

▶ Tied a club record with 5 runs scored, 5/1 at MON...Hit an inside-the-park homer, 7/1 at HOU.

1998: Selected by the Cardinals in the first round (5th overall) of the First-Year Player Draft and advanced from Double-A to the Majors in 1st professional season.

▶ Began season with St. Paul Saints of Independent Northern League, hitting .386 (44-for-114) in 30 games.

▶ Picked by STL in the first round of the First Year Player Draft...Signed with the Cardinals on 7/3 and assigned to Double-A Arkansas...Promoted to Triple-A Memphis on 8/10 before joining the Cardinals on 9/8.

▶ Was 0-for-2 in Major League debut on 9/8 vs. the Cubs, the game in which Mark McGwire set the Major League, single-season home run record with his 62nd blast (since broken by Barry Bonds' 73 in 2001).

▶ Homered for 1st Big League hit on 9/9 at CIN...Had a pair of homers on 9/15 vs. PIT (Game 1) and again on 9/25 vs. MON.

▶ Started 4 games each in left and in right, with no errors in 11 games overall in the outfield.

▶ Batted .248 with 4 homers and 15 RBI for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League...Later named to the AFL's Team of the Decade in 2002.

1997: Was 2nd overall player selected in First-Year Player Draft by the Phillies...Did not sign and played 2nd half of season with St. Paul Saints of the Independent Northern League.

▶ Named the Northern League's Rookie of the Year after batting .341 (58-for-170) with 18 homers and 50 RBI in 44 games.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Sheigh...The couple has a son, Jack David (2/19/06) and daughter, Ella (11/7/07).

▶ Has 2 brothers who were selected in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft...RHP Tim was drafted out of high school by CLE in 1997, joining J.D. as the 1st-ever brother tandem to be selected in the first round of the same draft...SS Stephen was drafted by ARI in 2004 after starring at J.D.'s alma mater, Florida State...Tim appeared in 35 career ML games (11 starts) over parts of 5 seasons with CLE (2000-01), MON (2002-03) and ATL (2004)...Stephen currently plays for the Diamondbacks after making his Big League debut in 2006...J.D. and Stephen both homered during the 2007 playoffs, becoming just the 3rd set of brothers ever to homer in the same postseason, joining Clete and Ken Boyer in 1964 and Roberto and Sandy Alomar in 1997.

▶ Played baseball at Lowndes County High School in Valdosta, GA...Graduated in 1994.

▶ Had an outstanding 3-year career at Florida State University...Concluded tenure as FSU's all-time leader in batting (.391), slugging (.789) and grand slams (3), and the Atlantic Coast Conference's leader in homers (69) and slugging...Named to the College World Series All-Decade Team for the 1990's...Placed 8th in voting in *Baseball America's* Collegiate Player of the Century poll in 1999...Named to *Baseball America's* and Collegiate Baseball's Freshman All-America teams and to the College World Series All-Tournament team in 1995...Became 1st player to homer 3 times in a College World Series game, 6/6/95 vs. USC...Led the ACC in homers (21) and RBI (94), and ranked 2nd in batting (.386), earning consensus All-America honors as a sophomore in 1996...Won the 1997 USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award as the nation's top amateur player after setting ACC single-season marks in runs (110), homers (31), slugging (.961) and walks (84), and tying for 1st in total bases (224)...Had a school-record .455 average, 106 hits, 100 RBI and 32 steals in 67 games...Became the 1st player in NCAA Division I history with at least 30 homers and 30 steals in a season...Also received the ABCA's Dick

Howser Award as national player of the year, selected as the Player of the Year by *Baseball America*, *The Sporting News*, Collegiate Baseball and the ACC, and was tabbed a consensus All-American.

- Was a finalist for 1996 United States Olympic team, batting .268 with 6 homers and 9 RBI on pre-Olympic tour.

>> In the Community

J.D. has met fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program, including during the team's trip to Japan in 2008…He has attended events that benefit the Red Sox, including the Welcome Home Dinner…In 2009, met children as part of the Make-A-Wish program…Served as the spokesman of the Imove! Program in 2008, which rewards children for making healthy food choices…Is involved in numerous faith-driven organizations in his hometown of Hahira, GA.

J.D. DREW'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	St. Paul	.341	44	170	51	58	6	1	18	50	0	1	2	30	40	5	3	4
1998	St. Paul	.386	30	114	27	44	11	2	9	33	0	0	6	21	32	8	1	3
	Arkansas	.328	19	67	18	22	3	1	5	11	0	0	1	13	15	2	1	1
	Memphis	.316	26	79	15	25	8	1	2	13	0	0	1	22	18	1	3	2
	ST. LOUIS	.417	14	36	9	15	3	1	5	13	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	0
1999	Memphis	.299	25	87	11	26	5	1	2	15	0	0	2	8	20	6	1	0
	ST. LOUIS	.242	104	368	72	89	16	6	13	39	3	3	6	50	77	19	3	7
2000	ST. LOUIS	.295	135	407	73	120	17	2	18	57	5	1	6	67	99	17	9	9
2001	Peoria	.545	3	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.323	109	375	80	121	18	5	27	73	3	4	4	57	75	13	3	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.252	135	424	61	107	19	1	18	56	3	4	8	57	104	8	2	3
2003	Palm Beach	.368	8	19	4	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0
	ST. LOUIS	.289	100	287	60	83	13	3	15	42	2	0	3	36	48	2	2	1
2004	ATLANTA	.305	145	518	118	158	28	8	31	93	1	3	5	118	116	12	3	3
2005	LOS ANGELES	.286	72	252	48	72	12	1	15	36	0	3	5	51	50	1	1	2
2006	LOS ANGELES	.283	146	494	84	140	34	6	20	100	1	6	4	89	106	2	3	5
2007	BOSTON	.270	140	466	84	126	30	4	11	64	0	6	1	79	100	4	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.280	109	368	79	103	23	4	19	64	0	5	4	79	80	4	1	4
2009	BOSTON	.279	137	452	84	126	30	4	24	68	1	1	3	82	109	2	6	2
Major League Totals		.283	1346	4447	852	1260	243	45	216	705	19	37	49	769	974	84	35	48
Minor League Totals		.344	155	547	129	188	35	6	37	125	0	1	13	102	129	22	9	10
Red Sox Totals		.276	386	1286	247	355	83	12	54	196	1	12	8	240	289	10	9	12

1994 Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 20th round of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1997 Selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the first round (2nd overall) of the First-Year Player Draft (did not sign)
1998 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a first-round selection (5th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2003 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves with C/OF Eli Marrero in exchange for RHPs Jason Marquis and Adam Wainwright and LHP Ray King on 12/13
2004 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a free agent on 12/23
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/26

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	ST. LOUIS	.463	.972	1.436	35	4
1999	ST. LOUIS	.340	.424	.763	156	4
2000	ST. LOUIS	.401	.479	.880	195	3
2001	ST. LOUIS	.414	.613	1.027	230	6
2002	ST. LOUIS	.349	.429	.778	182	4
2003	ST. LOUIS	.374	.512	.886	147	6
2004	ATLANTA	.436	.569	1.006	295	7
2005	LOS ANGELES	.412	.520	.931	131	3
2006	LOS ANGELES	.393	.498	.891	246	4
2007	BOSTON	.373	.423	.796	197	12
2008	BOSTON	.408	.519	.927	191	11
2009	BOSTON	.392	.522	.914	236	6
Major League Totals		.392	.504	.896	2241	70

J.D. DREW, CONTINUED

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. ATL	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
2001	STL vs. ARI	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. ARI	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2004	ATL vs. HOU	.200	5	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	1	1	1
2006	LAD vs. NYM	.154	3	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	27	95	9	19	1	0	4	12	2	0	0	11	20	3	1	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	STL vs. NYM	.333	5	12	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2002	STL vs. SF	.385	5	13	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.324	24	74	9	24	3	0	3	11	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	ST. LOUIS	OF	1.000	11	8	19	1	0	20	1
1999	ST. LOUIS	OF	.972	98	93	235	9	7	251	6
2000	ST. LOUIS	OF	.966	127	108	248	6	9	263	2
2001	ST. LOUIS	OF	.973	107	104	209	7	6	222	1
2002	ST. LOUIS	OF	.987	120	108	223	4	3	230	1
2003	ST. LOUIS	OF	.994	75	70	154	7	1	162	1
2004	ATLANTA	OF	.990	142	142	296	12	3	311	0
2005	LOS ANGELES	OF	.987	72	72	147	3	2	152	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	OF	.983	135	131	284	3	5	292	0
2007	BOSTON	OF	.974	135	126	224	3	6	233	1
2008	BOSTON	OF	.979	106	105	184	6	4	194	1
2009	BOSTON	OF	.992	131	124	242	5	2	249	2
	Career Totals	OF	.981	1259	1191	2465	66	48	2579	16

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 10 times, last 8/20/09 at TOR
DOUBLES	3, 7/19/99 for STL vs. MIN
HOME RUNS	2, 15 times, last 10/4/09 vs. CLE
RBI	7, 6/8/07 at ARI
RUNS SCORED	5, 5/1/99 for STL at MON
WALKS	4, 5 times, last 6/4/09 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4 times, last 9/19/06 for LAD vs. PIT
STOLEN BASES	2, 4 times, last 9/30/01 for STL vs. PIT
HITTING STREAK	22, 6/30/04-7/26/04 for ATL
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (15)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (15)
Last: 10/4/09 vs. CLE

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/20/07 at ATL off Buddy Carlyle

GRAND SLAMS (4)
Last: 5/22/08 vs. KC off Brian Bannister

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 9/20/06 vs. PIT off Shawn Chacon

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 6/12/03 at BOS off Brandon Lyon

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 6/1/04 vs. MON off Rocky Biddle

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 7/1/99 at HOU off Trever Miller

JACOBY ELLSBURY

2 | OF



FULL NAME: Jacoby McCabe Ellsbury
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 11)
BORN: September 11, 1983 in Madras, OR
RESIDES: Madras, OR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 2 years, 37 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: John Booher (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranks tied for 6th on Red Sox all-time steals list with 129 career swipes.
- Established a single-season club record and led the Majors with 70 stolen bases in 2009, passing Tommy Harper's previous mark of 54 set in 1973.
- Is the only player in franchise history to record multiple seasons of 50 or more steals (2008-09).
- Led the American League with 50 steals in 2008, tied for the 5th-highest total all-time for an AL rookie.
- Started Major League career with a 232-game stretch (554 total chances) without making an error (6/30/07-6/16/09), marking longest errorless streak ever by a Sox outfielder.
- Tied a ML record for putouts by an outfielder in a 9-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. TOR.
- Has played in 22 career postseason games, batting .261 (18-for-69) with 11 RBI overall.
- Ranks 2nd in club history with 5 postseason steals, trailing Johnny Damon's 8…Is tied for 6th with 7 doubles.
- Had 4 doubles in the 2007 World Series vs. COL, 2 shy of the most ever in a single World Series by a rookie (DET's Pete Fox, 6 in 1934).
- Went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs in Game 3 of the 2007 Fall Classic, 10/27 at Coors Field…Became the 3rd rookie ever to collect 4 hits in a postseason game, joining Fred Lindstrom (1924, Game 5 for NY Giants) and Joe Garagiola (1946, Game 4 for STL)…3 doubles tied for 2nd-most ever in a World Series game behind Frank Isbell's 4 with the White Sox on 10/13/1906…Had 2 doubles in the 3rd inning, the 2nd player in WS history to double twice in a frame, joining ARI's Matt Williams on 11/3/01 (3rd inning).
- Notched the 1st 3-run single in Major League playoff history in Game 3 of the 2008 Division Series vs. the Angels on 10/5/08.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON STOLEN BASE LEADERS

SB	PLAYER	YEAR
70	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2009**
54	Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
50	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2008**
46	Tris Speaker	1913

RED SOX ALL-TIME STOLEN BASE LEADERS

SB	PLAYER	YEARS
300	Harry Hooper	1909-20
267	Tris Speaker	1907-15
168	Carl Yastrzemski	1961-83
141	Heinie Wagner	1906-18
134	Larry Gardner	1908-17
129	**Jacoby Ellsbury**	**2007-09**
	Freddy Parent	1901-07

2009: Led the Majors and set a Red Sox single-season record with 70 stolen bases…Also finished among AL leaders in triples (T-1st, 10), multi-hit games (4th, 59) and hits (T-7th, 188).

- Became the 2nd Red Sox player ever to lead the Majors in steals, 1st since Billy Werber's 29 in 1935…Also joined Werber (1934-35) as the only players in club history to lead the AL in thefts in back-to-back seasons.
- All 70 steals came as center fielder, most by AL player at the position since Brian Hunter's 74 for DET in 1997.
- Was the 1st AL player with at least 70 thefts and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996 (75 SB, .317)…Also the 8th American Leaguer ever to accomplish the feat (15th time).
- Caught stealing on 12 of 82 attempts for an 85.4 percent success rate, 5th in the AL…Among American Leaguers with at least 70 steals in a season since 1920 (the year caught stealing began to be kept consistently in the AL), only 3 have posted higher percentages: Rickey Henderson (88.9%, 1985; 87.7%, 1988), Willie Wilson (87.4%, 1979; 88.8%, 1980) and Rudy Law (86.5%, 1983).
- Recorded multiple steals on 8 occasions, tied for 2nd in the AL…Tied career high with 3 swipes, 5/2 at TB.
- Played in a career-high 153 games…Also set career marks in at-bats (624), hits (188), doubles (27), triples

(10), RBI (60) and walks (49)...Established full-season career highs in batting average (.301), on-base percentage (.355) and slugging (.415).

- Started in the leadoff spot 117 times, reaching base safely in 100 of those games.

- 59 multi-hit games were the most for a Red Sox center fielder since Doc Cramer's 60 in 1939...Tallied multiple hits in a career-high 6 straight games from 7/24-29, going 13-for-28 (.464).

- Hit .318 (61-for-192) against lefties, 5th in the AL among qualifying left-handed hitters.

- Finished 4th in the AL with a .268 clip (80-for-298) in 2-strike counts and led the Majors with a .319 average (37-for-116) after falling into an 0-2 hole...Marked the highest average by a Sox player in that situation since Mike Greenwell's .342 clip in 1988.

- Placed 4th among AL center fielders with a .994 fielding percentage, making 2 errors in 363 total chances... Named Defensive Player of the Year by MLB.com as the online voting results of its 8th annual This Year in Baseball Awards.

- Stole home off Andy Pettitte in the 5th inning, 4/26 vs. NYY...Was the 1st Red Sox player to steal home since Jose Offerman on the back end of a double steal on 8/30/99 vs. KC...Also 1st Sox player to succeed in a "straight steal of home" since Billy Hatcher, 4/22/94 vs. the Angels.

- Hit safely in a career-high 22 straight games, 5/2-27...Batted .340 (34-for-100) during the stretch...Tied for 4th-longest hitting streak in the AL in 2009.

- Tied a Major League record for putouts by an outfielder in a 9-inning game with 12 on 5/20 vs. TOR...Had been achieved twice previously, both times in BOS...Earl Clark vs. CIN at Braves Field on 5/10/29 and MIN's Lyman Bostock vs. the Red Sox on 5/25/77 (G2) at Fenway Park.

- Made 1st career error on 6/17 vs. FLA, ending a span of 232 games and 554 chances without a miscue... Marked the longest errorless streak ever by a Red Sox outfielder.

- Set a career high with 2 triples in a career-high tying 4-hit effort, 6/23 at WSH...Was the 1st Red Sox player with 4 or more hits in a game and at least 2 triples since Joe Foy on 6/23/67 vs. CLE.

- Stole 55th base of season on 8/25 vs. CWS, passing Tommy Harper for the franchise single-season mark of 54 set in 1973.

- Swiped his 70th base in the final game of the season, 10/4 vs. CLE.

POSTSEASON: Started in center field for all 3 of BOS's Division Series games vs. LAA...Went 3-for-12 (.250) with a triple and 2 runs scored.

2008: Spent 1st full season at the Major League level in just his 4th professional campaign... Led the American League with 50 steals.

- 50 steals were 3rd-most in the Majors, trailing COL's Willy Taveras (68) and NYM's Jose Reyes (56), and led all ML rookies.

- Became 1st BOS player to lead AL in steals since Tommy Harper in 1973 (54).

- 1st rookie to top his league in stolen bases since SEA's Ichiro Suzuki (56) in 2001.

- Finished 7th in the AL with an 82.0 percent stolen base success rate (50-for-61).

- Set a club record with 14 multi-steal games, tying Taveras for ML lead...Stole 3 bases in each of consecutive games, 5/30-31 at BAL, marking most in 1 game for a Red Sox since Jerry Remy's club-record 4 on 6/14/80.

- Ranked among AL leaders in infield hits (3rd, 34), bunt hits (T-4th, 10), triples (T-6th, 7) and runs (T-12th, 98).

- Led all rookies in at-bats (554), runs and tied for the most triples...Led AL rookies in games (145), hits (155) and multi-hit games (40), was 3rd in total bases (218), 5th in walks (41) and 7th in extra-base hits (38)...Had the most games, at-bats, runs and triples for a Red Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (153 G, 684 AB, 122 R and 11 3B).

- Received 26 points and finished 3rd in AL Rookie of the Year voting conducted by the BBWAA...Trailed TB's Evan Longoria (140 points) and CWS's Alexei Ramirez (59 points).

- Topped the Sox in triples, 2nd in at-bats and runs, tied for 2nd in games and 3rd in hits.

- Did not commit an error in 140 games and 336 total chances, the 1st rookie qualifying outfielder in Major League history with a 1.000 fielding percentage in a season...Had the 2nd-most chances without an error of any ML outfielder behind LAA's Torii Hunter (354)...Established club record for consecutive errorless outfield chances in a season and tied Carl Yastrzemski (1977) for most consecutive errorless games in a year.

- Started 63 games in center field, 36 in left and 30 in right.

▶ Tied for ML lead with 18 steals in May, matching most for a Red Sox in a single month since 1954 (also Harper in September 1973).

▶ Succeeded in 1st 16 attempts of season before being caught on 5/18 vs. MIL…Ended string of 25 successful tries to start his career, longest ever by a Red Sox and longest in the Majors since MON's Tim Raines went 27-for-27 from 1979-81.

▶ Hit safely in final 18 games beginning 9/5, batting .370 (30-for-81)…Was longest hit streak by a BOS rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club-record 30-gamer in 1997.

▶ Entered the year as the No. 2 prospect overall and the No. 1 position player in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America*…Also rated as the Fastest Baserunner, Best Athlete, and Best Defensive Outfielder in the Sox system by the same publication.

POSTSEASON: Collected 7 RBI over 8 postseason games, the 3rd-most ever by a Sox rookie behind Dustin Pedroia (10 in 2007) and Fred Lynn (8 in 1975)…Hit safely in each of the 1st 3 games of the ALDS vs. LAA, going 6-for-14 (.429)…Went 3-for-5 with a double, RBI, run and 2 steals from the leadoff spot in Game 1, 10/1 in Anaheim…Was the 4th Sox player ever to steal 2 bases in a postseason game, joining Jimmy Collins (1903 WS G2), Harry Hooper (1912 WS G2) and Juan Beniquez (1975 ALCS G1)…Went 2-for-5 with a double, run and 3 RBI in Game 3, 10/5 at Fenway Park…Drove in all 3 runs on a bloop single to center field in the 2nd inning, the 1st 3-run single in Major League playoff history…Went hitless over his final 20 at-bats, including an 0-for-14 slide in the ALCS against TB…Did not appear in BOS's final 3 LCS contests of 2008.

2007: Advanced from Double-A Portland to the Big Leagues…Made Major League debut 6/30 vs. TEX and hit .353 over 3 stints with the Red Sox…Hit .360 in 11 postseason games en route to the World Series title…Combined to bat .323 with Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, earning Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year honors from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd straight season, sharing the award with Clay Buchholz.

▶ Hit safely in 27 of 32 Major League games with an at-bat…Reached base via hit, walk or hit by pitch in 29 of the 32 contests, including 26 straight games from 7/2-9/26.

▶ Played 22 games in left field (15 starts), 16 games in center (12 starts) and made 1 start in right.

▶ Went 9-for-9 in stolen base attempts with the Sox, the 1st BOS player to be successful in as many as his 1st 9 steal attempts since Nomar Garciaparra swiped his 1st 9, 8/31/96-4/17/97.

▶ Selected to Big League roster 6/30 when Joel Pineiro was placed on the DL…Made ML debut that night vs. TEX, collecting an infield single in the 3rd inning off Robinson Tejeda for 1st ML hit.

▶ Went 6-for-16 (.375) in 6 games before being optioned back to Pawtucket on 7/5…Recalled between games of a doubleheader on 8/17…Played the night game vs. the Angels (0-3, R, BB) before being optioned back… Called up for the remainder of the season, 9/1.

▶ Earned American League Rookie of the Month honors for September…Ranked among AL leaders during the month in average (10th, .361), steals (T-4th, 8) and hits (T-9th, 35).

▶ Hit safely in 23 of 26 games in September…Tallied a 13-game hit streak 9/1-15, batting .426 (20-for-47)… Marked longest stretch by a Sox rookie outfielder since Jim Rice's 13-gamer in 1975…Tied for 2nd-longest streak by a ML rookie in 2007, 1 shy of Dustin Pedroia's 14-game run 5/19-6/4…Was the 1st time 2 Sox rookies had hitting streaks of 13 or more games in the same season since Fred Lynn (20) and Rice (13) in 1975.

▶ Knocked 1st Big League home run, a solo shot off Daniel Cabrera, on 9/2 vs. BAL.

▶ Combined to bat .323 (141-for-436) with 82 runs, 2 homers, 41 RBI and 41 stolen bases in 104 games between Portland and Pawtucket.

▶ Led all Red Sox minor leaguers in stolen bases and ranked 4th in batting average.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year and Baserunner of the Year, receiving both accolades for the 2nd straight season.

▶ Finished 2nd in the International League with 33 steals for the PawSox.

▶ Began the season with the Sea Dogs and tallied a .452 average (33-for-73), the highest clip in minor league baseball at the time of his 5/4 promotion to Pawtucket.

▶ Selected as April Player of the Month in both the Eastern League and the Red Sox minor league system…Hit .455 (30-for-66) with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 12 RBI, 13 runs and 6 steals in 15 games.

▶ Produced a 19-game hitting streak from 4/11-5/7, batting .438 (35-for-80)…Stretch included 15 tilts with Portland and 4 with the PawSox.

▶ Selected to play for the U.S. Team in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8/07 in SF...Started in left field and hit leadoff (0-for-4).

▶ Set a Pawtucket record with a 25-game hitting streak from 7/21-8/30, batting .377 (40-for-106)...Stretch was interrupted by DL stint due to a groin strain, 7/22-8/4...Eclipsed previous franchise-record 19-game streaks by Dave Stapleton in 1979 and Dave Berg in 2005...Also the 2nd-longest in the International League in 2007 behind only Brandon Watson's 43-gamer earlier in the season with Columbus.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 postseason games, including starts in each of BOS's final 6 contests (all in CF)...Batted .360 (9-for-25) with 4 doubles, 4 RBI, 8 runs, 3 walks and 2 stolen bases...4 doubles all came in the World Series, 2 shy of most doubles ever in a single World Series by a rookie (6), established by DET's Pete Fox in 1934...Combined to go 6-for-9 (.667) with 4 doubles, 2 RBI and 3 runs in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL, his only 2 starts of the postseason from the leadoff spot in the order...Went 4-for-5 with 3 doubles, 2 RBI and 2 runs in Game 3 on 10/27...Became the 3rd rookie ever to collect 4 hits in a postseason game, joining Fred Lindstrom (1924, Game 5 for NY Giants) and Joe Garagiola (1946, Game 4 for STL)...3 doubles tied for 2nd-most ever in a WS game behind Frank Isbell (CWS) on 10/13/1906...Had 2 doubles in the 3rd frame, the 2nd player in WS history to double twice in an inning, joining the D-back's Matt Williams on 11/3/01 (3rd inning).

2006: Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA...Led all Sox minor leaguers with 41 steals and ranked 3rd with a .303 batting average in 111 games between Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Portland.

▶ Committed just 2 errors in 109 games in center field between the 2 stops.

▶ Began the year with Wilmington...Received Red Sox system Baserunner of the Month honors in April...Recorded 3 doubles, 2 triples and went 7-for-8 in stolen base tries during the month.

▶ On the disabled list from 4/27-5/21 with a strained right quadriceps muscle.

▶ Was 1 of 3 Blue Rocks named to the mid-season Carolina League All-Star team.

▶ Earned a 7/12 promotion to Portland...Hit safely in 1st 10 games with an at-bat from 7/13-23 (G1)...Went 16-for-45 (.356) with 3 doubles, 6 RBI, 6 runs and 6 steals during the stretch.

▶ Named Eastern League Player of the Week for 8/7-13, batting .400 (10-for-25) with 1 double, 2 triples, 1 home run, 7 runs and 3 RBI in that time.

▶ Went 8-for-10 in stolen base attempts in July, earning Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month Award.

▶ Started and batted leadoff in all 9 of Portland's playoff games en route to the Eastern League championship...Hit .282 (11-for-39) with 1 home run, 6 RBI and 8 runs scored.

▶ Appeared in 25 games for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .276 (29-for-105) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3 RBI, 18 runs and 7 stolen bases...Selected to play in the AFL's Rising Stars game and went 1-for-4 while playing left field.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell...Ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League with 23 stolen bases and tied for 5th with 5 triples.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for July, going a perfect 9-for-9 in steal attempts.

▶ Batted at a .412 clip (14-for-34) in 8 games in September.

PERSONAL

▶ Drafted by TB in the 23rd round in 2002 out of Madras (OR) High School (did not sign)...Hit .430 with 3 homers and 20 RBI his senior year, earning league Co-Player of the Year honors.

▶ Attended Oregon State University...Hit .365 (236-for-646) with 60 steals, 37 doubles, 16 homers and 101 RBI in 160 games over 3 seasons with the Beavers...Posted a .464 on-base percentage, .522 slugging percentage and .990 fielding percentage, committing only 4 errors in 387 total chances...Holds the Oregon State record with 168 career runs scored and his 99 hits in 2005 are the most in a single season in Beavers history...As a sophomore in 2004, hit .352 in 49 games and was selected to the All-Pac-10 First Team and *Baseball America's* Mid-Season Sophomore All-America Team, and received 2004 Pac-10 All-Academic Honorable Mention...Garnered 2005 Pac-10 Co-Player of the Year honors, and was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger All-America Second Team and the College Baseball Foundation's National Honors Team...Also received 2005 Pac-10 All-Academic honorable mention.

▶ Competed for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2004.

▶ Is believed to be the 1st Native American of Navajo descent to play in the Major Leagues...Hometown of Madras, OR had a parade in his honor in November 2007.

>> In the Community

Jacoby has attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park and the Welcome Home Dinner...In 2008, he met with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program, and signed autographs and posed for photos with kids as part of the MLB Players Trust Buses for Baseball program...Played in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic during 2009 Spring Training.

JACOBY ELLSBURY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.317	35	139	28	44	3	5	1	19	0	1	1	24	20	23	3	1
2006	Wilmington	.299	61	244	35	73	7	5	4	32	4	1	7	25	28	25	9	1
	Portland	.308	50	198	29	61	10	3	3	19	0	1	2	24	25	16	8	1
2007	Pawtucket	.298	87	363	66	108	14	5	2	28	1	1	4	32	47	33	6	3
	Portland	.452	17	73	16	33	10	2	0	13	0	0	4	6	7	8	1	2
	BOSTON	.353	33	116	20	41	7	1	3	18	0	2	1	8	15	9	0	0
2008	BOSTON	.280	145	554	98	155	22	7	9	47	4	3	7	41	80	50	11	0
2009	BOSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2
Major League Totals		.297	331	1294	212	384	56	18	20	125	10	11	14	98	169	129	23	2
Minor League Totals		.314	250	1017	174	319	44	20	10	111	5	4	18	111	127	105	27	8
Red Sox Totals		.297	331	1294	212	384	56	18	20	125	10	11	14	98	169	129	23	2

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (23rd overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	BOSTON	.394	.509	.902	59	2
2008	BOSTON	.336	.394	.729	218	9
2009	BOSTON	.355	.415	.770	259	13
	Major League Totals	.350	.414	.764	536	24

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.290	9	31	5	9	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	2	4	3	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.091	9	22	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	OF	1.000	33	28	75	0	0	75	0
2008	BOSTON	OF	1.000	140	129	332	4	0	336	2
2009	BOSTON	OF	.994	153	150	357	4	2	363	1
	Career Totals	OF	.997	326	307	764	8	2	774	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 6/23/09 at WSH
DOUBLES	2, 3 times, last 7/25/09 vs. BAL
HOME RUNS	2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
RBI	3, 5 times, last 9/20/09 at BAL
RUNS SCORED	4, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	3, 2 times, last 6/13/09 at PHI
STRIKEOUTS	3, 4 times, last 8/23/09 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	3, 3 times, last 5/2/09 at TB
HITTING STREAK	22, 5/2/09-5/27/09
EJECTIONS	1, 7/10/09 vs. KC (HP, Derryl Cousins)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
2, 4/22/08 vs. LAA

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 9/26/08 vs. NYY off Alfredo Aceves

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

LUIS EXPOSITO

91 | C



FULL NAME: Luis Exposito
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: January 20, 1987 in Miami, FL
RESIDES: Hialeah, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 31st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jon Lukens (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 5th season in the Red Sox system, 1st as an invitee to Major League Spring Training.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2009: Combined to hit .287 (109-for-380) with 9 home runs and 57 RBI between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...Tallied a career-high 29 doubles and 27 walks.

- Combined to throw out 33 of 124 (27%) attempted base stealers...Posted .987 fielding pct. (10 E/746 TC) .
- Began the year with Salem, appearing in 76 games…Finished 2nd on the club with 24 doubles...Hit .313 (45-for-144) in 39 contests at Fluor Field in Salem.
- Hit .344 (31-for-90) in 23 games from 6/5-7/15, earning 8/4 promotion to Portland, where he hit safely in 20 of 23 contests.
- Ranked 6th in the Eastern League with a .354 August average (28-for-79).
- Had a Sea Dogs season-long, 12-game hit streak from 8/19-9/6, batting .340 (16-for-47) in that time.
- Batted .314 (16-for-51) with 1 homer in 14 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League...Hit safely in each of his final 7 AFL games, going 11-for-28 (.393) in those contests.

2008: Set career highs with a .293 average (122-for-417), 21 home runs and 68 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

- Was 1 of 4 members of the Drive selected to the South Atlantic League All-Star squad.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 6/25...Had a career-best, 16-game hitting streak from 7/18-8/5, batting .324 (23-for-71) with 7 homers and 16 RBI in that span...Went deep in 4 straight games from 7/18-21.
- Hit .297 (11-for-37) in 9 playoff games for the JetHawks.

2007: Played a career-low 9 games for Single-A Greenville.

- Went 7-for-24 (.292) through his 1st 7 contests from 5/19-27.

2006: Made debut in professional baseball for Short-A Lowell and finished 3rd on the club with 52 hits and 5th with 23 RBI.

- Represented the Spinners at the New York-Penn League All-Star Game in Aberdeen, MD on 8/16.
- Batted .300 (27-for-90) with 11 RBI in August, hitting safely in 11 of the last 13 games of the month.

PERSONAL

- Attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College.

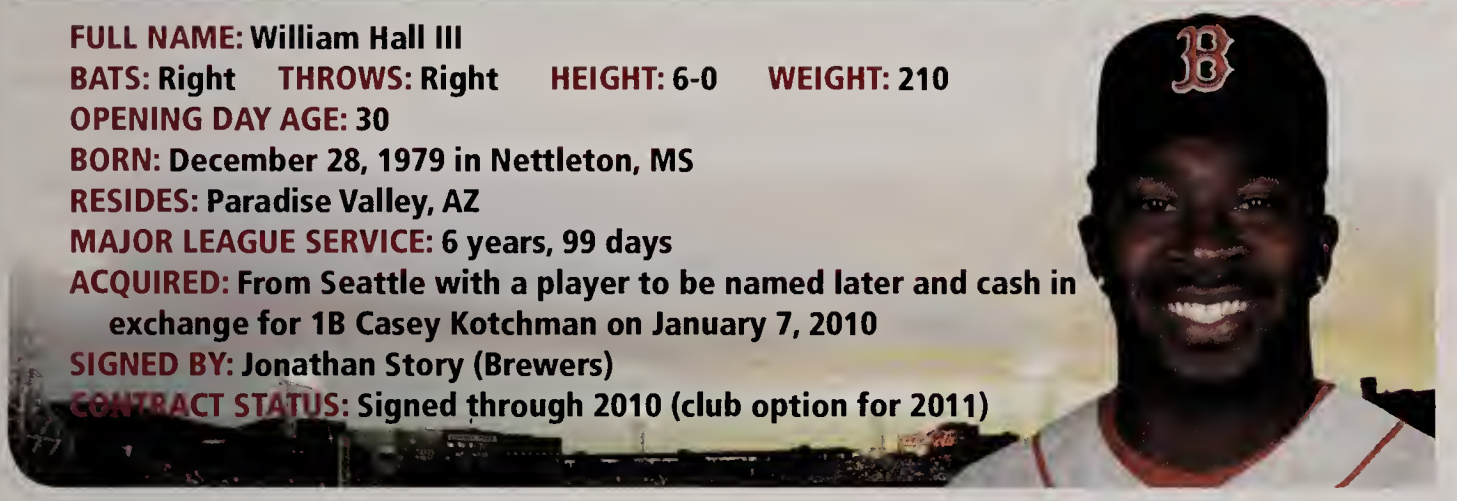
LUIS EXPOSITO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.250	57	208	18	52	13	0	1	23	2	2	3	13	44	1	1	6
2007	Greenville	.233	9	30	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
2008	Lancaster	.301	55	226	31	68	13	2	10	37	0	2	2	9	47	0	1	4
	Greenville	.283	49	191	34	54	8	1	11	31	0	0	1	12	42	1	1	2
2009	Portland	.337	23	92	14	31	5	0	3	12	0	0	1	4	27	1	2	3
	Salem	.271	76	288	28	78	24	1	6	45	0	4	4	23	49	3	1	7
Minor League Totals		.280	269	1035	128	290	63	4	31	150	2	8	11	63	214	6	6	23

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 31st-round selection (club's 34th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

BILL HALL

22 | INF/OF



FULL NAME: William Hall III
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: December 28, 1979 in Nettleton, MS
RESIDES: Paradise Valley, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 99 days
ACQUIRED: From Seattle with a player to be named later and cash in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman on January 7, 2010
SIGNED BY: Jonathan Story (Brewers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club option for 2011)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox organization...Of his 865 Major League games, 831 came with the Brewers.
- Has played all defensive positions except first base, catcher and pitcher.
- Tallied 20 or more doubles in each of 6 seasons from 2004-09, including 3 straight campaigns of at least 35 from 2005-2007.
- Made postseason debut with the Brewers in the 2008 NLDS vs. PHI.

2009: After spending 1st 12-plus years of career in MIL system, traded to SEA in August.

- Combined to post a .980 fielding percentage (5 E/256 TC) while appearing in 69 games at third base (51 starts), 22 in left field (22 starts), 15 in right (12 starts), 3 at second base (2 starts) and 1 in center between the Brewers and Mariners...Made 1st-career appearances in left and right field in 2009.
- Began the season with MIL and hit safely in 1st 9 games, going 10-for-32 (.313) from 4/7-18...Also hit in each of 9 straight tilts from 4/25-5/3 (.364, 12-for-33, 5 RBI).
- Optioned to Triple-A Nashville on 7/30...Recalled on 8/3 and designated for assignment on 8/12.
- Acquired by SEA with cash considerations on 8/19 in exchange for right-hander Ruben Flores.
- Played mostly outfield with Mariners, including 21 games/starts in left and 10 contests in right (8 starts).
- Knocked game-tying homer in 9th off CWS closer Bobby Jenks on 9/17...Mariners won 4-3 in 14 frames.

2008: Served as the Brewers primary third baseman, switching starting positions for the 3rd consecutive year after playing shortstop in 2006 and center field in 2007.

- Made 101 starts, including 98 at third base and 3 at second base.
- Tied a career high with 2 home runs and collected a career-high 6 RBI on 4/4 vs. SF.
- Recorded game-winning hits in the Brewers final at-bat 3 times in a week on 7/21, 7/22 and 7/26...On 7/21-22 at STL, became the 1st player since the Indians Albert Belle (8/30-31/95 vs. TOR) to provide the game-winning run in consecutive games by way of a home run in the 9th inning or later...Hit a 10th-inning homer on 7/21 and a 9th-inning shot on 7/22...On 7/26 vs. HOU, notched a go-ahead, RBI-single in the 8th.
- Recorded 4th-career, pinch-hit homer on 8/26 at STL in the 9th inning off Jaime Garcia in a 12-0 win.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 3 games of the NLDS vs. the eventual World Series Champion Phillies...Started 2 games at third base...Went 2-for-4 with a walk and run scored in the Brewers 4-1, Game 3 victory on 10/4.

2007: Tied Prince Fielder for the team lead with 35 doubles, 3rd-consecutive year reaching the 30-double plateau.

- Signed a 4-year contract with a club option for 2011 on 2/5.
- Was the Brewers primary center fielder, making all of his 116 starts at the position.
- Hit 1st 2 career grand slams...Belted the 1st on 4/16 at CIN off Todd Coffey...Knocked 2nd grand slam off Barry Zito and tallied a season-high 5 RBI on 6/20 vs. SF.
- Homered with a pink bat on Mother's Day for the 2nd-consecutive season, going deep 5/13 at NYM.
- Walked in all 3 plate appearances on 6/12 at DET as Justin Verlander tossed a no-hitter against the Brewers...Became the 1st player ever to reach base 3 times on a team that was no-hit.

▶ Recorded 500th-career hit on 6/27 vs. HOU with a double off Dave Borkowski in the bottom of the 11th... Marked 3rd hit of the game and scored the winning run on Damian Miller's 3-run homer.

▶ On the 15-day disabled list from 7/6-24 with a sprained right ankle...Suffered the injury on 7/5 at PIT while leaping for a Ryan Doumit home run...Had a 2-game rehab stint with the Arizona League Brewers.

▶ Batted just .226 (37-for-164) with 5 homers and 25 RBI in 57 games after the injury compared to .271 (78-for-288) with 9 roundtrippers and 38 RBI in 79 games prior.

2006: Named Brewers MVP by the Milwaukee Chapter of the BBWAA.

▶ Led MIL in runs (101), doubles (39), triples (4), home runs (35), RBI (85), extra-base hits (78), total bases (297) and walks (63).

▶ Ranked tied for 8th in the National League in extra-base hits and tied for 10th in homers.

▶ Hit 27 of 35 home runs as a shortstop to lead the Majors...Placed 2nd in franchise history in home runs as a shortstop behind Robin Yount's 29 homers at the position in 1982.

▶ Led the team and ranked 3rd in the NL with 162 strikeouts.

▶ Had starts at 4 different positions (126 at shortstop, 10 at third base, 4 at second base and 3 in center field)...Made last 116 starts at shortstop for the injured J.J. Hardy.

▶ Recorded the 1st home run in the history of new Busch Stadium on 4/10 at STL...The bat was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown, NY.

▶ 1 of 5 Brewers (joining Damian Miller, Brady Clark, J.J. Hardy and Prince Fielder) to homer in the 4th inning on 4/22 vs. CIN...Was the 5th time in Major League history that a team hit 5 home runs in 1 inning.

▶ Homered in 4 consecutive games, 4/29-5/2.

▶ Logged a career-high, 11-game hit streak 5/11-22 (.295, 13-for-44, 3 HR, 6 RBI).

▶ Hit 2nd-career, walk-off home run (1st of season) on 5/14 vs. the Mets, a solo shot in the 10th off Chad Bradford...Was using a pink bat with his mother's name (Vergie Hall) on it as part of the Mother's Day celebration.

▶ Also connected for a walk-off homer on 6/8 vs. SD, a solo shot off Scott Cassidy in the 10th.

▶ Notched 2nd-career, 2-homer game on 7/24 vs. PIT.

▶ Following the season was selected to play for the MLB All-Stars in the Japan All-Star Series.

2005: Named Brewers Unsung Hero by the Milwaukee Chapter of the BBWAA.

▶ Batted a career-high .291 (146-for-501) and led the team with a career-high 18 stolen bases.

▶ Started 128 contests at 3 different positions (58 at shortstop, 49 at third base, and 21 at second base).

▶ Produced the 1st multi-homer game of his career on 6/21 vs. the Cubs.

▶ Recorded career-high 5 hits 9/15 at ARI, going 5-for-6 with a double, triple and 3 runs scored.

2004: Played 1st full season with the Big League club.

▶ Made 87 starts in the field, including 47 at second base, 33 at shortstop and 7 at third base.

▶ Recorded 3 walk-off hits, including in back-to-back games on 4/27-28 vs. CIN and also on 8/1 vs. PIT (RBI-single in the 9th).

▶ Belted 1st-career, walk-off homer on 4/27, a 2-out, 2-run pinch-hit shot off Danny Graves in the 9th inning of the Brewers 9-8 win over the Reds...Also marked 1st-career pinch homer.

▶ Produced season-high 4 RBI en route to the biggest comeback in franchise history on 4/28 vs. CIN...Hit a game-tying, 3-run double in the 8th inning and then bunted home the game-winning run in the 10th as the Brewers won, 10-9, after trailing 9-0.

▶ Named MVP by the Puerto Rican media for the series vs. MON in San Juan, batting .375 (3-for-8) with a triple, home run and 5 RBI from 5/18-20.

2003: Split the year between Triple-A Indianapolis and MIL.

▶ Began the year at Indianapolis and was recalled by the Brewers on 7/21...Had a 13-game hitting streak at the time of promotion (.368, 21-for-57).

▶ Played 52 games with the Brewers, including 32 starts (18 at shortstop, 14 at second base).

▶ Homered in 3 consecutive games from 8/24-28.

2002: Made Major League debut as a September call-up.

- Recalled by the Brewers on 9/1…Made his Major League debut that day at CIN, entering the game at third base in a double switch and striking out in only plate appearance.
- Recorded 1st Major League hit, a 2-run homer off Joe Borowski in game 2 of a doubleheader on 9/2 at CHI.
- Entered the season as the 2nd-best prospect in the Brewers organization according to *Baseball America*… Spent most of the season at Triple-A Indianapolis.
- Played for the Maryvale Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League.

2001: Named Brewers Minor League Player of the Year…Batted a combined .289 (146-for-506) with 18 homers, 65 RBI and 23 stolen bases in 130 games between Single-A High Desert and Double-A Huntsville.

- Named Best Defensive Infielder in the Brewers organization by *Baseball America.*
- Began the season at High Desert and earned California League All-Star honors…Ranked 3rd in the league with 105 hits at the time of his 7/16 promotion to Huntsville.
- Played for the Maryvale Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, earning All-Prospect Team honors after batting .291 with 22 RBI in 37 games.
- Added to MIL's 40-man roster on 11/20.

2000: Played the entire year with Single-A Beloit in the Midwest League.

- Recorded a 15-game hit streak 8/8-25 (.362, 21-for-58).

1999: Appeared in 69 games with Rookie-level Ogden in the Pioneer League.

- Logged a 12-game hitting streak (.375, 21-for-56) from 6/19-7/1...Went 5-for-5 with 3 runs scored and a stolen base on 7/5 at Billings.

1998: Made professional debut with Rookie-level Helena.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Nettleton (MS) High School in 1998.
- Appeared in an episode of *The Young and the Restless* in 2007...Served as special playoff analyst on *ESPN's Cold Pizza* following the 2006 season.

>> In the Community

Bill was active in the Milwaukee community during his 8 seasons with the Brewers...He earned the Michael Harrison Award for Community Service, presented by the Brewers in both 2004 and 2006...Also in 2006, was the Brewers nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award and received the Brewers Good Guy Award from the Milwaukee chapter of the BBWAA…Donated $50,000 annually to Brewers Charities...Made both financial donations as well as participated in activities to benefit the Susan G. Komen for the Cure and the RBI program...Took part in a youth program in December 2007, escorting children from Milwaukee's Beckum-Stapleton Little League on a day trip to Kansas City to visit the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum.

BILL HALL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Helena	.176	29	85	11	15	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	9	27	5	5	16
1999	Ogden	.289	69	280	41	81	15	2	6	31	2	1	2	15	61	19	8	38
2000	Beloit	.262	130	470	57	123	30	6	3	41	12	5	1	18	127	10	11	40
2001	High Desert	.303	89	346	61	105	21	6	15	51	4	3	3	22	78	18	9	30
	Huntsville	.256	41	160	14	41	8	1	3	14	3	0	0	5	46	5	3	15
2002	Indianapolis	.228	134	465	35	106	20	1	4	31	4	2	4	25	105	17	10	41
	MILWAUKEE	.194	19	36	3	7	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	2
2003	Indianapolis	.282	89	354	57	100	25	2	5	32	9	0	1	27	79	10	11	19
	MILWAUKEE	.261	52	142	23	37	9	2	5	20	4	1	1	7	28	1	2	9
2004	MILWAUKEE	.238	126	390	43	93	20	3	9	53	2	2	1	20	119	12	6	19
2005	MILWAUKEE	.291	146	501	69	146	39	6	17	62	2	3	1	39	103	18	6	16
2006	MILWAUKEE	.270	148	537	101	145	39	4	35	85	3	4	1	63	162	8	9	19
2007	AZL Brewers	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	.254	136	452	59	115	35	0	14	63	1	7	3	40	128	4	5	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.225	128	404	50	91	22	1	15	55	1	3	3	37	124	5	6	19
2009	Nashville	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	1
	MILWAUKEE	.201	76	214	22	43	12	0	6	24	0	1	0	19	72	1	0	4
	SEATTLE	.200	34	120	10	24	8	1	2	12	0	3	0	8	48	1	2	1
Major League Totals		.251	865	2796	380	701	185	18	104	379	13	24	10	236	797	50	37	98
Minor League Totals		.264	587	2180	277	576	123	18	37	211	35	12	12	123	528	85	57	200

BILL HALL, CONTINUED

1998 Signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a sixth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners with cash considerations in exchange for RHP Ruben Flores on 8/19
2010 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with a player to be named later and cash in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman on 1/7

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	MILWAUKEE	.256	.361	.618	13	1
2003	MILWAUKEE	.298	.458	.756	65	5
2004	MILWAUKEE	.276	.374	.650	146	4
2005	MILWAUKEE	.342	.495	.837	248	11
2006	MILWAUKEE	.345	.553	.899	297	12
2007	MILWAUKEE	.315	.425	.740	192	9
2008	MILWAUKEE	.293	.396	.689	160	4
2009	MILWAUKEE	.265	.341	.606	73	10
	SEATTLE	.244	.333	.578	40	1
	Major League Totals	.309	.441	.750	1234	57

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	MIL vs. PHI	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	MILWAUKEE	3B	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0
		SS	.949	13	9	15	22	2	39	5
2003	MILWAUKEE	2B	.956	18	14	41	46	4	91	14
		3B	.000	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
		SS	.951	18	18	30	48	4	82	10
2004	MILWAUKEE	2B	.959	50	47	95	113	9	217	29
		3B	.933	11	7	6	22	2	30	4
		SS	.956	37	33	59	116	8	183	23
2005	MILWAUKEE	2B	.960	23	21	44	53	4	101	5
		3B	.953	59	49	39	84	6	129	11
		SS	.976	66	58	87	158	6	251	31
2006	MILWAUKEE	2B	1.000	4	4	6	9	0	15	1
		3B	.909	11	10	5	15	2	22	2
		SS	.967	127	126	173	321	17	511	56
		OF	1.000	7	3	11	1	0	12	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	OF	.971	130	116	295	5	9	309	0
2008	MILWAUKEE	2B	.905	6	3	3	16	2	21	1
		3B	.939	113	98	69	193	17	279	24
2009	MILWAUKEE	3B	.975	66	50	33	123	4	160	13
		OF	1.000	7	5	16	0	0	16	0
	SEATTLE	2B	1.000	3	2	3	3	0	6	0
		3B	1.000	3	1	1	4	0	5	1
		OF	.986	30	29	65	3	1	69	0
	Career Totals	3B	.949	266	215	155	441	32	628	55
		SS	.965	261	244	364	665	37	1066	125
		OF	.975	174	153	387	9	10	406	0
		2B	.958	104	91	192	240	19	451	50

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 9/15/05 for MIL at ARI
DOUBLES	2, 14 times, last 7/6/08 for MIL vs. PIT
HOME RUNS	2, 3 times, last 4/4/08 for MIL vs. SF
RBI	6, 4/4/08 for MIL vs. SF
RUNS SCORED	3, 10 times, last 9/28/06 for MIL at STL
WALKS	4, 8/19/06 for MIL vs. HOU
STRIKEOUTS	5, 9/5/09 for SEA at OAK
STOLEN BASES	2, 5 times, last 7/6/06 for MIL vs. CHI
HITTING STREAK	11, 5/11/06-5/22/06 for MIL
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (3)
Last: 4/4/08 vs. SF

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 6/20/07 vs. SF off Barry Zito

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 8/26/08 at STL off Jaime Garcia

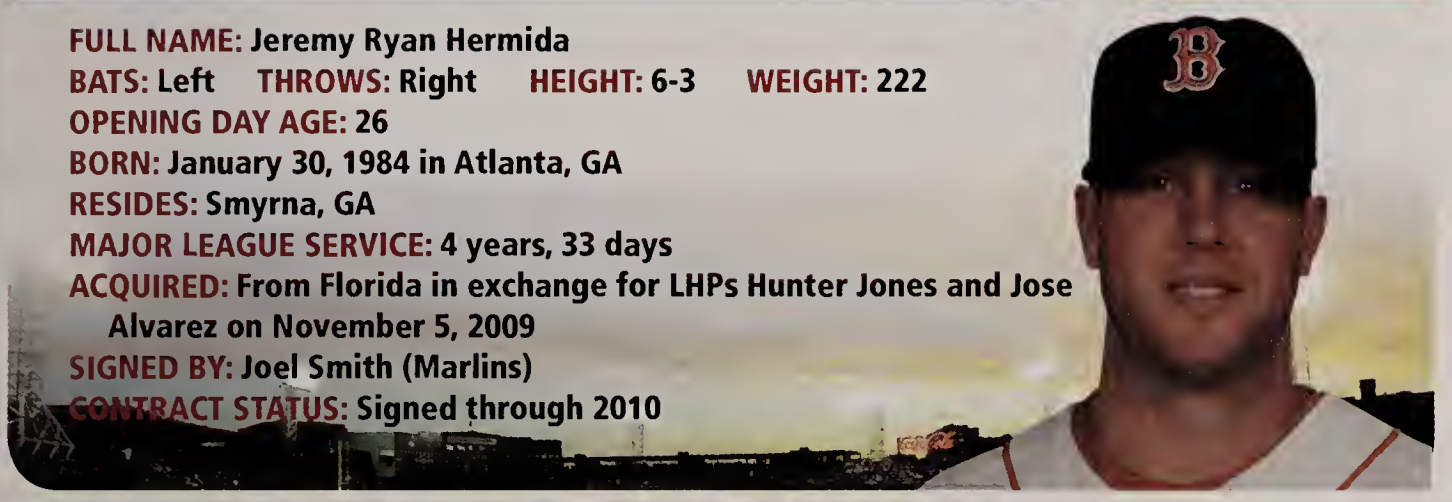
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 7/21/08 at STL off Ryan Franklin

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 6/8/06 vs. SD off Scott Cassidy

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JEREMY HERMIDA

32 | OF



FULL NAME: Jeremy Ryan Hermida
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 222
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: January 30, 1984 in Atlanta, GA
RESIDES: Smyrna, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 33 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida in exchange for LHPs Hunter Jones and Jose Alvarez on November 5, 2009
SIGNED BY: Joel Smith (Marlins)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Spent the 1st 8 years of his professional career with the Marlins, seeing Major League action in parts of 5 seasons from 2005-09.
- Owns a .996 fielding percentage (1 E/264 TC) in 151 contests beginning 8/8/08, 2nd in the NL over that time behind only Randy Winn (1.000).
- Is 45-for-148 (.304) in 43 career tilts against American League East opponents.
- Knocked a pinch-hit grand slam off Al Reyes in his 1st career at-bat, 8/31 vs. STL…Became 1st player in Major League history to club a pinch-hit grand slam in his 1st at-bat, and 2nd overall with a grand slam in his 1st ML at-bat, joining Bill Duggleby (4/21/1898 with PHI).

2009: Played all 129 of his games with the Marlins…Missed time at the end of the season due to an intercostal strain in his right side.

- Drew a career-high 56 walks, 3rd-most on the club.
- Began season as starting left fielder and made 40 starts overall at that position…Started 73 of his last 91 games in right field.
- Posted a .995 fielding percentage (1 E/205 TC), 6th-best among all National League outfielders.
- Did not commit an error in his last 104 games and 183 total chances beginning 4/27…Marks the longest errorless streak of his career…Previous best was 103 total chances over 52 tilts, 6/6-8/6/08.
- On 4/18 at WSH, knocked a game-tying homer (2-run) in the 9th and game-winning homer (3-run) in the 11th in a 9-6 win, collecting a career-high 5 RBI…Became 1st Marlin in club history to hit a 9th-inning, game-tying home run and game-winning homer in the same game…Was the 1st player to hit a game-tying homer in the 9th inning and a game-winning homer in extra innings since Adrian Beltre accomplished the feat for LAD vs. ATL on 8/20/04.
- Hit 1st-career, walk-off home run, a solo shot in 4-3 win on 6/9 vs. STL…Marked 1st-career walk-off hit.
- Missed 28 of the club's final 29 games with an intercostal strain in his right side but did not go on the disabled list…Suffered the strain on 9/2…Had 1 pinch-hit appearance after, 9/28 at ATL (0-for-1).

2008: Posted career highs in games (142), at-bats (502) and triples (3).

- Went 6-for-13 with the bases loaded (.462), 9th-best average in the National League.
- Batted at a .375 clip (3-for-8) as a pinch-hitter…Collected 2nd-career homer in the pinch on 7/25 at CHI, a game-winning solo shot off Bob Howry in the top of the 9th.
- Made only 5 errors in 275 total chances in right field, posting a .982 fielding percentage…Started career-high 124 games in right field.
- Began season on the DL with a left hamstring strain, 3/21-5/13.
- Part of 4 back-to-back home run combos: 4/11 at HOU (Mike Jacobs), 5/12 at CIN (Hanley Ramirez), 5/25 vs. SF (G1) (Jorge Cantu) and 7/11 at LA (Cantu).
- Connected for 2 home runs, 4/11 at HOU…Marked 1st-career multi-homer game…Accomplished the feat again, 7/26 at CHI.
- Strung together career-best, 12-game hit streak from 6/12-25…Batted .367 (18-for-49) with 5 doubles, 2 home runs and 8 RBI over the streak.

2007: Finished 3rd among Marlins regulars with a .296 batting average.

- Set career highs in most offensive categories, including average, home runs (18) and RBI (63).
- Appeared in 116 games in right field, accumulating 7 outfield assists.
- Batted .340 (87-for-256) with 10 home runs and 36 RBI in 72 games after the All-Star Break…2nd-half clip ranked 9th in the NL and 1st among team qualifiers…Raised average from .231 to .296.
- Missed 1st 6 weeks of season with a bone bruise (right knee) suffered during Spring Training…Reinstated from 15-day disabled list and returned from rehab on 5/14.
- Knocked 2nd career grand slam, 6/8 vs. TB.
- Hit in 10 straight games, 8/16-26 (.457, 16-for-35, 3 HR, 7 RBI) and tallied an 11-game stretch from 9/3-15 (.340, 16-for-47, 3 HR and 7 RBI).

2006: Spent 1st full season with FLA, missing time with a right hip flexor.

- Appeared in 85 games in right field (78 starts) and 9 in center (6 starts).
- Put on 15-day disabled list 4/17 (retro to 4/12) with a right hip flexor…Activated from DL on 5/22.
- Hit .345 (30-for-87) with 1 homer and 8 RBI in 24 June games…Set career high with 4 hits, 6/22 at BAL.

2005: Made Big League debut on 8/31, hitting a pinch-hit grand slam in 1st at-bat…Spent most of the year with Double-A Carolina and named to the Southern League All-Star team.

- Knocked a pinch-hit grand slam off Al Reyes in his 1st career at-bat, 8/31 vs. STL…Became 1st player in Major League history to hit a pinch-hit grand slam in 1st at-bat and 2nd to hit a grand slam in his 1st ML at-bat, joining PHI's Bill Duggleby (4/21/1898)…Also just the 2nd Marlin to hit a home run in his 1st Big League at-bat, joining Mitch Lyden (6/16/93).
- Led the FLA organization and Southern League and finished 3rd overall in the minor leagues with 111 walks with Carolina.
- Selected to play in the All-Star Futures Game but did not appear.
- Named MVP of the Southern League All-Star Game, going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 4 RBI and 2 runs.
- Garnered Marlins Hitter of the Month honors for April, hitting .274 (20-for-73) with 4 doubles, 8 home runs, 17 RBI, 20 runs and 20 walks.
- Earned Southern League Player of the Week honors for 7/18-24, batting .450 (9-for-20) with 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1 home run, 6 RBI and 7 runs.
- Entered the season ranked as the Marlins top prospect according to *Baseball America*, the 2nd consecutive year he earned the top spot.

2004: Named an outfielder in the Florida State League All-Star Game with Single-A Jupiter.

- Had a stint on the DL from 5/11-6/7.

2003: Led South Atlantic League with 80 walks and 4th with a .387 on-base percentage.

- Topped Single-A Greensboro in batting average (284), runs (73), hits (133), doubles (23), triples (5), walks, on-base percentage and hit by pitch (2).
- Named to the SportsTicker All-Teen Team.

2002: Began professional career with 51 games between Rookie-level Gulf Coast Marlins and Short-A Jamestown.

PERSONAL

- Attended Wheeler (GA) High School, where *Baseball America* rated him as the top pure hitter out of high school his senior season and the 4th-best position player overall in the 2002 draft.

>> In the Community

Shortly after joining the Red Sox, Jeremy attended the Jimmy Fund New Stars for Young Stars event in Boston in January 2010...He also signed autographs for young fans at the annual Boston BBWAA Dinner.

JEREMY HERMIDA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Gulf Coast	.224	38	134	15	30	7	3	0	14	0	0	3	15	25	5	0	2
	Jamestown	.319	13	47	8	15	2	1	0	7	0	0	0	7	10	1	3	1
2003	Greensboro	.284	133	468	73	133	23	5	6	49	4	6	2	80	100	28	2	8
	Albuquerque	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2004	Jupiter	.297	91	340	53	101	17	1	10	50	0	6	5	42	73	10	3	9
2005	Carolina	.293	118	386	77	113	29	2	18	63	1	2	7	111	89	23	2	4
	FLORIDA	.293	23	41	9	12	2	0	4	11	0	0	0	6	12	2	0	0
2006	Jupiter	.176	6	17	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
	FLORIDA	.251	99	307	37	77	19	1	5	28	2	1	5	33	70	4	1	8
2007	Albuquerque	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Jupiter	.333	3	12	4	4	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	FLORIDA	.296	123	429	54	127	32	1	18	63	1	3	4	47	105	3	4	9
2008	Jupiter	.333	5	15	6	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	2
	FLORIDA	.249	142	502	74	125	22	3	17	61	1	1	7	48	138	6	1	5
2009	FLORIDA	.259	129	429	48	111	14	2	13	47	0	2	4	56	101	5	2	1
Major League Totals		.265	516	1708	222	452	89	7	57	210	4	7	20	190	426	20	8	23
Minor League Totals		.284	410	1427	239	405	80	13	37	193	5	15	17	264	314	67	10	26

2002 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a first-round selection (11th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for LHPs Hunter Jones and Jose Alvarez on 11/5

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2005	FLORIDA	.383	.634	1.017	26	1
2006	FLORIDA	.332	.368	.700	113	6
2007	FLORIDA	.369	.501	.870	215	10
2008	FLORIDA	.323	.406	.729	204	12
2009	FLORIDA	.348	.392	.740	168	6
	Major League Totals	.344	.425	.769	726	35

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	FLORIDA	OF	1.000	14	8	20	0	0	20	0
2006	FLORIDA	OF	.957	89	84	177	1	8	186	0
2007	FLORIDA	OF	.966	116	114	247	7	9	263	1
2008	FLORIDA	OF	.982	132	124	266	4	5	275	0
2009	FLORIDA	OF	.995	120	113	201	3	1	205	1
	Career Totals	OF	.976	471	443	911	15	23	949	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 6/22/06 for FLA at BAL
DOUBLES	2, 7 times, last 6/13/08 for FLA at TB
HOME RUNS	2, 3 times, last 4/18/09 for FLA at WSH
RBI	5, 4/18/09 for FLA at WSH
RUNS SCORED	3, 6 times, last 7/9/09 for FLA at ARI
WALKS	3, 6 times, last 8/19/09 for FLA at HOU
STRIKEOUTS	4, 5 times, last 5/2/09 for FLA at CHI
STOLEN BASES	1, 20 times, last 7/5/09 for FLA vs. PIT
HITTING STREAK	12, 6/12/08-6/25/08 for FLA
EJECTIONS	1, 5/20/09 for FLA vs. ARI (GM 2) (HP, Todd Tichenor)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (3)
Last: 4/18/09 at WSH

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (2)
Last: 6/8/07 vs. TB off J.P. Howell

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 7/25/08 at CHI off Bob Howry

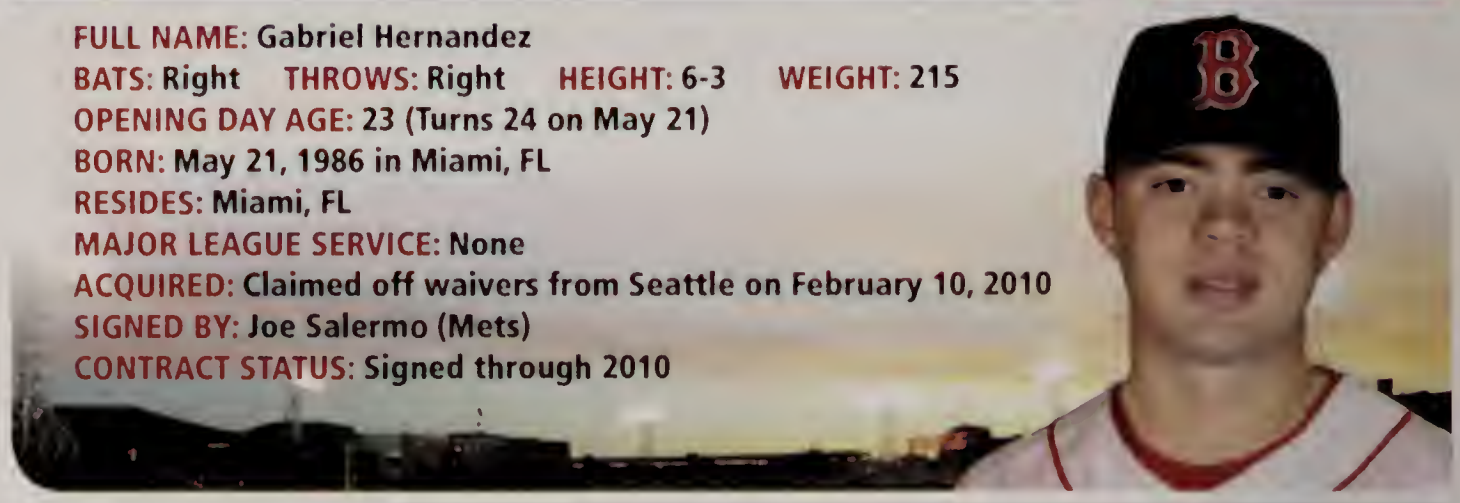
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
4/18/09 at WSH off Wilfredo Ledezma

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1)
6/9/09 vs. STL off Jason Motte

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

GABY HERNANDEZ

89 | RHP



FULL NAME: Gabriel Hernandez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 215
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on May 21)
BORN: May 21, 1986 in Miami, FL
RESIDES: Miami, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Seattle on February 10, 2010
SIGNED BY: Joe Salermo (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Claimed off waivers from SEA just prior to Spring Training…Designated for assignment by Mariners on 2/1/10.
- Has pitched in the Mets, Marlins and Mariners organizations since being drafted by NYM in 2004.
- Tossed a no-hitter with the Mets Single-A Hagerstown affiliate in 2005.

2009: Spent entire season with SEA's Triple-A Tacoma club…Led the Rainiers in wins (10) and ranked 2nd in innings (146.1) and strikeouts (98).

- Named Tacoma's Pitcher of the Year by the Mariners and King of Hill by the Rainiers as the team's best hurler.
- Earned Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week honors for 8/31-9/8…Went 2-0 with a 1.80 ERA (3 ER/15.0 IP) over that stretch during the Rainiers playoff run.
- Over final 8 starts from 8/2-9/7, was 7-0 with a 3.27 mark (19 ER/52.1 IP)…Won each of his final 5 starts.
- Lost only playoff start, yielding 6 runs on 5 hits and 2 walks over just 0.2 inning.

2008: Made stops with the Marlins Triple-A and Double-A affiliates before a July trade to the Mariners…Finished the year with SEA's Double-A West Tennessee club.

- Began season with Triple-Albuquerque in the Marlins organization…On the disabled list with a strained left oblique muscle, 4/23-5/18.
- Transferred to Double-A Carolina on 7/6, winning 3 of 4 starts.
- Acquired by SEA on 7/31 in a deadline deal for left-hander Arthur Rhodes…Assigned to Double-A West Tennessee and made 6 starts.
- Pitched for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-5 with a 7.67 ERA (25 ER/29.1 IP), 24 strikeouts and 14 walks in 8 starts.
- Added to the Mariners 40-man roster on 11/20.

2007: Named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star with Double-A Carolina.

- Led the Mudcats with 9 wins, 1 complete game, 28 starts, 153.2 innings and 113 strikeouts…Finished tied for 2nd among all Marlins minor leaguers in wins and 3rd in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Represented Carolina in the Southern League All-Star game.
- Named Marlins Organizational Pitcher of the Month for June…Posted a 2-1 record and 1.35 ERA (5 ER/33.1 IP) with 25 strikeouts over 6 starts.
- Following the season, rated the 5th best prospect in the FLA system by *Baseball America*…Also tabbed as having the best curveball among Marlins minor leaguers by the same publication.

2006: Pitched for Single-A Jupiter in the Florida State League before having season cut short due to injury.

- Landed on the disabled list 7/27 through the end of the season with a sprained right big toe.
- Named FSL Player of the Week, 5/8-14, after going 1-0 with a 1.20 ERA (2 ER/15.0 IP) in 2 starts.
- Earned Marlins Organizational Pitcher of the Month honors for June…Logged a 3-1 mark with a 2.43 ERA (8 ER/29.2 IP) in 5 starts, fanning 39 batters compared to 11 walks.
- Went 3-2 with a 4.14 ERA in 9 starts in the Puerto Rico Winter League.

2005: Last season in the Mets system, split the year between Single-A Hagerstown and St. Lucie, going a combined 8-6 in 28 starts.

▶ While pitching with Hagerstown, tossed a no-hitter on 6/19 vs. West Virginia (Father's Day), allowing 2 walks with 6 strikeouts over the 9.0 innings…Tabbed South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for 6/13-19, going 2-0 with a 1.17 ERA (2 ER/15.1 IP) over 2 starts in that span.

▶ Selected as a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…Finished the year among the SAL's top starters in lowest opponent average (1st, .179), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (4th, 9.62) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (1st, 9.42) despite a 7/12 transfer to St. Lucie in the Florida State League.

▶ Traded to the Marlins in exchange for catcher Paul Lo Duca on 12/9.

2004: Made professional debut, splitting the season between the Mets Rookie-level Gulf Coast League and Short-A Brooklyn affiliates.

▶ Led the GCL in ERA (1.09), shutouts (1) and complete games (2) and finished 5th with 58 strikeouts…Named the league's top pitching prospect by *Baseball America*.

▶ Transferred to Brooklyn on 8/30.

PERSONAL

▶ Graduated from Belen Jesuit Prep (FL) High School in 2004...Helped lead his team to the state 3-A finals his junior year in 2003.

▶ His uncle, Vicente Diaz, was a catcher in the minor leagues for the Tigers.

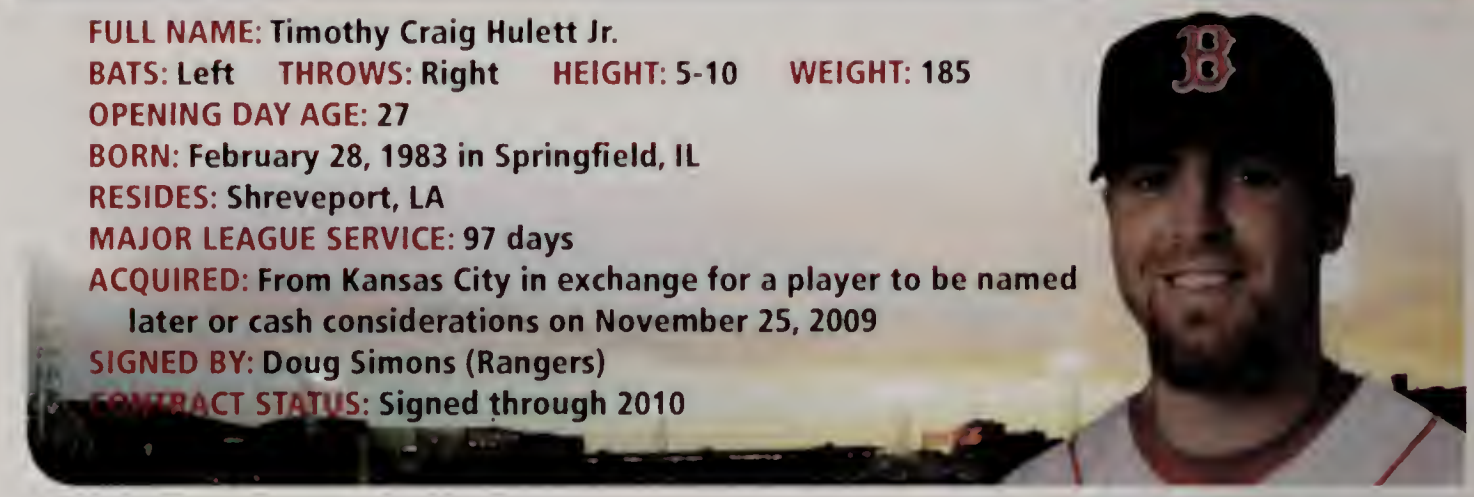
GABY HERNANDEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Mets	3-3	1.09	10	9	2	1	0	49.2	25	10	6	1	3	12	58	2	0
	Brooklyn	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
2005	Hagerstown	6-1	2.43	18	18	1	1	0	92.2	59	29	25	4	8	30	99	2	1
	St. Lucie	2-5	5.74	10	10	0	0	0	42.1	48	28	27	1	13	10	32	4	3
2006	Jupiter	9-7	3.68	21	20	0	0	0	120.0	120	60	49	7	13	35	115	5	0
2007	Carolina	9-11	4.22	28	28	1	0	0	153.2	144	87	72	14	8	56	113	5	0
2008	Carolina	3-0	4.30	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	21	11	11	3	1	4	17	1	0
	West Tenn	1-1	5.01	6	6	0	0	0	32.1	38	19	18	3	3	15	23	1	0
	Albuquerque	2-8	7.24	13	13	0	0	0	64.2	94	59	52	14	3	26	54	4	0
2009	Tacoma	10-9	5.23	26	26	1	0	0	146.1	158	90	85	16	11	48	98	5	0
Minor League Totals		46-45	4.27	137	134	5	2	0	727.2	709	393	345	63	63	236	615	29	4

2004 Signed by the New York Mets as a third-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Acquired by the Florida Marlins in exchange for C Paul LoDuca on 12/9
2008 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for LHP Arthur Rhodes on 7/31
2010 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 2/10

TUG HULETT

70 | INF



FULL NAME: Timothy Craig Hulett Jr.
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 27
BORN: February 28, 1983 in Springfield, IL
RESIDES: Shreveport, LA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 97 days
ACQUIRED: From Kansas City in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on November 25, 2009
SIGNED BY: Doug Simons (Rangers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 1st season in Red Sox organization…Has seen Major League action with Mariners (2008) and Royals (2009).

2009: Played 99 of his 114 games with Triple-A Omaha in 1st season in KC organization… Appeared in 30 games over 3 stints with Royals.

▶ Played 5 different positions with KC: second base (5 G, 2 GS), third base (1 G), shortstop (1 G), left field (1 G) and right field (2 G).

▶ Received 1st call up on 5/24 and appeared in 5 games before being optioned back to Omaha on 6/3…Recalled again on 6/14 and played in 7 games…Optioned on 7/5…Recalled 9/29 and finished season with KC.

▶ Began the season at Omaha and batted .296 (45-for-152) with 4 homers and 32 RBI in 39 games prior to 1st call up…Hit .370 (10-for-27) in 7 June games and .329 (27-for-82) in 23 July tilts.

▶ Left Omaha after August to represent the United States in the World Cup…Homered in the Gold Medal-winning game against Cuba.

2008: Saw 1st action at the Major League level, appearing in 30 games over 2 stints with the Mariners in 1st year in SEA system…Spent majority of the season at Triple-A Tacoma.

▶ Made Major League debut on 7/12 at KC, recording 1st-career hit off Gil Meche in the 5th.

▶ Knocked 1st Big League home run on 8/30 at CLE off Anthony Reyes.

2007: Played entire season with the Rangers Triple-A Oklahoma affiliate.

▶ Ranked 3rd in the Pacific Coast League with 95 runs.

▶ Hit at a .300 clip (62-for-207) with 6 home runs and 31 RBI after the All-Star break.

▶ Traded to the Mariners on 12/12 for first baseman Ben Broussard.

2006: Split season between Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Frisco.

▶ Combined to bat .297 (141-for-474) with 27 doubles, 11 triples, 2 home runs, 52 RBI, 92 walks, 24 stolen bases and 82 runs scored over 125 games.

▶ Finished tied for 3rd among all TEX minor leaguers in stolen bases and 4th in batting.

▶ Rated by *Baseball America* as having the best strike-zone discipline among Rangers farmhands for the 2nd straight year.

2005: Named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Clinton.

▶ Led the Midwest League with 90 walks and finished 5th in the circuit in on-base percentage at .402.

▶ Dubbed by *Baseball America* as having the best strike-zone discipline among TEX minor leaguers.

▶ On the disabled list from 9/5 through the end of the season.

2004: Began professional career with Rookie-level Spokane.

▶ Paced the Northwest League in walks (68) and on-base percentage (.444)…Ranked 3rd with 19 stolen bases and 4th with 54 runs.

▶ Also led the league in fielding percentage at second base with a .975 mark.

▶ Represented Spokane as a Northwest League East Division All-Star.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced (HUGH-let).
- Father is former Major League infielder Tim Hulett, who played 12 seasons with the White Sox, Orioles and Cardinals, hitting .249 with 48 home runs and 220 RBI…Tim is currently the manager at Triple-A Oklahoma in the Texas Rangers organization.
- Graduated from Shreveport (LA) Evangel Christian Academy in 2001.
- Played 3 seasons of college baseball at Auburn University.

TUG HULETT'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Spokane	.279	70	247	54	69	17	0	0	23	1	0	5	68	67	19	7	8
2005	Clinton	.265	106	385	70	102	22	3	1	45	9	5	2	90	87	20	6	19
2006	Frisco	.308	48	185	36	57	8	4	0	15	3	3	1	31	36	9	2	1
	Bakersfield	.291	77	289	46	84	19	7	2	37	4	4	3	61	61	15	5	12
2007	Oklahoma	.275	132	517	95	142	31	2	11	67	1	6	7	64	114	20	4	12
2008	Tacoma	.298	91	336	71	100	22	5	14	47	8	7	0	49	73	10	5	6
	SEATTLE	.224	30	49	2	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	5	17	0	0	0
2009	Omaha	.291	99	374	62	109	27	4	11	53	5	4	1	58	79	9	2	3
	KANSAS CITY	.111	15	18	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.194	45	67	6	13	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	6	23	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.284	623	2333	434	663	146	25	39	287	31	29	19	421	517	102	31	61

2004 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a 14th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2007 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for 1B Ben Broussard on 12/12
2009 Claimed off waivers by the Kansas City Royals on February 19
2009 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations on 11/25

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	SEATTLE	.309	.306	.615	15	3
2009	KANSAS CITY	.158	.111	.269	2	0
	Major League Totals	.270	.254	.524	17	3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	SEATTLE	2B	1.000	4	1	4	9	0	13	2
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	1.000	4	1	2	1	0	3	0
2009	KANSAS CITY	2B	1.000	5	2	2	7	0	9	1
		3B	.000	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
		SS	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OF	1.000	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
	Career Totals	2B	1.000	9	3	6	16	0	22	3
		SS	1.000	5	1	2	1	0	3	0
		OF	1.000	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
		3B	.000	2	0	0	0	1	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

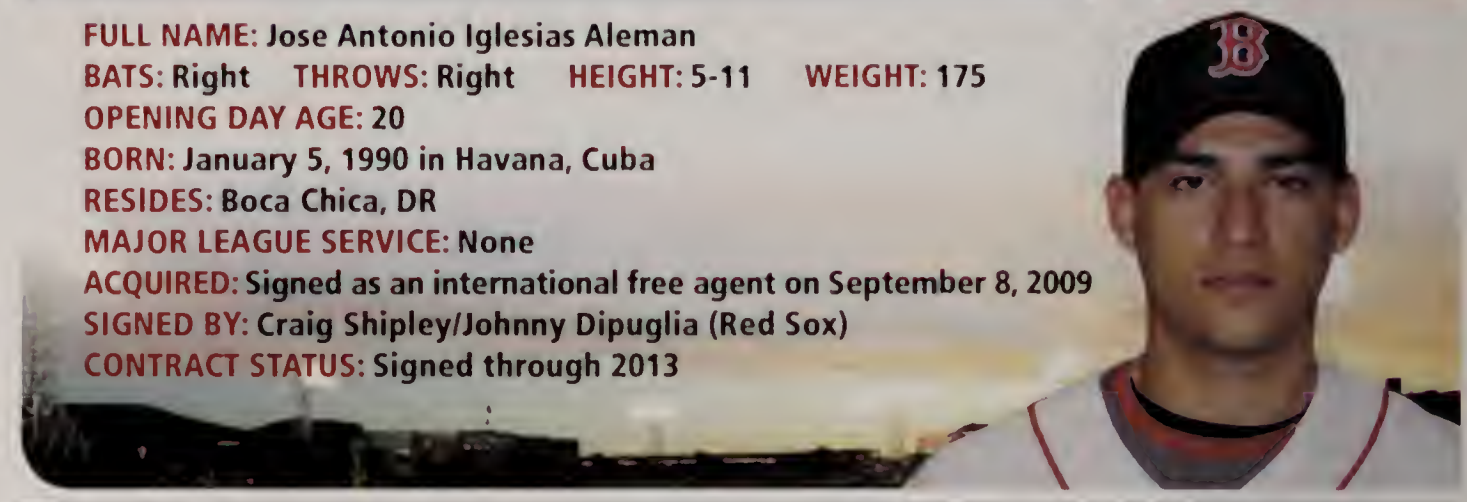
HITS	2, 8/30/08 for SEA at CLE
DOUBLES	1, 8/21/08 for SEA vs. OAK
HOME RUNS	1, 8/30/08 for SEA at CLE
RBI	1, 3 times, 6/24/09 for KC at HOU
RUNS SCORED	1, 6 times, last 10/3/09 for KC at MIN
WALKS	2, 8/10/08 for SEA vs. TB
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9/15/08 for SEA at KC
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	2, 2 times, last 9/13/08-9/14/08 for SEA
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JOSE IGLESIAS

76 | SS



FULL NAME: Jose Antonio Iglesias Aleman
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 175
OPENING DAY AGE: 20
BORN: January 5, 1990 in Havana, Cuba
RESIDES: Boca Chica, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on September 8, 2009
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley/Johnny Dipuglia (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2013

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st professional season in the United States…Signed a 4-year deal with the Red Sox on 9/8/09 and added to 40-man roster.
- Enters 2010 campaign rated as the No. 9 prospect, No. 7 position player, in the Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also tabbed as the organization's best defensive infielder in the publication's Best Tools survey.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookies Program in January.
- Played 75 games for los Vaqueros de La Habana of Cuba's major league Serie Nacional during the 2007-08 season…Batted .322 (101-for-314) with 39 RBI and 51 runs scored…Was 17 years old when that season began and turned 18 during the year.

2009: Played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.

- Batted .275 (19-for-69) with 4 doubles, 2 home runs, 12 RBI, 9 runs, 4 walks and 3 stolen bases in 18 games with Mesa.
- Selected to play in the league's Rising Stars Game (0-for-2).

PERSONAL

- A native of Havana, Cuba, established residency in the Dominican Republic before signing with BOS.

>> In the Community

As part of the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010, visited patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston…Also signed at an autograph session benefiting the Red Sox Foundation.



KRIS JOHNSON

83 | LHP



FULL NAME: Kristofer Michael Johnson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: October 14, 1984 in West Covina, CA
RESIDES: Blue Springs, MO
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (40th overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 5th season in the Red Sox system, 2nd as an invitee to Major League Spring Training.

2009: Split the season between Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland, combining to go 3-16 with a 6.35 ERA (80 ER/113.1 IP).

▶ Began the year with Pawtucket and finished 4th on the club in starts (22) and 5th in both innings (96.1) and strikeouts (65)…Tied for 2nd in the International League with 13 losses.

▶ Was 1-3 with a 3.68 ERA (15 ER/36.2 IP) in 8 starts at McCoy Stadium but 2-10 with a 7.99 ERA (53 ER/59.2 IP) in 14 starts at other International League ballparks.

▶ Did not allow a run over 1st 2 Triple-A starts (10.0 IP), but lost 13 of next 20 before 8/19 transfer to Portland.

▶ Lost a total of 10 consecutive decisions between the 2 clubs from 6/26-9/3, logging a 6.31 ERA (43 ER/61.1 IP) during that stretch…Dropped each of 3 starts with Portland from 8/24-93.

▶ Started a total of 4 day games in 2009, going 1-0 with a 1.37 ERA (3 ER/19.2 IP)…Was 2-16 with a 7.40 ERA (77 ER/93.2 IP) in 21 night starts.

2008: Spent entire season at Portland and ranked 9th in the Eastern League and 8th in the Red Sox minor league system with a 3.63 ERA (55 ER/136.1 IP).

▶ Matched a career high with 27 starts and tied for 4th among BOS farmhands with 8 wins...Also set career highs in innings and strikeouts (108).

▶ Named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for 4/21-27, going 2-0 with a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP).

▶ Set a Sea Dogs franchise record with 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings from 6/15-7/1, a span that included 3 straight scoreless starts beginning 6/21 (18.1 IP).

▶ Gave up just 5 home runs on the year and yielded a season-high 2 long balls on 8/19 at Altoona, snapping a streak of 95.1 homerless innings.

▶ Lost only postseason start, 9/3 at Trenton, despite allowing just 1 earned run in 6.0 innings.

2007: Led Single-A Lancaster and tied for 12th in California League with career-high 9 wins.

▶ Also led the JetHawks with 136.0 innings, 27 starts and 100 strikeouts.

▶ Was 3-0 with a 3.00 ERA (14 ER/42.0 IP) over 8 starts from 5/24-7/5...Went 2-0 with a 3.18 ERA (8 ER/22.2 IP) over a span of 4 starts from 8/1-17, including a season-high 10, strikeout effort in a win vs. Modesto on 8/7.

▶ Only postseason appearance was a start in Game 1 of the Southern Division finals vs. Lake Elsinore on 9/8... Allowed 2 runs on 3 hits and 3 walks and fanned 1 over 6.0 innings but did not get a decision in the only JetHawks win of the series.

2006: Made pro debut with Short-A Lowell just a few weeks after being selected as the 40th overall pick in the First-Year Player Draft.

▶ Did not surrender an earned run in 11 of 14 outings and never gave up more than 1 in a game.

▶ Ranked as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox minor league system by *Baseball America*.

KRIS JOHNSON, CONTINUED

PERSONAL

- Threw 5 no-hitters over 4 years at Blue Springs (MO) High School.
- Attended Wichita State where he went 16-2 with a 2.94 ERA (47 ER/143.2 IP) in 32 career games (30 starts)... As a freshman in 2004, went 7-0 with a Missouri Valley Conference-leading 2.01 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) en route to being named First Team Freshman All-American...Compiled a 6-2 record for the Shockers in 2006 with a 4.86 ERA (29 ER/53.2 IP) and 45 K's in a career-high 15 starts.

KRIS JOHNSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	0.88	14	13	0	0	0	30.2	25	7	3	0	3	7	27	1	0
2007	Lancaster	9-7	5.56	27	27	0	0	0	136.0	148	91	84	20	2	57	100	3	2
2008	Portland	8-9	3.63	27	27	0	0	0	136.1	147	70	55	5	4	56	108	6	2
2009	Pawtucket	3-13	6.35	22	22	0	0	0	96.1	128	77	68	8	4	44	65	7	0
	Portland	0-3	6.35	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	22	14	12	1	1	5	12	1	0
Minor League Totals		20-34	4.80	93	92	0	0	0	416.1	470	259	222	34	14	169	312	18	4

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 3rd pick, 40th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

RYAN KALISH

92 | OF

FULL NAME: Ryan Michael Kalish
BATS: Left THROWS: Left HEIGHT: 6-1 WEIGHT: 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: March 28, 1988 in Northridge, CA
RESIDES: Shrewsbury, NJ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the ninth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2010 marks 5th season in the Red Sox system, 1st as an invitee to Major League Spring Training.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2009: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year in a season split between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland.

- Combined to hit .279 (141-for-506) while setting career highs with 18 home runs and 77 RBI.
- Led Red Sox farmhands with 84 runs, 231 total bases and 68 walks...Also ranked among that group in homers (2nd), RBI (4th) and stolen bases (T-5th, 21), all career highs.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for April.
- Led Salem in homers (5) and ranked 3rd in the Carolina League in on-base percentage (.434) at the time of his 5/15 promotion to Portland...Also drove in 12 runs over his final 12 Single-A contests.
- Finished the year batting .299 (72-for-241) with 12 homers in his last 64 games beginning 7/1.
- Played a total of 53 games in center field and 31 in right.
- Hit .301 (22-for-73) with 1 homer and 15 RBI in 21 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the Red Sox No. 5 prospect, the No. 4 position player...Also named the No. 9 prospect in the Carolina League.

2008: Spent most of year at Single-A Greenville before August call-up to Single-A Lancaster.

- Combined to hit .266 (118-for-433) with 5 home runs and 46 RBI between the 2 stops.
- Was 19-for-23 in stolen base attempts to finish tied for 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers.
- Ranked 2nd on the Drive (min. 100 AB) with a .281 average (101-for-360) and 3rd in games (96), hits (101), runs (51) and stolen bases (18).

- Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .311 clip (28-for-90), 6 doubles and a .438 on-base percentage in July to earn the club's Minor League Offensive Player of the Month Award.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 8/14 and drove in multiple runs in 4 straight games from 8/19-22, going 7-for-18 (.389) with 2 homers and 10 RBI.
- Was 0-for-5 in 2 playoff games with the JetHawks.
- Hit .282 (20-for-71) with 1 homer and 13 stolen bases for North Shore Honu of Hawaii Winter Baseball.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as No. 13 prospect, No. 8 position player, in the Red Sox system.

2007: Led Short-A Lowell, ranked 4th in the Red Sox system and 8th in the New York-Penn League with 18 steals in 23 tilts.

- Was leading the New York-Penn League in runs (27) and stolen bases (18), and was the league's reigning Player of the Week (7/9-15) before suffering a season-ending injury on 7/16...Earned Player of the Week honors after going 12-for-15 (.800) with 3 doubles, 2 homers, 5 RBI, 6 runs and 4 steals in 4 games.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June and swiped 12 bags in his 1st 12 games from 6/19-7/2.
- Set a Spinners record with 3 hits in 4 straight games from 7/11-14...Reached safely in 11 straight plate appearances, 7/12-14.
- Selected to the NYPL All-Star Game, but was on the DL and did not participate.
- Following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as No. 6 prospect, No. 4 position player, in Sox system.

2006: Made professional debut in 17 games split between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- Combined to hit .236 (13-for-55) with 1 home run and 6 RBI with the 2 clubs.
- Hit safely in 4 of his 6 games with the GCL Red Sox and transferred to Lowell on 8/26.
- Went 1-for-11 with an RBI and 2 runs in 3 postseason games for the GCL Red Sox.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Red Bank (NJ) Catholic High School...In addition to baseball, starred as the football team's quarterback and on the basketball court.

RYAN KALISH'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.200	11	35	8	7	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	2	14	2	0	1
	GCL Red Sox	.300	6	20	6	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2007	Lowell	.368	23	87	27	32	4	1	3	13	0	0	1	16	12	18	3	2
2008	Lancaster	.233	18	73	6	17	6	0	2	14	0	1	0	8	23	1	0	1
	Greenville	.281	96	360	51	101	16	1	3	32	0	3	4	53	76	18	4	3
2009	Portland	.271	103	391	63	106	19	4	13	56	0	3	1	42	87	14	3	4
	Salem	.304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	0	1	1	26	20	7	3	1
Minor League Totals		.281	289	1081	182	304	52	9	27	142	0	9	9	148	234	60	13	12

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a ninth-round selection (club's 13th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

CASEY KELLY

93 | RHP



FULL NAME: Casey Patrick Kelly
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 20
BORN: October 4, 1989 in Sarasota, FL
RESIDES: Sarasota, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the first round (30th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Anthony Turco (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In just 3rd professional season, 2nd as a pitcher and 1st with a Major League Spring Training invitation.

▶ Converted to a full-time pitcher over the winter after spending all or part of the previous 2 professional seasons splitting time between the mound and shortstop.

▶ Enters 2010 season ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the Red Sox minor league system according to *Baseball America*, the No. 1 pitcher…Also rated as having organization's best fastball, curveball, change-up and control.

▶ Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2009: Played at 3 levels of the Red Sox organization, beginning the season as a pitcher before switching to shortstop/designated hitter in mid-July.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 1st professional season on the mound, posting a 7-5 record, 2.08 ERA (22 ER/95.0 IP), 74 K's and just 16 walks in 17 starts with Single-A Greenville and Salem.

▶ Threw 5.0 innings or more in each of his 17 starts, holding opponents scoreless in 9 of those contests.

▶ Began the year as a pitcher with Single-A Greenville and was promoted in that role to Single-A Salem on 5/28…Switched to shortstop/DH with a 7/14 transfer to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before being called back up to Greenville on 7/26, where he ended his season.

▶ Combined to hit .222 (36-for-162) with 3 homers and 16 RBI in 24 games at shortstop and 16 at DH.

▶ Joined right-hander Junichi Tazawa as the only Red Sox players selected to participate in the 2009 All-Star Futures Game on 7/12 at Busch Stadium in STL…Tossed a perfect 6th inning, retiring the side on 9 pitches to earn a hold in the U.S. Futures' 7-5 loss.

▶ Was 1 of 5 Greenville players selected to the South Atlantic League All-Star team despite being promoted to Single-A Salem nearly a month before the 6/23 exhibition in Charleston, WV.

▶ Held opponents scoreless through 1st 16.0 innings of the season for Greenville, and went 3-0 with a 0.90 ERA (2 ER/20.0 IP), 19 strikeouts and 3 walks in April to earn Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors.

▶ Began the year with a 5-game winning streak for the Drive from 4/12-5/14, over which he logged a 0.96 ERA (4 ER/37.1 IP).

▶ Promoted to Single-A Salem on 5/28 and twice earned Carolina League Pitcher of the Week honors in June… The 1st covered the period from 6/1-7, over which he made 1 start, tossing 6.0 perfect innings with 6 K's in a no-decision on 6/5 at Frederick (G2)…Again retired his 1st 18 batters faced on 6/27 at Kinston before allowing 1 hit over 7.0 innings for his 2nd weekly award (6/22-28).

▶ Made the transition to shortstop following a 7/14 transfer to the GCL Red Sox…Hit safely in 5 of 8 GCL contests and homered in back-to-back games from 7/21-22.

▶ Returned to Greenville with a promotion on 7/26…Went 14-for-46 (.304) over a 10-game stretch from 7/30-8/11 but hit .197 (15-for-76) over the remainder of the season.

▶ Played 6 postseason games for the Drive, going 5-for-21 (.238) with 2 RBI.

▶ Following the season, was ranked the No. 2 prospect in the South Atlantic League and the No. 6 prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*.

▶ Appeared in 11 games as an infielder for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, batting .171 (7-for-41) with 6 RBI.

2008: Signed 1st pro contract on 7/17 and split the final 7 weeks of the season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-A Lowell.

- Played exclusively in the field as a shortstop but worked at Instructional League in October as a pitcher.
- Combined to hit .215 (28-for-130) with 1 home run, 10 doubles and 13 RBI.
- Hit .173 (17-for-98) in 27 GCL games from 7/20-8/25...Transferred to Lowell on 8/26 and hit safely in 6 of 8 starts with the Spinners.
- In 1st Spinners game, hit an RBI single and scored the tying run in a 3-run, 9th-inning rally to help Lowell to a division title-clinching 5-4 win vs. Oneonta on 8/30.
- Was 3-for-13 (.231) in 3 playoff games for Lowell, adding 2 doubles, an RBI and a run scored.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the GCL in 2008.

PERSONAL

- His father, Pat Kelly, played 13 years of pro ball, making his Major League debut for the Blue Jays in 1980... Uncle, Mike Kelly, played for 6 seasons in the Majors...Cousin, Dustin, played in Red Sox minor league system from 2004-06...Brother, Chris, is a pitcher in TB's minor league system.
- Named Florida's Mr. Baseball in 2008 after hitting .473 with 5 home runs and 31 RBI while going 8-1 with a 1.16 ERA (9 ER/70 IP) and 77 strikeouts on the mound for Sarasota High School...Recorded an 11-0 record and a 0.24 ERA (2 ER/73.2 IP) as a junior in 2007.
- Was also a highly-touted high school quarterback, throwing for 4,212 career yards and 37 touchdowns...2-time Regional Player of the Year in football.

CASEY KELLY'S CAREER PITCHING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Salem	1-4	3.09	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	33	21	16	4	1	7	35	2	0
	Greenville	6-1	1.12	9	9	0	0	0	48.1	32	9	6	0	0	9	39	3	0
Minor League Totals		7-5	2.08	17	17	0	0	0	95.0	65	30	22	4	1	16	74	5	0

CAREER BATTING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.344	9	32	5	11	5	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	2
	GCL Red Sox	.173	27	98	10	17	5	0	1	9	0	3	2	6	34	1	0	6
2009	Greenville	.224	32	134	18	30	7	1	1	10	0	1	0	16	39	0	1	11
	GCL Red Sox	.214	8	28	4	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.219	76	292	37	64	18	2	4	29	0	4	2	25	91	2	2	20

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a first-round selection (30th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

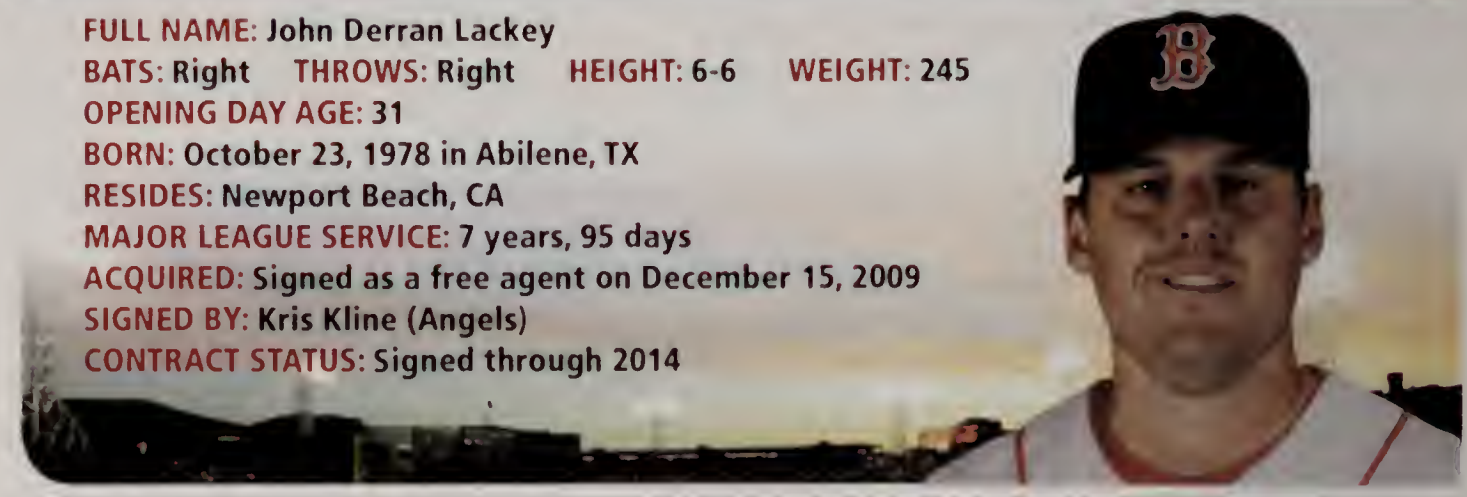


2010 Red Sox Rookie Program participants visited patients at the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston

JOHN LACKEY

40 | RHP

FULL NAME: John Derran Lackey
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 245
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: October 23, 1978 in Abilene, TX
RESIDES: Newport Beach, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 95 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 15, 2009
SIGNED BY: Kris Kline (Angels)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In his 1st season with the Red Sox after signing a 5-year contract on 12/15/09.

▶ Since 2003, ranks among AL leaders in starts (2nd, 215), shutouts (T-2nd, 8), innings (3rd, 1,392.2), strikeouts (3rd, 1,132), wins (4th, 93) and complete games (5th, 13).

▶ Tallied at least 10 wins in each of his 7 full Major League seasons, joining Mark Buehrle as the only AL hurlers with double-digit victories in each of the last 7 seasons beginning in 2003…Only 2 other pitchers in Angels history accomplished the feat: Nolan Ryan (8 years in a row, 1972-79) and Chuck Finley (7, 1993-99).

▶ Posted an ERA under 4.00 in each of the past 5 seasons starting in 2005, joining Roy Halladay as the only AL hurlers to accomplish that feat…Ranks 4th in the AL in that time (minimum 700.0 IP) with a 3.49 ERA (384 ER/990.1 IP), trailing only Halladay (3.01), Felix Hernandez (3.45) and CC Sabathia (3.49).

AMERICAN LEAGUE ERA LEADERS, 2005-09

RK	PITCHER	ERA
1.	Roy Halladay	3.01
2.	Felix Hernandez	3.45
3.	CC Sabathia	3.49
4.	**John Lackey**	**3.49**
5.	Zach Greinke	3.68

* minimum 700.0 IP

▶ Has compiled a 102-71 record with a 3.81 ERA (636 ER/1,501.0 IP) in 234 career Major League games (233 starts), all with the Angels…Leaves LAA tied for 4th in club history in wins and 5th with 1,201 strikeouts.

▶ Recorded at least 1 complete game in each of his 11 professional seasons, including all 8 Major League campaigns…Only 3 other AL hurlers have at least 1 complete game in each of the last 8 years: CC Sabathia, Roy Halladay and Mark Buehrle…14 career complete games rank 6th in the AL in that span…Tied for 2nd in the AL and tied for 5th in the Majors in that span with 8 career shutouts.

▶ In 2007, led AL with career-best 3.01 ERA, becoming the 1st Angels hurler to win ERA title since Frank Tanana in 1977 (2.54 ERA).

▶ Is 3-4 with a 3.12 ERA (27 ER/78.0 IP) in 14 career postseason contests (12 starts) and tossed 7.1 scoreless frames to beat the Red Sox in Game 1 of the 2009 ALDS.

▶ Helped the Angels win the 2002 World Series as a rookie, going 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA (6 ER/22.1 IP) in 5 playoff appearances (3 starts), including a Game 7 victory over SF on 3 days rest…Became the 1st rookie pitcher to win a World Series Game 7 since PIT's Babe Adams in 1909.

2009: Ranked among LAA pitching leaders in strikeouts (2nd, 139), wins (T-3rd, 11), innings pitched (3rd, 176.1) and starts (27).

▶ Finished 3rd among AL qualifiers with a 2.11 ERA (14 ER/59.2 IP) in day games and 10th with a 3.80 ERA (38 ER/90.0 IP) on the road.

▶ Allowed 3 earned runs or less in 11 of last 15 regular season starts to lower ERA from 4.93 to 3.83…Including 3 postseason starts, went 9-5 with a 2.91 ERA (42 ER/130.0 IP) over his final 19 outings.

▶ Began the season on the DL for the 2nd straight year, this time due to a strained right forearm (placed on the DL on 3/27)…Appeared in 2 rehab starts for Triple-A Salt Lake before making season debut on 5/16 at TEX…Hit Ian Kinsler with his 2nd pitch and was ejected from that game.

▶ Pitched 7.0 innings or more in 17 of 27 starts, going 9-3 in those contests…Threw 9.0 shutout innings in a 10-inning, 1-0 victory over OAK on 7/19 (9 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 6 SO)…Tossed 9.0 innings in a 10-inning, 2-1 win over KC on 9/5…In next start, logged a complete-game, 5-hit shutout vs. SEA on 9/10, his 8th career shutout.

▶ Collected his 1st Major League hit with a 4th-inning RBI single at SF on 6/15 after going hitless in his 1st 27 Major League at-bats.

▶ Recorded his 100th career victory on 8/30 vs. OAK, joining Chuck Finley, Nolan Ryan, Frank Tanana and Mike Witt as the only 5 pitchers to win 100 games for the Angels.

POSTSEASON: Went 1-1 while pacing Angels starters with a 2.29 ERA (5 ER), 19.2 innings and 3 starts in the postseason and tying for the club lead with 14 strikeouts…Earned the 5-0 win over BOS in Game 1 of the ALDS at Angel Stadium with 7.1 scoreless innings… Lost to NYY in Game 1 of the ALCS in NY, giving up 4 runs (2 ER) over 5.1 innings in a 4-1 decision…Gave up 3 runs over 6.2 frames in Game 5 at LAA but did not factor into the Angels 7-6 win.

2008: Made 24 starts for LAA despite 1st DL stint.

▶ Began the season on the 15-day DL due to a strained right triceps, his 1st career DL stint…Placed on DL on 3/26 (retroactive to 3/21) and was activated 5/14.

▶ Tied a career high with 3 complete games: 5/25 at CWS, 7/29 at BOS and 8/26 vs. OAK.

▶ Named AL Pitcher of the Month for June, posting a 5-0 record and 1.16 ERA (5 ER/38.2 IP) in 5 starts, the 2nd monthly honor of his career (July, 2006).

▶ Won 5 straight decisions over 5 starts from 6/6-29, equaling the longest winning streak of his career…Finished 5-0 in June, marking 1st 5-0 month and his 2nd career 5-win month (5-1 in July, 2006).

▶ Allowed a career-high 15 hits in 5.2 innings on 7/10 at TEX, equaling the club record set by Paul Hartzell on 9/9/76 at KC.

▶ Fanned Kevin Youkilis for the 1,000th strikeout of his career in the 4th inning of his 7/18 start vs. BOS at Angel Stadium.

▶ Defeated BOS, 6-2, 7/29 at Fenway Park, carrying a no-hitter for a career-long 8.1 innings…A single by Dustin Pedroia broke up the no-hit bid…Youkilis followed with 2-run home run…Became the 1st Angel to record a complete game victory at Fenway Park since Chuck Finley, 8/17/90 (1-0 score).

▶ Dropped a 4-3 decision on 8/31 vs. TEX, his 1st loss within the AL West since 4/18/07 at OAK...Snapped a 10-game AL West division winning streak.

▶ Struck out a career-best 12 batters in 6.0 innings at TEX on 9/21… Fanned 7 straight batters beginning with the final out of the 1st inning, falling 1 K shy of the Angel and AL record…Was the 1st pitcher to fan 7 in a row in a game played under AL rules (with a designated hitter) since BOS's Pedro Martinez did it against MIN on 8/16/02.

AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS, 2003-09

WINS

RK	PITCHER	W
1.	Roy Halladay	111
2.	Mark Buehrle	96
3.	CC Sabathia	95
4.	**John Lackey**	**93**
5.	Mike Mussina	88

GAMES STARTED

RK	PITCHER	GS
1.	Mark Buehrle	232
2.	**John Lackey**	**215**
3.	CC Sabathia	205
4t.	Roy Halladay	204
4t.	Gil Meche	204

SHUTOUTS

RK	PITCHER	SHO
1.	Roy Halladay	12
2t.	**John Lackey**	**8**
2t.	CC Sabathia	8
4.	Jon Garland	5
5t.	Mark Buehrle	4
5t.	Tim Hudson	4
5t.	Ervin Santana	4
5t.	Johan Santana	4
5t.	Jarrod Washburn	4

INNINGS PITCHED

RK	PITCHER	IP
1.	Mark Buehrle	1,549.1
2.	Roy Halladay	1,471.0
3.	**John Lackey**	**1,392.2**
4.	CC Sabathia	1,368.1
5.	Tim Wakefield	1,255.2

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER	K
1.	Johan Santana	1,152
2.	CC Sabathia	1,142
3.	**John Lackey**	**1,132**
4.	Roy Halladay	1,092
5.	Gil Meche	902

▶ Pitched just 2.2 innings on 9/26 vs. TEX, the shortest outing of career...Allowed a career-high 10 runs.

POSTSEASON: Was 0-1 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP) in 2 starts against BOS in the ALDS...LAA scored a total of 1 run while he was in the game over both starts…Took Game 1 loss at LAA, allowing 2 runs over 6.2 innings while fanning 5…Did not factor in Game 4 decision at Fenway Park, surrendering 2 runs over 7.0 frames.

2007: Earned an All-Star selection and finished 3rd in AL Cy Young Award voting after career highs with 19 victories and a league-best a 3.01 ERA (75 ER/224.0 IP).

▶ Led the Angels in wins (19), ERA (3.01), starts (33), innings pitched (224.0) and strikeouts (179)...LAA was 23-10 in his starts.

▶ Finished 3rd in AL Cy Young Award balloting with 36 points (1 1st, 5 2nd and 16 3rd place votes)…Trailed only CLE's CC Sabathia and BOS's Josh Beckett.

▶ Become the 1st Angel to win an ERA title since Frank Tanana in 1977 (2.54 ERA).

▶ 19 wins tied for 2nd in AL…Also ranked 4th in innings pitched, 9th in winning percentage (.679), tied for 1st in shutouts (2) and tied for 9th in fewest walks per 9.0 innings (2.1).

▶ Threw a career-high 224.0 innings, 3rd straight season and 4th overall with 200.0 or more innings pitched...

Limited opponents to 3 earned runs or less in 27 of his 33 starts... Pitched into at least the 7th inning in 22 starts.

▶ With 19 wins, joined Kelvim Escobar (18) to form the 1st Angels duo to each notch 18 wins since 1991 when Jim Abbott (18), Chuck Finley (18) and Mark Langston (19) accomplished the feat.

▶ Had 11 wins in the 1st half, joining Escobar (10) as 1st Angel duo with 10 or more wins at the break since 1991 (Langston and Finley each with 12)...Was the 1st ML hurler to 10 wins in 2007.

▶ Went 11-2 with 2 complete-game shutouts and a 2.54 ERA (29 ER/102.2 IP) over his last 13 road starts.

▶ Was 10-1 with a 2.18 ERA (22 ER/90.2 IP) vs. the AL West, including 4-0 with a 0.58 ERA vs. 2nd place Mariners (2 ER/31.0 IP)...Tossed 2 complete-game shutouts at SEA (7/31 and 8/27).

▶ Made 2nd career Opening Day start on 4/2 vs. TEX, allowing 1 run (0 ER) over 5.0 innings for the win.

▶ Won a career-best 5 straight decisions over 5 starts from 5/11-6/1.

▶ Reached 1,000.0 career innings pitched at DET on 5/22.

▶ Missed a scheduled start on 6/24 vs. PIT due to tendinitis in his right shoulder.

▶ Equaled then career-best 11 strikeouts on 7/7 at NYY.

▶ Selected to his 1st career All-Star Team but did not appear in the the Midsummer Classic on 7/10 in SF.

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

ERA

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	ERA
1.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**3.01**
2.	Fausto Carmona, CLE	3.06
3.	Dan Haren, OAK	3.07
4.	Erik Bedard, BAL	3.16
5.	CC Sabathia, CLE	3.21

WINS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	W
1.	Josh Beckett, BOS	20
2t.	Fausto Carmona, CLE	19
2t.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**19**
2t.	CC Sabathia, CLE	19
2t.	Chien-Ming Wang, NYY	19

INNINGS PITCHED

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	IP
1.	CC Sabathia, CLE	241.0
2.	Joe Blanton, OAK	230.0
3.	Roy Halladay, TOR	225.1
4.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**224.0**
5.	Dan Haren, OAK	222.2

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 against BOS at Fenway Park...Gave up 4 runs over 6.0 innings and took the 4-0 loss.

2006: Finished among AL leaders in ERA (5th, 3.56), complete games (T-3rd, 3), innings pitched (6th, 217.2), strikeouts (3rd, 190), shutouts (T-1st, 2) and batting average against (5th, .246).

▶ Tied career bests in starts and shutouts and established career highs in complete games (matched in 2008) and walks (72).

▶ Led club in starts (tied), complete games, shutouts, innings pitched, walks (72) and strikeouts (190).

▶ Struck out 10 or more batters on 4 occasions, including 3 straight 10-K starts from 7/2-14...Was the 1st Angel with 3 straight 10+ K performances since Mark Langston from 6/10-6/20/90 and the 1st ML right-hander to accomplish the feat since both BOS's Pedro Martinez and SF's Jason Schmidt did it from 8/1-12/04.

▶ Agreed to terms on a 3-year contract with club a option for 2009 on 4/3.

▶ Walked a career-high 7 batters in 5.0 innings, 4/21 at OAK.

▶ Picked up 2nd career ejection on 5/2 vs. OAK following an altercation with Jason Kendall in the 6th inning...Was fined an undisclosed amount for inappropriate actions and comments which contributed to inciting the incident.

▶ Went 0-2 record despite a 3.57 ERA (16 ER/40.1 IP) in 6 starts during the month of May, the 1st winless month of his career.

▶ Allowed 1st career grand slam to SEA's Richie Sexson on 6/10 at Angel Stadium.

▶ Twirled 30.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 6/26-7/19, the longest such stretch for a Big League starter in 2006 and tied with LAA teammate Francisco Rodriguez (7/2-9/14) for the longest overall streak in the AL.

▶ Tossed consecutive complete-game shutouts on 7/7 at OAK and 7/14 vs. TB, becoming the 1st Angel to accomplish the feat since Mark Langston on 7/12 and 7/17/92...Hurled a 1-hit shutout, blanking OAK 3-0 on 7/7/06 at McAfee Coliseum, the 11th 1-hitter in the Majors in 2006 and the 21st in Angels history (16th complete-game 1-hitter)...Also 1st complete-game 1-hitter by an Angels hurler since Chuck Finley's 5-0 win at BOS on 5/26/89...Allowed leadoff double to Mark Kotsay, then retired 27 batters in a row...Marked the 1st time a pitcher has allowed a leadoff hit and then retired 27 straight since Jerry Reuss on 7/11/82 for LAD vs. CIN...Of the 27 outs, 4 were groundouts, 13 were flyouts and 10 were strikeouts.

▶ Finished July with a 5-1 record, 2 complete-game shutouts, a 2.08 ERA (10 ER/43.1 IP) and 50 strikeouts in 6 starts, earning AL Pitcher of the Month honors, his 1st career monthly honor...Marked his 1st career 5-win month.

2005: Finished 3rd in the AL with a career-high 199 strikeouts, 2nd with 8.57 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (209.0 IP), 3rd in winning percentage (14-5, .737) and 5th with a 3.44 ERA (80 ER).

▶ Limited opponents to 13 homers, ranking 5th in Majors with just 0.56 home runs per 9.0 IP.

▶ Led Angels in strikeouts and paced club qualifiers in ERA…Reached 200 innings pitched for 2nd time in his career, establishing a career high with 209.0 innings (surpassed in both 2006 and 2007).

▶ Fell 1 strikeout shy of becoming the 1st Angels starter with 200 K's since Chuck Finley in 1999.

▶ Allowed a 4th-inning home run to BAL's Javy Lopez on 8/25 at Camden Yards, his 1st long ball allowed in 62.0 innings…Had been the longest active streak in the Major Leagues and was the 3rd longest overall in 2005 after FLA's Dontrelle Willis (79.2 IP) and NYY's Kevin Brown (65.2 IP).

POSTSEASON: Was 0-0 with a 2.38 ERA (3 ER/11.1 IP) in 2 starts vs. NYY in the ALDS...Posted a 0-1 record with a 9.00 ERA (5 ER/5.0 IP) in 1 start vs. CWS in the ALCS.

2004: Logged a career-worst 4.67 ERA (103 ER/198.1 IP) in 33 games (32 starts).

▶ Led the Angels in hits allowed (215) and hit batters (8).

▶ Won 11 of last 17 decisions beginning 6/11, compiling a 4.18 ERA (61 ER/131.1 IP) in that span.

▶ Hurled a complete-game 3-hit shutout in a 1-0 win vs. TB on 5/7.

▶ Suspended 5 games and fined an undisclosed amount for intentionally throwing at TOR's Simon Pond in the 6th inning of 5/24 start at the SkyDome after a warning had been issued earlier in game… Dropped the appeal and served his suspension from 6/22-26.

▶ Made the 1st regular season relief appearance of his professional career on 6/27 at LAD and threw a scoreless frame.

POSTSEASON: Was on Angels postseason roster but did not appear in a game.

2003: Led Angels with 33 starts, 151 strikeouts and 2 shutouts in 1st full Big League campaign.

▶ Also tied for the AL lead in shutouts and led Angels hurlers in losses (16), complete games (2), hits allowed (223), earned runs allowed (105), walks (66) and wild pitches (11).

▶ 16 losses marked the most by an Angel since 1996, when Jim Abbott went 2-18 and Chuck Finley went 15-16, and most by a Halos right-hander since Kirk McCaskill finished 10-19 in 1991.

▶ Marked the most wild pitches by an Angel since Chuck Finley (15) in 1999 and the most by a right-hander since Jason Grimsley's 11 in 1996.

▶ Made the 1st Opening Day start of his Big League career, dropping a 6-3 decision on 3/30 vs. TEX…Became the 3rd youngest Angels starter to pitch on Opening Day at 24 years, 5 months and 7 days…Marked his 4th straight Opening Day start as a professional (Single-A Cedar Rapids in 2000, Double-A Arkansas in 2001 and Triple-A Salt Lake in 2002)…Was victorious in previous three openers.

▶ Tossed his 1st career complete game and shutout on 7/2 vs. TEX, a 5-0 win…2nd complete-game shutout came in final start of season, a 4-0 win vs. SEA on 9/24…Became the 1st Angel to throw 2 shutouts in a season since Chuck Finley in 1994 and the 1st right-hander to do so since Julio Valera in 1992.

2002: Started the season in the minors before making Major League debut and eventually starting and winning Game 7 of the World Series.

▶ Tied for 5th among AL rookies with 9 wins…3.66 ERA (44 ER/108.1 IP) ranked 4th among AL rookie hurlers with at least 75.0 innings pitched and tops among starters in that group.

▶ Limited left-handers to .208 clip (41-for-197) , 10th best in American League…Allowed right-handers to bat

2005 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K
1.	Johan Santana, MIN	238
2.	Randy Johnson, NYY	211
3.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**199**
4.	Scott Kazmir, TB	174
5.	Barry Zito, OAK	171

STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K/9
1.	Johan Santana, MIN	9.25
2.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**8.57**
3.	Scott Kazmir, TB	8.42
4.	Randy Johnson, NYY	8.42
5.	Chris Young, TEX	7.49

WINNING PERCENTAGE

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	PCT.
1.	Cliff Lee, CLE	.783
2.	Roy Halladay, TOR	.750
3.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**.737**
4.	Bartolo Colon, LAA	.724
5.	Jesse Crain, MIN	.706

ERA

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	ERA
1.	Kevin Millwood, CLE	2.86
2.	Johan Santana, MIN	2.87
3.	Mark Buehrle, CWS	3.12
4.	Jarrod Washburn, LAA	3.20
5.	Carlos Silva, MIN	3.44
6.	**John Lackey, LAA**	**3.44**

.317 (72-for-227), the highest opponents average in the AL.

▶ Began the season at Triple-A Salt Lake…Was originally recalled between games of a 6/24 doubleheader at TEX and made his Major League debut as the Game 2 starter, dropping a 3-2 decision despite allowing just 3 runs in 7.0 innings…Was optioned following game.

▶ Recalled again 6/28 and remained with ANA through duration of the season…ANA went 12-6 in his starts… Pitched into the 6th inning or later in 13 of the 18 starts.

▶ Registered 1st Major League victory with a 5-1 win vs. LAD on 6/30 (6.0 IP/1 ER).

▶ Posted 2, 3-game winning streaks: 8/5-16 and 8/27-9/16…Tossed his 1st career complete game, a 4-2 loss, 8/22 at NYY.

▶ Gave up 5 earned runs 9/11 vs. OAK, the only start all year in which he allowed more than 4 earned runs.

▶ Was the winning pitcher in ANA's Wild Card-clinching victory, 9/26 at TEX (5.0 IP/3 ER).

▶ Made 16 starts at Salt Lake and won final 7 decisions (11 starts) with the Stingers, posting a 2.14 ERA (17 ER/71.1 IP) over that span.

▶ Scheduled to participate in the MLB All-Star Futures Game at MIL prior to his 2nd recall on 6/28.

▶ Rated ANA's 3rd best prospect in 2002 by *Baseball America* and as the best pitching prospect in the Pacific Coast League.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA (6 ER/22.1 IP) in 5 playoff games (3 starts) as a rookie, eventually starting and winning Game 7 of the World Series…Along with Francisco Rodriguez (5) and Brendan Donnelly (1), the 3 rookies accounted for 8 of LAA's 11 postseason wins…Made his 1st postseason appearance and 1st relief appearance of his career in Game 3 of ALDS vs. NYY, an eventual Angels win…Entered in the 3rd inning trailing 4-1, allowed both inherited runs to score but did not allow a run of his own…Earned his 1st career postseason victory in his 1st start with 7.0 shutout frames vs. MIN in Game 4 of the ALCS…Made 3 appearances (2 starts) in the World Series and led the staff with 12.1 innings during Fall Classic…Pitched in relief of Kevin Appier in Game 2, allowing his 1st 2 runs of the postseason in 2.1 frames of work…Started Game 4 in SF, allowing 3 runs in 5.0 innings for a no decision in an eventual ANA loss…Became the 5th pitcher ever to start a World Series Game on his birthday (turned 24) in that game…Started and won Game 7, allowing 1 run on 4 hits in 5.0 innings of work, leaving with a 4-1 lead…Became the 1st rookie pitcher to win Game 7 of the World Series since Babe Adams for PIT in 1909…His Game 7 hat was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY…Tied for the fewest career wins (9) for a pitcher who started and won the final game of a World Series (Whitey Ford, 1950)…Was only the 4th pitcher since divisional play began in 1969 to win Game 7 of World Series on 3 days rest, joining OAK's Ken Holtzman (1973), MIN's Frank Viola (1987) and MIN's Jack Morris (1991)…Became the 1st rookie pitcher to start a Game 7 since Jaret Wright in 1997 with CLE and just the 8th rookie overall to start the 7th game of a World Series.

2001: Went 12-11 with a 4.48 ERA (92 ER/185.0 IP) with 4 complete games, including 2 shutouts, in 28 starts between Double-A Arkansas and Triple-A Salt Lake.

▶ Began the season in Double-A and ranked 5th in the Texas League in ERA (3.46) and tied for 2nd in complete games (3) and shutouts (2)…Topped the Travelers in strikeouts (94).

▶ Pitched shutouts 4/17 at Wichita and 7/1 at Round Rock.

▶ Participated in the Texas League All-Star Game.

▶ Promoted to Salt Lake for 1st Triple-A experience on 7/9…Made 10 Triple-A starts, including a complete game victory on 8/25 vs. Omaha.

2000: Named Angels Minor League Pitcher of the Year after going 15-9 with a 3.15 ERA (66 ER/188.1 IP) over 28 starts between Single-A Cedar Rapids and Lake Elsinore, and Double-A Erie.

▶ Selected as both the Angels Minor League Player of the Month and the Kernels Player of the Month for April after beginning the season 3-2 with a 2.08 ERA (7 ER/30.1 IP) in 5 starts for Cedar Rapids.

▶ Transferred to Lake Elsinore on 5/1…Promoted to Erie on 7/20…Picked up 5 straight wins from 7/23-8/20.

1999: Began professional career at Rookie-level Boise.

▶ Ranked 2nd in Northwest League in games started (15) and walks (50), 3rd in complete games (1) and 4th in strikeouts (77).

▶ Pitched a 9-inning complete game on 8/9 vs. Spokane.

PERSONAL

- Married to Krista Clark.
- Graduated from Abilene (TX) High School in 1997…Played football, basketball and baseball (first base), earning 2-time All-District first team honors…Named All-State as a senior after hitting .541 with 21 RBI.
- Spent the 1998 season at the University of Texas-Arlington, playing first base and pitching occasionally as a reliever…That summer learned to pitch in the Kansas Jayhawk Summer League.
- Played the 1999 season at Grayson County (TX) College and was a member of the 1999 Junior College World Series Champion team that went 50-13…Posted a 10-3 record with a 4.23 ERA and 88 strikeouts in 100.0 innings…As a hitter, batted .428 with 15 home runs and 81 RBI…Collected 8 hits in the World Series, including 2 homers and 7 RBI.
- Participated in Major League Baseball's 2006 All-Star Series in Japan.
- During the off-season, helps coach baseball at John Horn High in Mesquite, TX, where his father is head coach.

>> In the Community

During his time in LA, John was involved in the Angels youth baseball clinics, including speaking to Tustin Pony League participants…He represented the Angels at the Boys and the Girls Clubs of Orange County Field of Dreams Luncheon…Recorded a Memorial Care Public Service Announcement to encourage exercise for children.

JOHN LACKEY'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Boise	6-2	4.98	15	15	1	0	0	81.1	81	59	45	7	8	50	77	14	1
2000	Cedar Rapids	3-2	2.08	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	20	7	7	1	2	5	21	4	0
	Lake Elsinore	6-6	3.40	15	15	2	1	0	100.2	94	56	38	9	9	42	74	12	3
	Erie	6-1	3.30	8	8	2	0	0	57.1	58	23	21	6	1	9	43	0	0
2001	Arkansas	9-7	3.46	18	18	3	2	0	127.1	106	55	49	11	3	29	94	8	0
	Salt Lake	3-4	6.71	10	10	1	0	0	57.2	75	44	43	5	1	16	42	3	1
2002	Salt Lake	8-2	2.57	16	16	2	1	0	101.2	89	35	29	5	2	28	82	5	2
	ANAHEIM	9-4	3.66	18	18	1	0	0	108.1	113	52	44	10	4	33	69	7	2
2003	ANAHEIM	10-16	4.63	33	33	2	2	0	204.0	223	117	105	31	10	66	151	11	1
2004	ANAHEIM	14-13	4.67	33	32	1	1	0	198.1	215	108	103	22	8	60	144	11	1
2005	LAA	14-5	3.44	33	33	1	0	0	209.0	208	85	80	13	11	71	199	18	0
2006	LAA	13-11	3.56	33	33	3	2	0	217.2	203	98	86	14	9	72	190	16	0
2007	LAA	19-9	3.01	33	33	2	2	0	224.0	219	87	75	18	12	52	179	9	1
2008	Cucamonga	0-0	4.00	3	3	0	0	0	9.0	8	4	4	1	2	2	11	1	0
	LAA	12-5	3.75	24	24	3	0	0	163.1	161	71	68	26	10	40	130	5	0
2009	Salt Lake	0-1	2.79	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	6	3	3	1	1	1	8	0	0
	LAA	11-8	3.83	27	27	1	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	17	9	47	139	6	0
Major League Totals		102-71	3.81	234	233	14	8	0	1501.0	1519	702	636	151	73	441	1201	83	5
Minor League Totals		41-25	3.74	92	92	11	4	0	575.0	537	286	239	46	29	182	452	47	7

1999 Signed by the Anaheim Angels as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/15

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2005	LAA vs. NYY	0-0	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	3	3	0	0	9	9	2	0
2007	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	4	4	2	0	2	4	1	0
2008	LAA vs. BOS	0-1	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	11	4	4	1	1	4	6	0	0
2009	LAA vs. BOS	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0
Division Series Totals		1-2	2.40	7	6	0	0	0	41.1	34	11	11	3	1	17	26	4	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. MIN	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
2005	LAA vs. CWS	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	1	0	1	3	0	0
2009	LAA vs. NYY	0-1	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	5	0	0	6	10	0	0
LCS Totals		1-2	3.70	4	4	0	0	0	24.1	26	12	10	1	0	7	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	ANA vs. SF	1-0	4.38	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	6	6	0	0	5	7	0	0

JOHN LACKEY, CONTINUED

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	18	18	4	16	0	20	2
2003	ANAHEIM	P	.923	33	33	14	22	3	39	2
2004	ANAHEIM	P	1.000	33	32	15	23	0	38	1
2005	LOS ANGELES	P	.909	33	33	5	25	3	33	0
2006	LOS ANGELES	P	1.000	33	33	9	26	0	35	1
2007	LOS ANGELES	P	.959	33	33	22	25	2	49	5
2008	LOS ANGELES	P	.792	24	24	9	10	5	24	3
2009	LOS ANGELES	P	.946	27	27	13	22	2	37	3
	Career Totals	P	.945	234	233	91	169	15	275	17

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.033	234	30	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	15

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 12 times, last 9/10/09 for LAA vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	1, 7/7/06 for LAA at OAK (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 9/21/08 for LAA at TEX
HITS ALLOWED	15, 7/10/08 for LAA at TEX
RUNS ALLOWED	10, 9/26/08 for LAA vs. TEX
WALKS ALLOWED	7, 4/21/06 for LAA at OAK
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 3 times, last 9/16/05 for LAA vs. DET
WINNING STREAK	5, 3 times, last 7/18/08-8/26/08 for LAA
EJECTIONS	3, last 5/16/09 for LAA at TEX (HP, Bob Davidson)



JON LESTER

31 | LHP



FULL NAME: Jonathan Tyler Lester
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 240
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: January 7, 1984 in Tacoma, WA
RESIDES: Sharpsburg, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 75 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2013 (club option for 2014)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Owns a 42-16 record in 92 career games (91 starts), for a .724 winning percentage, the highest mark since 1900 among Major Leaguers with at least 50 decisions.

- Has the 6th-highest winning percentage ever by an AL pitcher with at least 50 decisions in his 1st 4 Major League seasons behind Ron Guidry (.788; 41-11; 1975-78), Whitey Ford (.735; 61-22; 1950, 53-55), Roger Clemens (.732; 60-22; 1984-87), Chien-Ming Wang (.730; 54-20; 2005-08) and Johnny Allen (.725; 50-19; 1932-35).

- Joins Bruce Hurst as the only left-handers in Red Sox history with back-to-back seasons of at least 15 wins, 200 innings and 150 strikeouts.

HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE SINCE 1900

PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
Jon Lester	**.724**	**42-16**	**2006-09**
Spud Chandler	.717	109-43	1937-47
Tim Lincecum	.702	40-17	2007-09
Sam Leever	.692	173-77	1900-10
Whitey Ford	.690	236-106	1950-67

* minimum 50 decisions

- Threw the 18th no-hitter in club history to beat KC, 7-0, on 5/19/08 at Fenway Park...Was the 5th no-hitter by a left-handed Sox pitcher and 1st since Mel Parnell's on 7/14/56 vs. CWS.

- Is 2-3 with a 2.57 ERA (12 ER/42.0 IP) in 8 career playoff games (6 starts)...Owns a 2.35 ERA (10 ER/38.1 IP) in his 6 starts, the 5th lowest career mark ever by a Red Sox starter with at least 30.0 postseason innings, and 9th all-time among AL lefties.

- Won the decisive Game 4 of the 2007 World Series at COL.

2009: Topped 15-win and 200-inning plateaus for 2nd year in a row, the 10th left-hander in Red Sox history to reach those marks in consecutive seasons, 1st since Bruce Hurst (1987-88).

- Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA...2nd such award in as many years.

- Finished among AL leaders in K's per 9.0 innings (2nd, 9.96), strikeouts (3rd, 225), ERA (5th, 3.41), complete games (T-9th, 2) and wins (T-10th, 15).

- Led all ML lefties in strikeouts and finished among AL southpaws in ERA (2nd), opponent batting average (2nd, .242), innings (3rd, 203.1), wins (3rd) and starts (T-3rd, 32).

2009 AMERICAN LEAGUE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0 INNINGS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K/9.0 IP
1.	Justin Verlander, DET	10.09
2.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**9.96**
3.	Zack Greinke, KC	9.50
4.	A.J. Burnett, NYY	8.48
5.	Josh Beckett, BOS	8.43

STRIKEOUTS

RK	PITCHER, TEAM	K
1.	Justin Verlander, DET	269
2.	Zack Greinke, KC	242
3.	**Jon Lester, BOS**	**225**
4.	Felix Hernandez, SEA	217
5.	Roy Halladay	208

- 225 strikeouts ranked 15th in club single-season history, the most since Pedro Martinez's 227 in 2004.

- SF's Tim Lincecum (10.42) and DET's Justin Verlander (10.09) were the only ML hurlers to post higher K-per-9.0 inning ratios.

- Passed Bruce Hurst (190 K's, 1987) for most strikeouts in a season by a Red Sox left-hander on 9/1 at TB.

- On 9/6 at CWS, fanned Alexei Ramirez to end the 4th inning, becoming the 1st Red Sox lefty ever to reach the 200-K plateau...Was the 10th player in club history to do it, first since Daisuke Matsuzaka (201) in 2007.

- Fanned at least 10 batters on 6 occasions, the most ever by a Red Sox left-hander...Pedro Martinez was the last Sox hurler with more double-digit strikeout games in a season with 9 in 2002...Tim Lincecum (8) and Justin Verlander (7) were the only Major Leaguers with more 10-K games.

▶ Was 3rd in the AL with 23 quality starts and tied for 3rd among Major League lefties behind PHI's Cliff Lee (24) and LAD's Randy Wolf (24).

▶ Went 6.0 innings or more in a game 26 times, tied for 8th in the AL…Tossed 7.0 or more frames 12 times.

▶ Struck out 10 Yankees in a 6-4 win on 5/4 in the Bronx… Lefty Grove was the last Red Sox lefty to fan at least 10 Yankees in a game with 11 at Fenway Park on 9/6/1936.

RED SOX CAREER POSTSEASON ERA LEADERS (AS A STARTER)

PITCHER	ERA	IP	YEARS
Babe Ruth	0.87	31.0	1916, 18
Ernie Shore	1.82	34.2	1915-16
Bill Dinneen	2.06	35.0	1903
Bruce Hurst	2.29	51.0	1986, 88
Jon Lester	**2.35**	**38.1**	**2007-09**

* minimum 30 innings

▶ Fanned 10 or more batters while limiting opponents to 1 run or less on 3 hits or fewer in 3 consecutive starts from 5/31-6/12, the longest such streak by any ML pitcher since 1900.

▶ Tossed a complete-game 2-hitter in an 8-1 win over TEX on 6/6 at Fenway Park…Retired the 1st 19 batters he faced before a 1-out double by Michael Young in the 7th inning.

▶ Was 3-5 with a 6.07 ERA (40 ER/59.1 IP) over his 1st 10 starts through 5/26, but went 12-3 with a 2.31 ERA (37 ER/144.0 IP) in 22 starts over the remainder of the season.

▶ Went undefeated over a span of 11 starts from 7/25-9/19, going 6-0 with a 2.44 ERA (20 ER/73.2 IP)… Allowed more than 3 earned runs just once during that span.

▶ Tossed 17.0 scoreless innings from 9/1-13, the 2nd longest stretch by a Sox hurler in 2009 year behind Josh Beckett's 18.0-inning run, 8/1-12.

▶ Beat the Orioles, 11-5, on 9/19 at Camden Yards to improve to 10-0 in his career against BAL…Red Faber is the only other pitcher ever to begin his career with a double-digit winning streak against that franchise, winning each of his 1st 12 decisions against the STL Browns from 1914-16.

▶ Was forced out of his 9/25 start at Yankee Stadium with a contusion on the right quadriceps muscle after being hit by a Melky Cabrera line drive.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA, allowing 3 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning 5 over 6.0 innings in the 5-0 loss…All 3 runs came on a homer by Torii Hunter in the 5th inning…Was the 2nd year in a row that he started the club's 1st postseason game…Is the only left-hander in Sox history to do so and the 1st pitcher overall since Pedro Martinez (1998-99).

2008: Spent 1st full season in the Majors, setting career highs and ranking among AL leaders in wins (T-7th, 16), starts (T-5th, 33), complete games (T-9th, 2), shutouts (T-1st, 2), innings (7th, 210.1), ERA (4th, 3.21) and winning percentage (4th, .727).

▶ Named the Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA...Was the 1st lefty to get the honor since Bruce Hurst in 1988...Finished 3rd among AL lefties with 16 wins, the most by a Sox left-hander since Hurst's 18 in 1988.

▶ Was 6th among ML southpaws with 210.1 innings, 3rd in AL.

▶ Became the 3rd left-handed Red Sox pitcher ever to reach 15 wins, 30 starts, 200.0 innings, 150 K's and a sub-3.50 ERA in a single season joining Babe Ruth (1916) and Lefty Grove (1937).

▶ Went 11-1 in 17 starts at Fenway Park, tied for AL lead in home victories…2.49 (32 ER/115.2 IP) home ERA was the 2nd lowest in the AL.

▶ Fell to DET, 7-2, on 4/9, his 1st home start of the season, before going undefeated over his next 16 Fenway outings, posting an 11-0 record and 2.28 ERA (28 ER/110.1 IP) in that span…Was the longest streak by a Red Sox starter since Jack Kramer won 14 straight home decisions from 5/11/1948-9/13/1949.

▶ Went 6.0 innings or more in 14 of his 17 home starts, with 7.0 frames or more in 10 of those contests.

▶ Tossed the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history in a 7-0 win vs. KC on 5/19 at Fenway Park...Had a season-high 9 strikeouts and allowed just 2 base runners on walks in the 2nd and 9th innings...Retired 20 straight batters between the free passes...Tossed a career-high 130 pitches... Was just the 2nd no-hitter ever against the Royals, the 1st since Nolan Ryan's 1st career no-no, 5/15/73.



▶ Started BOS's 2nd game of the season, 3/26 against OAK in Tokyo, Japan...Allowed 4 runs on 5 hits and 3 walks and struck out 4 over 4.0 innings.

▶ Won a career-high 7 straight decisions from 6/5-8/2 with a 2.56 ERA (20 ER/70.1IP) in that time.

▶ Threw his 2nd shutout of the season on 7/3 at NYY...Allowed 5 hits with 2 walks and 9 K's over 9.0 innings for the 7-0 win...Was the 1st shutout by a Sox lefty at Yankee Stadium since Roger Moret on 7/4/73.

▶ Named the AL Pitcher of the Month for July, going 3-0 with a 2.05 ERA (7 ER/30.2 IP), 28 strikeouts and 6 walks...Was his 1st-ever monthly honor.

▶ Took home the honor again for September, the 1st BOS pitcher with multiple monthly awards in a season since Pedro Martinez (4) in 1999.

▶ Posted a 5-1 record and 1.41 ERA (10 ER/63.2 IP) in 9 starts following a Red Sox loss, with the team going 7-2 in those contests...Was 3-0 with a 0.29 ERA (1 ER/31.1 IP) in 4 starts following a series sweep against the Sox.

▶ Won the 9/8 contest against the Rays, the record-breaking 456th consecutive home sellout at Fenway Park.

POSTSEASON: Went 1-2 with a 2.36 ERA (7 ER/26.2 IP) over the ALDS and ALCS, leading the Red Sox with 4 starts, 26.2 innings and 26 K's...Earned the win in Game 1 of the ALDS at LAA on 10/1, the 1st Sox lefty to start and win Game 1 of a playoff series since Bruce Hurst (Game 1, 1986 World Series)...Did not allow an earned run in 14.0 innings in the Division Series, the 2nd highest total ever behind Jerry Reuss' 18.0 frames in 1981...Gave up a 3-run homer to B.J. Upton in Game 3 of the ALCS to snap a string of 24.2 consecutive scoreless postseason frames dating back to Game 2 of the 2007 ALCS.

2007: Spent the majority of the 2nd half with BOS, but also had stints with 3 of the Sox minor league affiliates while working his way back from lymphoma treatments.

▶ Went 3-0 with a 3.64 ERA (17 ER/42.0 IP) in his final 8 games (7 starts) for the Red Sox, including a 2-0 record and 3.34 ERA (11 ER/29.2 IP) in his last 6 times out (5 starts).

▶ Recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/23 for his 1st ML stint of 2007...Earned the win that night at CLE, his 1st since 8/23/06 at LAA...Gave up 2 runs on 5 hits in 6.0 innings, walking 3 and striking out 6 in BOS's 6-2 win.

▶ 7 of his 12 Major League appearances came on the road...Went 3-0 with a 4.73 ERA (21 ER/40.0 IP) on the road and 1-0 with a 4.30 ERA (11 ER/23.0 IP) at Fenway Park.

▶ Began the year on the DL and was sent to Single-A Greenville on rehab assignment on 4/5...Made 3 starts for the Drive, posting a 2.08 ERA (3 ER/13.0 IP).

▶ Sent to Pawtucket to continue rehabbing on 4/27 and was 0-1 with a 2.25 mark (2 ER/8.0 IP) before experiencing muscle cramping in his left forearm on 5/2 vs. Indianapolis.

▶ Recalled from the rehab assignment after that start and spent the next 2 weeks undergoing treatment before beginning a 2nd rehab stint with the PawSox.

▶ Activated from DL on 6/11 and optioned to Pawtucket.

▶ Made 1 start for Double-A Portland after being optioned from BOS on 8/23.

POSTSEASON: Made 3 postseason appearances (1 start) for BOS, including the start and win in the decisive Game 4 of the World Series at COL on 10/28...Went 5.2 shutout innings, allowing 3 hits and 3 walks with 3 strikeouts...Also tossed 3.0 scoreless relief innings in Game 4 of the ALCS at CLE and combined to work 8.2 shutout frames in his final 2 postseason outings.

2006: Made 15 starts for the Red Sox after June call-up before season was cut short due to the anaplastic large cell lymphoma diagnosis in late August.

▶ After undergoing treatment, was pronounced cancer-free in December 2006.

▶ Despite only 15 starts and 81.1 innings, tied for 4th among AL rookies with 7 wins.

▶ Was the 1st Red Sox rookie to win his 1st 5 decisions since Aaron Sele won his 1st 6 in 1993.

▶ In his ML debut at Fenway Park 6/10, recorded a no-decision in BOS's 7-4 loss to TEX.

▶ Earned his 1st win, 4-1 at ATL on 6/16...Held the Braves to 1 run on 5 hits and 3 walks in 6.0 innings, fanning 5...Struck out 10 in a 9-3 win vs. WSH on 6/21, his 1st win at Fenway...Did not suffer his 1st ML loss until his 10th start 7/28 vs. LAA.

▶ On 7/18, tossed 8.0 innings and combined with Jonathan Papelbon (1.0 IP) to 1-hit the Royals in a 1-0 win at Fenway Park...Became the 1st Sox rookies to combine on a shutout since Dana Kiecker (8.0 IP) and Jeff Gray (1.0 IP) on 8/24/90, a 2-0 win at TOR.

▶ Made the jump to the Majors with only 11 Triple-A starts under his belt.

2005: Led the Eastern League with a 2.61 ERA and 163 strikeouts for Double-A Portland, earning EL Pitcher of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.

- Selected to the EL's year-end All-Star team and on the year-end Topps Double-A All-Star squad.
- Earned mid-season All-Star honors, but did not appear in the game.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in June and July, going 3-1 with a 1.69 ERA (6 ER/32.0 IP) in 6 starts in June and 2-2 with a 1.54 ERA (4 ER/23.1 IP) in 4 starts in July.
- Led the BOS organization in strikeouts and was 1st among full-season pitchers in ERA.
- Was 1 of 3 Sox farmhands with an organization-best 11 wins.

2004: Spent almost entire year with Single-A Sarasota.

- Struck out 97 in 90.1 innings with Sarasota, an average of 9.7 K's per 9.0 innings...Held opponents to a .244 average (82-for-336).
- Posted the 1st double-digit strikeout game of his career, fanning 10, 5/23 vs. Lakeland.

2003: Appeared in 24 games (21 starts) for Single-A Augusta.

- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month in April, going 1-1 with a 1.85 ERA (5 ER/24.1 IP) in 5 starts.

2002: Started only 1 game in 1st pro season, taking the loss 8/23 vs. the Gulf Coast League Rangers.

- Participated in the Fall Instructional League following the season.

PERSONAL

- Married to Farrah.
- Graduated from Bellarmine Preparatory School in Tacoma, WA, where he was a 3-time MVP and 3-time All-Area selection...Named Gatorade State Player of the Year for Washington in 2000.
- Received the 2007 Tony Conigliaro Award for overcoming adversity.
- Given the 2008 Hutch Award by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in a ceremony at Safeco Field in Seattle on 1/21/09...The award was established in 1965 to honor baseball great Fred Hutchinson, who died of cancer the previous year at age 45...The award is given annually to a Major League Baseball player who best exemplifies "Hutch's" fighting spirit and competitive desire.

>> In the Community

Jon served as the spokesman for the Jimmy Fund Rally Against Cancer program in 2009 and visited John Hancock, Furnace Brook Middle School and Quinsigamond Community College as part of the program...He has participated in several Jimmy Fund events, including their Radio-Telethon and the New Stars for Young Stars event, and has visited with patients on select road trips...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...During Spring Training, plays in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic...In 2009, met children as part of the Make-A-Wish program and participated in a Pan Mass Challenge event at Fenway Park...Was honored by the Boston Celtics with their "Heroes Among Us" award in 2008...Attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy in Japan during the Sox opening series in 2008.

JON LESTER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Red Sox	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2003	Augusta	6-9	3.65	24	21	0	0	0	106.0	102	54	43	7	8	44	71	2	0
2004	Sarasota	7-6	4.28	21	20	0	0	0	90.1	82	46	43	2	3	37	97	1	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
2005	Portland	11-6	2.61	26	26	3	1	0	148.1	114	52	43	10	4	57	163	10	1
2006	Pawtucket	3-4	2.70	11	11	0	0	0	46.2	43	17	14	5	0	25	43	0	0
	BOSTON	7-2	4.76	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	91	43	43	7	5	43	60	5	0
2007	Pawtucket	4-5	3.89	14	14	2	0	0	71.2	67	32	31	4	3	31	51	4	0
	Portland	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	2.08	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	3	3	2	0	2	15	0	0
	BOSTON	4-0	4.57	12	11	0	0	0	63.0	61	33	32	10	1	31	50	1	0
2008	BOSTON	16-6	3.21	33	33	2	2	0	210.1	202	78	75	14	10	66	152	3	1
2009	BOSTON	15-8	3.41	32	32	2	0	0	203.1	186	80	77	20	3	64	225	6	0
Major League Totals		42-16	3.66	92	91	4	2	0	558.0	540	234	227	51	19	204	487	15	1
Minor League Totals		32-31	3.33	102	98	5	1	0	483.2	429	211	179	30	18	203	446	18	1
Red Sox Totals		42-16	3.66	92	91	4	2	0	558.0	540	234	227	51	19	204	487	15	1

2002 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection (club's 1st pick, 57th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	Did Not Play																
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		1-1	1.35	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	14	4	3	1	0	7	16	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	4.96	4	2	0	0	0	16.1	17	10	9	4	0	3	20	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	15	15	0	11	0	11	0
2007	BOSTON	P	.909	12	11	6	4	1	11	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.952	33	33	19	21	2	42	3
2009	BOSTON	P	.939	32	32	7	24	2	33	1
	Career Totals	P	.948	92	91	32	60	5	97	4

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	92	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	5

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 3 times, last 6/6/09 vs. TEX
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	0, 5/19/08 vs. KC (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 5/31/09 at TOR
HITS ALLOWED	10, 5 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 5/9/09 vs. TB
WALKS ALLOWED	5, 3 times, last 4/14/08 at CLE
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 11 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
WINNING STREAK	7, 6/5/08-8/2/08
EJECTIONS	None

CHE-HSUAN LIN

85 | OF



FULL NAME: Che-Hsuan Lin
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 21 (Turns 22 on September 21)
BORN: September 21, 1988 in Hwa-Lian, Taiwan
RESIDES: Tainan City, Taiwan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on June 8, 2007
SIGNED BY: Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 4th professional season and 1st with a Major League Spring Training invitation.
- Went 3-for-7 (.429) in 2 games for Chinese Taipei in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.
- Missed time during the 2008 season while participating in the Beijing Olympics for Taiwan...Hit .269 (7-for-26) with 1 homer in Taiwan's 5th-place finish.

2009: Named to the Carolina League's postseason All-Star Team with Single-A Salem.

- Led full-season Red Sox minor leaguers and was 3rd overall in the system with 26 stolen bases.
- Tied for 5th in Carolina League with a team-best 66 walks and finished 2nd in the circuit with 8 sac flies.
- Paced league outfielders in games (128), assists (18) and double plays (7).
- Also led Salem in games (131), runs (75), hits (127), homers (7) and total bases (175).
- Hit .156 (14-for-90) with 5 RBI through his 1st 26 games of the season before batting .316 (79-for-250) with 39 RBI over his next 64 games from 5/13-7/24.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June, ranking 7th in the league with a .306 average (30-for-98) in the month.
- Posted a 12-game hit streak from July 12-25, tying the club season high.
- Was 17-for-56 (.304) with 2 outs and runners in scoring position.
- Following the season, rated as having the best strike-zone discipline and as the best defensive outfielder in the Sox system by *Baseball America*.

2008: Spent 1st full pro season with Single-A Greenville, earning Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year honors.

- Posted a .961 fielding percentage (8 E/207 TC) in 79 games in center field and 9 in right field...Also honored as Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June.
- Led the Drive and ranked 2nd among Sox minor leaguers with 33 stolen bases...Also paced Greenville with 6 triples and 60 runs, finishing 2nd with 43 walks.
- Logged a season-long, 16-game hit streak, 4/25-5/10.
- Named MVP of the 2008 All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium on 7/13...Singled and hit a 2-run homer in the World Team's 3-0 win over Team USA.
- Tabbed the best defensive outfielder in the Red Sox system in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey.

2007: Began 1st professional season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before an 8/27 transfer to Short-A Lowell.

- Combined to hit .243 (53-for-218) with 4 homers and 25 RBI between the 2 clubs.
- Batted .330 (30-for-91) in 22 home games for the GCL Sox, compared to a .190 (16-for-84) clip on the road.
- Rated as the best outfield arm in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Was 100-meter sprint and high jump national champion in Taiwan.

CHE-HSUAN LIN, CONTINUED

CHE-HSUAN LIN'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.163	11	43	7	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	5	10	3	2	1
	GCL Red Sox	.263	43	175	33	46	10	6	4	22	0	5	3	17	42	14	3	1
2008	Greenville	.249	91	362	60	90	13	6	5	37	0	1	9	43	62	33	7	8
2009	Salem	.265	131	479	75	127	23	2	7	54	4	8	5	66	75	26	11	11
Minor League Totals		.255	276	1059	175	270	48	14	16	116	5	14	17	131	189	76	23	21

2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 6/8

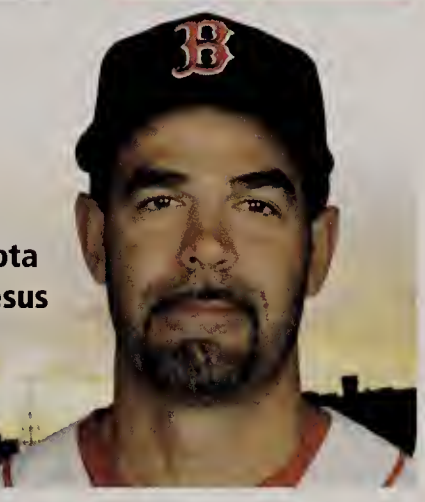
WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Chinese Taipei	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0

MIKE LOWELL

25 | 3B

FULL NAME: Michael Averett Lowell
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: February 24, 1974 in San Juan, PR
RESIDES: Pinecrest, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From Florida with RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on November 24, 2005
SIGNED BY: Rudy Santin (Yankees)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Has produced at least 25 doubles in each of the last 10 Major League seasons beginning in 2000, with a total of 366 2-baggers over that span, 5th in the Majors during that time.

▶ Only 5 other Major Leaguers have doubled at least 25 times in each of the last 10 seasons: Bobby Abreu, Orlando Cabrera, Johnny Damon, Derek Jeter and Carlos Lee.

▶ Has posted 35 or more doubles 7 times in his career, including 4 of the last 6 seasons...Topped the 40-double plateau in 2002 (44), 2004 (44) and 2006 (47).

▶ Since the start of the 2000 season, has appeared in the 2nd most games of any ML third baseman with 1,380 behind Adrian Beltre (1,438)...In that span, leads ML third basemen (while playing 3B only) with 357 doubles and ranks 2nd in at-bats (5,161), hits (1,455), and RBI (860).

▶ Is the all-time ML leader at third base (minimum 1,000 games) with a .974 fielding percentage (101 E/3,921 TC) in 1,470 games.

MAJOR LEAGUE DOUBLES LEADERS 2000-09

RK	PLAYER	DOUBLES
1.	Todd Helton	431
2.	Bobby Abreu	408
3.	Albert Pujols	387
4.	Orlando Cabrera	371
5.	**Mike Lowell**	**366**
6.	Miguel Tejada	365
T-7.	Lance Berkman	357
T-7.	David Ortiz	357
9.	Garret Anderson	351
10.	Jimmy Rollins	350

▶ Has posted a fielding percentage of at least .970 on 6 occasions...Posted the 7th best, single-season figure ever for a qualifying third baseman in 2006 at .9870, 2nd in the Majors that season to OAK's Eric Chavez at .9872...Owns 3 of the highest 20 single-season fielding percentages ever by a third baseman, more than any other player on that list.

▶ Earned his 1st Rawlings Gold Glove in 2005 after leading the NL with a .983 percentage...His 6 errors that season matched NL mark for fewest by a 3B with at least 135 games played.

▶ Also topped the NL with a .973 mark in 2003 and was 2nd in 2004 (.982) and 2001 (.976)...Led NL third basemen in putouts in 2002 (150) and 2001 (107) and in double plays in 2005 (34) and 2001 (35).

▶ Elected as a reserve to the AL All-Star team in 2007, his 4th overall selection after 3 with FLA (2002-04)... Singled off Billy Wagner in lone at-bat...Has hit safely in 3 of his 4 appearances in the Midsummer Classic at .571 (4-for-7).

▶ Is the Marlins all-time franchise leader in doubles (241), homers (143), RBI (578), total bases (1,641), and extra-base hits (387).

▶ Has a career .252 average (29-for-115) with 4 homers and 21 RBI in 34 career playoff games…

▶ Is a 2-time World Series Champion with the Red Sox in 2007 and Marlins in 2003…Named the MVP of the 2007 World Series.

ALL-TIME FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS AT THIRD BASE

PLAYER	PCT	G	TC	E
Mike Lowell	**.974**	**1,470**	**3,921**	**101**
Brooks Robinson	.971	2,870	9,165	263
Ken Reitz	.970	1,321	3,582	109
Eric Chavez	.969	1,233	3,520	110
George Kell	.969	1,692	5,294	166

minimum 1,000 games

2009: Returned from off-season surgery on his right hip to rank among Sox leaders in RBI (4th, 75), homers (5th, 17) and doubles (T-5th, 29).

▶ Hit safely in 87 of his 119 games, including 85 of his 113 starts…Club was 65-48 (.575) in his starts.

▶ Reached 25 doubles for the 10th straight season, the longest streak ever by a ML third baseman, passing Wade Boggs (1983-91), George Brett (1975-83), Brooks Robinson (1960-68) and Harlond Clift (1934-42).

▶ Recorded 15 homers for the 4th straight season with BOS and 9th time overall…Frank Malzone (5) is the only Red Sox third baseman with more 15-homer seasons.

▶ Notched 1,500th career hit 6/3 at DET...Finished the season with 1,567, 4th among active third basemen.

▶ Played 107 games (105 starts) at third base…Posted a .966 fielding percentage (9 E/265 TC), 6th among AL third basemen with at least 250 total chances at that position.

▶ Hit .282 (75-for-266) with 10 homers and 41 RBI over 68 games before landing on the 15-day DL on 6/30 (retroactive to 6/28) with a right hip strain…Missed 12 games before returning on 7/17...Hit safely in each of his 1st 11 games back at .415 (17-for-41) in those contests...Batted .302 (54-for-179) with 7 homers and 34 RBI in 51 games overall after returning from the DL.

▶ Drove in 40 runs with 2 outs, tied for the 8th highest total in the AL…Batted .302 (48-for-159) with 8 homers in that situation.

▶ Hit .313 (40-for-128) with RISP, including a .329 clip (24-for-73) with 2 outs in that situation.

▶ In 15 games against NYY, hit .322 (19-for-59) with 4 homers and 15 RBI, his highest totals vs. any team.

▶ Had a season-high, 14-game hitting streak from 4/14-29, batting .424 (22-for-56) with 3 homers, 19 RBI and 8 multi-hit efforts during that span.

▶ Went 2-for-5 with a homer, a double and 6 RBI in a 16-11 win vs. the Yankees on 4/25…Was the 1st Red Sox player with at least 6 RBI in a game against NYY since Carlton Fisk (6) on 4/6/73 at Fenway Park.

▶ Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 4/20-26 (.435, 10-for-23, 11 RBI, 20 TB, 4 2B, 2 HR and 4 R).

▶ On 8/11 vs. DET, replaced Kevin Youkilis, who was ejected for charging the mound in the 2nd inning, and went 2-for-3 with 2 homers, 3 RBI and 3 runs…Was the 1st Red Sox player to hit 2 home runs off the bench since Joe Foy on 6/9/67 vs. WSH.

▶ Was 1-for-4 on Opening Day, 4/7 vs. TB…Has hit safely in each of his 10 career Opening Day games, at 12-for-39 (.308)…Is tied with Todd Helton and Vladimir Guerrero for the 2nd longest active streak in the Majors behind Bobby Abreu (13).

▶ Underwent surgery to repair the torn radial collateral ligament in his right thumb on 12/30.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Sox ALDS games vs. LAA at third base...Was 2-for-3 with an RBI, run scored and a walk in series-deciding Game 3 loss at Fenway Park.

2008: Hampered by injuries that resulted in 2 stints on the DL and also sidelined him for all but 1 at-bat over final 2 weeks of the season.

▶ Ranked 4th among team leaders in doubles (27), hits (115) and RBI (73)...Among AL third basemen, ranked 4th in RBI (73) and tied for 5th in homers (17).

▶ Started 108 games at third base but had the fewest games (113), at-bats (419) and hits of any full season in his ML career.

▶ Hit .531 (17-32) in a season-best, 8-game hitting streak from 6/22-30.

▶ Did not drive in a run in his 1st 15 games of the year through 5/4 before producing 13 homers and 54 RBI in next 57 tilts through 7/5…Had the 2nd most RBI in the Majors in that span behind 62 for PHI's Ryan Howard.

▶ Tied for 2nd in the AL with a pair of grand slams, 5/22 at KC and 6/12 vs. BAL.

- Ranked 3rd in the AL with a .967 mark (10 E/307 TC) in 110 games (108 starts) at third base.
- Missed 18 games with a sprained left thumb that put him on DL from 4/10-29.
- Returned to the DL from 8/13-9/5 with a strained left oblique muscle, missing a total of 19 games.
- Hit his 200th career homer off TB's Scott Kazmir on 9/9 at Fenway Park.
- Did not play from 9/17-25 due to a torn labrum in the area of his right hip...Started as the DH on 9/26 but left after 1 at-bat due to further discomfort and did not see action in final 2 games.
- Underwent off-season surgery on his right hip.

POSTSEASON: Started Games 1 and 3 of the ALDS vs. the Angels at third base...Went 0-for-8 before being replaced on the active roster by Gil Velazquez on 10/6 due to a hip injury...Was not eligible to play in the ALCS.

2007: Was 7th in AL with a .324 avg. (191-for-589) and 5th with 120 RBI – both career highs – en route to being selected as the recipient of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award as the Red Sox Most Valuable Player in voting by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

- Was the 4th time a third baseman had been honored with Sox MVP award, joining Frank Malzone (1957 and 1959) and Wade Boggs (1985).
- Finished 5th in AL BBWAA Most Valuable Player Award voting with 126 points.
- Led the club in games (154), at-bats (589), hits (career-high 191) and RBI, tied for 1st in sac flies (8), was 2nd in average, total bases (295), homers (21) and slugging (.501).
- Ranked among the AL leaders in sacrifice flies (T-8th) and hits (T-7th).
- Started 150 games at third base...Among ML third basemen, was 2nd to Alex Rodriguez in RBI and 3rd in batting among qualifiers to Chipper Jones (.336) and Chone Figgins (.332).
- Tied Magglio Ordonez for the ML lead with 6, 4-plus hit efforts.
- Drove in a career-best 120 runs, his 3rd 100+ RBI season...All but 1 RBI came while playing third base, the most ever by a Red Sox third baseman, passing Butch Hobson (112 in 1977)...Were the most RBI by a Sox infielder since Nomar Garciaparra (120) in 2002.
- Ranked 8th in the AL with an RBI every 4.9 at bats...Drove in 24 runs over 21 games, 8/13-9/3.
- Belted 21 homers, 1 more than his 2006 total, becoming the 1st Red Sox third baseman ever with 20+ long balls in back-to-back years...Was his 6th overall 20-homer campaign.
- Ranked 3rd among ML qualifiers with a .373 clip (109-for-292) at home behind Magglio Ordonez (.389) and Matt Holliday (.377)...Was the highest Fenway figure by a Red Sox since Mo Vaughn (.381) in 1996... Hit safely in 22 straight home games, 4/13-5/30.
- Was 7th in the AL with a .356 average (67-for-188) with RISP and 9th with a .325 mark vs. righties.
- Hit the 3rd of Boston's ML-record tying 4 consecutive homers in the 3rd inning on 4/22 vs. NYY.
- Tied a career best with a 16-game hit streak from 8/18-9/3...Also hit safely in 14 straight games, 4/13-28.

POSTSEASON: Started 14 games at third base during BOS's postseason run, batting .353 (18-for-51) with 2 homers and 15 RBI...Topped the club in doubles (7) and ranked 2nd in hits and RBI...Batted safely in all 4 games of the World Series vs. COL at .400 (6-for-15) with 4 RBI to win World Series MVP honors...Went 4-for-9 with 3 RBI in final 2 games, homering off Aaron Cook in 7th inning of Game 4...Was the 8th time a third baseman has won World Series MVP honors.

WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS AT THIRD BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1970	Brooks Robinson	Baltimore
1975	Pete Rose	Cincinnati
1980	Mike Schmidt	Philadelphia
1981	Ron Cey*	Los Angeles
1986	Ray Knight	New York (NL)
1998	Scott Brosius	New York (AL)
2002	Troy Glaus	Anaheim
2007	**Mike Lowell**	**Boston**

* Shared MVP honors with Steve Yeager and Pedro Guerrero



2006: In 1st season with the Red Sox, set a career high with 47 doubles, 3rd in the AL behind Grady Sizemore (53) and Michael Young (52).

- Led BOS in doubles, ranked 2nd in games (153), at-bats (573) and hits (163), placed 3rd in homers (20), RBI (80) and runs (79-tied) and was 4th in batting (.284).
- Started 148 games at 3rd base.
- Was the 4th Red Sox since 1960 to reach 30 doubles by the All-Star break.
- Hit 5th career grand slam, 8/13 vs. BAL.
- Was the recipient of the Boston BBWAA 2006 Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination.

2005: In final season with the Marlins, won Gold Glove while leading NL third basemen with a .983 fielding percentage.

- Was 4th different Marlin and 1st Marlins third baseman to win the award.
- Hit .236 with 8 homers and 58 RBI, lowest totals since becoming FLA's everyday third baseman in 2000.
- Struck out a career low 58 times.
- Also played 8 games at second base, the only time in his Major League career he appeared at a position other than the hot corner.

2004: Tied for 2nd in the league with 31 go-ahead RBI and 18 game-winning RBI...Also ranked among the NL leaders in batting vs. lefties (4th, .344), doubles (T-7th, 44) and extra-base hits (T-12th, 72).

- Hit .300 or better in 4 of the season's 6 months including .373 in May, 3rd best in NL and was at .346 overall through end of May.
- Became the 1st Marlin to hit 3 homers in a game 4/21 at PHI, connecting for blasts off Eric Milton, Tim Worrell and Billy Wagner.
- Was the 1st Marlin to reach 500 RBI, 8/16 at LAD.

2003: Set a career high with 32 homers and drove in 105 runs in 130 games.

- Named to NL Silver Slugger team at third base.
- Entered the All-Star break with a career-high 28 homers, tied for 2nd in the NL and 3rd in the Majors...Also had 76 RBI in the 1st half, 4th in the league...Set Marlins pre-All-Star break records in homers and RBI.
- Fractured the 4th metacarpal on his left hand when hit by a Hector Almonte pitch on 8/30 vs. MON and was placed on the DL the next day.
- Was activated on 9/28 and played in regular season finale.

POSTSEASON: Hit .196 (9-for-46) with 2 homers and 5 RBI in 15 games in FLA's run to the World Championship...Did not start Game 1 of the NLCS but became the 6th player in postseason history to hit an extra-inning, pinch-homer, leading off the 11th with the game-winning blast off Mark Guthrie at Wrigley Field...Hit safely in 4 of 6 games vs. NYY in the World Series, including a 2-for-3 effort with a double in the Marlins Game 6 clincher at Yankee Stadium.

2002: Became an All-Star for 1st time and set career highs with 160 games, 88 runs and 65 walks.

- 44 doubles ranked 2nd in the NL and, at the time, tied for the 2nd most doubles by a Marlin in a single season in club history.
- Was hitting .311 mark at the All-Star break, the 11th best average in the NL.
- Had a 16-game hitting streak in September, matching his career best.

2001: Became the 6th Marlin in club history to reach 100 RBI.

- Ranked 3rd in the Majors with a .976 fielding percentage at third base with his 9 errors being fewest in club history at the time.

2000: Played 140 games with the Marlins in 1st full Big League campaign.

- Led the club in doubles and became the 2nd player in club history with 20 homers, 35 doubles and 90 RBI, joining Cliff Floyd (1998).
- Earned the Charlie Hough "Good Guy" Award by the South Florida chapter of the BBWAA.

1999: Joined the Marlins in a trade with the Yankees 2/1.

- Underwent testicular cancer surgery on 2/21 to remove a mass found during a routine physical on 2/19 and has been cancer-free ever since.
- Returned to the club on 5/29 and played in 97 games with the Marlins.
- Collected 1st Major League RBI on 5/30 vs. CIN...Hit 1st career home run off Darren Oliver 6/3 vs. STL.
- Delivered a game-tying grand slam in the bottom of the 8th on 8/9 vs. SF, 1 of a Major League record 5 grand slams hit in that day...His bat was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY.

1998: Debuted with the Yankees in September after spending most of the year at Triple-A Columbus.

- Earned MVP honors at the Triple-A All-Star Game.
- Led all Yankee farmhands in hits (155), homers (26), RBI (99) and total bases.
- Made Big League debut 9/13 vs. TOR and singled off Kelvim Escobar in 1st at-bat.

1997: Named Yankees Minor League Player of the Year after combining to bat .315 with 96 runs, 30 homers and 92 RBI between Double-A Norwich and Triple-A Columbus.

- Among Yankee minor leaguers, tied for 1st in runs and homers and ranked 2nd in average and RBI.
- Was voted the best Double-A batting prospect in *Baseball America's* Managers Survey.

1996: Split the season between Single-A Greensboro and Tampa, batting a combined .282 with 8 homers and 64 RBI.

- Topped all Yankee farmhands with 38 doubles and was 2nd with 144 hits.
- Placed among Florida State League leaders with 33 doubles (3rd) and a .282 average (7th) for Tampa.

1995: Made professional debut with Short-A Oneonta.

PERSONAL

- Married to Bertica...The couple has 2 children, Alexis (8) and Anthony (5).
- Graduated in 1991 from Coral Gables (FL) High School, where he was All-State in baseball.
- Earned a degree in finance from Florida International University, where he was All-Conference 3 times and tallied a .353 career average...Was the Trans-America Athletic Conference's Student of the Year and was an academic All-American honoree in 1995...Had his uniform No. 15 retired, the 1st active Golden Panther baseball player to receive the honor.
- Received the 1999 Tony Conigliaro Award as a testicular cancer survivor.
- Was a guest at a White House dinner in January 2008.
- Co-authored a memoir in 2008 titled "Deep Drive: A Long Journey to Finding the Champion Within."

>> In the Community

Mike is the president of the Mike Lowell Foundation, which aids in part of cancer treatments for children and helps youth sports programs...In 2009, he hosted "Club 25: A Night at the Copa" to benefit the Mike Lowell Foundation...Also in 2009, the foundation made a $25,000 donation to Cor Unum Meal Center in Lawrence, MA (the center provides free, nutritious meals 365 days a year to hungry people in Lawrence) and presented a $40,000 check to Children's Hospital Boston...Additionally, the Mike Lowell Foundation and Modell's sponsored a youth football league in Lawrence and Mike surprised the kids with a visit to present their equipment in September...Has hosted the "Annual Lowell Family Fun Day" at Fenway Park for children battling cancer and other illnesses each of the last 2 years...The 2-hour event featured various activities for the children and their families...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including Picnic in the Park...Has met with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program and Jimmy Fund patients during select road trips...Participates in the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon...Visits with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...Has garnered several awards for community service, including 2009 BoSox Club "Man of the Year" and 2008 "Golden Door Award" from the International Institute, presented to a citizen of foreign birth or first generation heritage and recognizing outstanding contributions to American society...Also won the Boston BBWAA chapter's 2007 Good Guy Award and was Named the "Person of the Year" by the Boys and Girls Club of Miami in 2003.

MIKE LOWELL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Oneonta	.260	72	281	36	73	18	0	1	27	0	6	3	23	34	3	1	24
1996	Greensboro	.282	113	433	58	122	33	0	8	64	2	2	4	46	43	10	3	32
	Tampa	.282	24	78	8	22	5	0	0	11	1	3	0	3	13	1	1	3
1997	Norwich	.344	78	285	60	98	17	0	15	47	1	5	4	48	30	2	1	15
	Columbus	.276	57	210	36	58	13	1	15	45	1	6	3	23	34	2	4	8
1998	Columbus	.304	126	510	79	155	34	3	26	99	0	5	6	37	85	4	0	21
	NY YANKEES	.267	8	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Calgary	.313	24	83	11	26	3	0	2	9	0	0	0	8	19	0	0	4
	FLORIDA	.253	97	308	32	78	15	0	12	47	0	5	5	26	69	0	0	4
2000	FLORIDA	.270	140	508	73	137	38	0	22	91	0	11	9	54	75	4	0	12
2001	FLORIDA	.283	146	551	65	156	37	0	18	100	0	10	10	43	79	1	2	9
2002	FLORIDA	.276	160	597	88	165	44	0	24	92	0	11	4	65	92	4	3	14
2003	FLORIDA	.276	130	492	76	136	27	1	32	105	0	6	3	56	78	3	1	9
2004	FLORIDA	.293	158	598	87	175	44	1	27	85	0	3	6	64	77	5	1	7
2005	FLORIDA	.236	150	500	56	118	36	1	8	58	1	9	2	46	58	4	0	7
2006	BOSTON	.284	153	573	79	163	47	1	20	80	0	7	4	47	61	2	2	6
2007	BOSTON	.324	154	589	79	191	37	2	21	120	0	8	3	53	71	3	2	15
2008	Pawtucket	.231	3	13	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.274	113	419	58	115	27	0	17	73	0	6	5	38	61	2	2	10
2009	BOSTON	.290	119	445	54	129	29	1	17	75	0	5	1	33	61	2	1	9
Major League Totals		.280	1528	5595	748	1567	381	7	218	926	1	81	52	525	783	30	14	102
Minor League Totals		.294	497	1893	288	557	123	4	67	305	5	28	20	188	259	22	10	108
Red Sox Totals		.295	539	2026	270	598	140	4	75	348	0	26	13	171	254	9	7	40

1995 Signed by the New York Yankees as a 20th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1999 Acquired by the Florida Marlins in exchange for RHPs Todd Noel and Mark Johnson, and LHP Ed Yarnall on 2/1
2005 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox with RHPs Josh Beckett and Guillermo Mota in exchange for SS Hanley Ramirez and RHPs Anibal Sanchez, Jesus Delgado and Harvey Garcia on 11/24
2007 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 11/20

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1998	NY YANKEES	.267	.267	.533	4	0
1999	FLORIDA	.317	.419	.736	129	8
2000	FLORIDA	.344	.474	.818	241	4
2001	FLORIDA	.340	.448	.789	247	9
2002	FLORIDA	.346	.471	.816	281	16
2003	FLORIDA	.350	.530	.881	261	14
2004	FLORIDA	.365	.505	.870	302	17
2005	FLORIDA	.298	.360	.658	180	14
2006	BOSTON	.339	.475	.814	272	22
2007	BOSTON	.378	.501	.879	295	19
2008	BOSTON	.338	.461	.798	193	14
2009	BOSTON	.337	.474	.811	211	24
Major League Totals		.343	.468	.810	2616	161

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. SF	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.167	10	30	2	5	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. CHC	.200	7	20	5	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.277	14	47	8	13	2	0	3	11	0	2	1	5	7	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	FLA vs. NYY	.217	6	23	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
World Series Totals		.289	10	38	7	11	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	NL at MIL	.667	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NL at CWS	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	NL at HOU	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.571	4	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1998	NY YANKEES	3B	1.000	7	3	2	5	0	7	1
1999	FLORIDA	3B	.981	83	81	59	143	4	206	12
2000	FLORIDA	3B	.968	136	135	102	260	12	374	19
2001	FLORIDA	3B	.976	144	142	107	261	9	377	35
2002	FLORIDA	3B	.969	159	159	150	286	14	450	36
2003	FLORIDA	3B	.973	128	128	84	243	9	336	27
2004	FLORIDA	3B	.982	154	153	117	272	7	396	30
2005	FLORIDA	2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3
		3B	.983	135	126	107	243	6	356	34
2006	BOSTON	3B	.987	153	148	143	314	6	463	39
2007	BOSTON	3B	.961	154	150	105	264	15	384	34
2008	BOSTON	3B	.967	110	108	80	217	10	307	20
2009	BOSTON	3B	.966	107	105	82	174	9	265	14
	Career Totals	3B	.974	1470	1438	1138	2682	101	3921	301
		2B	.969	8	9	18	13	1	32	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 7/5/07 vs. TB
DOUBLES	3, 7 times, last 8/8/07 at LAA
HOME RUNS	3, 4/21/04 for FLA at PHI
RBI	6, 2 times, last 4/25/09 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	3, 14 times, last 8/11/09 vs. DET
WALKS	4, 4/27/03 for FLA vs. STL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 8/10/02 for FLA at ARI
STOLEN BASES	1, 30 times, last 9/26/09 at NYY
HITTING STREAK	16, 3 times, last 8/18/07-9/3/07
EJECTIONS	3, last 6/3/09 at DET (HP, Bob Davidson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (13)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
4/21/04 at PHI

2-HOME RUN GAMES (12)
Last: 8/11/09 vs. DET

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (8)
Last: 6/12/08 vs. BAL off Jeremy Guthrie

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
8/11/99 vs. SF off Shawn Estes

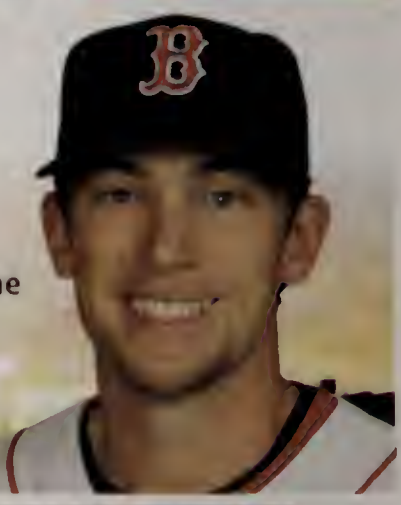
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 5/29/04 vs. NYM off Braden Looper

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 5/29/04 vs. NYM off Braden Looper

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JED LOWRIE

12 | INF



FULL NAME: Jed Carlson Lowrie
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on April 17)
BORN: April 17, 1984 in Salem, OR
RESIDES: Buckeye, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 111 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the supplemental round (45th overall) of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Nakia Hill (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 6th season in the Red Sox organization.
- Set a Major League record for a rookie, recording 155 total chances without an error in 2008.
- Played in 12 of the club's 14 postseason games in 2008-09…Made 8 starts, all at shortstop.
- Hit a walk-off, series-clinching single in Game 4 of the 2008 ALDS vs. LAA…Lined the 2-out hit to right in the bottom of the 9th to score Jason Bay and lift the Sox to a 3-2 win at Fenway Park…Became just the 4th rookie to end a postseason series with a walk-off hit, joining WSH's Earl McNeely (1924 World Series), SEA's Carlos Guillen (2000 ALDS) and HOU's Chris Burke (2005 NLDS).

2009: Limited to 32 games with the Big League club due to 2 trips to the disabled list…On the Opening Day roster for the 1st time in his career.

- Appeared at second base (2 G), third (4 G, 1 GS) and short (26 G, 18 GS) for the 2nd straight season.
- Made 1st career Opening Day start on 4/7 vs. TB (1-for-4).
- Placed on 15-day DL, 4/13 (retro to 4/12) with a left wrist sprain…Underwent an ulnar styloid excision and arthroscopic ligament repair on that wrist on 4/21…Reinstated from DL on 7/8 and optioned to Short-A Lowell.
- Recalled by the Sox from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/18 but appeared in only 14 games before returning to the DL on 8/8 (retro to 8/7) with ulnar neuritis in his left wrist…Reinstated 9/8.
- Belted 1st career grand slam off Chris Perez on the final day of the regular season, 10/4 vs. CLE…4 RBI in that game marked a career high.
- Combined to go 17-for-84 (.202) with 3 homers and 11 RBI in 26 minor league games between Triple-A Pawtucket, Double-A Portland and Short-A Lowell, including 18 rehab outings.

POSTSEASON: Played in all 3 of BOS's ALDS games vs. LAA but made no starts…Was a defensive replacement at shortstop in Game 1, pinch-hit and played short in Game 2 and pinch-hit in Game 3.

2008: Saw 1st Major League action, playing most of the year with the Red Sox.

- Finished among American League rookie leaders in sacrifice flies (T-1st in Majors, 8), doubles (5th, 25), triples (T-6th, 3), walks (8th, 35) and extra-base hits (10th, 30).
- Ranked 3rd on the club in sacrifice flies and 5th in doubles…Collected 46 RBI, 2nd most ever for a Red Sox rookie switch-hitter behind Reggie Smith's 61 in 1967.
- Hit .338 (27-for-80) right-handed and .222 (40-for-180) from the left side.
- Played with a non-displaced fracture in his left wrist for much of the season.
- Appeared in 49 games (45 starts) at shortstop, 45 at third base (22 starts) and 3 at second base (2 starts)… Became just the 2nd switch-hitter ever to play at least 30 games at both shortstop and third base in his 1st Major League season, joining Carlos Baerga (1990).
- Set a ML record for rookie shortstops by handling 155 chances without an error.
- Tallied 154 errorless chances to start his career before a miscue at third base 8/26 at NYY (G2).
- Led all rookies with 21 doubles after All-Star break…Ranked 4th among AL rookies with 39 RBI during that span.
- Was a non-roster invitee to Spring Training and accompanied the team to Japan before opening the year at Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Selected to the ML roster when Mike Lowell went on the DL on 4/10.

▶ Started at third base in his Big League debut on 4/15 at CLE…Knocked a 2-run single off Rafael Perez in the 7th inning for 1st hit…Finished the game with 3 RBI, the most by a Red Sox in his 1st Major League game since Merrill Combs also had 3 on 9/12/47.

ROOKIES TO CLINCH A POSTSEASON SERIES WITH A WALK-OFF HIT

YEAR	PLAYER,TEAM	SERIES, GAME	HIT
1924	Earl McNeely, WAS	WS, Game 7	2B
2000	Carlos Guillen, SEA	ALDS, Game 3	1B
2005	Chris Burke, HOU	NLDS, Game 4	HR
2008	**Jed Lowrie, BOS**	**ALDS, Game 4**	**1B**

▶ Hit safely in 1st 8 tilts with an at-bat, tallying a .357 clip (10-for-28) through 4/26…Stretch matched 2nd-longest for Sox player to begin ML career since 1954 behind Only Shea Hillenbrand (9, 4/2-12/01).

▶ Connected for 1st Major League homer off Glen Perkins on 5/10 at MIN.

▶ Optioned to Pawtucket on 5/11 and rejoined BOS on 7/12 after an injury to Julio Lugo…Started 57 of the club's final 64 games starting 7/19.

▶ Knocked a game-winning solo homer in the 11th-inning, 8/24 at TOR to give BOS 6-5 victory.

POSTSEASON: Made 8 starts at shortstop and played in 9 of BOS's 11 postseason games overall…Hit .207 (6-for-29) with 2 RBI over the 9 contests…Was 2nd on the club with a .364 clip (4-for-11) in the ALDS vs. LAA, behind Jason Bay (.412)…Hit safely in each of his 3 ALDS games, including a walk-off, RBI single in the 9th inning of Game 4 to give BOS a 3-2 win and clinch the series, 3-1…Lined a 2-out pitch from Scot Shields into right field to score Bay from second base…Became just the 4th rookie ever to end a postseason series with a walk-off hit…Marked the 3rd postseason series in club history decided with a walk-off victory, also the 1912 World Series (Game 8) and 2004 ALDS (Game 3)…Was 2-for-18 (.111) with an RBI in 6 LCS games vs. the Rays.

2007: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, batting a combined .298 (148-for-497) with 47 doubles, 13 homers, 70 RBI, 82 runs and an .896 OPS in 133 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Combined to play 116 games at shortstop, 9 at second base and 2 at third base.

▶ Named both a Minor League All-Star and Double-A All-Star by *Baseball America.*

▶ Began the season with Portland…Set a Sea Dogs club record for any month with 28 walks in May…Hit .333 (33-for-99) with 11 doubles, 17 RBI and a .484 on-base percentage in that span, earning Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month honors.

▶ Was 1 of 4 Sea Dogs selected to the Eastern League All-Star Game in Norwich, CT on 7/11.

▶ Placed 4th in the Eastern League with 7 triples despite not finishing the year with Portland.

▶ Earned a 7/27 promotion to Pawtucket…Named the Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September.

▶ Played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .163 (16-for-98) with 14 RBI in 24 games.

▶ Prior to the season, rated the No. 5 prospect, No. 3 position player and No. 1 middle infielder in the Red Sox organization according to *Baseball America.*

2006: Spent the entire year with Single-A Wilmington.

▶ Ranked tied for 4th in the Carolina League and 2nd on the team with 6 triples.

▶ Finished 3rd on the club with 50 RBI and 54 walks.

▶ Played 88 games in the field, exclusively at shortstop.

▶ For 2nd straight year, won Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for the month of August…Hit .327 (34-for-104) with 9 doubles, 2 homers, 3 triples, and 12 walks in the month.

▶ Hit .231 (3-for-13) in 3 postseason games for the Blue Rocks.

▶ Entered 2006 as the No. 9 prospect in the Red Sox system, according to *Baseball America.*

2005: 1st pro campaign, named a New York-Penn League All-Star with Short-A Lowell.

▶ Led the league with a .429 on-base percentage and tied for 5th with a .328 average (66-for-201).

▶ Won the organization's Quality Plate Appearances Award in August, hitting .341 (30-for-88) with 21 walks compared to 13 K's in 25 games.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from North Salem (OR) High School.
- Attended Stanford University where he earned First-Team All-American and All-Pac-10 honors from *Baseball America* in both 2004 and 2005…Hit .338 with 47 doubles, 31 homers, 162 RBI and 143 runs in 179 games over 3 seasons while posting a .565 slugging percentage and .428 on-base percentage…Named a *Baseball America* Pre-season First-team All-American on 3 occasions…As a sophomore in 2004, captured Pac-10 Player of the Year honors after winning the conference Triple Crown with a .399 batting average, 17 home runs and 68 RBI…Was a 2004 national semifinalist for the Dick Howser Trophy, presented annually to the nation's top collegiate player…In 2005, led the Cardinal with 14 homers, 66 RBI, a .594 slugging percentage and .416 on-base percentage, while batting .317 and starting all 59 of Stanford's games.
- Participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

Jed recently participated in the 2009 Holiday Caravan, visiting the Jimmy Fund, Children's Hospital Boston, Franciscan Hospital for Children, Mass General Hospital for Children, Shriner's Hospital for Children, the Red Sox Scholars Holiday Party and Christmas at Fenway…In his 2 Major League seasons with the Red Sox, he has attended several community events, including a BoSox Club Luncheon, the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon Luncheon and the Welcome Home Dinner, benefitting the Red Sox Foundation…Visited with fans involved with the Red Sox Destinations program…Met with Jimmy Fund patients on select road trips and Spring Training…In 2009, spoke to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talk program and took part in a fan/player photo session…As part of the 2008 Rookie Program, attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund, visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital and signed at the Red Sox Foundation autograph session at the Souvenir Store…Also in 2008, visited children at Camp Harbor View on Long Island in Boston Harbor…Has also been involved with community outreach during Spring Training, playing in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and going to a Boys & Girls Club fundraiser in Fort Myers.

JED LOWRIE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.328	53	201	36	66	12	0	4	32	2	1	2	34	30	7	5	10
2006	Wilmington	.262	97	374	43	98	21	6	3	50	0	8	2	54	65	2	2	25
2007	Pawtucket	.300	40	160	21	48	16	1	5	21	0	2	3	12	33	0	1	7
	Portland	.297	93	337	61	100	31	7	8	49	3	2	1	65	58	5	3	13
2008	Pawtucket	.268	53	198	35	53	14	2	5	32	0	5	0	31	43	1	0	7
	BOSTON	.258	81	260	34	67	25	3	2	46	2	8	1	35	68	1	0	2
2009	Pawtucket	.176	22	68	9	12	3	0	3	8	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	4
	Portland	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	.182	3	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
	BOSTON	.147	32	68	5	10	2	0	2	11	0	2	0	6	20	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.235	113	328	39	77	27	3	4	57	2	10	1	41	88	1	0	3
Minor League Totals		.282	362	1354	208	382	100	16	28	195	5	19	9	211	243	15	11	67
Red Sox Totals		.235	113	328	39	77	27	3	4	57	2	10	1	41	88	1	0	3

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a supplemental-round selection (club's 4th pick, 45th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.339	.400	.739	104	8
2009	BOSTON	.211	.265	.475	18	0
	Major League Totals	.313	.372	.685	122	8

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.308	6	13	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	BOS vs. TB	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	3	2	2	4	0	6	0
		3B	.974	45	22	16	59	2	77	8
		SS	1.000	49	45	46	109	0	155	21
2009	BOSTON	2B	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
		3B	1.000	4	1	1	4	0	5	0
		SS	.987	26	18	22	52	1	75	16
	Career Totals	SS	.996	75	63	68	161	1	230	37
		3B	.976	49	23	17	63	2	82	8
		2B	1.000	5	2	2	4	0	6	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS 3, 3 times, last 8/17/08 vs. TOR
DOUBLES 2, 3 times, last 9/12/08 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS 1, 4 times, last 10/4/09 vs. CLE
RBI 4, 10/4/09 vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED 3, 9/2/08 vs. BAL
WALKS 3, 3 times, last 9/15/08 at TB
STRIKEOUTS 3, 9/22/08 vs. CLE
STOLEN BASES 1, 9/28/08 vs. NYY
HITTING STREAK 8, 2 times, last 8/1/08-8/9/08
EJECTIONS None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
10/4/09 vs. CLE off Chris Perez

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

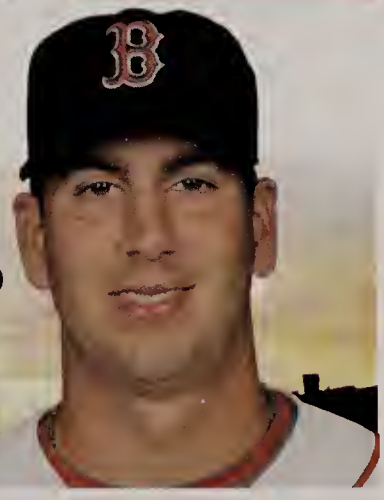
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (1)
8/24/08 at TOR off Brandon League

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

ROBERT MANUEL

74 | RHP



FULL NAME: Robert Mehmet Manuel
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-3 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on July 9)
BORN: July 9, 1983 in Houston, TX
RESIDES: Houston, TX
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 17 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Seattle on November 20, 2009
SIGNED BY: Doug Gassaway (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 1st season in the Red Sox system…Made Major League debut with the Reds in 2009.

▶ Claimed off waivers by the Sox on 11/20/09...Designated for assignment on 2/10/10 and outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 2/12/01.

▶ Was a Southern League All-Star in 2008 and received a MiLB.com This Year In Baseball Award as the best reliever in the minor leagues.

2009: Saw 1st Major League action with Reds…Traded to Mariners organization at end of July.

▶ Made ML debut with CIN 7/9 at PHI, tossing 1.1 frames of scoreless relief with 2 strikeouts on his 26th birthday.

▶ Tossed 4.1 innings of scoreless relief overall in 3 Big League games, 7/9-16.

▶ Traded to SEA 7/29 in exchange for outfielder Wladimir Balentien…Finished season with Triple-A Tacoma.

▶ Combined .207 opponent average between Louisville and Tacoma ranked 8th best among all Triple-A relievers.

2008: Named a Southern League All-Star with Double-A Chattanooga…Received a MiLB.com This Year In Baseball Award as the best reliever in the minor leagues.

▶ Began the season at Single-A Sarasota but made just 4 appearances there…Spent most of the year with Chattanooga (4/16-8/1, 8/7-remainder of the season)…On Triple-A Louisville's staff from 8/2-8/6 and made 1 appearance on 8/4 vs. Toledo, his Triple-A debut.

- Pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 1.98 ERA (3 ER/13.2 IP) and 13 strikeouts compared to 1 walk in 11 relief outings.
- Added to the Reds 40-man roster on 11/20.

2007: Spent the season at Single-A Sarasota, making 11 starts and 22 relief appearances.

- As a reliever, averaged just 1.29 walks per 9.0 innings and held opponents to a .192 clip (34-for-177).
- Spent time on the disabled list with a strained left oblique muscle from 4/17-24.

2006: Traded from the Mets to the Reds in May...Split the year between CIN's Single-A Dayton and Sarasota affiliates.

- Combined to finish 0-3 with a 4.34 ERA (27 ER/56.0 IP) in 19 games (7 starts) between the 2 stops.
- Acquired by CIN on 5/25 in exchange for left-hander Dave Williams and assigned to Dayton.
- In relief on 6/5 vs. Beloit threw 4.0 scoreless innings (1 H, 3 K, 1 BB)...Promoted to Sarasota on 8/7.

2005: In 1st professional season, went 8-1 with a 2.04 ERA (14 ER/61.2 IP) in 14 games (5 starts) with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Mets and Short-A Brooklyn.

- Tied for the Gulf Coast League lead with 8 wins and also ranked among league leaders in ERA (3rd, 2.06), strikeouts (4th, 49) and innings pitched (T-5th, 56.2).

PERSONAL

- In 2002, graduated from Bellaire (TX) High School in Houston.
- Attended San Jacinto North College in Houston and Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, TX.

ROBERT MANUEL'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Mets	8-1	2.06	12	5	0	0	0	56.2	55	19	13	2	1	4	49	1	0
	Brooklyn	0-0	1.80	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2006	Sarasota	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	10	7	4	3	0	2	4	0	0
	Dayton	0-3	4.31	13	7	0	0	1	48.0	58	27	23	5	2	4	36	1	0
2007	Sarasota	6-5	4.03	33	11	0	0	1	98.1	100	47	44	3	3	22	93	1	0
2008	Louisville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Chattanooga	5-3	1.40	47	0	0	0	3	77.0	47	16	12	2	3	15	92	0	0
	Sarasota	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
2009	Louisville	3-4	2.70	36	0	0	0	10	46.2	37	17	14	2	2	10	38	0	0
	Tacoma	1-1	3.32	15	0	0	0	4	19.0	13	8	7	4	0	6	11	1	0
	CINCINNATI	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		24-17	2.88	169	23	0	0	19	368.1	332	143	118	22	11	66	339	4	0

2005 Signed by the New York Mets as a non-drafted free agent on 6/17
2006 Acquired by the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Dave Williams and cash on 5/25
2009 Acquired by the Seattle Mariners in exchange for OF Wladimir Balentien on 7/29
2009 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 11/20

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	CINCINNATI	P	-	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.0, 7/12/09 for CIN at NYM
STRIKEOUTS	2, 7/9/09 for CIN at PHI
HITS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 7/12/09 for CIN at NYM
RUNS ALLOWED	None
WALKS ALLOWED	1, 7/9/09 for CIN at PHI
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
EJECTIONS	None

VICTOR MARTINEZ

41 | C



FULL NAME: Victor Jesus Martinez
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: December 23, 1978 in Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
RESIDES: Ciudad Bolivar, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 114 days
ACQUIRED: From Cleveland in exchange for RHPs Justin Masterson and Bryan Price, and LHP Nick Hagadone on July 31, 2009
SIGNED BY: Luis Aponte (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Leads the Majors with 161 doubles and 429 RBI as a catcher since the start of the 2004 campaign…Ranks 2nd on that list with a .298 average (743-for-2,492) and 5th with 86 home runs during that time.

▶ Has tallied at least 30 doubles as a catcher 3 times since 2004, joining Brian McCann (4) and Ivan Rodriguez (3) as the only Major Leaguers to accomplish that feat.

▶ Is a 3-time All-Star, representing the Indians in 2004, 2007 and 2009…Had a pinch-hit, 2-run homer off Billy Wagner in the 8th inning of the 2007 contest at SF.

▶ Earned a Silver Slugger Award at catcher in 2004.

▶ Has hit 20 or more home runs in a season 4 times and topped the 100-RBI mark 3 times.

▶ Played for Venezuela in the 2006 World Baseball Classic, going 3-for-15 (.200) with 1 home run and 5 RBI.

▶ Owns a .291 average (16-for-55), 2 homers and 9 RBI in 14 career postseason games...Has reached base safely in 12 of those contests.

▶ Helped the Indians to the ALCS in 2007, falling to BOS in 7 games…Tied for the club lead with 14 hits and 2 home runs while batting .318 (14-for-44) with 7 RBI overall in the playoffs that year.

▶ Started behind the plate in all 3 of BOS's 2009 postseason games.

2009: Posted 3rd career 20-homer/100-RBI season, batting .303 (178-for-588) in a career-high 155 games split between CLE and BOS...Selected an AL All-Star for the 3rd time.

▶ Drove in 100 or more runs for 3rd time in his career, the 1st since a career-high 114 in 2007, and finished 5th in the AL with 108 RBI.

▶ Had 23 homers, 4th career 20+ homer campaign and 2 shy of his career-high 25 in 2007.

▶ Ranked among AL switch-hitters in RBI (2nd), batting avg. (4th), on-base pct. (4th, .381), homers (5th) and slugging (5th, .480).

▶ Joined Mickey Tettleton (1993) and Joe Torre (1964) as the only Major Leaguers ever to post at least 20 homers and 100 RBI while playing 50 or more games at both catcher and first base.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING LEADERS AS CATCHER FROM 2004-09

BATTING

RK	PLAYER	AVG
1.	Joe Mauer	.327
2.	**Victor Martinez**	**.298**
3.	Brian McCann	.294
4.	Jorge Posada	.290
5.	Ivan Rodriguez	.289

* minimum 1,390 PA

DOUBLES

RK	PLAYER	2B
1.	**Victor Martinez**	**161**
2.	Ivan Rodriguez	157
3.	Jorge Posada	152
4.	Jason Kendall	151
5.	Brian McCann	150

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	Jorge Posada	102
2.	Jason Varitek	95
3.	Bengie Molina	93
4.	Brian McCann	91
5.	**Victor Martinez**	**86**

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	**Victor Martinez**	**429**
2.	Jorge Posada	410
3.	Bengie Molina	407
4.	Brian McCann	385
5.	Joe Mauer	354

▶ Combined for 85 appearances (82 starts) at catcher and 70 games (66 starts) at first base…Logged a .994 fielding percentage (3 E/531 TC) at first base and a .992 mark (4 E/526 TC) behind the plate...Went 68 consecutive games without a miscue at either position from 6/3-8/24.

▶ Hit .284 with 15 homers and 67 RBI in 99 games for CLE before being acquired by BOS in exchange for RHPs Justin Masterson and Bryan Price, and LHP Nick Hagadone at the 7/31 trade deadline…Batted .336 (71-for-211) with 8 homers and 41 RBI in 56 games for the Sox.

▶ Reached base safely in 131 of 155 games, and in 50 of 56 contests with the Sox, hitting safely in 46 of those.

▶ Hit .358 (59-for-165) over his last 46 games of the season beginning 8/13, 2nd in the AL over that span behind only NYY's Derek Jeter (.379).

▶ Had a team, season-high 25-game hitting streak from 8/28-9/26, over which he batted .358 (34-for-95) with 3 homers and 16 RBI…Was tied for the 2nd-longest streak in the AL behind a 27-gamer by SEA's Ichiro Suzuki (5/6-6/3)…Was the longest streak by a Red Sox since Manny Ramirez hit in 27 straight games in 2006.

▶ His 25-game hitting streak is the longest ever by a Venezuelan-born player, passing the mark of 24 set by Chico Carrasquel with CWS in 1950…In the last 50 years, John Flaherty is the only player with a longer streak after changing teams mid-season, a 27-gamer for SD in 1996.

▶ Extended the streak to 25 games with a 9th-inning single off Mariano Rivera at Yankee Stadium on 9/26...The only other player to preserve a hitting streak of at least 15 games with a hit off Rivera was Sandy Alomar, Jr., who increased his streak to 26 games in 1997...Reached on an error as a pinch-hitter in the 9th inning on 9/27 at Yankee Stadium to end the run…Became the 1st Major Leaguer to end a hitting streak of 25 or more games with an unsuccessful pinch-hit appearance since PIT's Freddie Lindstrom on 7/30/33.

▶ Hit safely in 29 consecutive starts from 8/28-10/3, batting .352 (38-for-108) in those games…Was the longest starting streak in the AL since Johnny Damon hit safely in 29 straight starts for BOS in 2005…Reached base safely in his last 30 starts of the regular season from 8/28-10/4.

▶ Went 5-for-6 on 8/2 at BAL, his 2nd game with the BOS, matching his career high for hits.

▶ Hit his 1st career grand slam off Aaron Laffey of the Indians on 10/3 at Fenway Park…Tied with Jason Bay for 6th in the AL with a .533 clip (8-for-15) with the bases loaded.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-for-11 (.182) with 2 RBI in 3 ALDS contests against the Angels…Singled to drive in the Sox only run in Game 2 at LAA.

2008: Limited by a right elbow injury that forced him onto the DL and operating table for 2 and a half months.

▶ Hit in a club season-high 15 straight games from 4/17-5/4, batting .344 (21-for-61) in that time.

▶ Batted .350 (28-for-80) in the month of April with 5 doubles and 9 RBI in 21 games.

▶ Hit just .221 (19-for-86) in May with 5 doubles and 8 RBI in 22 games as he began to experience discomfort in his right elbow.

▶ Removed from 6/11 game vs. MIN with right elbow inflammation and placed on 15-day DL the next day.

▶ Had surgery on 6/13 in CLE by Dr. Mark Schickendantz to remove loose bodies from his elbow joint…At the time of his injury, was hitting .278 (55-for-198) with 11 doubles and 21RBI in 54 games.

▶ Began a rehab assignment at Double-A Akron and then Triple-A Buffalo beginning on 8/15 and hit .308 (8-for-26) with 1 home run and 3 RBI over his rehab stint before being activated from the DL on 8/29.

▶ Hit .278 (19-for-68) over final 5 weeks of season upon activation with 6 doubles, 2 homers and 14 RBI in 19 games.

▶ Hit 1st home run of the season off John Danks in 208th at-bat (58th G) on 9/2 vs. CWS…According to Elias, since 1900 only 2 other players during the live-ball era came off seasons of 25 or more homers and failed to hit a home run over their 1st 200 at-bats in the following season: Morgan Ensberg in 2004 and Earl Averill in 1933.

▶ Overall on the year, made 54 starts at catcher (55 G), 9 starts at first base (10 G) and 5 starts at DH.

▶ Threw out 31 percent (10-of-32) of attempted base runners and compiled a fielding percentage of .991 (3E, 347TC) at catcher.

▶ Hit 1st walk-off home run of his Major League career on 9/16 vs. MIN, his 2nd homer of the season.

▶ Ejected from game on 9/19 vs. DET and eventually suspended 2 games (served 9/25-26) for his actions during a fight with the Tigers.

2007: Finished the season with a career-high 114 RBI, 7th-most in the AL…Had 94 RBI as a catcher, the highest total among Major League backstops and the 2nd-highest, single-season total ever by an Indians catcher.

▶ Indians were 47-28 (.627) in games he collected an RBI.

▶ His 22 homers as a catcher led all Major League backstops...Had 25 homers overall, a career high and the most ever by an Indians switch-hitter…Broke Roberto Alomar's previous club-record total of 24 in 1999.

▶ Finished 7th in AL MVP voting with 103 points.

▶ Also ranked among AL leaders in homers (T-14th), average with RISP (7th, .356), doubles (T-12th, 40), extra-

base hits (T-13th, 65), slugging (10th, .505) and batting average (17th, .301).

- Was 6th among AL hitters with a .324 clip (55-for-170) after the 6th inning and .879 OPS was 13th in the league.
- Hit .312 (123-for-394) with 21 homers and 93 RBI when batting 4th and his .533 slugging percentage from the cleanup spot ranked 6th in the AL.
- Made 118 starts (121 G) at catcher (CLE was 70-48 in his starts) and 24 starts (30 G) at first base (also made 3 starts at DH).
- Threw out 30 of 100 runners (30.0 percent) attempting to steal, 3rd-best mark among regular AL catchers.
- Went deep from both sides of plate for 2nd time in his career on 6/1 vs. DET.
- Homered in 2nd career All-Star game, 7/10 at SF...Was the 1st Indian to go deep in a Midsummer Classic since Sandy Alomar in 1997.
- Reached base safely in 32 straight games from 8/22-9/26.

POSTSEASON: Hit .318 (14-for-44) with 2 home runs and 7 RBI in 11 postseason games, helping the Indians to the 7th game of the ALCS vs. BOS…Hit .353 (6-for-17) with a homer and 4 RBI over 4 games in the Division Series vs. NYY, with the home run coming off Chien-Ming Wang in Game 1…Hit .296 (8-for-27) with a homer and 3 RBI in 7 games vs. BOS in the Championship Series…Took Curt Schilling deep in Game 6.

2006: Finished the season with the 11th highest batting average (.316) in the AL and placed 4th among Major League catchers in hits (151), RBI (81) and slugging (.461).

- Was also 10th in the AL with a .391 on-base percentage.
- Hit .312 or better in every month except May (.165) after hitting .398 with 5 homers and 20 RBI in April.
- Appeared at first base for 1st time in his career, handling 154 total chances without an error in 19 starts (22 G).
- Reached base safely in 45 straight games from 9/17/05-5/6/06, the longest such streak in the Majors since STL's Jim Edmonds 47-game stretch in 2004.
- Enjoyed a club season-high (tied with Casey Blake) 15-game hitting streak from 4/2-20, batting .413 (26-for-63) with 4 homers and 15 RBI…Also hit in 13 straight games from 9/13-26.
- Beginning 6/1, hit .332 (129-for-388) with 11 home runs and 64 RBI in 104 games and from 7/1 through the end of the season, batted .339 (100-for-295) with 6 roundtrippers and 43 RBI.
- Enjoyed 1st career, 2-homer game on 6/10 at CWS and had his 2nd career 5-hit game on 7/4 vs. NYY.
- Hit .343 (34-for-99) in July and .350 (35-for-100) in September.

2005: Led all Major League catchers in RBI (78) for the 2nd straight season and finished the year with the 7th-best batting average in the AL at .305 (167-for-547).

- Led AL catchers in average, RBI, hits, runs, doubles and was tied for 2nd in homers (19).
- Threw out 25 of 121 (20.7 percent) attempted base stealers, 4th among AL catchers...Was 2nd in the Majors with 142 games caught to Jason Kendall (147)…Also 2nd to Kendall (1,044) in total chances with 967.
- After hitting .192 (28-for-146) with 2 homers and 12 RBI in 40 games through 5/27, posted a .347 mark (139-for-401) from 5/28 until the end of the season with 27 doubles, 18 homers and 68 RBI in 107 games... From 6/12 through the end of the season he hit .360 (127-for-353) with 14 homers and 59 RBI in 95 games (hit safely in 80 of them).
- Enjoyed a then career-long, 17-game hitting streak from 6/17-7/6, batting .358 (24-for-67)...Was the longest streak by an Indian in 2005.
- Led the Majors with a .380 average (100-for-263) and was 3rd with 100 hits after the All-Star break.
- Hit .402 (39-for-97) in August with 5 doubles, 5 homers and 17 RBI in 25 games and was named AL Player of the Week for 8/22-28.
- Scored a career-high 4 runs on 8/26 at TOR and had back-to-back 4-hit games on 8/25-26.

2004: Led the Majors with 21 homers and 101 RBI as a catcher…Overall, finished tied for 10th in the AL in RBI (108) and 8th in RBI-per-AB ratio (4.8).

- Named Indians "Man of the Year" as voted on by members of the Cleveland BBWAA Chapter and received his 1st career Silver Slugger Award.
- Set a new club record for RBI by a catcher with 101, shattering Sandy Alomar's 1997 mark of 83 on 8/16 at TEX, the season's 120th game.

▶ Was 7th in the AL with a team-high 10 intentional walks.

▶ Selected to 1st AL All-Star Team after hitting .290 (83-for-286) with 12 homers and 63 RBI in 76 1st-half games.

▶ Installed into the clean-up spot for the 1st time on 5/3 and hit .285 (127-for-445) with 35 doubles, 18 homers and 97 RBI in 114 total starts from the No. 4 hole.

▶ Named AL Player of the Week twice (5/10-16, 7/15-18), the team's 1st player since Jim Thome in 2001 to win the award 2 times.

▶ Went 5-for-5 with 3 homers and 7 RBI on 7/16 at SEA…Went deep from both sides of plate in what was his 1st career multi-homer game…Became only the 2nd switch-hitter in club history to hit 3 homers in a game and the 1st ever Indians catcher with a 3-homer effort.

▶ Threw out 25 of 114 runners (21.9 percent) after starting the year 1-for-21.

2003: Played at 3 levels of the Indians system, appearing in 49 games with the Big League club while combining to hit .329 (94-for-286) with 7 homers and 47 RBI in 76 games with Double-A Akron and Triple-A Buffalo.

▶ Had 2, 12-game hitting streaks with the Indians from 8/1-9/9 and 9/11 until his season ended early on 9/24 (family reasons)…From 8/1 through the end of season, batted .349 (29-for-83) and hit safely in 24 of his final 25 games.

▶ Was on the 15-day DL with a sprained right ankle from 8/9-9/1 after suffering the injury while running the bases on 8/8 vs. ANA.

▶ At the time of his promotion, ranked 4th in the International League in batting average (.328), 2nd in hits (90), tied for 5th in RBI (45) and 5th in on-base percentage (.395) with Buffalo.

2002: Added another minor league MVP award to his resume while getting 1st taste of Big League action.

▶ Recalled from Double-A Akron on 9/9 and made Major League debut and collected 1st hit and RBI on 9/19 vs. TOR…The 2-run single came off Justin Miller…Hit 1st ML homer on the season's final day, 9/29 vs. KC off Darrell May.

▶ Spent most of the year with Double-A Akron where he was named the Most Valuable Player of the Eastern League…Marked the 2nd consecutive season in which he won his league batting title and MVP award (Carolina League in 2001 at Single-A Kinston)...Also won 2nd straight Indians Minor League Player of the Year Award.

▶ Led Indians organizational hitters in average (.336), RBI (85), runs (84) and finished tied for 1st in homers (22) and 2nd in hits (149).

▶ Won Eastern League batting title by hitting .336 (149-for-443)…Also led league in slugging (.576), on-base pct. (.417) and runs (84), and finished 2nd in the EL in doubles (40) homers (22-tied) and extra-base hits (62).

▶ His 40 doubles were a Double-A Akron franchise record.

▶ Named to EL Post-Season and Mid-Season All-Star teams and *Sportsticker* Minor League All-Prospect Team.

▶ Named the best batting prospect and best defensive catcher in the Eastern League and the No. 2 prospect overall in the Indians system by *Baseball America*…After the season was awarded the Topps/Minor League Baseball Player of the Year Award in the Eastern League.

▶ Selected to appear in the Double-A All-Star Game and was the starting catcher for the World Team at the 2002 Futures Game in MIL on 7/7, going 1-for-2 with a run and RBI.

▶ Best month was July, hitting .414 (36-for-87) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 24 games and was named Topps Player of the Month for July in the Eastern League.

2001: Hit an organizational-high .329 (138-for-420) with 33 doubles, 10 homers and 57 RBI in 114 games at Single-A Kinston.

▶ Earned the Tribe's Minor League Player of the Year, Carolina League Most Valuable Player and a spot on the Carolina League Post-Season All-Star Team and played in the Mid-Season All-Star Game.

▶ Was also named the 10th-best prospect and best defensive catcher in the Carolina League by B*aseball America* and selected to the Topps Single-A All-Star Team.

▶ Also led the CLE organization in hits (138) and doubles (33).

▶ His .329 average was tops in the Carolina League as was his .488 slugging percentage.

▶ Beginning 7/1 he hit .376 (71-for-189) with 6 home runs and 28 RBI...Hit .429 (42-for-98) with 11 doubles, 3

homers and 20 RBI in July alone and was named Topps Player of the Month in the Carolina League.

- Added to the 40-man roster on 11/19.

2000: Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Columbus.

- Began the year at Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League, where he hit .217 (18-for-83) in 26 games before being placed on the DL with rotator cuff tendonitis in his right shoulder on 5/14.
- Activated off the DL on 7/20 and transferred to Single-A Columbus of the South Atlantic League, where he spent the remainder of the season.
- Prior to the season, named the best defensive catcher in the Indians organization by *Baseball America*.

1999: Spent the entire season with Short-A Mahoning Valley of the New York-Penn League.

- Finished 2nd on the club with 65 hits, 3rd with 27 walks and 5th with 36 RBI.

1997-98: Began professional career with 2 season playing for the Venezuelan Summer League Indians.

PERSONAL

- Married to Margret...The couple has a son, Victor Jose (8/28/04) and daughter, Maria Victoria (4/10/07).
- Toured Japan with the MLB All-Star Team after the 2004 season.

>> In the Community

While playing for the Indians, Victor was the co-chairman in 2004 for the Esperanza Fiesta of Hope program...He was also active in the Tribe Loving & Care Hospital Visits with his wife, Margret, and the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" program.

VICTOR MARTINEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	VSL Indians	.344	53	122	21	42	12	0	0	26	0	2	0	32	11	6	0	–
1998	VSL Indians	.269	55	160	28	43	13	0	1	27	1	1	5	32	14	8	2	–
1999	Mahon. Valley	.277	64	235	37	65	9	0	4	36	0	6	1	27	31	0	1	8
2000	Kinston	.217	26	83	9	18	7	0	0	8	3	1	1	11	5	1	1	5
	Columbus	.371	21	70	11	26	9	1	2	12	0	2	1	11	6	0	0	2
2001	Kinston	.329	114	420	59	138	33	2	10	57	0	3	8	39	60	3	3	16
2002	Akron	.336	121	443	84	149	40	0	22	85	0	6	8	58	62	3	3	10
	CLEVELAND	.281	12	32	2	9	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	1
2003	Buffalo	.328	73	274	42	90	19	0	7	45	0	6	8	26	32	3	5	4
	Akron	.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	.289	49	159	15	46	4	0	1	16	0	1	1	13	21	1	1	1
2004	CLEVELAND	.283	141	520	77	147	38	1	23	108	0	6	5	60	69	0	1	6
2005	CLEVELAND	.305	147	547	73	167	33	0	20	80	0	7	5	63	78	0	1	5
2006	CLEVELAND	.316	153	572	82	181	37	0	16	93	0	6	3	71	78	0	0	8
2007	CLEVELAND	.301	147	562	78	169	40	0	25	114	0	11	10	62	76	0	0	5
2008	Buffalo	.300	6	20	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
	Akron	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	CLEVELAND	.278	73	266	30	74	17	0	2	35	0	3	1	24	32	0	0	4
2009	CLEVELAND	.284	99	377	56	107	21	1	15	67	0	5	2	51	51	0	0	3
	BOSTON	.336	56	211	32	71	12	0	8	41	0	1	1	24	23	1	0	4
Major League Totals		.299	877	3246	445	971	203	2	111	559	0	41	28	371	430	2	3	37
Minor League Totals		.316	538	1845	295	583	146	3	47	301	4	28	32	241	228	24	15	45
Red Sox Totals		.336	56	211	32	71	12	0	8	41	0	1	1	24	23	1	0	4

1996 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 7/15
2009 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Justin Masterson and Bryan Price, and LHP Nick Hagadone on 7/31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	CLEVELAND	.333	.406	.740	13	1
2003	CLEVELAND	.345	.333	.678	53	8
2004	CLEVELAND	.359	.492	.851	256	16
2005	CLEVELAND	.378	.475	.853	260	16
2006	CLEVELAND	.391	.465	.856	266	27
2007	CLEVELAND	.374	.505	.879	284	19
2008	CLEVELAND	.337	.365	.701	97	12
2009	CLEVELAND	.368	.464	.832	175	11
	BOSTON	.405	.507	.912	107	6
Major League Totals		.372	.465	.837	1511	116

VICTOR MARTINEZ, CONTINUED

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	CLE vs. NYY	.353	4	17	2	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.286	7	28	2	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	CLE vs. BOS	.296	7	27	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Venezuela	.200	5	15	1	3	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	CLEVELAND	C	.983	9	7	55	2	1	58	0
2003	CLEVELAND	C	.996	40	40	231	23	1	255	2
2004	CLEVELAND	C	.994	132	124	865	61	6	932	11
2005	CLEVELAND	C	.995	142	139	904	58	5	967	6
2006	CLEVELAND	C	.990	133	127	753	45	8	806	7
		1B	1.000	22	19	149	5	0	154	15
2007	CLEVELAND	C	.995	121	118	779	53	4	836	8
		1B	.995	30	24	187	13	1	201	18
2008	CLEVELAND	C	.991	55	54	328	16	3	347	1
		1B	.989	10	9	82	4	1	87	9
2009	CLEVELAND	C	1.000	52	51	285	14	0	299	2
		1B	.992	47	44	348	17	3	368	41
	BOSTON	C	.982	33	31	215	8	4	227	1
		1B	1.000	23	22	160	3	0	163	14
	Career Totals	C	.993	717	691	4415	280	32	4727	38
		1B	.995	132	118	926	42	5	973	97

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 3 times, last 8/2/09 at BAL
DOUBLES	3, 2 times, last 7/20/07 for CLE at TEX
HOME RUNS	3, 7/16/04 for CLE at SEA
RBI	7, 7/16/04 for CLE at SEA
RUNS SCORED	4, 8/26/05 for CLE at TOR
WALKS	3, 5 times, last 8/6/09 at NYY
STRIKEOUTS	3, 5 times, last 6/6/09 for CLE at CWS
STOLEN BASES	1, 2 times, last 8/13/09 vs. DET
HITTING STREAK	25, 8/28/09-9/26/09
EJECTIONS	2, last, 8/19/08 for CLE vs. DET (2B, Jerry Layne)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (3)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
7/16/04 at SEA

2-HOME RUN GAMES (2)
Last: 6/1/07 vs. DET

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (1)
10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (1)
7/18/04 at SEA off Shigetoshi Hasegawa

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 9/16/08 vs. MIN off Joe Nathan

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (1)
9/16/08 vs. MIN off Joe Nathan

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA

18 | RHP



FULL NAME: Daisuke Matsuzaka
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 29 (Turns 30 on September 13)
BORN: September 13, 1980 in Tokyo, Japan
RESIDES: Tokyo, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 14, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 4th season with the Sox following an 8-year career with the Seibu Lions of Nippon Professional Baseball.

▶ Set a single-season record by a native of Japan with 18 wins in 2008...Also led the Majors with the lowest opponent batting average that season (.211).

▶ Established a Red Sox rookie record with 201 strikeouts in 2007 and made the 2ndmost starts for a BOS rookie with 32.

▶ Was the winning pitcher in the deciding Game 7 of the 2007 ALCS, becoming the 1st native of Japan to ever win a postseason game...Started and won Game 3 of the World Series at COL, the 1st Japanese native to ever start a World Series game.

▶ 2-time MVP of the World Baseball Classic (2006 and 2009)...Has won each of his 6 WBC starts, more than any other pitcher in tournament history...Logged a 1.95 ERA (6 ER/27.2 IP) in those contests...Allowed 2 runs or less in each of those starts with 23 K's compared to 8 walks.

▶ With Seibu, led the Pacific League in strikeouts 4 times, finished 1st in wins on 3 occasions and was a 2-time ERA champ.

2009: Limited to 12 starts and 59.1 innings by a pair of DL stints.

▶ Landed on the DL from 4/15-5/22 with a mild right shoulder strain and again with the same injury from 6/21 (retro to 6/20)-9/15...Was transferred to the 60-day DL on 7/31.



▶ Went 2-6 with an 8.23 ERA (32 ER/35.0 IP) over his 1st 8 starts before being shut down for the 2nd time on 6/20...Finished strong upon return from DL, going 2-1 with a 2.22 ERA (6 ER/24.1 IP) in 4 starts beginning 9/15...Marked the 8th best ERA in the AL over that span.

▶ Fanned 8.19 batters per 9.0 innings (54 K's/59.1 IP), 10th among AL starters with at least 50.0 IP.

▶ Held opponents hitless in 7 at-bats with the bases loaded in 2009 and has gone 23 consecutive bases-loaded at-bats without surrendering a hit since allowing a grand slam to BAL's Scott Moore on 9/8/07.

▶ Had 4 wild pitches on 5/27, tying the Red Sox single-game record set by Milt Gaston on 9/13/1929...Sox hurlers combined for 6 wild pitches in that game, tying the modern, single-game Major League record (since 1900), accomplished just 5 other times, also in 2009 by the Angels vs. COL on 6/22/09.

▶ Named the MVP of the 2009 World Baseball Classic after going 3-0 with a 2.45 ERA (4 ER/14.2 IP) in 3 starts for champion Japan...Was also named to the All-Tournament team.

POSTSEASON: On the Red Sox ALDS roster but did not appear as the Sox were swept by LAA.

2008: Set a career high with 18 wins despite throwing just 167.2 innings...Led the Majors in opponent batting average (.211) and placed among AL leaders in wins (T-4th), ERA (3rd, 2.90), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (5th, 8.27) and walks (1st, 94).

▶ Established a single-season, Major League record by a native of Japan in wins...Won 9 straight decisions from 9/28/07-5/27/08, the longest winning streak ever by a Japanese-born pitcher in the Majors.

▶ Tied Carl Mays (1916) and Babe Ruth (1915) for 6th highest win total ever by a Red Sox pitcher in his 2nd ML

season...Dave Ferriss was the last Sox hurler with more victories in a sophomore campaign with 25 in 1946.

▶ Finished 2nd in the AL with an .857 winning percentage, behind CLE's Cliff Lee (.880, 22-3)...Tied Roger Clemens' 1986 mark (.857, 24-4) as 4th highest in a single season in Red Sox history...Only Bob Stanley (.882, 15-2 in 1978), Joe Wood (.872, 34-5 in 1912) and Roger Moret (.867, 13-2 in 1973) posted higher marks.

▶ Won each of his 1st 8 decisions over an 11-start span from 3/25-5/27, logging a 2.53 ERA (18 ER/64.0 IP)... Was the 11th pitcher in club history to win at least his 1st 8 decisions in a season, the 1st since Josh Beckett's 9 straight from 4/4/07-6/8/07...Was the 2nd longest winning streak in the AL in 2008 to an 11-gamer by Cliff Lee from 7/11-9/12.

▶ Did not figure in BOS's 4-3 loss at SEA on 5/27, the club's 1st defeat in 1 of his starts since 9/14/07 vs. the Yankees...The Sox went 12-0 in his games during that span, the longest team-winning streak by a Sox starter since the club won 12 straight David Cone starts, 6/3/01-8/4/01.

▶ In addition to leading the Majors, .211 opponent batting average marked 11th best in Red Sox history…Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to lead the Majors in that category since Pedro Martinez in 2002 (.198)...Kept right-handers to a .195 clip compared to a .225 mark against lefties...Held foes to a .164 clip with RISP, tops in the Majors and the club's best mark since Roger Clemens in 1994 (.157)

▶ Held opponents hitless in 14 bases-loaded at-bats, tied with TEX' Frank Francisco for the most in the Majors... The last Sox hurler to blank foes in at least 14 at-bats over a full season was Derek Lowe (0-for-14) in 2001.

▶ Led the AL with 92 walks, the 1st Red Sox pitcher to do so since Hideo Nomo (96) in 2001...Walked 5 or more batters in 8 starts with wins in 6 of those contests, the most in the Majors since TEX' Bobby Witt had 8 such victories in 1987...His 6 wins in games with at least 5 walks were the most by a Sox hurler since Mickey McDermott (8) in 1953 (Elias Sports Bureau)...Walked a career-high 8 batters in a 6-3 win at DET on 5/5, the 1st Sox pitcher to issue at least 8 free passes in a victory since Oil Can Boyd walked 8 in a 9-2 win vs. DET on 6/24/85.

▶ Posted a 2.37 ERA (20 ER/76.0 IP) while going 9-0 in 13 road starts, ranking 2nd in the Majors among pitchers with at least 70.0 innings away from home, trailing only SF's Tim Lincecum (2.22)...9 road wins without a loss were the most by a Red Sox pitcher in a season since 1954...Tied Jorge Sosa (9-0 in 2005) for the 3rd most by any Major League hurler in that span...Only Greg Maddux (13-0 in 1995) and Jimmy Key (10-0 in 1994) posted more road wins in a season without a loss in that time.

▶ Won 9 consecutive road decisions from 4/1-9/21, 1 of 7 Red Sox road winning streaks of at least 9 games since 1956, the 1st since Pedro Martinez's 13-gamer from 8/8/99-8/2/00.

▶ Tossed 167.2 innings on the season, the 2nd fewest ever by a Major League pitcher with at least 18 wins... Roy Face is 1st on that list with 18 wins in 93.1 frames for PIT in 1959...Went 5.0 innings in 5 of his victories.

▶ Overall 2.90 ERA marked the lowest mark by a Sox pitcher since Pedro Martinez's 2.22 in 2003...Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 20 of 29 starts, tied with TOR's Roy Halladay for 4th in the AL behind CLE's Cliff Lee (22), CWS's John Danks (21) and NYY's Mike Mussina (21)

▶ Surrendered 12 home runs, less than half of total from 2007 (25)...Tied with CLE's Cliff Lee and NYM's Mike Pelfrey for 5th lowest total of any Major League pitcher with at least 150.0 innings...OAK's Dana Eveland led that category with just 10 roundtrippers.

▶ Started Opening Day against OAK at the Tokyo Dome in Japan...Became 1 of 6 foreign-born players in Major League history to pitch on Opening Day in his native country, including Hideki Okajima who got the win in relief...Was just the 2nd hurler to start, joining Ryan Dempster (Gibsons, BC), who took the hill for FLA at MON on 4/2/02...Did not figure in the Sox 10-inning, 6-5 win...Allowed 2 runs over 5.0 innings but left trailing 0-2.

▶ Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/30 (retro to 5/28) with a mild right rotator cuff strain...Sustained the injury in BOS's 4-3 loss at SEA on 5/27...Returned from the DL with a start vs. STL on 6/21, allowing 6 runs over a career-low 1.0 inning, the shortest start by a Sox pitcher since Derek Lowe (1.0) on 9/18/04 at NYY.

▶ Held opponents scoreless over a span of 24.1 innings from 7/2-22, the AL's 4th longest streak of the year behind OAK's Brad Ziegler (39.0), CLE's Cliff Lee (27.0) and TOR's Scott Downs (26.0).

POSTSEASON: Took the hill 3 times during the playoffs, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (8 ER/16.0 IP)…Outdueled James Shields for a 2-0 win in Game 1 of the ALCS at TB, giving up just 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning a playoff career-high 9 over 7.0 scoreless innings...Escaped a bases-loaded jam in the 1st and did not allow a hit until a lead-off single by Carl Crawford in the 7th...Since Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series, was the 5th time a pitcher took a no-hitter into the 7th inning of a postseason game...Did not figure in BOS's 8-7 comeback win (trailed 0-7) in ALCS Game 5 at Fenway Park, allowing 5 runs, all on 3 homers, over 4.0 frames.

2007: In 1st Major League season, led the Red Sox with 32 starts, 204.2 innings and 201 strikeouts while finishing 3rd with 15 wins.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON ROOKIE LEADERS

STRIKEOUTS

1.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007**	**201**
2.	Ken Brett, 1970	155
T-3.	Dutch Leonard, 1913	144
T-3.	Dick Radatz, 1962	144

STARTS

1.	Buck O'Brien, 1912	34
2.	**Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007**	**32**
T-3.	Boo Ferriss, 1945	31
T-3.	Jim Lonborg, 1965	31

▶ Placed 4th in BBWAA American League Rookie of the Year voting with 12 points.

▶ Was the 8th rookie ever with 30 starts, 15 wins, 200.0 innings and 200 strikeouts in a season...Became ML's 1st rookie to reach 200-inning/200-K plateau since Mark Langston and Dwight Gooden in 1984.

▶ Ranked among AL leaders in strikeouts (6th), K's per 9.0 innings (6th, 8.84), opponent batting average (8th, .246), opponent average with RISP (8th, .229) and fewest hits per 9.0 innings (9th, 8.40)...Led the majors with 126 strikeouts on the road, most by a Red Sox since Pedro Martinez (150) in 2000.

▶ Topped the Majors with an average of 108.8 pitches per start with 130 pitches on 6/5 at OAK matching the most by a Major League pitcher in 2007…Also placed among the AL leaders in hit by pitches (4th, 13), walks (6th, 80), most earned runs (T-6th, 100) and most home runs allowed (T-9th, 25).

▶ Led all Major League rookies in wins, innings and strikeouts…Was the 11th Red Sox rookie pitcher to record as many as 15 wins in a season, the 1st since Don Schwall in 1961 (15)…Were the most wins ever in a season by a Japanese-born rookie pitcher, 1 more than Kazuhisa Ishii's total in 2002 with the Dodgers...Was the 1st Red Sox rookie ever to win 10 games before the All-Star break (10-6, 3.84).

▶ Was the 2nd BOS rookie to make at least 32 starts in a season, joining Buck O'Brien (34) in 1912…Also the 14th rookie in club history to throw 200.0-plus innings in a season, 1st since Frank Sullivan (206.1 IP) in 1954.

▶ 201 K's set a club rookie record, passing Ken Brett's mark of 155 in 1970…Was the 14th highest total for a rookie since 1900, 5th most in the AL and the tops in the Majors since Hideo Nomo (236) in 1995…Was the 1st Sox pitcher with 200 or more strikeouts overall since Pedro Martinez (227) and Curt Schilling (203) in 2004.

▶ Fanned 10 batters in winning his Major League debut on 4/5 at Kansas City, marking the most strikeouts for a Sox pitcher in his 1st game since Don Aase set the club record with 11 strikeouts in his debut on 7/26/77 against MIL…Sox won 4-1 as he allowed 6 hits and 1 run (6th-inning homer to David DeJesus) over 7.0 innings, walking 1…Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to start and win his Major League debut since Juan Pena beat the Angels on 5/8/99…Was the 12th native of Japan to ever start a Major League game, the 3rd for the Red Sox, joining Hideo Nomo (33 in 2001) and Tomo Ohka (25 from 1999-01)...Was the 7th native of Japan to debut in a starting role and the 4th to record a win.

▶ Also recorded 10 strikeouts in 3rd start on 4/17 at TOR to become 1st pitcher with 10+ strikeouts twice in his 1st 3 Major League starts since the Dodgers Fernando Valenzuela in 1981...Had his 3rd 10-strikeout game on 8/4 at SEA, tying club rookie mark for double-digit strikeout games (Dave Morehead, 1963; Roger Clemens, 1984; Aaron Sele, 1993).

▶ Lone complete game was a 6-hit, 7-1 victory on 5/14 vs. DET, the 1st complete-game win by a Sox rookie in a regulation game since Tim Van Egmond on 7/29/94 vs. MIL...Named the AL Player of the Week for 5/14-20, going 2-0 with a 2.12 ERA (4 ER/17.0 IP) over 2 starts in that time.

▶ Earned Red Sox Player of the Month honors for June after going 2-2 with a 1.59 ERA (6 ER/34.0 IP) and 42 K's in 5 starts...Ranked among AL leaders for the month in K's (T-1st), ERA (2nd) and opponent average (2nd, .179).

POSTSEASON: Was 2-1 with a 5.03 ERA (11 ER/19.2 IP) in 4 playoff starts…Combined to go 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (7 ER/9.1 IP) in ALDS Game 2 vs. LAA and ALCS Game 3 at CLE...Surrendered 4 runs over next 10.1 frames, winning last 2 postseason outings…Beat CLE, 11-2, in deciding Game 7 of the ALCS and won, 10-5, in Game 3 of the World Series…Was the 1st native of Japan to ever win a postseason game and 1st Japanese native to ever start a World Series game…Recorded a 2-run single in the 3rd inning of World Series Game 3, the 1st World Series hit by a Sox hurler since Bill Lee in Game 7 of the 1975 Fall Classic…Also the 1st World Series RBI by a Sox pitcher since Jose Santiago homered in Game 1 of the 1967 Series.

2006: Spent final season with Seibu and led all NPB teams with 13 complete games, ranked 2nd in the Pacific League with 17 wins, a 2.13 ERA and 200 strikeouts…Placed 3rd in the PL with 186.1 innings and tied for 5th with 2 shutouts.

▶ Was instrumental in Japan's victory in the inaugural World Baseball Classic in March…Selected as the WBC's Most Valuable Player, winning all 3 of his starts with a 1.38 ERA (13.0 IP, 8 H, 2 R-ER)…Was the only pitcher in the tournament to record 3 wins and pitched the 4th most innings...Earned wins against Chinese Taipei in

Round 1 on 3/4 at Tokyo (4 IP, 3 H, 1 R-ER); Mexico in Round 2 on 3/14 at ANA (5 IP, 1 H, 0 R); and Cuba in the Championship Game on 3/20 at SD (4 IP, 4 H, 1 R-ER).

▶ Finished 3rd in the Pacific League's MVP voting...Finished 2nd to Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh in all 3 triple crown pitching categories (wins, ERA, strikeouts).

▶ Homered on 6/9/06 off former major leaguer Darwin Cubillan of Hanshin

▶ Defeated Fukuoka, 1-0, in opening game of Pacific League playoffs on 10/7, with a 6-hit, 14-strikeout complete-game performance in final game with the Lions...Seibu dropped next 2 games of the best of 3 series.

▶ On 11/2, the Seibu Lions officially granted permission to participate in the "posting" process as outlined in the agreement between Major League Baseball and Nippon Professional Baseball...On 11/14, Seibu informed MLB that they accepted the highest bid, submitted by the Red Sox, for the negotiating rights...The signing was completed and announced on 12/14.

2005: Topped the Pacific League with 15 complete games and 226 strikeouts, both career highs, and 215 innings.

▶ Tied for league lead in shutouts (3), had the 3rd lowest ERA (2.30) and tied for 5th in wins (14)...15 complete games were 2 less than combined total for PL's 2nd-and 3rd-place finishers.

▶ Won 6th Gold Glove for defensive excellence with no errors in 33 total chances.

▶ Recorded 1,000th career strikeout in May in 5th fewest innings in NPB history.

2004: Was the Pacific League's ERA champion at 2.90.

▶ Of 10 victories, 5 were complete-game shutouts.

▶ Went 1-1 in 2 starts in the Japan Series against Chunichi...Lost Game 2 but issued just 6 hits and 2 runs in 8.0 innings to defeat the Dragons, 4-2, in Game 6 as Seibu went on to win its 1st championship in 14 years.

▶ Pitched for Japan's national team for the Summer Olympic Games in Athens...Was 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA in 2 starts, defeating Cuba, 6-3, in pool play (2 ER/8.1 IP) and losing to Australia, 1-0, in the semifinals (1 ER/7.2 IP)...Became the 1st Japanese pitcher to be clocked at 100 miles per hour on radar gun during the Games.

▶ Was a member of the NPB All-Star team that faced the Major League Baseball All-Star squad in its Japan tour...Pitched a 5-hit, complete game to defeat the MLB club, 5-1, on 11/11 at the Sapporo Dome...Did not allow a walk and fanned 6 in 9.0 innings with MLB's lone extra-base hit being a double by Jack Wilson.

2003: Returned from injury to lead Pacific League with 215 strikeouts.

▶ Tied Fukuoka's Kazumi Saitoh for the ERA crown at 2.83, the 1st such tie in NPB history...Ranked 2nd in the league in wins.

2002: Limited to just 14 games and 73.1 innings due to a right elbow injury.

▶ Marked only pro season where failed to finish 1st in the PL in at least 1 major pitching category.

2001: Finished as Pacific League leader in wins (15), losses (15), complete games (12), shutouts (2), innings (career-high 240.1), walks (117), strikeouts (214) and homers allowed (27).

▶ Won the Sawamura Award as the top pitcher in Japan...Was selected to the Best Nine at season's end for 3rd consecutive year.

2000: Ranked 1st in the Pacific League with 14 wins, 144 K's and 2 shutouts.

▶ Started Opening Day at the age of 19 years, 11 months, the NPB's 1st teenage Opening Day starter in 15 years.

▶ Was 0-1 with a 2.33 ERA in 3 starts at the Olympic Games at Sydney...Had no decisions in pool play versus the United States (2 ER/10 IP) and Korea (5 ER/9 IP) and lost to Korea, 3-1, in the Bronze Medal Game (3 ER/8 IP CG)...Pitched in 3 games in the 2000 Regional Olympic Qualifying tournament, going 1-1.

1999: Was the 1st player selected in the 1998 NPB draft...Went on to be named as the Pacific League's Rookie of the Year.

▶ Became 1st rookie to come directly from high school and be selected to Best Nine...Topped the PL with 16 wins and placed 3rd with a 2.60 ERA.

▶ Pitched 5 perfect innings in regular season debut for Seibu on 4/7 and became 1st rookie a year out of high school to pitch a shutout in April in 44 years...In 1st matchup vs. Ichiro Suzuki, fanned the Orix outfielder in 3 straight at-bats.

▶ Tied NPB rookie record with 15 strikeouts in one game...Received the most all-star votes of any pitcher, the 1st time for a rookie since 1970, and had a rookie record 5 strikeouts in the All-Star Game.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Tomoyo, a former network television broadcaster in Japan…The couple has a daughter and a son.

▶ Graduated in 1998 from Yokohama High School, where he had an outstanding career…Finished 1998 unbeaten with a then-Japan high school record 208 strikeouts...Led Yokohama to the championship of the 1998 Koshien National High School Tournament with a legendary performance…Defeated traditional powerhouse P.L. Gakuen in the quarterfinals with a 17-inning, 250-pitch complete-game effort…The following day in the semifinals played the outfield but came on in relief to record a save as Yokahama rallied from a 6-run deficit to win…Completed the tournament with a no-hitter in the final vs. Kyoto Seisho High School, the 2nd no-hitter ever pitched in the Koshien championship game…Established a Koshien single-game record with 14 K's.

▶ Led Japan to the world amateur championship title in the summer of 1998, earning MVP honors for the tournament.

▶ Born on 9/13/80, individuals born in Japan's 1980 fiscal year (April 2, 1980-April 1, 1981) are often referred to as being from the "Matsuzaka generation."

>> In the Community

Daisuke has attended events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner.

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Seibu	16-5	2.60	25	24	6	2	0	180.0	124	55	52	14	8	87	151	5	2
2000	Seibu	14-7	3.97	27	24	6	2	1	167.2	132	85	74	12	4	95	144	2	0
2001	Seibu	15-15	3.60	33	32	12	2	0	240.1	184	104	96	27	8	117	214	9	1
2002	Seibu	6-2	3.68	14	11	2	0	0	73.1	60	30	30	13	7	15	78	2	1
2003	Seibu	16-7	2.83	29	27	8	2	0	194.0	165	71	61	13	9	63	215	4	0
2004	Seibu	10-6	2.90	23	19	10	5	0	146.0	127	50	47	7	6	42	127	5	0
2005	Seibu	14-13	2.30	28	28	15	3	0	215.0	172	63	55	13	10	49	226	9	0
2006	Seibu	17-5	2.13	25	25	13	2	0	186.1	138	50	44	13	3	34	200	5	0
2007	BOSTON	15-12	4.40	32	32	1	0	0	204.2	191	100	100	25	13	80	201	5	0
2008	Pawtucket	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	0
	BOSTON	18-3	2.90	29	29	0	0	0	167.2	128	58	54	12	7	94	154	5	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	13	4	4	2	1	6	17	0	0
	Portland	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
	BOSTON	4-6	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	81	38	38	10	2	30	54	8	0
Japan Totals		108-60	2.95	204	190	72	18	1	1402.2	1102	508	459	112	55	502	1355	41	4
Major League Totals		37-21	4.00	73	73	1	0	0	431.2	400	196	192	47	22	204	409	18	0
Minor League Totals		1-2	3.81	7	7	0	0	0	26.0	22	11	11	3	2	10	28	2	0
Red Sox Totals		37-21	4.00	73	73	1	0	0	431.2	400	196	192	47	22	204	409	18	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 14

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	15	6	6	0	0	6	8	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
LCS Totals		2-1	4.79	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	21	11	11	4	0	8	20	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Japan	3-0	1.38	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	8	2	2	1	2	3	10
2009	Japan	3-0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	14	4	4	2	0	5	13
WBC Totals		6-0	1.95	6	6	0	0	0	27.2	22	6	6	3	2	8	23

DAISUKE MATSUZAKA, CONTINUED

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	32	32	11	23	0	34	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.972	29	29	16	19	1	36	2
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	12	12	2	5	0	7	2
	Career Totals	P	.987	73	73	29	47	1	77	7

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	73	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 5/14/07 vs. DET
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	6, 5/14/07 vs. DET
STRIKEOUTS	10, 3 times, last 8/4/07 at SEA
HITS ALLOWED	12, 5/30/07 vs. CLE
RUNS ALLOWED	8, 9/8/07 at BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	8, 5/5/08 at DET
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 4/9/09 vs. TB
WINNING STREAK	9, 9/28/07-5/22/08
EJECTIONS	None

DARNELL McDONALD

54 | OF

FULL NAME: Darnell Tyrone McDonald
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: November 17, 1978 in Fort Collins, CO
RESIDES: Phoenix, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 148 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2009
SIGNED BY: John Green and Logan White (Orioles)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Is a veteran of 68 Major League games with the Orioles (2004), Twins (2007) and Reds (2009)...Has also played in the Indians (2005), Rays (2005-06) and Nationals (2007) organizations.

▶ Selected to play in 2006 and 2008 Triple-A All-Star Games...In 2006 was an International League All-Star.

▶ In 2002 was the Orioles Minor League Player of the Year.

2009: Made the Reds Opening Day roster in his 12th professional season.

▶ Appeared in 24 tilts, including 7 starts for the Reds before he was designated for assignment on 5/22, when Jonny Gomes was promoted...Cleared waivers on 5/26 and accepted outright assignment to Triple-A Louisville.

▶ Promoted to the Reds again on 8/25 and spent the rest of the year in the Majors...In 23 games after that promotion hit .323 (21-for-65) with 2 homers and 9 RBI.

▶ Made 22 starts overall with the Big League club, including 12 in left field, 8 in right and 2 in center.

▶ Tied for 4th in the International League with 7 triples for Louisville.

2008: Appeared in 93 games for Twins Triple-A Rochester club despite 3 stints on the DL.

▶ Released by the Twins on 3/14 but re-signed a minor league contract the next day.

▶ Was the Red Wings lone representative at the Triple-A All-Star Game in Louisville, KY.

▶ Named International League Batter of the Week for 4/28-5/5 when he hit .469 (15-for-32) with 3 homers and 18 RBI in 8 games.

▶ Became a free agent following the season and on 12/2 was signed by the Reds to a minor league contract with an invitation to Major League Spring Training camp.

2007: Split season between Twins and Nationals organizations following a mid-season trade.

- Played 4 games for the Twins from 7/20-25, 1st Major League experience since 2004.
- Spent most of the year in Triple-A, combining to bat .297 (146-for-491) with 7 homers and 73 RBI in 134 games for Rochester (MIN) and Columbus (WSH).
- On 6/24 was traded from the Nationals to the Twins for RHP Lavale Speigner...Following trade was assigned to Rochester and hit safely in 12 of 1st 19 games there, batting .294 (20-for-68) with 2 home runs and 13 RBI.
- Began the season with the Clippers and hit .388 (47-for-121) with 25 RBI in May...Logged a 16-game hitting streak from 4/30-5/15, batting .412 (28-for-68).

2006: Spent the year with TB's Triple-A Durham affiliate.

- Ranked among International League leaders in at-bats (1st, 538), hits (1st, 157), games (2nd, 136), runs (4th, 80), doubles (4th, 33), total bases (5th, 234), steals (5th, 30) and average (10th, .292).
- Selected to play in the Triple-A All-Star Game and was voted to the International League All-Star team.
- Set a Bulls franchise record with a 27-game hit streak 6/23-7/22, batting .390 (41-for-105) during that stretch.
- Overall, hit .351 (39-for-111) with 20 RBI in the month of July.
- Following the season was signed by the Nationals to a minor league contract.

2005: Split the year between the Indians and Devil Rays organizations with Triple-A Buffalo and Triple-A Durham.

- Combined to hit .281 (101-for-359) with 13 homers and 38 RBI in 99 games.
- Began the season with Buffalo in the Indians organization...Released on 6/4 and 6 days later was signed by the Devil Rays to a minor league contract.
- Hit 6 homers in his 1st 15 games with Durham, including consecutive 2-homer games on 6/28 and 6/29 vs. Syracuse...Had another 2-homer game on 7/16 vs. Rochester.

2004: Made Major League debut with 17 appearances for the Orioles, but spent most of the season at Triple-A Ottawa.

- Promoted on 4/30 and made Big League debut that day at CLE...Singled off Cliff Lee in the 4th inning for 1st career hit.
- Led the Lynx with 32 doubles.

2003: Missed most of the season following 6/12 surgery to repair the torn labrum in his right shoulder.

- Reached base safely in 33 of 40 games with the Lynx from 4/3-5/17, including 18 straight from 4/26-5/12 during which he hit .365 (23-for-63).

2002: Earned Orioles Minor League Player of the Year honors.

- Combined to hit .290 (138-for-476) with 10 homers and 50 RBI in 128 games overall.
- Was successful on 20 of 26 (77%) stolen base attempts.

2001: Made Triple-A debut with 104 games for Rochester...Began year with Double-A Bowie.

- Combined to hit .248 (126-for-508) with 5 homers and 56 RBI in 134 games overall.

2000: Spent entire season at Double-A Bowie, his 1st professional season at that level.

- Hit safely in 30 of 35 games from 4/14-5/20, batting .290 (46-for-155).

1999: Led Single-A Frederick in walks (61), triples (5) and runs scored (81).

- Combined to hit .318 (70-for-220) in the months of June and July.
- Had 41 multi-hit games...From 5/28-7/3, reached base via hit or walk in 33 consecutive games, including a 13-game hitting streak (5/28-6/8).

1998: In 1st professional season led Single-A Delmarva in runs scored (87) and ranked 2nd in stolen bases (35).

- Was an honorable mention selection on Howe Sportsdata's All-Teen Team...Rated by *Baseball America* as the Orioles 4th best prospect.

PERSONAL

- In 1997 graduated from Cherry Creek High School in Greenwood Village, COL, the same school attended by Major Leaguers David Aardsma and Brad Lidge...As a junior and senior was a first-team high school All-American and as a senior was *Baseball America's* High School Player of the Year...In his last 3 years led Cherry Creek High to 3 state titles in football and to 3 state titles in baseball.
- Rated by *Baseball America* as the best high school position player in the 1997 First-Year Player Draft.
- Recruited by the University of Texas to play football and baseball but chose to play professional baseball.
- His brother, Donzell, played in the Majors for the Yankees (2001) and Royals (2002).

DARNELL McDONALD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Delmarva	.261	134	528	87	138	24	5	6	44	4	5	5	33	117	35	11	11
	Frederick	.222	4	18	3	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	0
1999	Frederick	.266	130	507	81	135	23	5	6	73	7	7	5	61	92	26	9	10
2000	8owie	.242	116	459	59	111	13	5	6	43	6	4	4	29	87	11	4	9
2001	Bowie	.282	30	117	16	33	7	1	3	21	0	1	1	9	28	3	3	2
	Rochester	.238	104	391	37	93	19	2	2	35	2	2	1	29	75	13	9	12
2002	8owie	.292	37	144	21	42	9	1	4	15	0	0	2	22	27	9	3	1
	Rochester	.289	91	332	43	96	21	6	6	35	1	2	2	32	78	11	3	5
2003	Ottawa	.296	40	152	19	45	7	1	0	20	1	0	1	18	27	5	7	3
2004	Ottawa	.234	107	410	44	96	32	1	7	44	2	5	3	34	100	12	6	7
	8ALTIMORE	.156	17	32	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0
2005	Buffalo	.270	26	74	11	20	7	0	1	4	0	0	2	7	19	0	1	0
	Durham	.284	73	285	45	81	13	2	12	34	0	0	1	20	62	7	0	2
2006	Durham	.292	136	538	80	157	33	1	14	57	4	3	4	47	115	30	12	3
2007	Columbus	.315	73	267	39	84	17	4	2	41	0	5	1	31	64	14	5	5
	Rochester	.277	61	224	32	62	12	2	5	32	1	4	4	19	35	19	2	3
	MINNESOTA	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
2008	Rochester	.268	93	369	53	99	25	4	11	57	0	3	2	36	81	19	3	3
2009	Louisville	.314	73	280	42	88	22	7	9	40	3	4	1	16	56	8	3	2
	CINCINNATI	.267	47	105	12	28	6	1	2	10	0	0	1	5	31	1	0	2
Major League Totals		.231	68	147	15	34	7	1	2	11	0	0	1	8	40	2	0	2
Minor League Totals		.272	1328	5095	712	1384	286	47	95	597	31	45	39	446	1069	224	81	78

1997 Signed by the 8altimore Orioles as a first-round selection (26th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
2005 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent on 1/25
2005 Signed by the Tampa 8ay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 6/10
2006 Re-Signed by the Tampa 8ay Devil Rays as a minor league free agent on 1/4
2006 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent on 11/30
2007 Acquired by the Minnestoa Twins in exchange for RHP Lavale Speigner on 6/24
2008 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent on 12/2
2009 Signed by the 8oston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/24

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	8ALTIMORE	.206	.188	.393	6	0
2007	MINNESOTA	.182	.100	.282	1	0
2009	CINCINNATI	.306	.400	.706	42	4
	Major League Totals	.276	.333	.609	49	4

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BALTIMORE	OF	1.000	13	9	21	0	0	21	0
2007	MINNESOTA	OF	1.000	3	3	2	1	0	3	1
2009	CINCINNATI	OF	.969	36	22	61	2	2	65	1
	Career Totals	OF	.978	52	34	84	3	2	89	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 5/5/04 for BAL vs. CWS
DOUBLES	2, 9/13/09 for CIN at CHI
HOME RUNS	1, 2 times, last 9/17/09 for CIN vs. FLA
RBI	2, 8/30/09 for CIN vs. LAD
RUNS SCORED	2, 4/9/09 for CIN vs. NYM
WALKS	1, 8 times, last 9/17/09 for CIN vs. FLA
STRIKEOUTS	3, 3 times, last 9/7/09 for CIN at COL
STOLEN BASES	1, 2 times, last 9/17/09 for CIN vs. FLA
HITTING STREAK	7, 9/12/09-9/27/09 for CIN
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (1)
9/17/09 vs. FLA

GRAND SLAMS (0)

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

ADAM MILLS

82 | RHP



FULL NAME: Adam Robert Mills
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 25
BORN: November 19, 1984 in Hagerstown, MD
RESIDES: Big Pool, MD
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the eighth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Quincy Boyd (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In 4th professional season and 2nd with an invitation to Major League Spring Training camp.

2009: Split the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combining to go 12-7 with a 4.08 ERA (64 ER/141.1 IP).

▶ Led Red Sox farmhands in wins and innings and tied for the lead with 26 starts.

▶ Began the year in Portland and paced the club with 10 wins and 9 quality starts.

▶ Went 2-5 with a 6.27 ERA (42 ER/60.1 IP) over his 1st 12 outings before winning a Sea Dogs franchise-record 8 consecutive starts from 6/27-8/6, compiling a 1.80 ERA (10 ER/50.0 IP) during that stretch.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July after going 6-0 with a 2.31 ERA (9 ER/35.0 IP), 19 strikeouts and 9 walks...6 wins led the Eastern League and were most ever for a Sea Dogs hurler in a month.

▶ Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/11 and suffered a loss in his 1st game, 8/12 at Charlotte…Was his first setback in nearly 2 months (6/21 vs. Akron)...Overall, posted quality starts in 4 of his 6 outings for the PawSox.

2008: Combined to go 7-9 with a 4.24 ERA (68 ER/144.1 IP) in 26 starts between Single-A Lancaster and Double-A Portland…Also made 1 postseason start for Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Finished tied for 3rd among Red Sox minor league pitchers in innings and tied for 5th in starts...Walked only 23 batters while striking out a total of 81.

▶ Tied for 2nd on the JetHawks with 7 wins, and posted quality starts in 5 of his 15 outings.

▶ Allowed 2 earned runs or less in 7 straight starts from 4/19-5/24, going 3-1 with a 2.50 ERA (11 ER/39.2 IP) during that stretch.

▶ Promoted to Portland on 7/3 where he went 0-5 despite quality starts in 7 of 11 outings...Concluded season with 5 straight quality starts from 8/6-28, posting a 2.23 ERA (8 ER/32.1 IP), 23 K's and just 2 walks in that time.

▶ Made Triple-A debut with a postseason start for Pawtucket in Game 3 of the Governors' Cup Semi-Finals at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, allowing 5 runs (4 ER) in 3.1 innings to take the 6-4 loss.

2007: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell.

▶ Averaged 9.4 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (37 K's/35.1 IP) and fanned at least 1 batter in 13 of his 14 games.

▶ Was 2-0 with a 0.48 ERA (1 ER/18.2 IP) in 7 games (1 start) from 7/16-8/19, including 14.2 consecutive scoreless innings from 7/21-8/19.

PERSONAL

▶ Graduated from the University of North Carolina-Charlotte, where he made 18 starts in 2007, ranking among NCAA leaders with a 1.01 ERA (1st), 14 wins (T-1st) and 141 strikeouts (6th)...Named 2007 Atlantic 10 Pitcher of the Year and First-Team All-America by *Baseball America*.

ADAM MILLS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	3-1	2.04	14	1	0	0	1	35.1	32	14	8	3	0	9	37	0	0
2008	Portland	0-5	4.00	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	67	30	28	2	1	8	38	1	1
	Lancaster	7-4	4.43	15	15	0	0	0	81.1	95	42	40	5	3	15	43	4	0
2009	Pawtucket	2-2	3.48	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	39	15	12	1	0	4	16	0	0
	Portland	10-5	4.24	20	20	0	0	0	110.1	121	57	52	11	2	26	73	0	0
Minor League Totals		22-17	3.93	66	53	0	0	1	321.0	354	158	140	22	6	62	207	5	1

2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an eighth-round selection (club's 9th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

GUSTAVO MOLINA

72 | C



FULL NAME: Gustavo Eduardo Molina
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 245
OPENING DAY AGE: 28
BORN: February 24, 1982 in La Guaira, VZ
RESIDES: La Guaira, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 110 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 19, 2010
SIGNED BY: Roberto Espinoza (White Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In his 1st year in the Red Sox system after 10 professional seasons in the White Sox (2000-07), Orioles (2007), Mets (2008) and Nationals (2009) organizations.
- Is a veteran of 19 Major League games with the White Sox (2007), Orioles (2007) and Mets (2008).
- Hails from Venezuela and is not related to Bengie, Jose or Yadier Molina, who are from Puerto Rico.

2009: Did not play in the Majors for the 1st time since 2006, spending the year with WSH's Triple-A Syracuse affiliate.

- Played 68 games at catcher and 1 at first base...Posted a .986 fielding percentage (6E/415 TC) behind the plate, throwing out 24 of 59 (41%) attempted base stealers.
- Went 12-for-32 (.375) through his 1st 11 games but hit just .179 (32-for-179) over remainder of the season.
- Was 4-for-7 (.571) with the bases loaded.
- Appeared in 31 games for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .170 (9-for-53) with 2 home runs and 8 RBI.

2008: Appeared in 2 games over 2 stints with the Mets but spent majority of the season with Triple-A New Orleans.

- Began year with New Orleans, batting .288 (15-for-52) with 1 homer and 9 RBI at time of his 4/24 promotion to Mets.
- Started 2 Major League games before being sent back down to the Zephyrs on 5/2...Recalled to the Majors again on 9/1 but did not appear in a game.
- Hit .167 (8-for-48) with 3 home runs and 6 RBI in 23 games for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Signed with the Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/23.

2007: Made Major League debut, combining to play 17 games for the White Sox and Orioles.

- Did not make an error in 56 total chances at the Major League level.
- Was a member of the White Sox Opening Day roster, starting 7 games for the club in April and May.
- Collected 1st Major League hit off NYY's Chien-Ming Wang on 5/16 at U.S. Cellular Field but was optioned to Triple-A Charlotte following the game.
- Claimed off waivers by BAL on 7/30 and joined Double-A Bowie on 8/1...Hit safely in 15 of 22 contests at Bowie.
- Recalled to BAL on 9/4, appearing in 7 games for the Orioles, including 2 starts behind the plate.
- Played for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2006: Split the season between CWS's Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte clubs, combining to set minor league career highs with 113 games and 374 at-bats.

- In 95 games behind the plate for Birmingham, threw out 44 percent (37-of-84) of attempted base stealers, the 2nd best mark in the Southern League.
- Went 16-for-42 (.381) in 14 Double-A day games compared to a .205 clip (62-for-302) at night.
- Promoted to Charlotte on 8/13.
- Played for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2005: Posted single-season career highs in runs (38), hits (90), doubles (20), home runs (11), total bases (145) and walks (47) for Single-A Winston-Salem.

- Led all Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage at .993 (6 E/857 TC)...Also paced all league backstops in games (107), total chances, putouts (744), assists (107) and double plays (9)...Threw out a league-best 53 percent of attempted base stealers (43-of-81).
- Combined to bat .324 (46-for-142) with 6 homers and 21 RBI in the months of July and August.
- Reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/30-7/27, batting .323 (20-for-62) in that time.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Catcher in the White Sox system.

2004: Split the season between Single-A Kannapolis and Winston-Salem, combining to bat .214 (39-for-182) with 7 homers and 31 RBI.

- Threw out 33 percent of attempted base stealers (28-of-86) overall.
- Began the season with Kannapolis, where he threw out 36 percent of attempted base stealers (22-of-61), tied for 3rd best in the South Atlantic League.
- Promoted to Winston-Salem on 7/14 and went 16-for-49 (.327) over his final 16 games.

2003: Spent 2nd consecutive season with Single-A Kannapolis.

- Hit 5 home runs to match his career total from his 3 previous professional seasons.
- Ranked among team leaders in hit-by-pitch (1st, 9), sac hits (2nd, 8), home runs (2nd) and RBI (3rd, 41).
- Played every position except for pitcher.

2002: Swiped career-high 7 bases in 1st season with Single-A Kannapolis.

- Led Kannapolis in sacrifice flies (6) and sacrifice hits (7).
- Threw out 34 percent of attempted base stealers (36-of-104).
- Appeared in 75 games at catcher and 19 at first base.

2001: Appeared in 40 games as catcher, 4 at first base and 1 in the outfield for Rookie-level Bristol.

- Hit .337 (30-for-89) at home and .221 (17-for-77) on the road.

2000: Drew as many walks (13) as he struck out (13) with Rookie-level Tucson.

- Tied for 3rd on the club with 10 doubles.

PERSONAL

- Married to Carla Gutierrez...Couple has 1 daughter, Andrea Victoria.

GUSTAVO MOLINA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Tucson	.243	31	115	15	28	10	0	1	22	1	3	2	13	13	3	1	10
2001	Bristol	.283	46	166	18	47	9	0	2	24	1	3	5	9	26	3	1	7
2002	Kannapolis	.226	94	310	37	70	13	1	2	34	7	6	9	27	61	7	2	13
2003	Kannapolis	.229	96	315	30	72	15	1	5	41	8	1	9	17	56	5	3	9
2004	Kannapolis	.162	37	105	16	17	3	0	4	17	3	0	4	12	24	2	1	2
	Winston-Salem	.286	25	77	10	22	6	0	3	14	1	1	1	5	16	0	0	0
2005	Winston-Salem	.261	109	345	38	90	20	1	11	41	8	3	6	30	47	1	2	7
2006	Charlotte	.167	10	30	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
	Birmingham	.227	103	344	26	78	14	0	7	34	8	1	4	25	65	5	6	5
2007	Charlotte	.209	43	139	13	29	4	0	2	9	5	1	2	9	27	0	2	5
	Bowie	.364	22	77	5	28	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	4
	WHITE SOX	.056	10	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
	BALTIMORE	.222	7	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2008	New Orleans	.206	74	228	22	47	7	0	7	27	0	1	5	16	56	0	0	2
	NY METS	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2009	Syracuse	.209	72	211	19	44	15	0	2	24	8	1	1	6	25	0	1	6
Major League Totals		.118	19	34	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	8	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.234	762	2462	249	577	120	3	46	293	50	21	48	173	431	26	19	70

2000 Signed by the Chicago White Sox as an international free agent on 1/3
2006 Re-signed by the Chicago White as a minor league free agent on 11/3
2007 Claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles on 7/30
2007 Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on 12/4
2008 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/23
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/19

GUSTAVO MOLINA, CONTINUED

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2007	CHI WHITE SOX	.100	.056	.156	1	0
	BALTIMORE	.222	.333	.556	3	0
2008	NY METS	.250	.143	.393	1	0
	Major League Totals	.162	.147	.309	5	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	CHI WHITE SOX	C	1.000	9	7	41	1	0	42	0
	BALTIMORE	C	1.000	7	2	12	2	0	14	0
2008	NY METS	C	1.000	2	2	19	0	0	19	0
	Career Totals	C	1.000	18	11	72	3	0	75	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	1, 4 times, last 4/26/08 for NYM vs. ATL
DOUBLES	1, 9/21/07 for BAL at TEX
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 4/2/07 for CWS vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED	1, 9/8/07 for BAL vs. BOS
WALKS	1, 2 times, last 4/26/08 for NYM vs. ATL
STRIKEOUTS	2, 9/8/07 for BAL vs. BOS
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	1, 4 times, last 4/26/08 for NYM
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

YAMAICO NAVARRO

96 | SS

FULL NAME: Yamaico Navarro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 22
BORN: October 31, 1987 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on September 23, 2005
SIGNED BY: Pablo Lantigua (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- 2010 marks 5th professional season and 1st with an invitation to Major League Spring Training.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2009: Despite injuries, combined to play 67 games at 3 levels of Sox minor league system.

- Hit .240 (60-for-250) with 6 homers and 30 RBI between Single-A Salem, Double-A Portland and Short-A Lowell.
- Appeared in 1 April game for Salem before landing on the disabled list...Played 5 rehab games for Lowell, going 5-for-21 (.238) with 2 RBI...Reinstated from that rehab assignment on 6/24 and hit .322 (28-for-87) in 22 games for Salem before a promotion to Portland on 7/22.
- Hit .125 (11-for-88) through his 1st 25 Double-A games but closed out the year with a .298 clip (14-for-47) in his final 14 contests.
- Played 6 games for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 2-for-16 (.125).

2008: Combined to set career highs with a .304 average (154-for-506), 11 homers and 77 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (T-2nd, 154) and games (4th, 125).
- Named a mid-season South Atlantic League All-Star with Greenville, where he tied for club lead with 54 RBI.
- Tabbed Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April and Offensive Player of the Month for August/September.
- Earned South Atlantic League Player of the Week honors for 6/2-8.
- Promoted to Lancaster on 7/14 and posted an 18-game hit streak, 7/21-8/9.
- Hit .314 (11-for-35) with 10 runs in 9 playoff games with Lancaster.
- Appeared in 22 games for Hawaii Winter Baseball's North Shore Honu.
- After the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as BOS's No. 9 prospect, No. 6 position player.

2007: Spent 1st season in the United States with Short-A Lowell.

- Selected to the New York-Penn League All-Star Game.
- Tallied a .353 clip (18-for-51) against left-handers and .270 (47-for-174) vs. righties.
- Hit safely in 13 of his 1st 16 games, batting .355 (22-for-62) with 10 RBI.
- Batted .359 (28-for-78) in August, 4th in the circuit.

2006: Made professional debut with 53 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox.

- Tied for the DSL Red Sox lead with 5 triples and ranked 2nd with 56 hits, 13 doubles and 37 RBI.
- Combined to hit .306 (48-for-157) through June and July before going 8-for-44 (.182) in August.
- Had a season-high, 8-game hitting streak from 6/26-7/4, going 14-for-32 (.438) with a pair of 4-RBI efforts during that stretch.
- Hit .394 (13-for-33) with 3 homers when leading off an inning.

YAMAICO NAVARRO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.279	53	201	29	56	13	5	3	37	0	2	0	21	29	5	3	17
2007	Lowell	.289	62	225	36	65	10	1	5	37	1	2	3	22	52	12	6	16
2008	Lancaster	.348	42	181	33	63	13	2	4	23	0	1	2	12	30	3	2	9
	Greenville	.280	83	325	46	91	14	4	7	54	0	4	3	29	73	3	2	12
2009	Portland	.185	39	135	16	25	6	2	2	11	0	1	2	14	28	5	1	4
	Salem	.319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	5
	Lowell	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		.283	307	1182	171	335	66	14	25	181	1	10	12	106	227	30	18	63

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 9/23

JOE NELSON

46 | RHP

FULL NAME: Joseph George Nelson
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: October 25, 1974 in Alameda, CA
RESIDES: West Palm Beach, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 138 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on February 1, 2010
SIGNED BY: Mack Babbitt (Braves)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Returns to the Red Sox after spending parts of 2 seasons with the club in 2002 and 2004.

▶ Is a veteran of 12 professional seasons and has played in the Majors for ATL (2001), BOS (2004), KC (2006), FLA (2008) and TB (2009).

2009: Made his 1st Opening Day roster in 14th professional season.

▶ Pitched out of Rays bullpen from beginning of season until 8/1 when he was optioned to Triple-A Durham... Designated for assignment on 9/1 and outrighted to Durham 2 days later.

▶ Logged an 8.53 ERA (12 ER/12.2 IP) in May but compiled a 1.95 ERA (6 ER/27.2 IP) in all other months.

▶ Went 2-0 with a 1.40 ERA (3 ER/19.1 IP) in 20 appearances leading up to 8/1 demotion, lowering season ERA from 6.43 to 4.02 in that time.

▶ Was 0-1 with a 9.00 ERA (9 ER/9.0 IP) in his 1st 6 appearances with the Bulls before posting a 3.24 ERA (3 ER/8.1 IP) over his final 7 games.

2008: Returned from missing entire 2007 season by setting career highs in wins (3), ERA (2.00), games (59), innings (54.0) and strikeouts (60) for the Marlins.

▶ Finished 3rd in ERA among National League relievers (10th in the Majors) behind LAD's Hong-Chih Kuo (1.69) and PHI's Brad Lidge (1.95).

▶ Held opponents to a .207 clip (42-for-203), including .189 mark (20-for-106) by left-handers.

▶ Entered Spring Training with Marlins as a non-roster invitee and began the season at Triple-A Albuquerque.

▶ Contract purchased by FLA on 5/26 and tossed 1.0 scoreless inning that night at Shea Stadium.

▶ From the time of his Marlins debut through the end of the season, only NYM's Pedro Feliciano (61) and Joe Smith (60) made more appearances.

▶ Tossed 2.0 or more innings 4 times at the Big League level and allowed more than 1 run just twice all season.

▶ Went 1-0 with a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) in 13 June appearances.

2007: Missed the entire season while recovering from labrum surgery.

▶ Placed on the Royals 60-day disabled list on 5/23.

2006: Pitched in Majors for 1st time since 2004 with 43 games over 4 stints with the Royals.

▶ Had contract purchased from Triple-A Omaha on 4/21 and designated for assignment 5 days later...Returned to KC on 5/15 and optioned back to Omaha on 5/31...3rd stint lasted from 7/3-12 before being recalled for remainder of the season on 7/18.

▶ Converted 9 of 10 save opportunities for the Royals and held opponents scoreless in 6 of those 10 outings.

▶ Posted a 0.73 ERA (1 ER/12.1 IP) over 1st 11 Major League appearances of the season.

▶ Named Triple-A Omaha's Pitcher of the Year after finishing 4th among Pacific Coast League relievers with a .181 opponent batting average (19-for-105).

▶ Recorded at least 1 strikeout in all but 3 of his 24 Triple-A appearances, averaging 11.0 K's per 9.0 innings pitched. (39 K/32.0 IP).

2005: Began the season as a non-roster invitee with the Mets but ended up splitting the season between the Cardinals and Rays organizations.

- After being released by the Mets, signed with the Rays on 4/15...Assigned to Triple-A Durham and logged a 0.65 ERA (2 ER/27.2 IP) over 19 relief appearances from 4/27-6/16.
- Released by the Rays on 7/25 and signed with the Cardinals 3 days later...Spent rest of year at Double-A Springfield, allowing runs in just 3 of 9 appearances while averaging 14.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (22 K/13.1 IP).

2004: Spent the season in the Red Sox organization and received a World Series ring for his contributions at the Major League level.

- Joined Double-A Portland out of Spring Training and posted a 0.42 ERA (1 ER/21.2 IP) over his final 19 games for the Sea Dogs from 4/30-6/26.
- Promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on 6/26 and averaged 13.1 K's per 9 innings (31 K/21.1 IP) for the PawSox.
- Contract purchased by the Red Sox on 7/9 and pitched in 3 games from 7/10-20 before rejoining the PawSox for the remainder of the season.

2003: Missed the entire season while recovering from September 2002 labrum surgery.

2002: Appeared in 4 games for BOS's Double-A Trenton affiliate.

- Asked for release from the Braves organization while recuperating from labrum surgery of 10/16/01...Joined the Red Sox organization on 8/10.
- Underwent additional labrum repair surgery in September, performed by Dr. Koko Easton in Tampa, FL.

2001: Made Major League debut with Braves but spent most of year with Triple-A Richmond.

- Began the year with Richmond and finished 2nd among International League relievers with a .172 opponent batting average (23-for-134).
- Recalled by the Braves on 6/12 and pitched at TOR the next day (1.0 IP, 4 R/3 ER).
- Placed on the 15-day DL on 6/20 with a right shoulder injury and transferred to the 60-day DL on 8/31.
- Underwent surgery to repair right labrum on 10/16...Surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in LA.

2000: Lost most of the season while recuperating from Tommy John surgery.

- Began pitching for the Gulf Coast League Braves in late July and joined Short-A Jamestown in mid-August.
- Combined to go 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (2 ER/8.0 IP) in 7 games for the 2 clubs.

1999: Split the season between Double-A Greenville and Triple-A Richmond, combining to go 3-4 with a 3.52 ERA (25 ER/64.0 IP) in 37 games/3 starts.

- Began the year with Greenville and finished 3rd among Southern League relievers with a .173 opponent average (19-for-110) and 5th with 10.98 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (37 K/30.1 IP).
- Promoted to Richmond on 7/10.
- Underwent Tommy John surgery on 8/29...The procedure was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum.

1998: Pitched all season for Double-A Greenville, making transition from starter to reliever.

- Went 5-3 with a 3.83 ERA out of the bullpen.

1997: Was with the Braves Single-A Durham affiliate for entire campaign.

- Led the Bulls pitching staff with a career-high 10 wins.

1996: Spent 1st professional season with Short-A Eugene.

- Ranked 5th among Northwest League starters with 8.45 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (67 K/70.0 IP).

PERSONAL

- Married to Teresa...The couple has 2 daughters and a son.
- Graduated from St. Joseph's Notre Dame High School in Alameda, CA...Played baseball and basketball and was teammates with the NBA's Jason Kidd in both sports.
- Played 2 seasons at Seminole (OK) Junior College in 1994-95 and combined to hit .380 with 150 RBI.
- Pitched for the University of San Francisco in 1996 and was 5-0 with 5 saves.

JOE NELSON, CONTINUED

JOE NELSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Eugene	5-3	4.37	14	13	0	0	0	70.0	69	43	34	5	5	29	67	6	0
1997	Durham	10-6	4.76	25	24	0	0	0	124.2	114	74	66	17	12	61	99	5	0
1998	Greenville	6-9	4.98	45	12	1	1	2	108.1	124	76	60	9	5	69	74	11	1
1999	Greenville	1-1	2.37	25	0	0	0	8	30.1	19	15	8	2	3	14	37	0	0
	Richmond	2-3	4.54	12	3	0	0	1	33.2	33	18	17	2	0	15	31	3	0
2000	Gulf Coast	1-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	7	1	0
	Jamestown	0-0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
2001	Richmond	1-2	1.13	29	0	0	0	8	39.2	23	5	5	1	0	14	40	3	0
	ATLANTA	0-0	36.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	9	8	1	1	2	0	0	0
2002	Trenton	0-0	14.54	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	8	7	1	1	2	3	2	0
2003	Injured – DNP																	
2004	Portland	3-2	1.78	25	0	0	0	13	30.1	16	8	6	1	1	15	49	1	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	4.64	16	0	0	0	0	21.1	27	14	11	1	2	9	31	1	0
	BOSTON	0-0	16.88	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	5	5	0	2	3	5	0	0
2005	Durham	0-3	4.11	35	0	0	0	6	46.0	41	25	21	9	1	21	62	6	0
	Springfield	0-0	2.03	9	0	0	0	1	13.1	4	3	3	1	1	7	22	1	0
2006	Omaha	2-2	1.97	24	0	0	0	7	32.0	19	9	7	4	4	12	39	2	0
	KANSAS CITY	1-1	4.43	43	0	0	0	9	44.2	37	22	22	5	1	24	44	1	0
2007	Injured – DNP																	
2008	Albuquerque	1-1	2.10	19	0	0	0	11	25.2	17	6	6	1	1	6	36	1	0
	FLORIDA	3-1	2.00	59	0	0	0	1	54.0	42	16	12	5	2	22	60	3	0
2009	Durham	2-2	6.23	13	0	0	0	0	17.1	22	14	12	4	2	11	14	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	3-0	4.02	42	0	0	0	3	40.1	32	22	18	7	1	27	36	3	1
Major League Totals		7-2	4.07	149	0	0	0	13	143.2	122	74	65	18	7	78	145	7	1
Minor League Totals		34-34	3.94	302	52	1	1	58	605.0	543	322	265	58	38	289	618	43	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	16.88	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	5	5	0	2	3	5	0	0

1996 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2002 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 8/9
2005 Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on 1/11
2005 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent on 4/19
2005 Signed by the St. Louis Cardinals as a minor league free agent on 7/31
2005 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent on 11/15
2007 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a minor league free agent on 12/12
2008 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent on 12/29
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 2/1

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2001	ATLANTA	P	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	BOSTON	P	-	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	43	0	3	5	0	8	1
2008	FLORIDA	P	1.000	59	0	2	6	0	8	0
2009	TAMPA BAY	P	.800	42	0	1	3	1	5	0
	Career Totals	P	.952	149	0	6	14	1	21	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

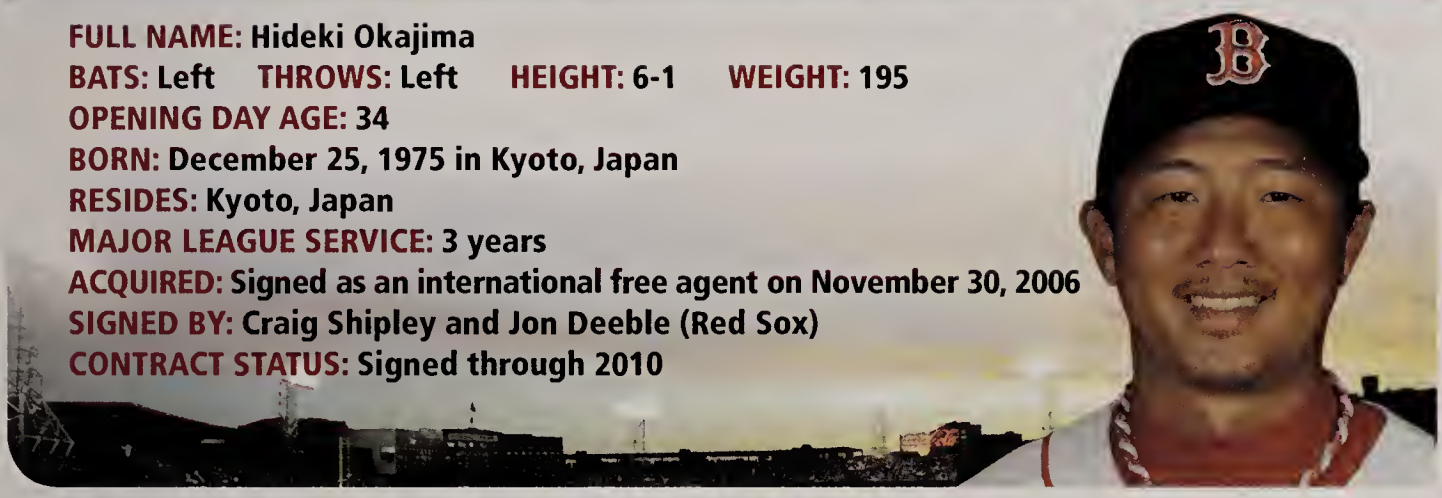
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	149	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.2, 10/1/06 for KC at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 6/8/08 for FLA vs. CIN
HITS ALLOWED	7, 8/6/06 for KC vs. MIN
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 8/6/06 for KC vs. MIN
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 5 times, last 7/27/09 for TB vs. NYY
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 18 times, last 6/21/09 for TB at NYM
EJECTIONS	None

HIDEKI OKAJIMA

37 | LHP



FULL NAME: Hideki Okajima
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: December 25, 1975 in Kyoto, Japan
RESIDES: Kyoto, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on November 30, 2006
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Since rookie season in 2007, leads the Majors with 74 holds and ranks among American League relief leaders in games (4th, 198) and ERA (9th, 2.72).

▶ Has thrown 192.0 innings since 2007 debut, 3rd among left-handed AL relievers behind Darren Oliver (205.1) and Matt Thornton (196.0)...Also ranks 2nd among that group in appearances (198) and 4th in strikeouts (176).

▶ Made at least 60 appearances in each of his 1st 3 Major League seasons, the 5th AL lefty ever to do so, 1st since Mike Venafro (1999-2001).

▶ Added to the 2007 AL All-Star squad after winning the online All-Star Final Vote by the fans.

MAJOR LEAGUE HOLDS LEADERS SINCE 2007

RK	PITCHER	HOLDS
1.	**Hideki Okajima**	**74**
2.	Carlos Marmol	73
3.	Scot Shields	68
4.	Matt Guerrier	67
5.	Tony Pena	66

▶ Is 1 of 5 Red Sox hurlers ever with 3 seasons of 60 or more games, 2nd southpaw, joining Tony Fossas (1991-93).

▶ Was 1 of the top set-up relievers in Nippon Professional Baseball before signing with BOS in November 2006.

▶ Spent all or parts of 11 seasons with the Tokyo Yomiuri Giants from 1995-2005 before trade to Hokkaido Nippon Ham Fighters in March 2006...Recorded 681 K's in 642.0 career innings with 5 seasons of at least 50 outings.

▶ Owns a 2.11 ERA (5 ER/21.1 IP) without a decision in 17 postseason appearances, the most ever by a pitcher born in Japan...Has 8 career postseason holds, tied with Mike Stanton for 4th in Major League history behind Jeff Nelson (14), Mike Timlin (11) and Paul Assenmacher (10).

2009: Made career-high 68 appearances for the Red Sox, 8th among AL left-handers.

▶ Held opponents scoreless in 52 of 68 games, with 1 run allowed in 11 contests.

▶ Finished tied for 5th in the AL with 24 holds, his 3rd straight season to reach 20 in that category.

▶ Doubled previous career high in wins (3) and equaled total from his 1st 2 seasons combined with 6 victories, tied for 8th among AL relievers...Tom Burgmeier was BOS's last lefty to post more relief victories in a season, going 7-0 in 1982, also the last time a Sox hurler had more relief wins in a single season without a loss.

▶ Held left-handed hitters to a .167 clip (18-for-108), 8th in the AL among pitchers with at least 60 appearances.

▶ Allowed just 16.2 percent (6 of 37) of inherited runners to score, 3rd among qualifying AL pitchers behind DET's Fu-Te Ni (8.6) and TB's Randy Choate (15.8), and 6th in the Majors...Went 27 games (23.2 IP) without allowing an inherited runner to score from 5/16-7/24, stranding a total of 16 in that span.

▶ Posted a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP) over a span of 25 games from 4/28-6/29...Logged a 2.87 mark (17 ER/53.1 IP) over his final 58 games beginning 4/28.

▶ Gave up 2 runs on 4 hits and did not retire a batter 4/24 vs. the Yankees, the 1st time in his Major League career that he failed to record an out.

▶ Had 16.1 scoreless innings from 4/28-6/4, tops among club relievers in 2009 and the 3rd longest streak by any Sox hurler behind Josh Beckett (18.0 IP, 8/1-12) and Jon Lester (17.0 IP, 9/1-13).

▶ On 8/7 at New York, joined Junichi Tazawa and Takashi Saito as the first trio of Japanese hurlers ever to appear for a Major League team in a single game.

POSTSEASON: Tossed 0.1 inning in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. LAA, his only appearance of the 2009 postseason.

2008: Notched his 2nd straight season of at least 60 games, the 2nd Red Sox ever to reach that mark in each of his 1st 2 Major League campaigns, joining Dick Radatz (1962-63).

- Tallied 23 holds, 6th in the AL and 4 shy of the high he set in 2007.
- Held lefties to a .184 (19-for-103) average, including a .125 (6-for-48) clip in his final 27 games.
- Went more than 1.0 inning 10 times with a high of 2.0 innings on 3 occasions.
- Let 52.0 percent of inherited runners score (13 of 25), the 2nd highest mark in the AL among relievers with at least 50 appearances.
- Gave up runs in 11 of his 64 games overall...Allowed just 1 run over his 1st 17 games through 5/10, posting a 0.50 ERA (1 ER/18.0 IP) in that span...Surrendered 11 runs over his next 16 outings from 5/14-6/27, with a 6.32 ERA (11 ER/15.2 IP) during that stretch...Permitted runs in 6 of his final 31 appearances for a 1.91 ERA (6 ER/28.1 IP) from 6/29 onward.
- Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning to earn the win in BOS' 6-5, 10-inning victory over OAK on Opening Day, 3/25 in Tokyo, Japan.

POSTSEASON: Posted a 1.80 ERA (2 ER/10.0 IP) over 8 appearances in BOS's playoff run...Pitched in each of the final 3 games of the ALDS against the Angels, allowing 2 earned runs in 2.2 innings (6.75 ERA)...Surrendered just 1 hit in 7.1 scoreless frames over 5 ALCS contests, with 2.0 innings pitched in Games 2, 5 and 6.

2007: In his 1st Major League season, led the Red Sox and all AL rookies with 66 appearances, a club record for a 1st-year player and his most ever in a professional season.

- Selected as the Major League Setup Man of the Year in fan voting in MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards...Also named Red Sox Unsung Hero by Boston BBWAA chapter...Earned a spot as the left-handed pitcher on Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.
- Ranked 3rd in the AL with 27 holds, the most by a BOS pitcher since 1957.
- Had 8th best ERA among AL qualifying relievers at 2.22 and 11th lowest opponents average at .202.
- Opponents hit just .130 (7-for-54) with RISP and .168 with runners on base, both the 2nd lowest marks among AL relievers (50.0 or more IP)...Held opponents to a .255 OBP, 8th lowest in AL among relief pitchers.
- Permitted just 4 of 28 inherited runners to score (14.3%).
- Surrendered a home run to KC's John Buck on the 1st pitch he threw in the Major Leagues, a 6th-inning blast on Opening Day, 4/2 at Kauffman Stadium...Was the 3rd pitcher in Red Sox history to do that, joining Charlie Mitchell (8/9/84 at TEX) and Jeff Suppan (7/17/95 vs. KC).
- Tossed 20.2 scoreless innings over his next 20 games after Opening Day through 5/20, the longest scoreless streak by a Red Sox lefty since Bruce Hurst's 21.2 innings, 5/5-15/87.
- Posted a 0.71 ERA (1 ER/12.2 IP) in 12 April appearances to earn AL Rookie of the Month honors...Was just the 2nd AL middle/setup reliever to ever receive that award, joining TEX' Frank Francisco in August 2004.
- Ended a span of 17.0 scoreless innings by allowing a home run to CWS's Paul Konerko on 7/9 at Fenway Park...Had faced 172 batters without allowing a homer since Buck's blast on Opening Day.
- Earned a spot on the AL All-Star team by virtue of winning online All-Star Final Vote...Received over 4.3 million votes to join Johnny Damon (2002) and Jason Varitek (2003) as Red Sox selected as AL's 32nd All-Star... Became the 7th native of Japan ever selected as an All-Star and the 9th Red Sox rookie so honored...Did not pitch in the 7/10 game at SF.
- Beginning 8/10, compiled a 7.24 ERA (11 ER/13.2 IP) in his final 15 games...Did not pitch from 9/15-26 due to left shoulder fatigue.

POSTSEASON: Had a 2.45 ERA (3 ER/11.0 IP) in a team-best 8 appearances during the playoffs...Worked 9.2 scoreless frames in his 1st 6 postseason outings before issuing 3 runs, including 2 homers, over 1.1 innings in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL...Pitched 2.1 shutout frames in 2 ALDS outings against LAA and 5.0 scoreless innings in 3 ALCS games versus CLE...Was the 1st native of Japan to ever pitch in a World Series game with 2.1 scoreless innings in Game 2 at Fenway Park.

2006: Last campaign in Nippon Professional Baseball, spent only season with Hokkaido... Tied for 7th in the Pacific League in saves (4) and ranked 10th in appearances (55).

- Posted a career-low 2.14 earned run average...Held opposition to a .230 batting average and had 22 holds.
- Appeared in 4 of 5 games in the Japan Series against the Chunichi Dragons...Hokkaido won the series, 4-1, for the franchise's 1st championship since 1962.

2005: Appeared in 42 games in final season with the Giants.

2004: Was 8th in the Central League and 2nd on the Yomiuri staff in appearances (53).

2003: Pitched in just 41 games, lowest work load since 1999 (37)...38.2 innings were lowest since tossing only 12.2 in 1996.

2002: Tied for 6th in the Central League and was 2nd on the Giants staff in appearances (52)...Won a career-best 6 games...Selected to pitch in NPB All-Star Game.

2001: Ranked 4th in Central League in saves (25) and 7th in games (58), both career highs.

2000: Tied career high with 102 K's in just 72.1 innings, an average of 14.93 per 9.0 innings.

1999: Saw last action as a starter, making 3 starts and 34 relief outings for Yomiuri.

1997-98: Was a regular in the Giants rotation, making 31 starts over the 2 seasons.

1994-96: Was selected 3rd by the Giants in the 1994 NPB draft...Made his NPB debut with a 5-inning start in 1995...Appeared in 5 games with Yomiuri in 1996.

PERSONAL

- Married to Yuka...The couple has a son and a daughter.
- Graduated from Higashiyama High School in 1994...Pitched in 1994 Koshien National High School Tournament.

>> In the Community

Hideki is actively involved with the Red Sox Foundation, including attending the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...During Spring Training, he plays in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic and, in 2008, visited with Jimmy Fund patients during their trip to Fort Myers...Also in 2008, participated in a baseball clinic during the Red Sox trip to Japan for their opening series.

HIDEKI OKAJIMA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOSTON	3-2	2.22	66	0	0	0	5	69.0	50	17	17	6	1	17	63	0	0
2008	BOSTON	3-2	2.61	64	0	0	0	1	62.0	49	18	18	6	1	23	60	2	0
2009	BOSTON	6-0	3.39	68	0	0	0	0	61.0	56	23	23	8	2	21	53	0	0
Major League Totals		12-4	2.72	198	0	0	0	6	192.0	155	58	58	20	4	61	176	2	0

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 11/30

CAREER RECORD IN JAPAN

Year	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Yomiuri	0-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	2	9
1996	Yomiuri	1-0	0.71	5	1	0	0	12.2	13	2	1	9	8
1997	Yomiuri	4-9	3.46	29	19	2	0	109.1	92	47	42	59	102
1998	Yomiuri	3-6	4.33	14	12	0	0	62.1	61	31	30	32	54
1999	Yomiuri	4-1	2.97	37	3	0	0	69.2	42	25	23	28	77
2000	Yomiuri	5-4	3.11	56	0	0	7	72.1	53	26	25	31	102
2001	Yomiuri	2-1	2.76	58	0	0	25	62.0	62	21	19	39	70
2002	Yomiuri	6-3	3.40	52	0	0	0	55.2	42	21	21	22	58
2003	Yomiuri	2-3	4.89	41	0	0	0	38.2	45	22	21	20	29
2004	Yomiuri	4-3	3.09	53	0	0	5	46.2	33	16	16	20	53
2005	Yomiuri	1-0	4.75	42	0	0	0	53.0	55	31	28	19	56
2006	Hokkaido	2-2	2.14	55	0	0	4	54.2	46	14	13	14	63
NPB Totals		34-32	3.36	439	36	2	41	642.0	549	257	240	295	681

HIDEKI OKAJIMA, CONTINUED

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-0	3.38	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	12.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AL at SF	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	66	0	1	11	0	12	1
2008	BOSTON	P	1.000	64	0	3	4	0	7	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.900	68	0	3	6	1	10	0
	Career Totals	P	.966	198	0	7	21	1	29	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.000	198	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	2.1, 7/7/07 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 4/29/07 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 6/30/09 at BAL
RUNS ALLOWED	4, 3 times, last 6/30/09 at BAL
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 9 times, last 7/31/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 9/14/07 vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	None



DAVID ORTIZ

34 | DH/1B

FULL NAME: David Americo Ortiz
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: November 18, 1975 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 11 years, 48 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on January 22, 2003
SIGNED BY: Ramon De Los Santos (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010 (club option for 2011)



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Is a 5-time American League All-Star, earning the honor in 5 straight campaigns from 2004-08...Elected to start 4 years in a row, 2005-08 (did not play in 2008 due to injury).

▶ Won 5 consecutive Edgar Martinez Outstanding Designated Hitter Awards from 2003-07 with career total matching Martinez's 5 honors as top DH...Named as the DH on the AL Silver Slugger team in 4 straight seasons from 2004-07 and selected as the DH on 2007 postseason all-star teams chosen by *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News*.

▶ Garnered 3 consecutive Thomas A. Yawkey Awards as the Red Sox MVP from 2004-06 in a vote of Boston BBWAA members...Joins Mo Vaughn (4, 1993-96) and Roger Clemens (3, 1990-92) as the only players to receive the Yawkey Award in as many as 3 straight seasons...Won the 2006 Josh Gibson Award, presented by the National Negro Leagues Museum to each league's home run champion.

▶ Was the only player to rank among the top 5 in the BBWAA AL MVP voting between 2003-07: 2003 (5th); 2004 (4th); 2005 (2nd); 2006 (3rd); and 2007 (4th).

ALL-TIME LEADERS AS DESIGNATED HITTER

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	**David Ortiz**	**274**
2.	Frank Thomas	269
3.	Edgar Martinez	243
4.	Harold Baines	235
5.	Don Baylor	219

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	Edgar Martinez	1,003
2.	Harold Baines	978
3.	**David Ortiz**	**900**
4.	Frank Thomas	881
5.	Hal McRae	808

▶ Owns all-time record for homers as a designated hitter with 274... Passed Frank Thomas for the mark in 2009...Places 3rd all-time with 900 RBI as a DH and leads all DH's with at least 2,400 plate appearances with a .556 slugging percentage...Is 5th with 669 walks at the position...1 of 8 players to appear in at least 1,000 games (1,141) as a DH.

▶ Ranks among all-time Red Sox leaders in homers (6th, 259), RBI (7th, 830) and doubles (11th, 272)...Is 4th in team history (min. 3,000 PA) with a .578 slugging pct. behind Ted Williams (.634), Jimmie Foxx (.605) and Manny Ramirez (.588) and 4th behind that same group with a .967 OPS (Williams 1.116, Foxx 1.034, Ramirez .999).

▶ Has hit at least 25 homers 6 times, all with the Sox...Tied for the 3rd most 25-homer campaigns in club history with Manny Ramirez and Mo Vaughn...Only Ted Williams (14) and Jim Rice (7) have more.

▶ Recorded 5 straight 30-homer seasons from 2003-07, matching Jimmie Foxx (1936-40) for the 2nd longest streak in Red Sox history behind Manny Ramirez (6, 2001-06).

▶ Is 15th among active players with 317 career homers...1 of 18 active players with at least 300 HR and 1,000 RBI.

▶ Has tallied 34 career multi-homer efforts, including 32 with BOS...Places 3rd in franchise history behind Ted Williams (37) and Jim Rice (35).

▶ Ranks tied for 8th all-time with 10 career walk-off home runs, 2nd among active players behind Jim Thome (11)...Has 9 with the Red Sox, the most in club history...Passed Jimmie Foxx (8) for that mark on 8/26/09... Overall has 17 regular-season, walk-off hits in his career, including 14 with BOS...Also had 3 walk-off hits, including 2 home runs, in Sox 2004 postseason run.

▶ Has 8 career grand slams and 7 with BOS, the 6th-highest total in club history...Of his 8 slams, 7 have come at Fenway Park (1 with MIN), tied for the most all-time with Jim Rice and Ted Williams.

▶ Since joining the Red Sox prior to the 2003 season, ranks 3rd in the Majors with 830 RBI, trailing Albert Pujols (855) and Alex Rodriguez (834)...Is 2nd to Pujols (225 GA RBI, 603 XBH) with 201 go-ahead RBI and 542 extra-base hits in that span.

▶ Also among ML leaders since 2003 in slugging percentage (4th, .578), homers (4th, 259), OPS (4th, .967),

doubles (T-5th, 272) and walks (9th, 609).

▶ Has homered at least 20 times in each of the last 8 seasons beginning in 2002, 1 of 7 Major Leaguers to accomplish that feat...Had 142 homers from 2004-06, most in 3-season span in Sox team history...Joined Manny Ramirez (2001-04-05) and Carl Yastrzemski (1967-69-70) as only BOS players to have 3 seasons with 40-plus homers.

▶ Hit 30-plus homers and 100-plus RBI in 5 straight seasons from 2003-07, becoming the 9th left-handed hitter in Major League history to accomplish that feat...Is 1 of 2 Red Sox players to ever do it, joining Manny Ramirez (6, 2001-06) and Jimmie Foxx (1936-40).

▶ Paced the Majors with a .445 on-base percentage in 2007.

▶ Led the American League with a club-record 54 homers in 2006...Eclipsed Sox mark of 50 set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938...Also tied Babe Ruth's 1927 AL record with 32 road home runs that year.

▶ Also collected an AL-best (2nd in the Majors) 137 RBI in 2007, becoming the 1st BOS player to lead the AL in both homers and RBI in the same season since Tony Armas in 1984.

▶ With AL-highs in RBI in both 2005 (148) and 2006, was the 1st to lead league in RBI in consecutive seasons since CLE's Albert Belle in 1995 (126-tied with Mo Vaughn) and 1996 (148)...Last Red Sox player to do it was Jackie Jensen in 1958 (122) and 1959 (112).

▶ Had 424 RBI from 2004-06, most of any Major Leaguer in a 3-year span since Sammy Sosa had 439 with the Cubs from 1999-2001.

▶ Topped AL in walks in consecutive year in 2006-07, the 1st Red Sox player to do that since Ted Williams in 4 straight seasons from 1946-49.

▶ Has a .283 average (69-for-244) with 12 homers and 47 RBI in 66 career playoff games with MIN and BOS... Is tied with Chipper Jones for 5th all-time with 18 postseason doubles and tied with Jones for 6th in RBI...Is the Red Sox career leader in playoff runs (39), hits (61), doubles (15), homers (12), RBI (43), total bases (116) and walks (41)...Also ranks among Sox qualifiers (min. 75 PA) in on-base pct. (4th, .400) and slugging (6th, .540).

▶ Has 2 World Series rings with Boston from the 2004 and 2007 championships.

▶ En route to the 2004 title, hit .400 (22-for-55) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 14 playoff games...RBI total tied Sandy Alomar, Jr. in 1997 and Scott Spiezio in 2002 for most ever in a single postseason and hit total matched the 8th most...Had 3 walk-off hits, most ever for a player in a single postseason and 1 more than previous postseason career-best for an individual...Ended the ALDS vs. the Angels with a 2-run, walk-off, 10th-inning homer off Jarrod Washburn in Game 3 on 10/8 at Fenway Park.

▶ Named MVP of the 2004 ALCS with a .387 clip (12-for-31), 3 homers, and 11 RBI in 7 games vs. NYY...Won Games 4 and 5 with walk-off hits – a 12th-inning homer off Paul Quantrill in Game 4 on 10/17 and a 14th-inning single off Esteban Loaiza the following night...Also homered off Tom Gordon in Game 5 and Kevin Brown in Game 7.

▶ Hit .308 (4-for-13) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4-game sweep of STL in the World Series...Became 28th player to homer in 1st Series at-bat with 3-run blast off Woody Williams in 1st inning on 10/23, the 2nd Red Sox player to accomplish that feat (Jose Santiago,10/4/67).

▶ In 2007 playoffs, logged the highest batting average, on-base percentage (.846) and slugging percentage

ALL-TIME MAJOR LEAGUE WALK-OFF HOME RUN LEADERS

RK	PLAYER	WALK-OFF HR
1.	Jimmie Foxx	12
	Mickey Mantle	12
	Stan Musial	12
	Frank Robinson	12
	Babe Ruth	12
6.	Tony Perez	11
	Jim Thome*	11
8.	Dick Allen	10
	Harold Baines	10
	Barry Bonds	10
	Reggie Jackson	10
	David Ortiz*	**10**
	Mike Schmidt	10
	Sammy Sosa	10

* Active



(1.571) ever in a Division Series (minimum 10 PA) with the most walks and homers (tied) ever in a 3-game DS.

2009: Posted 6th career season of at least 25 homers, tying Manny Ramirez and Mo Vaughn for 3rd most in club history…Set the all-time mark for homers by a DH, ending the season with 274 at the position.

- Finished 1 shy of 6th career 100-RBI season despite driving in just 18 runs through his 1st 47 tilts.
- Placed 4th in the AL with 43, 2-out RBI behind NYY's Mark Teixeira (46), LAA's Kendry Morales (45) and teammate Kevin Youkilis (44).
- Tied for 7th in the AL with 27 multi-RBI tilts, including a season-high 4 twice (7/8 vs. OAK and 9/23 at KC).
- Did not hit 1st home run until 5/20 vs. TOR, his 1st roundtripper since 9/22/08…Ended a career-high span of 149 at-bats without a homer.
- Tied with MIN's Michael Cuddyer, TOR's Adam Lind and NYY's Mark Teixeira for the AL lead with 28 homers from 5/20 through the end of the regular season.
- Led the AL with 27 homers beginning 6/6 and tied the Angels Bobby Abreu and Yankees Alex Rodriguez for the league lead with 78 RBI in that time.
- The Red Sox posted a 23-4 record when he went deep in 2009.
- Hit just .218 (84-for-386) in his 1st 106 games 4/7-8/13 but batted .290 (45-for-155) over his final 44 tilts.
- Saw most action from the No. 5 spot in the lineup, batting .275 (56-for-204) with 16 homers and 43 RBI in 56 games (55 GS)…Also started in the No. 3 (40), No. 4 (23), No. 6 (24) and No. 7 (2) spots…Batted 6th on 5/26 at MIN, marking his 1st start in any spot other than 3rd since 5/13/05 at SEA (4th) and 1st in the 6-hole since 5/11/04 vs. CLE.
- Drew at least 1 walk in 10 straight games from 4/30-5/19, the longest streak by a Sox hitter since he did it over 11 contests from 9/2-9/13/05…His only longer stretch was a 12-gamer, 7/27-8/9/05.
- Was 3rd in the AL with a .653 slugging percentage in June, batting .320 (24-for-75) with 7 homers and 18 RBI in that month…Finished 2nd in the league with 24 RBI in July.
- Collected 1,000th career RBI with a 3-run homer, 6/24 at WSH.
- Notched 1,000th hit as a member of the Red Sox with a home run on 7/11 vs. the Royals…Became 30th player in club history to reach that mark and the 1st to homer for No. 1,000 since Carlton Fisk on 6/1/80 vs. MIL.
- Knocked 300th career home run off Luke Hochevar on 7/9 vs. KC…Became the 8th player to hit his 300th homer for BOS and the 4th to do so at Fenway Park, joining Ted Williams (1951), Dwight Evans (1987) and Manny Ramirez (2002).
- On 8/10 vs. DET, snapped a career-long 0-for-23 drought with runners on base.
- Homered in 3 straight tilts, 8/16-19, going 5-for-10 (.500) with 5 RBI and 6 runs in that time…Drove in at least 1 run in 6 straight games from 8/16-22 with 11 total RBI in that time.
- Hit 10th career walk-off home run on 8/26 off CWS's Tony Pena to give BOS a 3-2 victory…Marked his 9th as a member of the Red Sox, passing Jimmie Foxx (8) for the most in club history…Was also his 2nd roundtripper of the game, marking 34th career multi-homer effort and 32nd with the Sox, 3rd in club history behind Ted Williams (37) and Jim Rice (35).
- Belted 270th career home run as a designated hitter off Jose Arredondo on 9/15 vs. LAA, passing Frank Thomas (269) for the all-time lead in that category.

POSTSEASON: Started as the DH in all 3 of the Sox ALDS losses to the Angels.

2008: Appeared in just 109 games due to injuries, starting 108 as the DH…Finished 2nd on the club with 23 homers, 89 RBI and 70 walks.

- Logged 7th straight season with 20-plus homers, including all 6 years with the Sox.
- Dropped from 54 homers in 2006 to 23 in 2008…Became the 4th Major Leaguer ever to go from 50-plus home runs to 23 or less in a 3-year span…Joined Mickey Mantle (54 to 15, 1961-63), Roger Maris (61 to 23, 1961-63) and Willie Mays (52 to 22 from 1965-67).
- Failed to produce a game-ending hit for the 1st season in his Red Sox career.
- Homered twice in a game on 3 occasions: 5/18 vs. MIL, 8/12 vs. TEX (both in 1st inning) and 9/17 at TB.
- Homered once in 1st 16 games through 4/17…Went deep just once in a 27-game period from 8/16-9/14, including a 19-game drought from 8/16-9/6, matching his then-longest with BOS…Had 5 homers in final 10 tilts.

▶ Posted a .336 clip (43-for-128) with men in scoring position (13th in AL) and hit .346 (18-for-52) with 2 outs in that situation (10th in AL).

▶ Drove in 22 of 89 RBI against TEX, most ever for a Red Sox player vs. the Rangers…Had games of 6 (8/12) and 5 (4/18) RBI against TEX.

▶ Did not appear in a game defensively for the 1st time in his career.

▶ Was just 3-for-43 (.070) in his 1st 12 games through 4/12, the lowest mark among Major League qualifiers at that point…Hit .299 (50-for-167) over his next 42 games and was at .252 when disabled on 6/1…After return on 7/25, batted .277 (57-for-206) with 10 homers and 46 RBI in final 55 games.

▶ Connected for 8th career grand slam, 4/18 vs. TEX…Drove in 15 runs over 7 games, 4/18-24.

▶ Had the Red Sox only hit, a 7th-inning single, on 5/24 at OAK, breaking up Justin Duchscherer's no-hit bid.

▶ Sustained a partially torn tendon sheath in his left wrist on a swing in the 9th inning on 5/31 at BAL…Put on the 15-day DL on 6/3 (retro to 6/1) and missed a total of 45 games before being activated on 7/25 after rehab stints with Triple-A Pawtucket and Double-A Portland…Did not need surgery to repair the injury…Had also missed time in April and May with a sore right knee.

▶ Elected to start All-Star Game for 4th consecutive year but replaced due to injury...Marked 5th straight selection.

▶ Knocked 2 homers and collected 6 RBI in a 10-run Red Sox 1st inning on 8/12 vs. TEX…Was the 4th player in Sox history to hit 2 homers in an inning, joining Nomar Garciaparra (3rd, 7/23/02-G1 vs. TB), Ellis Burks (4th, 8/27/90 at CLE) and Bill Regan (4th, 6/16/1928 at CHI)…Was the 54th time in Major League history that a player hit 2 home runs in an inning…The 6 RBI tied an AL record for a single inning, done 11 times previously…Marked the 4th time an AL player had 6 RBI in the 1st frame…Also the 3rd time that a Red Sox recorded 6 RBI in an inning, previously done by Carlos Quintana (3rd, 7/30/91 vs. TEX) and Tom McBride (4th, 8/4/45-G2 at WSH).

▶ Tied for 3rd in the AL with 23 RBI in September.

POSTSEASON: Batted .186 (8-for-43) with 1 homer and 5 RBI over all 11 of the Sox postseason games…Reached base safely in all 4 ALDS games against the Angels, with hits in 3 of those contests going 4-for-17 (.235) with 1 RBI…Went 0-for-3 in Game 3, but walked 3 times...Logged a .154 average (4-for-26) in the ALCS against TB…Tripled in the 7th inning of Game 4 to end an 0-for-14 slide in the postseason, the 2nd-longest of his career…Belted a 3-run homer off Grant Balfour in the 7th inning of Game 5, making the score 7-4 in favor of the Rays, a game the Red Sox would come back to win, 8-7, on J.D. Drew's 9th-inning walk-off single…Ended a 15-game homerless drought in the playoffs, going 61 at-bats since his 6th-inning solo shot in Game 4 of the 2007 ALCS at CLE.

2007: Led the Big Leagues with a .445 on-base percentage and topped the AL with 88 extra-base hits and 111 walks.

▶ Also ranked among AL leaders in doubles (2nd, 52), OPS (2nd, 1.066), homers (T-3rd, 35), total bases (3rd, 341), slugging (3rd, .621), avg. (5th, .332), intentional walks (T-5th, 12), runs (6th, 116) and RBI (6th, 117).

▶ Placed 4th in the AL in both batting vs. right-handers at .343 (126-for-367) and in home games at .365 (100-for-274)…Led the circuit in on-base percentage (.470) and slugging (.700) against right-handed pitchers.

ORTIZ'S CAREER WALK-OFF HITS WITH THE RED SOX

DATE	INNING	OPPONENT	PITCHER	TYPE OF HIT
8/26/09	9	CHI White Sox	Pena	Home Run
9/12/07	9	Tampa Bay	Reyes	Home Run
7/31/06	9	Cleveland	Carmona	Home Run
7/29/06	11	LA Angels	Romero	Single
6/26/06	12	Philadelphia	Condrey	Single
6/24/06	10	Philadelphia	Gordon	Home Run
6/11/06 (1)	9	Texas	Otsuka	Home Run
9/29/05	9	Toronto	Batista	Single
9/6/05	9	LA Angels	Shields	Home Run
6/2/05	9	Baltimore	Ryan	Home Run
10/18/04 (ALCS 5)	14	NY Yankees	Loaiza	Single
10/17/04 (ALCS 4)	12	NY Yankees	Quantrill	Home Run
10/8/04 (ALDS 3)	10	LA Angels	Washburn	Home Run
6/11/04	9	LA Dodgers	Martin	Single
4/11/04	12	Toronto	A. Lopez	Home Run
9/23/03	10	Baltimore	Ainsworth	Home Run
7/26/03	9	NY Yankees	Benitez	Single

▶ Set career highs for batting average, doubles and on-base percentage.

▶ His .332 average was the highest by a Red Sox left-handed batter since Mo Vaughn (.337) in 1998…88 extra-base hits tied for the 3rd most in Red Sox history with his 2005 mark and 52 doubles were 4th on the all-time, single-season list (now 5th, passed by Dustin Pedroia's 54 in 2008).

▶ Batted a career-best .362 (54-for-149) with RISP, 6th highest mark in the AL.

▶ Led AL in walks for the 2nd

consecutive year, the 1st Red Sox player to do that since Ted Williams in 4 straight seasons from 1946-49.

▶ Joined Adam Dunn as the only players with 100 runs, RBI and walks in 2007…Accomplished that feat for 3rd year in a row, longest streak by a Sox player since 6 for Ted Williams (1941-42, 46-49).

▶ Started 140 games at DH and 7 at first base…Did not commit an error in 40 chances at first.

▶ Batted .338 (177-523) as the DH…Set Major League, single-season records with 51 doubles and 85 extra-base hits as a DH...Recorded 3rd most total bases (329), had the 5th highest batting average ever (highest for Red Sox DH), and the 5th most walks (106)…Also topped 2007 DH's in runs (111), hits (177), and RBI (113) and was 2nd in homers (33), 2 behind Jim Thome.

▶ Ejected by Tony Randazzo on 6/15 vs. SF.

▶ Voted by fans to start his 3rd straight All-Star Game, 2nd at first base…Was 1st AL player with consecutive ASG starts at first base since Jim Thome (1998-99)…Only other Red Sox with 2 ASG starts at first was Jimmie Foxx (1938, 40)…Went 0-for-2 in 7/10 game at SF.

▶ Posted the AL's best OPS (1.153) after the All-Star break.

▶ Named Red Sox September player of the month after batting .296 with 9 homers and 29 RBI in 26 games.

▶ Had 9 consecutive hits, 3 shy of a Major League and team record, and reached base in 11 straight plate appearances, 9/26-29.

▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 11/6 to correct a cartilage problem in his right knee.

POSTSEASON: Batted .370 (17-for-46) with 3 homers, 10 RBI and 14 walks while hitting safely in 12 of BOS's 14 playoff games…Hit safely in 1st 9 games at .462 (12-for-26) before going 5-for-20 (.250) in final 5 contests…Went 5-for-7 (.714) with 6 walks in the 3-game sweep of LAA in the ALDS…Had the highest batting average, on-base percentage (.846) and slugging percentage (1.571) ever in a Division Series (minimum 10 PA) with the most walks and homers (tied) ever in a 3-game DS…Tied the DS record with 4 walks and 2 intentional walks in Game 2…Homered in Games 1 and 3…Hit .292 (7-for-24) with 3 RBI and 6 walks in the 7-game ALCS against CLE…Homered in Game 4 at Jacobs Field…Extended his overall postseason hitting streak to 14 games, tied for the 7th-longest all-time, before going 0-for-5 in Game 7 at Fenway Park…Had a .333 clip (5-for-15) with 4 RBI in the 4-game World Series sweep of COL…After starting 1st 12 games of postseason as the DH, played first base in the final 2 World Series contests at Coors Field…Was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in Game 1 victory at Fenway Park.

2006: Topped AL and ranked 2nd in the Majors with a club-record 54 homers and 137 RBI.

▶ Only PHI's Ryan Howard had more homers (58) and RBI (149)…STL's Albert Pujols also drove in 137 runs… Knocked 32 road homers, tied for the AL single-season mark with Babe Ruth (1927).

▶ Also led the AL with 355 total bases and 119 walks while ranking among the league leaders in intentional walks (2nd, 23), extra-base hits (2nd, 85), slugging percentage (2nd, .636), runs (T-3rd, 115), and on-base percentage (T-6th, .413).

▶ Was 1st player to lead his league in homers, RBI and walks in same season since PHI's Mike Schmidt in 1981… Became 1st AL player to do it since WSH's Frank Howard in 1970 and 1st Red Sox since Ted Williams in 1949.

▶ As a designated hitter, batted .282 with 47 homers and 123 RBI in 138 games…Set a Big League record for DH homers and had 4th most RBI…Recorded 115 walks, tied for 2nd most ever by a DH (Edgar Martinez, 122 in 1996 and 115 in 1997).

▶ Had 5 walk-off hits in 2006, including 3 home runs, all in a 51-day span from 6/11-7/31…Was the 1st Major Leaguer with 3 walk-off homers in a season since SF's Barry Bonds in 2003 and was 1 shy of the all-time, single-season record, shared by BOS's Jimmie Foxx in 1940 and WSH's Roy Sievers in 1957.

▶ Tallied walk-off, game-winning hits in consecutive games, 6/24 & 26 vs. PHI, and 2 in span of 3 contests, 7/29-31…Led the Majors with 40 go-ahead RBI, 2nd most for a Red Sox player since totals were first available in 1974 (Jim Rice, 44, 1978)...Tied for 2nd in AL with 18 game-winning RBI.

▶ Set a club record for home runs in April with 10.

▶ Became the 6th Red Sox ever to start in an All-Star Game at first base, going 0-for-2 on 7/11 at PIT.

▶ Named AL Player of the Month for July, his 2nd career honor, batting .339 (37-for-109) while leading the Majors with 14 homers, 35 RBI, 87 total bases and 21 extra-base

ALL-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUNS ON THE ROAD

RK	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	HR
1.	**David Ortiz**	**BOS**	**2006**	**32**
	Babe Ruth	NYY	1927	32
3.	Brady Anderson	BAL	1996	31
	Roger Maris	NYY	1961	31
5.	Jim Gentile	BAL	1961	30
	Mickey Mantle	NYY	1961	30

hits (tied)...Tied club record for homers in any month (Jackie Jensen, 14 in June 1958) and set team mark for RBI in July, the most by a Red Sox in any month since Nick Esasky's 35 in August 1989.

▶ Collected 8 homers in an 8-game span, 7/1-8, joining George Scott (6/14-22/77) as the only Sox players to ever accomplish that feat.

▶ Had 105 RBI through the end of July, most in team history, passing 1950 mark shared by Vern Stephens and Ted Williams (104).

▶ Shared AL Player of the Week honors for 7/31-8/6 with CLE's Travis Hafner…Hit .370 (10-for-27) with 5 homers and 8 RBI over 7 tilts in that span.

▶ Experienced palpitations prior to 8/28 game at OAK and returned to Boston where tests were performed at Massachusetts General Hospital…All tests turned out normal except for changes commonly found in well-trained athletes…Returned on 9/5 after missing 8 games.

▶ Hit .150 (3-for-20) in 7 games for the Dominican Republic in the inaugural World Baseball Classic…All 3 hits were homers, 3/7 at Venezuela (2) and 3/13 at Cuba.

2005: Topped Majors with 148 RBI...Led AL with 88 extra-base hits and finished among league leaders in homers (2nd, 47), walks (2nd, 102), slugging (2nd, .604), runs (3rd, 119), total bases (3rd, 363), on-base percentage (4th, 3.97), intentional walks (T7th, 9), and doubles (T8th, 40).

▶ Won Players Choice Award as AL's Most Outstanding Player and was AL Hank Aaron Award recipient.

▶ Finished 2nd in the AL MVP voting, receiving 307 points behind NYY's Alex Rodriguez 331 points.

▶ His 148 RBI mark the 4th highest, single-season total in club history and most since 1949 (Vern Stephens and Ted Williams-159 each)…Was the 1st Red Sox to lead the Majors in RBI since Tony Armas (123) in 1984.

▶ Also collected an AL-best 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI.

▶ Of his 47 homers, 19 either tied the game or gave BOS the lead...Had 27 road homers, breaking Ted Williams' then-club record of 26 in 1957 (Ortiz passed with with 32 in 2006).

▶ Homered twice in a game 9 times, 2nd most multi-homer games in Sox history to Jimmie Foxx's 10 in 1938.

▶ Combined with Manny Ramirez to hit 92 homers, most ever for a duo in Sox history...The pair also combined to drive in 292 runs, 2nd-most ever for a BOS duo behind 318 for Vern Stephens and Ted Williams in 1949.

▶ Hit .297 with 43 homers and 141 RBI in 148 DH games in 2005…RBI total was 2nd most ever for a DH, 2 behind Edgar Martinez's 2000 figure.

▶ Was top All-Star vote-getter, elected as AL's DH with 4,138,141 votes...Went 2-for-3 in the 7/12 game at DET.

▶ Became the 19th player to homer into the center-field batters eye at Yankee Stadium (beginning 1976), 5/29 off Mike Mussina.

▶ Named the AL Player of the Month for September, setting club record for homers in the month at 11…Shared AL Player of the Week honors with NYY's Robinson Cano, 9/12-18.

POSTSEASON: Hit .333 (4-for-12) in 3 games vs. CWS in ALDS...Homered in Game 3 off Freddy Garcia.

2004: Selected to 1st All-Star team...Led the America League with 91 extra-base hits, 1 shy of the club record set by Jimmie Foxx in 1938.

▶ Ranked 2nd in the AL with 139 RBI, 351 total bases, a .603 slugging percentage and 41 homers (tied), and placed 3rd with 47 doubles...Also tied for 2nd in the circuit with 33 go-ahead RBI.

▶ Hit .301 and teamed with Manny Ramirez to join NYY's Lou Gehrig and Babe Ruth (1927, 1930, 1931) as only AL teammates with a .300 average, 40 homers and 100 RBI in 1 season.

▶ Had AL's 4th-highest average with men in scoring position at .350.

▶ Homered at least once against 18 of the Sox 19 opponents, the exception being SD.

▶ Started 111 games as the DH and 32 at first base.

▶ Logged an extra-base hit in 9 straight games, 4/19-29 (9 doubles/2 homers), which was 2 shy of the AL mark.

▶ Blasted 100th career homer, 5/28 vs. SEA.

MOST RBI IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON

RBI	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR
19	**David Ortiz**	**BOS**	**2004**
19	Scott Spiezio	ANA	2002
19	Sandy Alomar Jr.	CLE	1997
18	Alex Rodriguez	NYY	2009
17	Ryan Howard	PHI	2009
17	Ivan Rodriguez	FLA	2003
17	Rich Aurilia	SF	2002
17	John Valentin	BOS	1999

▶ Tabbbed AL Player of the Week for 6/21-27 after batting .440 with 4 homers and 9 RBI.

▶ Named as a reserve on the AL All-Star squad and homered in 1st official at-bat in 6th inning off Carl Pavano…Also walked twice in the 7/13 contest at HOU.

POSTSEASON: Batted .400 (22-for-55) with 5 homers and 19 RBI in 14 games during the Red Sox World Championship run…RBI total tied Sandy Alomar, Jr. in 1997 and Scott Spiezio in 2002 for most ever in a single postseason and hit total matched the 8th most…Had 3 walk-off, game-winning hits, most ever for a player in a single postseason and 1 more than previous postseason career-best for an individual…Was 6-for-11 (.545) with 4 RBI in ALDS vs. ANA, ending the series with a 2-run, walk-off, 10th-inning homer off Jarrod Washburn in Game 3 on 10/8 at Fenway Park…Named the MVP of the ALCS with a .387 mark (12-for-31) , 3 homers, and 11 RBI in 7 games versus the Yankees…Won Games 4 and 5 with walk-off hits – a 12th-inning homer off Paul Quantrill in Game 4 on 10/17 and a 14th-inning single off Esteban Loaiza the following night…Also homered off Tom Gordon in Game 5 and Kevin Brown in Game 7…Hit .308 (4-for-13) with a homer and 4 RBI in 4-game sweep of STL in the World Series…Became 28th player to homer in 1st Series at-bat with 3-run blast off Woody Williams in 1st inning on 10/23, the 2nd Red Sox player to accomplish that feat (Jose Santiago, 10/4/67).

2003: In 1st season with Red Sox ranked 3rd in the AL with a .592 slugging percentage and 16 game-winning RBI, was 9th with 8 sacrifice flies and placed 10th with 39 doubles.

▶ Ranked 2nd in homers as a DH with 27 while batting .310 in 74 games at the position...Started 73 games at DH and 44 at first base...Drove in a run every 4.4 at-bats, 2nd in league, and homered every 14.5 trips, 5th best.

▶ Appeared in just 31 of BOS's 1st 54 games through end of May with .272 average, 2 homers, and 19 RBI before moving into starting lineup on regular basis with trade of Shea Hillenbrand to ARI…Hit .293 with 29 homers and 82 RBI in 97 games the rest of year.

▶ Homered in 6 straight starts, 8/23-30.

POSTSEASON: Had a .191 average (9-for-47) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 12 games during the playoffs…Was just 2-for-21, going hitless in 1st 16 at-bats, in ALDS vs. OAK before hitting .269 (7-for-26) in ALCS against NYY… Both homers came in ALCS, Game 1 off Mike Mussina and Game 7 off David Wells.

2002: Ranked 3rd on the Twins with 20 homers and 75 RBI in final season with club.

▶ On the disabled list, 4/19-5/13 after having surgery to remove bone chips from his left knee.

▶ Started 95 games as the DH and 13 at first base.

▶ Hit safely in career-high 19 straight games, 7/17-8/6…Scored a run in 11 consecutive contests, 7/17-28.

▶ Led Dominican Republic to the Caribbean World Series championship and was named series MVP after batting .480 with 2 homers and 11 RBI…Hit .351 with 4 homers and 23 RBI for Escogido in the DR's regular winter season.

POSTSEASON: Batted .276 (8-for-29) with 4 RBI in 9 postseason games as the designated hitter, including 7 starts over the ALDS vs. OAK and ALCS vs. ANA.

2001: Limited to just 89 games due to injury but finished 3rd on the Twins with 18 homers in just 303 at-bats, 1 every 16.8 trips.

▶ Started 78 games at DH and 7 at first base.

▶ Was disabled after undergoing right wrist surgery on 5/17 and was not activated until 7/21.

▶ Appeared in 14 games with 3 minor league clubs on rehab assignment from 7/5-20.

▶ Homered in 3 straight games, 9/2-5, including 1st career 2-homer contest, 9/5 at TEX.

2000: Placed 2nd on the Twins in doubles (36), 3rd in walks (57), 4th in homers (10) and 5th in RBI (63).

▶ Started 87 games as DH and 25 at first base.

▶ Hit .423 (33-for-78) against lefties.

▶ Had 8 hits in 8 at-bats, 7/18-21, including a 4-hit game, 7/19 vs. CWS.

1999: Spent most of season at Triple-A Salt Lake, leading the Pacific Coast League with 110 RBI and tying for 1st with 68 extra-base hits.

▶ Tied for 2nd in the PCL with 79 walks, ranked 3rd with 291 total bases and a .491 OBP, was 4th with a .590 slugging percentage and tied for 4th with 35 doubles and 30 homers.

▶ Selected to both *Baseball America*'s Triple-A and PCL All-Star Teams.

▶ Promoted to MIN on 9/20 and went 0-for-20 in 10 games.

1998: Started 68 games at first base and 10 as the DH in 1st full Big League season.

▶ Ranked among AL rookie leaders in walks (2nd, 39), doubles (T-5th, 20), RBI (T-5th, 46) and extra-base hits (T6th, 29).

▶ Was disabled from 5/10-7/9 after fracturing the hamate bone in his right wrist…Had 11-game stint on rehab assignment at Triple-A Salt Lake…Homered in 1st 2 games after being activated, 7/11-12.

1997: Won the Sherry Robertson Award as MIN's minor league player of year, batting .317 with 30 homers and 130 RBI in 140 games with 3 clubs...Made ML debut as a September call up.

▶ Advanced from Single-A to the Majors in 1st season in the Twins organization…Led all Twins farmhands in hits (187), doubles (41), total bases (328) and RBI and tied for 1st in homers.

▶ Opened season with 11-game hitting streak at Single-A Fort Myers and was the organization's April player of the month with .319 average, 5 homers and 25 RBI...Promoted to Double-A New Britain 6/7 and drove in 56 runs in 69 games...Moved to Triple-A Salt Lake 8/21.

▶ Joined the Twins on 9/2 and debuted as pinch-hitter that night at Wrigley Field…Doubled off the Cubs Mark Pisciotta the following day for 1st hit and clubbed 1st homer off Julio Santana on 9/14 at TEX.

1996: In final season with SEA organization, ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 156 hits and 248 total bases at Single-A Wisconsin.

▶ Also among the league leaders in hits (3rd, 156), average (4th, 322), RBI (4th, 93) and doubles (T4th, 34).

▶ Played in the MWL All-Star game…Selected as the Midwest League's most exciting player and best defensive first baseman.

1995: Selected as team MVP of Rookie Arizona Mariners…Led Arizona League in doubles (18), extra-base hits (26), total bases (99) and RBI (37-tied).

▶ Was 2nd in slugging (.538), 3rd in hits (61), 4th in average (.332), and 5th in on-base percentage (.403)…

▶ Named to AZL All-Star team...Led league first basemen with .989 fielding percentage and 27 assists..

1994: Topped Arizona League first basemen in games (44), total chances (393) and putouts (372).

1993: Made pro debut with SEA's club in the Dominican Summer League.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to the former Tiffany Brick...The couple has 2 daughters, Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01) and a son, D'Angelo (7/10/04).

▶ Graduated from Estudia Espillat High School in the Dominican Republic, where he played baseball and basketball.

▶ Splits the off-season between the Dominican Republic and Massachusetts.

▶ Batting cages at the Red Sox Dominican Academy were dedicated in his name in December 2006.

▶ His autobiography, *Big Papi – My Story of Big Dreams and Big Hits* made the *New York Times* Best Seller List in the spring of 2007.

>> In the Community

David has hosted the Annual David Ortiz Celebrity Golf Classic in the Dominican Republic each of the last 2 offseasons… The tournament benefits the David Ortiz Children's Fund…During the 2009 season, he launched 2 ticket programs – Papi's Pals for children at Mass General Hospital and Papi Cares for families struggling financially…In January 2010, donated food and medical supplies to support those affected by the earthquake that struck Haiti and encouraged fans to help in the relief effort…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…Meets with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...Appears in PSAs with Mayor Menino promoting summer safety…Honored by UNICEF with the Children's Champion Award in 2008 and was the Red Sox nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2006 and 2007... In December 2007, conducted a flood relief drive in conjunction with Stop & Shop for the victims of Hurricane Noel in the Dominican Republic…Has worked diligently on behalf of the residents of his hometown of Haina, Dominican Republic, helping to provide the town with a new ambulance and a youth baseball field in 2007…Joined with the Red Sox Foundation to make a $200,000.00 donation in December 2006 to Hospital General de la Plaza de la Salud in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic with funds to be used for children's heart surgeries…Funds for the hospital were raised by several Boston-area events in 2006, Big Papi's Power Hitting Clinic for Kids and Big Papi's Celebrity Mixer…Also raised funds through on-line auctions of 50th and 52nd home run baseballs in 2006…Is an active member of the Boston Action Team, a national youth volunteer initiative administered by the Major League Baseball Players Trust and Volunteers of America that is actively recruiting the next generation of volunteers…Donated $50,000.00 to Hurricane Katrina Relief Fund in 2005 and raised funds for flood victims in the Dominican Republic and Haiti in 2004.

DAVID ORTIZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	DSL Mariners	.264	61	201	37	53	17	1	7	31	0	5	4	34	44	1	1	–
1994	AZL Mariners	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	1	4	2	14	46	1	4	6
1995	AZL Mariners	.332	48	184	30	61	18	4	4	37	0	3	1	23	52	2	0	5
1996	Wisconsin	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	2	4	5	52	108	3	4	13
1997	Ft. Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	0	3	1	22	53	2	1	9
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	0	2	4	21	78	2	6	3
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	11	0	1	0
	MINNESOTA	.327	15	49	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	1
1998	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	3
	MINNESOTA	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	0	4	5	39	72	1	0	6
1999	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	110	0	5	3	79	105	2	2	20
	MINNESOTA	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	MINNESOTA	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	0	6	0	57	81	1	0	1
2001	GCL Twins	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Ft. Myers	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	9	0	0	0
	MINNESOTA	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	1	2	1	40	68	1	0	0
2002	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	0	8	3	43	87	1	2	1
2003	BOSTON	.288	128	448	79	129	39	2	31	101	0	2	1	58	83	0	0	3
2004	BOSTON	.301	150	582	94	175	47	3	41	139	0	8	4	75	133	0	0	4
2005	BOSTON	.300	159	601	119	180	40	1	47	148	0	9	1	102	124	1	0	2
2006	BOSTON	.287	151	558	115	160	29	2	54	137	0	5	4	119	117	1	0	2
2007	BOSTON	.332	149	549	116	182	52	1	35	117	0	3	4	111	103	3	1	0
2008	Pawtucket	.333	3	9	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0
	Portland	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.264	109	416	74	110	30	1	23	89	1	3	1	70	74	1	0	0
2009	BOSTON	.238	150	541	77	129	35	1	28	99	0	7	5	74	134	0	2	1
Major League Totals		.282	1451	5172	889	1458	380	14	317	1068	2	57	29	795	1107	10	5	21
Minor League Totals		.306	592	2156	362	659	159	13	97	429	3	27	20	262	519	14	19	59
Red Sox Totals		.288	996	3695	674	1065	272	11	259	830	1	37	20	609	768	6	3	12

1992 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent on 11/28
1996 Acquired by the Minnesota Twins on 9/13 as the player to be named in the 8/29/96 trade for INF Dave Hollins
2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 1/22

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	MINNESOTA	.353	.449	.802	22	1
1998	MINNESOTA	.371	.446	.817	124	8
1999	MINNESOTA	.200	.000	.200	0	2
2000	MINNESOTA	.364	.446	.810	185	13
2001	MINNESOTA	.324	.475	.799	144	6
2002	MINNESOTA	.339	.500	.839	206	5
2003	BOSTON	.369	.592	.961	265	9
2004	BOSTON	.380	.603	.983	351	12
2005	BOSTON	.397	.604	1.001	363	13
2006	BOSTON	.413	.636	1.049	355	12
2007	BOSTON	.445	.621	1.066	341	16
2008	BOSTON	.369	.507	.877	211	11
2009	BOSTON	.332	.462	.794	250	9
Major League Totals		.377	.545	.922	2817	117

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. OAK	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.269	25	93	12	25	8	0	4	13	0	0	0	16	26	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	MIN vs. ANA	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.285	33	123	20	35	6	2	7	26	0	2	2	19	34	0	1	0

DAVID ORTIZ, CONTINUED

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.321	8	28	7	9	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	AL at HOU	1.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
2005	AL at DET	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2006	AL at PIT	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	AL at SF	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	Selected--Did Not Play																
All-Star Game Totals		.375	4	8	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Dominican Rep.	.150	7	20	4	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	
2009	Dominican Rep.	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	
WBC Totals		.179	10	28	4	5	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	11	10	84	10	1	95	10
1998	MINNESOTA	1B	.989	70	69	503	46	6	555	51
1999	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	1	0	7	0	0	7	1
2000	MINNESOTA	1B	.996	27	25	210	12	1	223	17
2001	MINNESOTA	1B	1.000	8	7	60	2	0	62	2
2002	MINNESOTA	1B	.990	15	13	90	6	1	97	8
2003	BOSTON	1B	.992	45	44	342	30	3	375	20
2004	BOSTON	1B	.986	34	31	253	21	4	278	23
2005	BOSTON	1B	.976	10	10	69	11	2	82	8
2006	BOSTON	1B	.971	10	10	62	6	2	70	8
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	7	7	37	3	0	40	3
2009	BOSTON	1B	.980	6	6	42	6	1	49	2
Career Totals		1B	.989	244	232	1759	153	21	1933	153

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 12 times, last 9/27/07 vs. MIN
DOUBLES	2, 35 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS	2, 34 times, last 8/26/09 vs. CWS
RBI	6, 3 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX
RUNS SCORED	4, 4 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX
WALKS	4, 4 times, last 7/7/07 at DET
STRIKEOUTS	4, 7 times, last 4/24/09 vs. NYY
STOLEN BASES	1, 10 times, last 8/3/08 vs. OAK
HITTING STREAK	19, 7/17/02-8/6/02 for MIN
EJECTIONS	7, last 5/13/08 at BAL (HP, Laz Diaz)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (34)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (34)
Last: 8/26/09 vs. CWS

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (8)
Last: 4/18/08 vs. TEX off Luis Mendoza

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/27/03 at LAA off Mickey Callaway

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (8)
Last: 6/24/06 vs. PHI off Tom Gordon

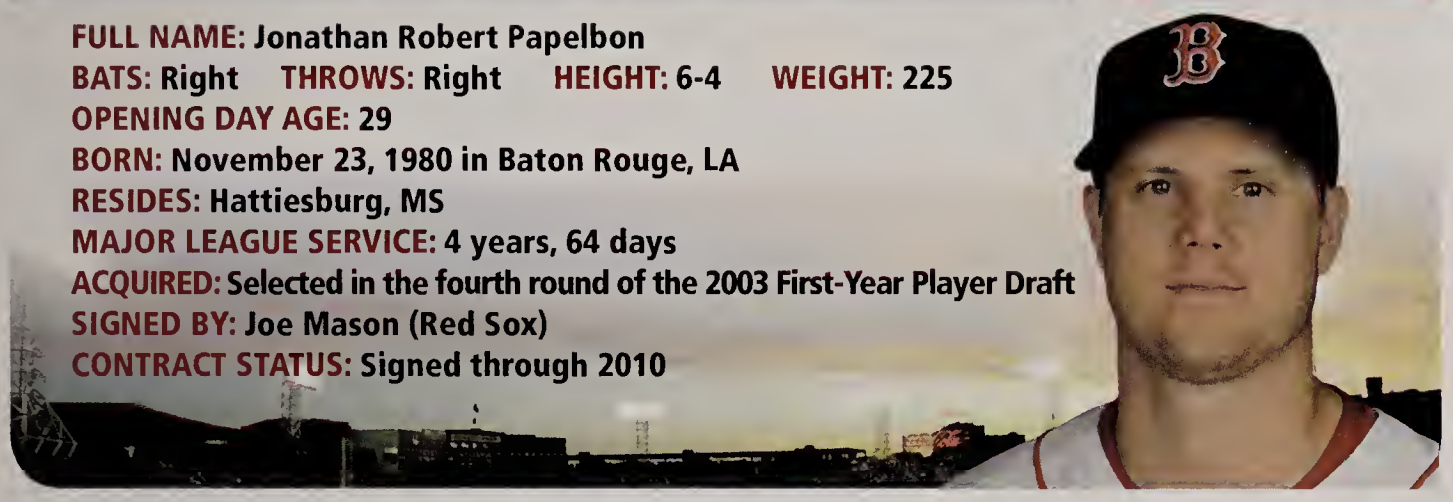
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (10)
Last: 8/26/09 vs. CWS off Tony Pena

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

JONATHAN PAPELBON

58 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jonathan Robert Papelbon
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 225
OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BORN: November 23, 1980 in Baton Rouge, LA
RESIDES: Hattiesburg, MS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 4 years, 64 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the fourth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Joe Mason (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Holds the Red Sox career record with 151 saves…On 7/1/09 at BAL, earned his 133rd career save, passing Bob Stanley for the most in club history…Is the 1st Red Sox pitcher with multiple 30+ save seasons.

▶ Has recorded at least 35 saves in each of his 1st 4 full Major League seasons, the 1st pitcher ever to accomplish that feat…Billy Koch (1999-2002) is the only Major Leaguer ever with as many as 30 saves in each of his 1st 4 full seasons.

▶ Selected to the AL All-Star Team in each of the last 4 years (2006-09)… Is the 3rd BOS player to be named an All-Star in each of his 1st 4 full ML seasons, joining Frank Malzone (1957-60) and Fred Lynn (1975-80).

MAJOR LEAGUE SAVES LEADERS, 2006-09

RK	PITCHER	SV
1.	Francisco Rodriguez	184
2.	Joe Nathan	159
3.	Trevor Hoffman	155
4.	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**151**
5.	Mariano Rivera	147

▶ Has a 1.84 career ERA, 2nd in the Majors since 1900 among players with at least 250.0 innings behind Ed Walsh (1.82 from 1904-17)…NYY's Mariano Rivera ranks 2nd among active pitchers at 2.25 (273 ER/1090.0 IP)…Is 7th among that group (since complete data was 1st available in 1921) with a .198 opponent batting average (215-for-1086).

▶ Ranks 16th all-time and 11th among active pitchers (minimum 250.0 IP) with a ratio of 10.45 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (346 K's/298.0 IP).

▶ Ranks 4th in the Majors with 151 saves since 2006, trailing Francisco Rodriguez (184), Joe Nathan (159) and Trevor Hoffman (155)…His 89.3 (151-for-169) career save percentage is 5th all-time among pitchers with at least 100 saves.

▶ Chosen by the Boston BBWAA chapter as the Red Sox Fireman of the Year from 2006-09.

▶ Has 7 saves in 9 postseason tries, most in Red Sox history...Of 100 batters he has faced in his playoff career, only 22 have reached base via hit or walk...Has gone more than 1.0 inning in 12 of his 18 postseason outings.

ALL-TIME RED SOX LEADERS

SINGLE-SEASON SAVES

SV	PITCHER	YEAR
46	Tom Gordon	1998
42	Derek Lowe	2000
41	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2008**
40	Jeff Reardon	1991
40	Ugueth Urbina	2005
38	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2009**
37	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2007**
35	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2006**

CAREER SAVES

SV	PITCHER	YEARS
151	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**2005-09**
132	Bob Stanley	1977-89
104	Dick Radatz	1962-66
91	Ellis Kinder	1948-55
88	Jeff Reardon	1990-92

2009: Tied for 4th in the AL with 38 saves and named an All-Star for the 4th time.

▶ Also ranked among AL relief leaders in games finished (3rd, 59), save pct. (3rd, 92.7), ERA (4th, 1.85) and strikeouts (T-8th, 76)… Limited 1st batters faced to a .461 OPS, 8th-best mark in the AL.

▶ 92.7 save percentage (38 of 41) marked the 3rd best rate in Red Sox history.

▶ Held opponents scoreless in 56 of 66 games.

▶ Struck out 2 or more batters in a game 22 times, including a season-high 3 on 8 occasions...Converted all 6 save chances of more than 1.0 inning.

▶ Posted a 1.42 ERA (4 ER/25.1 IP) in 25 non-save opportunities, holding foes scoreless in each of his 1st 12 such outings (12.0 IP).

▶ Converted each of his 1st 11 save opportunities through 5/19 and 16 consecutive chances from 9/13/08-5/19/09...Suffered the last of 3 blown saves on 7/28 vs. OAK, converting each of his final 13 chances on the season.

- Allowed 2 total runs in his 1st 18 appearances, a span of 19.0 innings from 4/7-5/21 over which he posted a 0.95 ERA.

- Recorded 24 strikeouts over a span of 16.2 innings (16 games) from 4/24-6/2, including multiple K's in 5 straight appearances from 4/27-5/10...Had 41 strikeouts in his final 30 games (32.0 IP) beginning 7/7, with 5 outings of 3 K's in that time.

- Struck out 3 straight batters with tying and go-ahead runs on 2nd and 3rd to record the save 5/10 vs. TB...Became 1st hurler to earn a save by recording 3 straight K's with the tying run on 3rd base since CHI's Mitch Williams, 4/4/89 vs. PHI.

- Gave up multiple runs in back-to-back outings for just the 3rd time in his career from 5/23-25 (4 R/2.0 IP) but followed up with a season-high 10.0-inning scoreless streak over his next 10 appearances from 5/28-6/24.

- Named an AL All-Star for the 4th straight season...Tossed a perfect 7th inning to earn the win in the AL's 4-3 victory, 7/14 at STL's Busch Stadium...Joined Josh Beckett (2007), Pedro Martinez (1999) and Roger Clemens (1986) as the only Red Sox ever to post a victory in the All-Star Game.

- The Red Sox won 16 consecutive games in which he appeared from 8/10-9/23, tied for the 5th longest streak in the AL in 2009.

- Logged a 0.98 ERA (2 ER/18.1 IP) in his last 17 games beginning 8/14

- Collected a career-high 2.0-inning save on 9/1 at TB...Entered the game with no outs, the bases loaded and a 7-4 lead in the 8th inning before retiring the next 6 batters including 3 on strikeouts...Was the 1st 2.0-inning save by a Sox pitcher since Mike Timlin, 9/5/06 vs. CWS (2.0 IP)...Nick Masset of CWS was the last Major League pitcher to earn a save by recording the last 6 outs after entering a bases-loaded, no-out situation, 5/18/08 at SF.

POSTSEASON: Went 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (3 ER/2.0 IP) in 2 games against LAA in the ALDS...Pitched a scoreless 8th in BOS's 4-1 Game 2 loss at Angel Stadium on 10/9...Allowed his 1st career postseason runs and took his 1st loss in Game 3 at Fenway Park on 10/11...Entered with 2 on and 2 out in the 8th and allowed both runners to score before getting out of the inning with a 5-4 lead...After the Red Sox made it 6-4 in the bottom of the 8th, returned to the mound and retired the 1st 2 batters faced before allowing 3 runs...Had not allowed a run over the 1st 17 postseason appearances of his career spanning 26.0 innings...Postseason scoreless streak was snapped at 26.1 innings, the longest overall playoff scoreless streak since Mariano Rivera's Major League-record 33.1 IP, 1998-2000...Was the 2nd longest postseason scoreless streak to begin a career behind Christy Mathewson's 28.0 shutout frames from 1905-11.

2008: In 3rd straight All-Star season, ranked 3rd in the AL with a career-best 41 saves...Also established career bests for appearances (67), wins (5) and innings (69.1).

- 41 saves rank 3rd in team history behind Tom Gordon's 46 in 1998 and Derek Lowe's 42 in 2000.

- Also finished among AL relief leaders in games finished (2nd, 62), fewest walks per 9.0 innings (2nd, 1.04), strikeout-to-walk ratio (2nd, 9.63), save pct. (4th, 89.1), opponent on-base percentage (5th, .245), fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (6th, 8.57), strikeouts (T-6th, 77) and K's per 9.0 innings (10th, 10.00).

- Permitted 4 of 30 inherited runners to score, a 13.3 percent rate that ranked 3rd among AL relief pitchers.

- Had 11 saves of more than 1.0 inning, tops in the Majors and most by a Red Sox since Lowe (13) in 2000.

- Led the Red Sox staff in relief wins (5) and strikeouts, was 2nd in relief innings and 3rd in games...2.34 ERA was a career high but still the lowest figure of any pitcher on the staff.

- Held opponents to a .223 clip (58-for-260), including .210 (26-for-124) vs. right-handed batters and .235 (32-for-136) against lefties...Permitted 16 of 67 1st batters to reach base, with a .227 opponent average (15-for-66) in those situations.

- Allowed an earned run in 15 of 67 games...Permitted only 1 unearned run in 20.1 innings over 18 contests from 7/21-9/8.

LOWEST MAJOR LEAGUE CAREER ERA SINCE 1900

RK	PITCHER	ERA	IP
1.	Ed Walsh	1.82	2,964.1
2.	**Jonathan Papelbon**	**1.84**	**298.0**
3.	Addie Joss	1.89	2,327.0
4.	Jack Pfiester	2.02	1,067.1
5.	Joe Wood	2.03	1,436.1

* minimum 250.0 IP

- Fanned 3 batters in a game 6 times.

- Worked more than 1.0 inning 13 times after doing so on just 4 occasions in 2007...Season high was 2.0 frames, 8/1 vs. OAK and 8/24 at TOR.

- Converted 1st 10 save attempts before failing in consecutive opportunities for the 2nd time in his career, 5/7 at DET and 5/9 at MIN, taking the loss in both games...Was successful on 20 of last 21 tries beginning 6/24.

- Did not surrender a walk over 29 games (31.1 IP) from 7/6-

9/25 before issuing a free pass in his final outing on 9/27...Marked the longest such streak by any Red Sox reliever since 1954, and the longest in the AL since a 31-game run by Mariano Rivera from 6/26/05-8/31/05.

▶ Posted 100th save in 176th career game, 7/13 vs. BAL, the 2nd-fewest games ever to reach that mark behind Kazuhiro Sasaki, who did it in 160 outings.

▶ Named an All-Star for the 3rd time...Allowed a hit and an unearned run with 2 K's in the 8th inning of the AL's 5-4, 15-inning win at Yankee Stadium on 7/15.

MOST SAVES IN A SINGLE WORLD SERIES

SV-OPP	APP	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
4-4	5	John Wetteland, NYY	1996
3-4	4	Roy Face, PIT	1960
3-3*	**3**	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
3-3	3	Troy Percival, ANA	2002
3-3*	3	Mariano Rivera, NYY	1998
3-4	5	Kent Tekulve, PIT	1979

*4-Game Series

▶ Issued 7 runs over 8.1 innings in his last 8 outings, including 3 runs in 1.0 inning in final 2008 game, 9/28 (G1) vs. NYY to lift ERA from 1.98 to 2.34.

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 7 of BOS's 11 playoff games, going 1-0 with 3 saves in 4 opportunities over 10.1 scoreless frames...Gave up 3 hits and walked 2 (1 intentional) with 13 K's, including at least 1 in each of his outings...Pitched in each of the 1st 3 games of the ALDS against LAA, going 1-0 with a save in 5.0 scoreless innings...Took his 1st career blown save in the postseason, allowing an inherited runner to score on a sac fly in the 8th inning of Game 2...Retired the side in the bottom of the 9th to earn the win as J.D. Drew gave the Sox the lead with a 2-run blast in the top of the frame...Made 4 ALCS appearances against TB, recording saves in Games 1 and 6 while blanking the Rays over 5.1 innings.

2007: Tied for 6th in the AL with 37 saves and ranked 8th with 53 games finished...Had the lowest opponent batting average (.146) and highest strikeouts per 9.0 innings ratio (12.96) among all qualifying Major League relievers with the 7th-best ERA (1.85).

▶ Selected as the 2007 MLB Top Closer in fan voting on MLB.com's This Year in Baseball Awards...Given the 2007 Babe Ruth World Series Hero Award from the New York BBWAA chapter...Named the 2nd-team relief pitcher on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.

▶ Converted 92.5 percent (37-for-40) of his save tries, the 3rd best ratio in the Majors (min. 20 or more save opportunities) behind 95.2 percent (40-for-42) for SEA's J.J. Putz and 94.1 percent (32-for-34) for STL's Jason Isringhausen...Also marked the 3rd best mark in club history.

▶ 12.96 strikeouts per 9.0 innings rank as the 4th highest in AL history among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings...Recorded at least 1 strikeout in 47 of 59 games with 2 or more 32 times...Had a season-best 3 K's 5 times, striking out the side on 3 occasions.

▶ .146 opponent average (30-for-205) is the 3rd lowest in AL history among pitchers with at least 50.0 innings...Previous Sox record was .167 by Pedro Martinez in 2000...Held lefties to a .104 clip (12-for-115), lowest in the Majors among hurlers with at least 50.0 innings...Limited 1st batters to a .093 mark (5-for-54)...Yielded 1 hit in 45 at-bats from 7/28-9/9 and none in 26 from 8/17-9/9...Kept lefties hitless in 34 consecutive at-bats in the 2nd half, the Majors longest such streak in 2007.

HIGHEST STRIKEOUT PER 9 INNING RATIOS IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

K/9 IP	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
13.20	Pedro Martinez, BOS	1999
13.18	Francisco Rodriguez, ANA	2004
13.01	Armando Benitez, BAL	1997
12.96	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
12.80	B.J. Ryan, BAL	2005

* minimum 50.0 IP

LOWEST OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE IN AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

AVG	PITCHER, CLUB	YEAR
.136	Jeff Nelson, SEA	2001
.143	Grant Balfour, TB	2008
.146	**Jonathan Papelbon, BOS**	**2007**
.147	Troy Percival, CAL	1995
.149	Troy Percival, CAL	1996

▶ Among AL relievers with at least 50.0 innings, ranked 1st in lowest opponent slugging percentage (.244) and 3rd in opponent on-base percentage (.219), on-base percentage for 1st batters (.169) and lowest batting average with runner in scoring position (.132).

▶ Finished 3rd on the staff in appearances (59) while allowing a run just 9 times.

▶ Did not allow any of 1st 12 inherited runners to score before 5 of last 7 crossed the plate.

▶ Posted a 1.27 ERA (4 ER/28.1 IP) and converted 20 of 21 saves in 28 road games...Had a string of 21.0 consecutive road scoreless innings over 2 seasons snapped with lone blown save on 7/7 at DET.

▶ Worked on consecutive days 8 times including 3 straight days, 9/2-4.

▶ After pitching in the starting rotation for most of Spring Training, returned to closer's role on 3/22.

▶ Opened the season with 9.1 scoreless innings in his 1st 9 games and posted a 1.26 ERA (2 ER/14.1 IP) over his 1st 14 games through 5/17...Tossed 16.2 scoreless innings with 2 hits allowed in 16 outings, 8/1-9/12.

▶ Converted all 8 save tries in April before blown save on 5/1 vs. OAK...Also had streaks of 15 and 12 straight conversions with other blown saves coming on 7/28 at TB and 9/14 vs. NYY.

▶ Longest regular season outings were 1.2 innings on 4/8 at TEX and 6/27 at SEA.

▶ Named an All-Star for the 2nd time...Gave up 1 hit and fanned 2 over 1.0 scoreless frame in the 7/10 Mid-summer Classic at SF.

▶ Earned his lone victory on 9/12 against TB, his 1st since 8/12/06 vs. BAL.

POSTSEASON: Ha Pitched 10.2 shutout innings in 7 games during Boston's 2007 championship run, the 2nd most scoreless frames ever by a Boston hurler in a single postseason to Pedro Martinez's 17.0 in 1999...Converted all 4 save opportunities, those coming in his last 4 outings of the 2007 playoffs and all more than 1.0 inning...Were the most saves ever for a Red Sox in a postseason...Pitched 1.1 innings to win ALDS Game 2 vs. LAA...Appeared in 3 ALCS games working a total of 5.0 innings and saving the 7th and deciding game against CLE in Boston...Worked 4.1 innings in the World Series while earning saves in Games 2, 3, and 4...Was just the 6th pitcher ever with at least 3 saves in a single World Series...Recorded final out of Series with strikeout of Seth Smith...Picked Matt Holliday off first base for final out in 8th inning of Game 2.

2006: Earned 1st All-Star nod and finished 8th in the AL with 35 saves, 3rd most ever for a Major League rookie.

▶ Tabbed Red Sox Pitcher and Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA chapter...Joined Don Schwall (1961) and Dick Radatz (1962) as the only rookies to ever capture Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors, the 1st full-time reliever to win the award since Bob Stanley in 1983...Was the 1st full-time reliever to win the Rookie award since Radatz in 1962.

▶ Placed 2nd in BBWAA AL Rookie of the Year voting with 63 points behind DET's Justin Verlander (133).

▶ Named the 2nd-team relief pitcher on *Baseball America's* Major League All-Star Team.

▶ 35 saves were 3rd most ever for a Major League rookie behind 37 for SEA's Kazuhiro Sasaki in 2000 and 36 for STL's Todd Worrell in 1986...Eclipsed Red Sox rookie record of 24 set by Dick Radatz in 1962.

▶ Converted 35 of 41 save opportunities, an 85.4 percent success rate that ranked 9th in the AL.

▶ At 0.92, recorded the 9th lowest single-season ERA in Major League history among pitchers with at least 50 innings...Was the 3rd best figure since 1900 among rookies to CIN's Tom Murphy (0.72 in 1986) and PIT's Nick Maddox (0.83 in 1907)...Also the lowest in Red Sox history, bettering Dutch Leonard's 0.96 in 1914.

▶ Held opponents to a .167 clip (40-240), 2nd best mark in the Majors (50 or more innings).

▶ Limited opposition to .211 on-base percentage and 7.11 base runners per 9.0 innings, both the lowest in Sox history (Martinez, .213 and 7.22 in 2000).

▶ Had 75 strikeouts in 68.1 innings, an average of 9.88 per 9.0 innings, the 3rd most in Sox rookie history (min. 50.0 IP) behind 10.40 for Radatz in 1962 and 10.01 for Ken Brett in 1970.

▶ Was 10th in AL with 49 games finished despite missing final month of season with right shoulder soreness.

▶ Began the season as a set-up man before becoming the closer in the 3rd game of the year, earning 1st Major League save on 4/5 at TEX.

▶ Was successful on season's 1st 20 save tries before blown save on 6/9 vs. TEX, the longest streak to open a season in Red Sox history and by a Major League rookie.

▶ Worked 15.1 scoreless frames over 1st 14 appearances, the longest scoreless inning streak by a Sox rookie to open a season since Vaughn Eshelman (18.0 IP) in 1995...Put together 21.2 scoreless innings in 19 outings, 5/4-6/24.

▶ Won AL Rookie of the Month and Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month Awards for April... Pitched 14.1 scoreless innings and led the Majors with 10 saves in 13 appearances...Set a Major League rookie record and a team record for saves in April, 1 shy of the Major League rookie mark for any month...Was also the 1st rookie in history to earn 10 saves in April after entering the season without a career Major League save.

▶ Established a Major League rookie mark with 9 saves in May.

▶ Named to his 1st career All-Star Team in his 1st full season...Received the most votes (283) of any relief pitcher in balloting conducted by AL managers, coaches and players...Was the 2nd Sox rookie hurler ever named an AL All-Star, joining Don Schwall in 1961 (2nd game)...Did not play in the 7/11 contest at PIT.

▶ Left after facing 3 batters on 9/1 vs. TOR after feeling discomfort in right shoulder, caused by a slippage in the

joint and fatigue in the shoulder…Did not pitch the rest of the season.

2005: Began season at Double-A Portland before finishing the year in the Red Sox bullpen.

- Over 2 stints with the Red Sox, went 3-1 with a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in 14 relief outings and posted no record and a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 3 starts, all Sox wins.
- Called up from Triple-A Pawtucket on 7/31 and made Major League debut that night in a start vs. MIN... Allowed 4 hits and 3 runs (2 ER) with a career-high 7 K's in 5.1 innings without a decision in BOS's 4-3 win.
- Returned to the minors on 8/2 but was recalled for remainder of year on 8/16…Posted a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) in next 2 starts before moving to bullpen…Recorded 1st ML win with 3.0 hitless frames on 9/12 at TOR.
- Combined to go 6-4 with a 2.59 ERA (33 ER/114.2 IP) in 21 games (18 starts) with Portland and Pawtucket.
- Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League in ERA (2.48) and 6th in K's (83) at time of 7/4 promotion to Pawtucket… Named to Eastern League All-Star Game.

POSTSEASON: Pitched 4.0 scoreless innings over 2 outings (Games 2 and 3) in the ALDS against CWS.

2004: Ranked 2nd in Florida State League in ERA (2.64) and strikeouts (153) and placed 3rd in wins (12) at Single-A Sarasota.

- Earned team's pitcher of the year honors…Led Red Sox minor leaguers in strikeouts.
- Selected to pitch in FSL All-Star Game and to the league's post-season All-Star team.
- Named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for both April (2-1, 2.95) and July (3-0, 1.30).

2003: Spent 1st pro season at Short-A Lowell, averaging 9.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

- Issued 1 hit and no runs with 5 strikeouts in 2.0 innings in pro debut on 6/24 vs. Vermont.

PERSONAL

- Married to Ashley Jeffries…The couple has a daughter, Parker.
- Has twin brothers who both pitched at the University of North Florida, were both selected in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft, and have each pitched 4 pro seasons…Josh, a right-hander, was drafted by the Red Sox in the 48th round and combined to go 6-2, 2.92 with 2 saves at Single-A Salem (34 games) and Double-A Portland (2 games) in 2009…Jeremy, a left-hander, was drafted by the Cubs in the 19th round and was 6-6, 3.64 between Double-A Tennessee (in 33 games/15 starts) and Triple-A Iowa (2 games/1 start) last season.
- His mother, Sheila, played softball at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge...Father, John, is the Deputy Director of the Ted Williams Museum and Hitters Hall of Fame in St. Petersburg, FL.
- Lettered in baseball and football at Bishop Kenny High School in Jacksonville, FL (graduated in 2000)…Was a 3-time all-city pitching selection…Threw a pair of no-hitters senior year.
- Was selected by Oakland in the 40th round of 2000 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- Went 9-6 with a 2.90 ERA and 13 saves in 61 outings in 3 seasons at Mississippi State University in Starkville…Ranks 7th on school's all-time saves list…Went 6-2, 2.28 with 7 saves in 25 games as a junior in 2003…Led the Bulldogs with 22 appearances as a sophomore in 2002.

>> In the Community

Jonathan started "Papelbon's Pen" in 2009, a ticket program for children in New England group homes…He invites the children to a game at Fenway Park, providing them with goodie bags, photos and autographs, and the chance to meet before the game…Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park…In 2009, participated in the Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon…Met a child as part of the Make-A-Wish program in 2008…Also in 2008, played in the Southwest Florida Children's Hospital Celebrity Golf Classic during Spring Training and was the grand marshal for the Festival of Lights Parade in Fort Myers, FL.

JONATHAN PAPELBON, CONTINUED

JONATHAN PAPELBON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Lowell	1-2	6.34	13	6	0	0	0	32.2	43	23	23	2	4	9	36	3	0
2004	Sarasota	12-7	2.64	24	24	2	0	0	129.2	97	43	38	6	7	43	153	3	0
2005	Portland	5-2	2.48	14	14	0	0	0	87.0	59	28	24	9	5	23	83	2	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	2.93	7	4	0	0	1	27.2	21	9	9	2	1	3	27	0	0
	BOSTON	3-1	2.65	17	3	0	0	0	34.0	33	11	10	4	3	17	34	1	0
2006	BOSTON	4-2	0.92	59	0	0	0	35	68.1	40	8	7	3	1	13	75	2	0
2007	BOSTON	1-3	1.85	59	0	0	0	37	58.1	30	12	12	5	4	15	84	0	0
2008	BOSTON	5-4	2.34	67	0	0	0	41	69.1	58	24	18	4	0	8	77	2	0
2009	BOSTON	1-1	1.85	66	0	0	0	38	68.0	54	15	14	5	4	24	76	0	0
Major League Totals		14-11	1.84	268	3	0	0	151	298.0	215	70	61	21	12	77	346	5	0
Minor League Totals		19-13	3.05	58	48	2	0	1	277.0	220	103	94	19	17	78	299	8	1
Red Sox Totals		14-11	1.84	268	3	0	0	151	298.0	215	70	61	21	12	77	346	5	0

2003 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a fourth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		2-1	2.19	8	0	0	0	1	12.1	8	3	3	0	0	5	11	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	10.1	4	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	BOS vs. COL	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	AL at PIT	Selected--Did Not Pitch																
2007	AL at SF	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2005	BOSTON	P	1.000	17	3	3	2	0	5	0
2006	BOSTON	P	.875	59	0	4	3	1	8	0
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	59	0	4	0	0	4	0
2008	BOSTON	P	.769	67	0	5	5	3	13	0
2009	BOSTON	P	.833	66	0	1	4	1	6	0
	Career Totals	P	.861	268	3	17	14	5	36	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS (IN RELIEF)

INNINGS PITCHED	3.0, 9/12/05 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	5, 8/20/06 vs. NYY
HITS ALLOWED	4, 2 times, last 9/20/08 vs. NYY
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 2 times, last 7/28/09 vs. OAK
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/18/09 at TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	1, 19 times, last 8/11/09 vs. DET
EJECTIONS	None

DUSTIN PEDROIA

15 | 2B



FULL NAME: Dustin Luis Pedroia
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-9 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on August 17)
BORN: August 17, 1983 in Woodland, CA
RESIDES: Chandler, AZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 41 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the second round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Dan Madsen (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2014 (club option for 2015)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Helped the Red Sox to a World Series title as consensus AL Rookie of the Year in 2007…Named AL MVP and took home both Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards at second base in 2008.

▶ Has led the AL in runs scored over each of the last 2 seasons (118 in 2008, 115 in 2009), earning All-Star nods in both campaigns.

▶ Since the start of the 2007 season, is 2nd to BAL's Brian Roberts (149) for the Major League lead with 141 doubles...Ranks 5th among AL qualifiers with a .313 average (563-for-1799) over that span, 4th with 563 hits and tied for 4th with 319 runs scored...Has 57 3-hit games since 2007, 2nd in the Majors behind SEA's Ichiro Suzuki (63).

▶ On 12/3/08, signed a 6-year contract with a club option for 2015.

▶ Owns a .252 average (29-for-115) with 5 home runs and 18 RBI in 28 career playoff games, all starts at second base...Ranks among Red Sox all-time postseason leaders in doubles (T-4th, 9), runs (T-4th, 22), home runs (T-6th), hits (8th, 29) and RBI (9th).

2009: Named to the All-Star Team and led the AL in runs (115) for the 2nd straight season…Paced the Red Sox in games played (154) and doubles (48) and finished 2nd in stolen bases (20).

▶ Also finished among the AL's top 10 in doubles (T-3rd, 48), at-bats (T-9th, 626) and hits (T-9th, 185)…Was the hardest player in the Majors to strike out, fanning once every 15.87 plate appearances, the best mark by a Red Sox batter since Wade Boggs (19.29) in 1992.

▶ Set career high with 74 walks, passing previous high of 50 done in 2008.

▶ Became the 1st Red Sox player to hold the outright AL lead in runs in back-to-back seasons since Dom DiMaggio did it from 1950-51… Wade Boggs led the league in 1988 but tied for the top spot in 1989.

▶ Reached 40 doubles on 8/24, joining Jody Reed (1990-91) as the only Red Sox second baseman to record 40, 2-baggers in 2 seasons with the club…Notched his 100th career double 4/17 vs. BAL.

RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1B
1946	Ted Williams	OF
1949	Ted Williams	OF
1958	Jackie Jensen	OF
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	OF
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1978	Jim Rice	OF
1986	Roger Clemens	RHP
1995	Mo Vaughn	1B
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2B**

MOST VALUABLE PLAYERS AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1931	Frankie Frisch	STL
1937	Charlie Gehringer	DET
1942	Joe Gordon	NYY
1949	Jackie Robinson	BRK
1959	Nellie Fox	CWS
1975	Joe Morgan	CIN
1976	Joe Morgan	CIN
1984	Ryne Sandberg	CHC
2000	Jeff Kent	SF
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**BOS**

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

▶ Recorded 3 or more hits in a game 20 times, tied for 3rd in the AL...Led the team with 3 games of 4+ hits.

▶ Matched career high with 20 stolen bases, 4th among AL second basemen…Joined Amby McConnell (1908-09) as the only Red Sox second basemen ever to post 20 or more steals in multiple seasons…Was successful on 20 of 28 attempts.

▶ Belted 15 home runs, 6th among AL second basemen…Was the 2nd straight year reaching that mark… Joined Robert Alomar (3), Ray Durham (3) Alfonso Soriano (3), Ian Kinsler (3) and Chuck Knoblauch (2) as the only AL second basemen ever to post at least 15 homers and 20 steals in consecutive seasons.

▶ Finished 3rd among AL second basemen with a .991 fielding percentage, making just 6 errors in 663 total chances.

▶ Hit a home run in his 1st plate appearance of the season, 4/7 vs. TB…Was the 1st reigning MVP to homer in his 1st plate appearance since MIN's Justin Morneau in 2007…Jim Rice (1978 MVP) was the last Red Sox batter to go deep on Opening Day following an MVP campaign…Also homered in his last plate appearance of the year, 10/4 vs. CLE…Joined Alex Rodriguez as the only players in the Majors to homer in their 1st and last plate appearances of 2009.

▶ After 1st home run, went 190 at-bats before hitting No. 2, 5/31 at TOR…Turned in 1st career multi-homer game on 9/8 vs. BAL…Belted 2nd career leadoff homer on 10/3 vs. CLE.

▶ Led the team and ranked 5th in the AL with a .365 clip in the month of May, including a 10-game hitting streak from 5/17-27.

▶ Hit .303 with 65 runs scored in the 1st half before posting a .287 average and 50 runs after the Midsummer Classic.

▶ Earned 2nd career All-Star selection, winning the starting job with 3,404,384 fan votes to beat out TEX's Ian Kinsler (3,331,298)…Withdrew from the 7/14 game at Busch Stadium in STL due to a family health matter.

▶ Hit .316 over his final 25 contests, including a season-high, 16-game hit streak from 9/7-24…Was the 2nd-longest stretch of his career behind a 17-gamer in 2008.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of BOS's ALDS games against LAA at second base, going 2-for-12 (.167) with a double, 2 RBI and a run scored…Doubled in BOS's 1st 2 runs of the game and came around to score in the 3rd inning of Game 3 at Fenway Park.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1950	Walt Dropo	1B
1961	Don Schwall	RHP
1972	Carlton Fisk	C
1975	Fred Lynn	OF
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2B**

ROOKIES OF THE YEAR AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	CLUB
1953	Jim Gilliam	BRK
1962	Ken Hubbs	CHC
1963	Pete Rose	CIN
1965	Jim Lefebvre	LAD
1967	Rod Carew	MIN
1969	Ted Sizemore	LAD
1978	Lou Whitaker	DET
1982	Steve Sax	LAD
1991	Chuck Knoblauch	MIN
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**BOS**

(Lists reflect only BBWAA award winners)

2008: Named AL MVP after leading the Majors with 54 doubles, tying for 1st with 213 hits (also SEA's Ichiro Suzuki) and placing 2nd with 118 runs and 61 multi-hit games, both AL highs.

▶ Had the AL's 2nd-highest average at .326, 2 points behind MIN's Joe Mauer, and also ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (3rd, 653), sac flies (T-3rd, 9), singles (T-3rd, 140), total bases (4th, 322), extra-base hits (7th, 73) and games (T9th, 157)...Fanned once every 13.96 plate appearances, the 3rd best ratio in the AL.

▶ Was 2nd in the AL with a .331 average (162-for-490) against righties…Hit .307 (50-for-163) with runners in scoring position and was 8-for-16 with the bases loaded.

▶ Named AL MVP by the Baseball Writers Association of America on 11/18...Received 16 of 28 1st-place votes, 6 2nds, 4 3rds and 1 4th...The award was the 10th in Red Sox history and the 1st since Mo Vaughn's in 1995... Became just the 4th American Leaguer to win the award while playing the majority of his games at second base and 10th overall ML second baseman...DET's Charlie Gehringer (1937), NYY's Joe Gordon (1942) and CWS's Nellie Fox (1959) are the only other AL winners at the position...No other position has fewer MVP winners.

▶ Joined Fred Lynn as the 2nd player ever to earn both AL MVP and Rookie of the Year honors with the Red Sox...Ryan Howard (2005-06) and Cal Ripken Jr. (1982-83) are the only other Major Leaguers ever to earn a league MVP nod 1 season after being named Rookie of the Year...Lynn (1975) and Ichiro Suzuki (2001) won both awards in the same season...Became the 20th former Rookie of the Year to be named MVP, just the 7th AL player to do it, joining Jose Canseco, Rod Carew, Lynn, Thurman Munson, Ripken and Suzuki.

FILLING UP THE TROPHY CASE

Dustin Pedroia is 1 of 8 Major Leaguers ever to be named Most Valuable Player, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career.

PLAYER	ROY	MVP	GG	WS
Willie Mays	1954	1954, 1965	1957-68	1954
Frank Robinson	1956	1961, 1966	1958	1966, 1970
Pete Rose	1963	1973	1969-70	1975-76, 1980
Johnny Bench	1968	1970, 1972	1968-77	1975-76
Thurman Munson	1970	1976	1973-75	1977-78
Cal Ripken, Jr.	1982	1983, 1991	1991-92	1983
Albert Pujols	2001	2005, 08, 09	2006	2006
Dustin Pedroia	**2007**	**2008**	**2008**	**2007**

▶ Selected as the second baseman on the American League Gold Glove Team as announced by the Rawlings Sporting Goods Company...Was the 37th Gold Glove Award in club history, becoming the 17th different Red Sox player to win 1, and the 3rd to receive the honor since 1992, joining Kevin Youkilis (2007) and Jason Varitek (2005)...Was the 2nd award for a Red Sox second baseman, 1st since Doug Griffin's in 1972.

▶ Compiled a .992 fielding percentage,

2nd among qualifying Major League second basemen behind only OAK's Mark Ellis (.993)...Also the 3rd highest ever by a Red Sox second basemen, trailing Mark Loretta (.994 in 2006) and Bobby Doerr (.993 in 1948)...Made just 6 errors in 733 total chances, tied with Doerr (1948) for fewest ever by a Sox second baseman with at least 700 total chances in a season...Committed 1 miscue over his final 91 games, including a span of 61 consecutive errorless contests from 6/12-8/24, 12 shy of Doerr's club record of 73 games (1948)...Ranked among AL leaders at his position in starts (1st, 155), games (2nd), assists (3rd, 448), total chances (4th), double plays (4th, 101) and putouts (5th, 279).

▶ Chosen as the second baseman on the AL Louisville Slugger Silver Slugger Team, becoming the 1st Red Sox second baseman ever to receive the honor.

▶ Carlton Fisk (1972) and Fred Lynn (1975) are the only other players in Red Sox history to receive Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove honors within their 1st 2 full Big League campaigns...Joined Jason Varitek (2005), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dwight Evans (1981) as the 4th Red Sox to win Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season.

▶ 1 of 8 players ever to be named MVP, earn Rookie of the Year and Gold Glove awards, and win a World Series during his playing career, joining Willie Mays, Frank Robinson, Pete Rose, Johnny Bench, Thurman Munson, Cal Ripken, Jr. and Albert Pujols...Of that group, only Pedroia, Pujols, Ripken and Rose also added a Silver Slugger to their resume.

▶ Became the 8th AL player ever to earn MVP, Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season, joining TEX's Alex Rodriguez (2003), SEA's Ichiro Suzuki (2001), TEX's Ivan Rodriguez (1999), SEA's Ken Griffey Jr. (1997), BAL's Cal Ripken, Jr. (1991), NYY's Don Mattingly (1985) and MIL's Robin Yount (1982)...The feat has also since been accomplished by MIN's Joe Mauer (2009)...Joins CHI's Ryne Sandberg (1984) as the only Big League second basemen to do it.

▶ Became the 1st second baseman ever to earn Red Sox Most Valuable Player honors from the Boston BBWAA chapter...Finished 2nd behind Albert Pujols in the This Year in Baseball Hitter of the Year voting...Named the second baseman on *Baseball America's* 2nd-team Major League All-Star squad.

▶ Elected in fan balloting as the AL's starting second baseman for the 7/15 game at Yankee Stadium...Played the 1st 5 innings, going 0-for-1 with a walk...Became the 6th Red Sox All-Star starter at second base joining Bobby Doerr (1941-43-43-46-50), Billy Goodman (1953), Pete Runnels (1960, both games), Felix Mantilla (1965) and Mark Loretta (2006).

▶ Was the 1st player to top the Majors in hits and doubles in the same season since NYY's Don Mattingly in 1986...Became the 1st Red Sox to lead the Majors in hits since Wade Boggs (240) in 1985...Also BOS's 1st AL doubles leader since Nomar Garicaparra (56) in 2002 and the 1st AL runs leader since Boggs (113) in 1989.

▶ Topped the Red Sox in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles, was 2nd in on-base percentage (.376), slugging (.493) and steals (20-tied), and placed 3rd in RBI (83).

▶ Became the 3rd Red Sox player ever with 200 hits and 50 doubles in 1 season, joining Tris Speaker (222 hits/53 doubles) in 1912 and Wade Boggs (205 hits/51 doubles) in 1989...1 of 36 players (45 times) in Major League history to accomplish the feat...213 hits tied for 4th highest in club history.

▶ 54 doubles were the 2nd most ever for an AL second baseman to 60 for DET's Charlie Gehringer in 1936... Since surpassed by BAL's Brian Roberts (56 in 2009)...Were the 3rd most 2-baggers ever by a Red Sox behind Earl Webb (67) in 1931 and Garciaparra (56) in 2002.

▶ Became the 9th Major League second baseman to record 200 hits, 50 doubles and 100 runs in a season... Was just the 5th second baseman with 200 hits, 50 doubles, 100 runs and 15 homers, joining Charlie Gehringer in 1936, Craig Biggio in 1998, Jose Vidro in 2000 and Alfonso Soriano in 2002.

▶ Established Red Sox records by a second baseman for runs, hits, doubles, total bases and extra-base hits, and had the most multi-hit games since 1956...Also had the highest batting average ever for a Sox second sacker at .326, just ahead of Bobby Doerr (.325) in 1944...Became the 1st Sox second baseman ever to reach 15 homers and 15 stolen bases in a season (also accomplished in 2009).

▶ .326 average was the highest by a right-handed Red Sox batter since Manny Ramirez (.349) in 2002...The 2nd-place finish in AL batting race was the best for a Red Sox since Bill Mueller and Manny Ramirez placed 1-2 in 2003...Hit safely in 121 of 157 games.

▶ Led the Majors with 23 games of 3+ hits and 7 games with 4+ hits, the latter being the most by a Red Sox since Boggs (8) in 1986.

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS

AT SECOND BASE

YEAR	PLAYER	PCT.	TC	E
2006	Mark Loretta	.994	639	4
1948	Bobby Doerr	.993	802	6
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.992**	**733**	**6**
2009	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.991**	**663**	**6**
1961	Chuck Schilling	.991	854	8
2007	**Dustin Pedroia**	**.990**	**625**	**6**

▶ Had the AL's 4th-best home average at .344 (110-320)...His .309 (103-333) road average was 7th highest in the league...Hit safely in 29 consecutive road games, 5/31-8/11, matching the 2nd longest streak in club history...Tris Speaker had road streaks of 32 games in 1912 and 29 games in 1913...Was the 2nd longest ever for a Big League second baseman to 33 games for CLE's Johnny Temple in 1960.

▶ Ranked 3rd among AL second basemen with 17 homers behind CWS's Alexei Ramirez (21) and TEX's Ian Kinsler (18)...Matched the most homers for a Red Sox second baseman in the last 43 years with Mike Andrews (1970) and Mark Bellhorn (2004).

▶ Topped AL second basemen with 83 RBI, the most by a Red Sox two-bagger to 85 for Todd Walker in 2003...Drove in 28 runs over a 26-game span, 8/5-9/3...Tied career best with 5 RBI on 9/2 vs. BAL.

▶ Successful on 95.2 percent (20-of-21) of his stolen base attempts, the best rate in team history among players with at least 20 tries and tied with PHI's Jason Werth for the best ratio among qualifying Major Leaguers in 2008...Had a pair of steals on both 8/29 & 8/31.

RED SOX ALL-TIME SINGLE-SEASON LEADERS

HITS

YEAR	PLAYER	H
1985	Wade Boggs	240
1912	Tris Speaker	222
1988	Wade Boggs	214
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**213**
1978	Jim Rice	213

DOUBLES

YEAR	PLAYER	2B
1931	Earl Webb	67
2002	Nomar Garciaparra	56
2008	**Dustin Pedroia**	**54**
1912	Tris Speaker	53
2007	David Ortiz	52

▶ Became 1 of 13 players in Red Sox history (21 times) to record 15 homers and 15 steals in a season, 1st since Johnny Damon in 2004.

▶ Had a 14-game hit streak 4/12-25, a career-high 17-gamer from 6/22-7/9 and hit safely in 10 straight games from 7/29-8/10...Tied a career best with 5 hits, 8/12 vs. TEX, becoming the 1st Red Sox player ever with 5 runs and 5 hits in the same game...Reached base safely in 11 straight plate appearances with 9 hits and 2 walks, 8/29-31.

▶ Recorded 124 hits by the All-Star break, 1 shy of the team record.

▶ Beginning 6/14, batted .375 (141-for-376) with 37 doubles, 13 homers and 54 RBI in final 89 games, the top average in the Majors in that span...Had a .401 clip (119-for-297) in the 1st 68 games of that period, reaching .333 on 9/3...Hit .278 (22-for-79) in his final 21 games.

▶ Ended a no-hit bid for John Lackey of LAA with 1-out single in the 9th inning, 7/29 at Fenway Park.

▶ Was ejected on 8/19 at BAL by Bob Davidson.

▶ Hit his 1st career grand slam, 8/27 at NYY...Was the 17th Red Sox grand slam at Yankee Stadium and the 2nd by a second baseman joining Bill Regan (1928).

POSTSEASON: Hit .233 (10-for-43) with 3 roundtrippers and 6 RBI in all 11 Red Sox games during the playoff run...Handled 56 chances without an error...Went 1-for-17 (.059) with an RBI in 4 ALDS contests against LAA... Was 0-for-15 to begin the postseason before a 5th-inning double in Game 4...Had been hitless in his previous 19 playoff at-bats since an 8th-inning double in Game 3 of the 2007 World Series...His .059 mark was tied for the 3rd-lowest ever for a player in a Division Series with at least 15 at-bats...Rebound to hit .346 (9-for-26) in 7 ALCS games, 2nd on the team behind Coco Crisp (.450)...Belted 3 home runs and drove in 5...His 9 runs tied for the 2nd most in ALCS history behind Kevin Youkilis' 10 in 2007...Hit safely in 6 of 7 games including each of the 1st 5, going 8-for-20 (.400) in that span...Went 3-for-5 with 2 homers, 2 RBI, 4 runs and a walk in Game 2 at Tropicana Field, his 1st career multi-homer game and the 11th in Red Sox postseason history...Was the 2nd BOS second baseman to do it, joining Todd Walker (Game 1 of the 2003 ALDS at OAK)...Was 1 run shy of the single-game ALCS mark...Belted a solo homer off Matt Garza in the 1st inning of the 7th and deciding game at TB, the Sox only run in the 3-1 loss.

RED SOX ALL-TIME ROOKIE BATTING LEADERS

AVG	PLAYER	YEAR
.342	Patsy Dougherty	1902
.337	Ike Boone	1924
.331	Fred Lynn	1975
.331	Johnny Pesky	1942
.327	Ted Williams	1939
.322	Walt Dropo	1950
.317	**Dustin Pedroia**	**2007**
.310	Billy Goodman	1948
.309	Jim Rice	1975

2007: Selected consensus AL Rookie of the Year, leading all Big League rookies with a .317 average (165-for-520), 10th-best overall in the AL and 2nd all-time among Major League rookie second baseman.

▶ Won the Jackie Robinson Award as the AL Rookie of the Year, selected by the Baseball Writers Association of America...Received 24 of 28 1st-place votes and 4 2nds for 132 total points and was the only player named on all 28 ballots...Was the 6th Red Sox to receive the honor, 1st since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, and the 4th AL player to win the award while playing the majority of his games at second base, joining MIN's Rod Carew (1967), DET's Lou Whitaker (1978), and MIN's Chuck Knoblauch in 1991.

▶ Tabbed as the AL's top rookie by *The Sporting News* and received

the Players' Choice Award, both by vote of the league's players...Selected as the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston BBWAA chapter...Named as the second baseman on Topps Major League Rookie All-Star Team.

▶ Placed 2nd on the Red Sox in runs (86) and doubles (39), ranked 3rd in average and hits (165), and 4th in on-base percentage (.381).

▶ Paced all rookies and set a Major League record for batting average by a qualifying 1st-year second baseman (.3173), passing PIT's Jim Viox (.3171) in 1913...Also led all Major League rookies in doubles (39), was 2nd in on-base percentage (.380) and multi-hit games (49), and 3rd in runs (86) and hits (165)...Also finished 2nd among AL rookies in total bases (230) and walks (47), and was 3rd in extra-base hits (48).

▶ Batting average was the 7th-highest ever by a Red Sox qualifying rookie...Had the 4th most doubles by a BOS 1st year player...Had the highest average and on-base percentage for a Sox rookie since Fred Lynn in 1975 and the most runs and doubles since Nomar Garciaparra in 1997.

▶ Had the best batting average for a Red Sox second baseman since Billy Goodman (.354) in 1950.

▶ Ranked 5th in the AL with a .351 average (93-for-265) at home, the highest Fenway Park figure for a BOS rookie since Fred Lynn (.365) in 1975.

▶ Batted .348 (57-for-164) versus lefties, 3rd in the AL and tops by a Sox rookie in the last 33 years.

▶ Led off 29 games, 2nd most on the club, and hit .328 (40-for-122) in that spot.

▶ Posted a .990 fielding percentage (6 E/625 TC) in 137 games at second base, 4th among AL qualifiers...Went 48 games without a miscue, 4/13-6/17 and made just 1 error from 4/13-8/11, a span of 90 games...His 132 starts were the 3rd most ever at second base for a BOS rookie behind Chuck Schilling (157) in 1961 and Mike Andrews (135) in 1967.

▶ Named the AL's May Rookie of the Month after leading rookies in average (.415), doubles (6) and on-base percentage (.472) in 21 games.

▶ Hit safely in 14 straight games from 5/19-6/4, the longest streak by an AL rookie in 2007 and the longest by a Sox rookie since Nomar Garciaparra's club rookie record 30-gamer in 1997.

▶ Earned AL Player of the Week honors for 5/28-6/3 with a .609 average.

▶ Produced 5 hits and 5 RBI on 6/15 vs. SF...Was just the 4th Sox rookie since 1957 with a 5-hit game, joining Fred Lynn (6/18/75 vs. DET), Dave Stapleton (9/16/80 vs. CLE), and Brian Daubach (8/14/99 vs. SEA)...Was the 1st BOS rookie with 5 RBI since Daubach, 8/13/99 against SEA...Became the 1st Red Sox second baseman with at least 5 hits since Jerry Remy, 9/3/81 vs. SEA (6).

▶ Had surgery for fractured hamate bone in left wrist in November.

POSTSEASON: Hit .283 (17-for-60) with 2 homers and 10 RBI, starting all 14 playoff games at second base... Tied for 2nd on the club with 6 doubles and 12 runs matched Derek Jeter (1996) for the most ever for a rookie in a postseason...Had 5th most playoff hits ever for a rookie... Handled 53 chances without an error...Hit .160 (4-for-25) in BOS's 1st 6 contests before batting safely in the next 7 at .419 (13-for-31)...Went 2-for-13 (.154) in the 3-game ALDS sweep of LAA and batted .345 (10-29) in the ALCS against CLE...Set an ALCS rookie record with 8 runs...Was 3-for-5 with a homer and 5 RBI in Game 7...Became the 1st rookie ever to homer in Game 7 of the ALCS and set a rookie LCS mark for RBI in 1 game...Hit .278 (5-for-18) with 4 RBI in the World Series sweep of COL...Homered to lead off BOS's 1st in Game 1 at Fenway Park, joining BAL's Don Buford (1969) as the only players to hit a leadoff blast in a World Series opener...Was the 18th overall World Series leadoff homer, 1st ever by a rookie...Had 3 hits and 2 RBI in Game 3 at COL.

2006: Spent majority of season at Triple-A Pawtucket, leading all Red Sox minor leaguers with a .305 batting average, before making his Major League debut with 31 games for the Red Sox beginning 8/22.

▶ Missed most of Spring Training and the 1st 2 weeks of April with a left shoulder strain.

▶ Earned a spot on the International League's post-season All-Star squad, ranking 3rd in the league in on-base percentage (.384) and tied for 4th in average.

▶ Saw extensive action at shortstop (74 games) and second base (33 games) with the PawSox.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and Offensive Player of the Month for July (.363, 19 RBI, 28 games)...Had a hit in 8 straight at-bats from 8/14-16.

▶ Purchased from Pawtucket on 8/21 and made Major League debut the following night at LAA...Became the 1st member of BOS's 2004 draft class to reach the Majors.

▶ Recorded 1st Major League hit in his 2nd at-bat, a single off LAA's Joe Saunders on 8/22...Hit his 1st Major

League home run, a solo shot off KC's Luke Hudson, and had his 1st multi-hit game 9/9 at Fenway Park...Led off game with homer, 9/23 at TOR.

▶ Played in 27 games (19 starts) at second base and in 6 games (5 starts) at short with the Big League club.

2005: Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year and earned Eastern League post-season All-Star honors.

▶ Began the season at Double-A Portland...Named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for April and won the club's Minor League Quality Plate Appearance Award for June...Was 4th in the league in on-base percentage (.409) and 5th in batting (.324) at the time of his 6/22 promotion to Triple-A Pawtucket.

▶ Led the PawSox with 26 runs and was 2nd with 5 homers and 33 hits in August...Hit on right wrist by a pitch in his 6th Triple-A game, 6/27 at Richmond and missed next 8 contests...Sidelined for another 14 games from 7/18-30 after the wrist had not sufficiently healed.

▶ Played total of 97 games at second base and 16 tilts at shortstop with the 2 clubs, making only 7 errors.

2004: Hit safely in 36 of 42 games with 19 walks and only 7 strikeouts between Single-A Greenville and Sarasota in 1st pro season.

▶ Hit safely in 11 of 12 contests with Greenville at .400 with 5 doubles and 11 runs to earn an 8/2 promotion to Sarasota.

▶ Hit .278 with a .375 on-base percentage and 13 runs in 16 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League.

PERSONAL

▶ Married to Kelli...The couple has a son, Dylan.

▶ Is a 2001 graduate of Woodland (CA) High School, where he was a 3-time Delta League Selection...Hit .445 with 18 doubles and 5 homers in his senior year to capture league MVP honors.

▶ Attended Arizona State University, where he was 1 of 5 finalists for the 2004 Golden Spikes Award...Was a 3-time First-Team All-Pac 10 selection, the 2003 Pac-10 co-Player of the Year and the 2003 National Defensive Player of the Year...Batted .384 with 212 runs, 71 doubles, 14 homers, and 146 RBI in 3 seasons at ASU, and had a .466 on-base percentage, a .544 slugging percentage and a .972 fielding percentage, committing just 23 errors in 819 total chances...Played in all 185 Sun Devils games over his 3 seasons in Tempe.

>> In the Community

Dustin was the 2009 spokesman for the Play Sun Smart campaign, an initiative MLB started in 1999 to promote the prevention of skin cancer...In 2008, he was the spokesman for the Jimmy Fund's Rally Against Cancer fundraiser and served as the Hood Kid Nation spokesman...Has been involved in numerous events with the Jimmy Fund, including their New Stars for Young Stars event and Radio-Telethon, and has visited with Jimmy Fund patients on select road trips and down at Spring Training...Also attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Meets with fans as part of the Red Sox Destinations program...In 2009, met with children through the Make-A-Wish program...In 2008, hosted the Kid Nation Clinic at Fenway Park and participated in the Bank of America Play Ball Youth Baseball Clinic.

DUSTIN PEDROIA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	Augusta	.400	12	50	11	20	5	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	3	2	0	0
	Sarasota	.336	30	107	23	36	8	3	2	14	1	3	4	13	4	0	2	0
2005	Portland	.324	66	256	39	83	19	2	8	40	2	2	4	34	26	7	3	5
	Pawtucket	.255	51	204	39	52	9	1	5	24	1	2	9	24	17	1	0	2
2006	Pawtucket	.305	111	423	55	129	30	3	5	50	9	4	9	48	27	1	4	7
	BOSTON	.191	31	89	5	17	4	0	2	7	1	0	1	7	7	0	1	4
2007	BOSTON	.317	139	520	86	165	39	1	8	50	5	2	7	47	42	7	1	6
2008	BOSTON	.326	157	653	118	213	54	2	17	83	7	9	7	50	52	20	1	6
2009	BOSTON	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	3	6	5	74	45	20	8	6
Major League Totals		.307	481	1888	324	580	145	4	42	212	16	17	20	178	146	47	11	22
Minor League Totals		.308	270	1040	167	320	71	9	21	133	13	11	27	125	77	11	9	14
Red Sox Totals		.307	481	1888	324	580	145	4	42	212	16	17	20	178	146	47	11	22

2004 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a second-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	BOSTON	.258	.303	.561	27	1
2007	BOSTON	.380	.442	.823	230	8
2008	BOSTON	.376	.493	.869	322	17
2009	BOSTON	.371	.447	.819	280	19
	Major League Totals	.370	.455	.825	859	45

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.119	10	42	3	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
LCS Totals		.345	14	55	17	19	4	0	4	10	1	0	1	8	8	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Play																
All-Star Game Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS
2009	USA	.125	3	16	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	BOSTON	2B	.975	27	19	45	73	3	121	17
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4
2007	BOSTON	2B	.990	137	132	259	360	6	625	78
2008	BOSTON	2B	.992	157	155	279	448	6	733	101
2009	BOSTON	2B	.991	154	154	253	404	6	663	93
	Career Totals	2B	.990	475	460	836	1285	21	2142	289
		SS	.952	6	5	7	13	1	21	4

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	5, 2 times, last 8/12/08 vs. TEX
DOUBLES	3, 4/22/08 vs. LAA
HOME RUNS	2, 9/8/09 vs. BAL
RBI	5, 2 times, last 9/2/08 vs. BAL
RUNS SCORED	5, 8/12/08 vs. TEX
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 10/3/09 vs. CLE
STRIKEOUTS	2, 17 times, last 9/26/09 at NYY
STOLEN BASES	2, 3 times, last 6/17/09 vs. FLA
HITTING STREAK	17, 6/22/08-7/9/08
EJECTIONS	1, 8/19/08 at BAL (HP, Bob Davidson)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
9/8/09 vs. BAL

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 10/3/09 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

GRAND SLAMS (1)
8/27/08 at NYY off David Robertson

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)



RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

1960 -- To Los Angeles Angels: Jerry Casale, RHP; Jim Fregosi, INF; Fred Newman, RHP; Ed Sadowski, C; To Washington Senators: Jim Mahoney, INF; Tom Sturdivant, RHP; Haywood Sullivan, C; Willie Tasby, OF

1968 -- To Kansas City Royals: Jerry Adair, INF; Joe Foy, INF; Dave Morehead, RHP; To Seattle Pilots: Dick Baney, RHP; Gary Bell, RHP; Darrell Brandon, RHP

1976 -- To Seattle Mariners: Steve Burke, RHP; Luis Delgado, OF; Rick Jones, LHP; Dick Pole, RHP; To Toronto Blue Jays: Ernie Whitt, C

1992 -- To Colorado Rockies: Jody Reed, INF; Eric Wedge, C

1997 -- To Arizona Diamondbacks: Jeff Suppan, RHP; To Tampa Bay Devil Rays: Jim Mecir, RHP

RAMON RAMIREZ

56 | RHP



FULL NAME: Ramon Ramirez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 28 (Turns 29 on August 31)
BORN: August 31, 1981 in Puerto Plata, DR
RESIDES: Puerto Plata, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 3 years, 113 days
ACQUIRED: From Kansas City in exchange for OF Coco Crisp on November 19, 2008
SIGNED BY: Cornelio Pena (Rangers)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Has seen Major League action over last 4 seasons with Rockies (2006-07), Royals (2008) and Red Sox (2009).
- In his career, has held righties to a .204 clip (91-for-445).

2009: Spent 1st season with the Red Sox...Set a career high with 7 wins.

- 7 wins also tied for 3rd highest total among ML relievers behind NYY's Alfredo Aceves (10) and OAK's Craig Breslow (8)...Marked most victories for a BOS reliever since Mike Timlin's 7 in 2005.
- Tied for 6th among AL relievers with .636 winning pct...3rd among Sox relievers with 2.84 ERA (22 ER/69.2 IP).
- Limited opponents to a .233 average (61-for-262), including a .182 mark (24-for-132) on the road...Placed 3rd in the AL among players with at least 30 road appearances...Since 1954, Jonathan Papelbon (.159, 2006), Keith Foulke (.159, 2004) and Dick Radatz (.164, 1964) are the only Sox hurlers with a lower single-season opponent batting average on the road (minimum 30 appearances).
- Kept opponents to just a .091 clip (1-for-11) with the bases loaded.
- Allowed just 22.0 percent (9 of 41) of inherited runners to score, 7th best in the AL and 2nd among AL right-handers behind OAK's Michael Wuertz (20.0 percent).
- Blanked opponents in 55 of 70 games, allowing 1 run 8 times...Tossed more than 1.0 inning on 13 occasions, boasting a 0.83 ERA (2 ER/21.2 IP) in those contests.
- Had a 1.27 ERA (4 ER/28.1 IP) in 1st 27 games through 6/9 and a 2.18 mark (10 ER/41.1 IP) after 41 games through 7/26...Logged a 3.81 ERA (12 ER/28.1 IP) over his last 29 games beginning 7/27, including 13 total runs (9 ER) in his final 17 appearances (4.86).
- Held opponents scoreless over his 1st 15.0 innings from 4/8-5/3, tied for 5th longest streak by a Sox pitcher in 2009 and 0.1 inning shy of career high (15.1, 4/14-5/13/06)...Streak spanned 13 games, the most consecutive scoreless appearances by any pitcher to begin his Red Sox career since 1954.
- Ejected for 1st time in career 8/8 at NYY, by home plate umpire Jim Joyce for hitting Alex Rodriguez with a pitch.

POSTSEASON: Made postseason debut in Game 1 of ALDS, 10/8 at LAA...Faced 3 batters without recording an out (BB, HBP, infield hit)...Left with bases loaded and replaced by Takashi Saito...2 of the 3 runners scored.

2008: 1st American League campaign, spending entire season with KC...Established career bests in games (71), innings (71.2), strikeouts (70) and ERA (2.64).

- Acquired by KC on 3/26 from COL for a player to be named later (LHP Jorge de la Rosa).
- Ranked among AL relief leaders in holds (T-7th, 21), games (10th), innings (11th) and strikeouts (13th)...71 games also marked 10th highest, single-season total in Royals history.
- Held right-handers to a .153 clip (21-for-137), the lowest mark in the AL among pitchers with at least 50 appearances...Only CHI's Carlos Marmol (.103) and PHI's Brad Lidge (.105) ranked higher in the Majors.
- Yielded just 2 homers, 1 of 3 pitchers in Majors with at least 70.0 IP and 2 or less home runs allowed...SEA's Roy Corcoran (1 HR/72.2 IP) and Jason Grilli (2 HR/75.0 IP) with DET and COL also accomplished the feat.
- Was 1 of 3 AL relievers with at least 70 strikeouts, 70 appearances and an ERA under 3.00, joining LAA's Francisco Rodriguez and CWS' Matt Thornton...Became 1 of 13 pitchers in Major League history to reach those marks while allowing 2 home runs or less, also accomplished in 2008 by PHI's Brad Lidge...Was 1st AL hurler to do it since NYY's Mariano Rivera and MIN's Juan Rincon in 2005.
- Permitted 23.1 pct. (12 of 52) of inherited runners to score, 13th among AL relievers and 8th among AL righties.

- Allowed more than 1 run in just 5 of 71 appearances...Held opponents to a .192 average (14-for-73) with runners in scoring position and .143 (5-for-35) in that situation with 2 outs.
- Recorded 1st Major League save in the nightcap of a doubleheader, 9/4 vs. OAK.
- Traded to the Red Sox for outfielder Coco Crisp on 11/19.

2007: Split season between Rockies and Triple-A Colorado Springs...Had 3 stints with COL.

- Allowed runs in 5 of his 22 games with the Big League club...Did not permit a run in 11 road games (9.0 IP)...Posted 17.28 ERA (16 ER/8.1 IP) in 11 tilts at Coors Field.
- Began the year on the Rockies Opening Day roster and spent the 1st 2 months with the club, including a disabled list stint from 4/18-5/14 with a right elbow strain.
- Yielded just 3 hits in 5.2 scoreless innings over 1st 7 games prior to DL stint...Returned from the DL on 5/15 and logged an 18.50 ERA (14 ER/6.2 IP) in 8 contests before a 6/7 option to Colorado Springs.
- Recalled again on 7/20, allowing 2 runs in 4.0 innings over 6 games...Optioned on 8/7, but recalled again 8 days later (8/15)...Optioned for the final time on 8/17 and spent the last 2 weeks at Colorado Springs.
- Overall, held opposing batters to a .182 clip (18-for-99) in 25 relief appearances for the Sky Sox...Kept righties to a .133 average (8-for-60) while lefties hit .256 (10-for-39).
- Recalled to COL on 9/8 but immediately placed on 60-day DL with right elbow inflammation.

2006: Saw 1st Major League action, spending almost entire year with the Rockies.

- Set club marks for a rookie reliever in K's (60), ERA (3.46) and tied for 2nd in innings (67.2).
- Tied for 6th among NL rookies with 61 appearances, 3rd most ever by a COL rookie behind Javier Lopez (75 in 2003) and Steve Reed (64 in 1993)...Averaged 8.11 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, 10th among NL rookie relievers.
- Held righties to a .194 average (27-for-139) compared to .274 (31-for-113) against left-handers.
- Went 3-0 with a 1.48 mark (4 ER/24.1 IP) in 26 road games.
- Began the year with Triple-A Colorado Springs, but made just 1 appearance before a 4/12 recall.
- Threw 15.1 consecutive scoreless frames over 1st 11 outings, 4/14-5/13, a franchise record to begin a career.
- Made Big League debut on 4/14 vs. PHI, tossing 2.0 shutout innings with 2 strikeouts...Earned 1st career win with 2.1 scoreless frames on 4/25 at PHI.
- Had 2 relief outings in December with Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League (1 ER/1.2 IP).

2005: Began the season in the Yankees system and was traded to the Rockies on 7/28.

- Combined to go 9-9 with a 4.39 ERA (69 ER/141.1 IP) in 30 games (24 starts) for NYY's Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Trenton affiliates and COL's Double-A Tulsa club.
- Began the year with Columbus and made 6 starts before he was transferred to Trenton on 5/7...Recorded 10 quality outings in 15 starts for the Thunder, including a pair of season-high 8.0-inning games.
- Traded to COL on 7/28 and assigned to Double-A Tulsa.
- After the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League...Went 2-1 with a 6.20 ERA (14 ER/20.1 IP) and 17 strikeouts over 11 games (1 start).

2004: Split the year between Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Trenton, going 4-9 with a 5.14 ERA (76 ER/133.0 IP) in 22 starts.

- Made 4 starts at Columbus before a 5/1 transfer to Trenton...On the DL, 5/16-6/21 with left heel pain.
- Led Eastern League starters with 10.0 K's per 9.0 IP for Thunder and finished 5th in league with 128 strikeouts.
- Tossed 2-hit, complete-game 4-1 win over Norwich on 8/17...Retired final 24 batters to set a Trenton record.
- After the season, rated as having the Best Slider in the NYY system by *Baseball America*.

2003: Combined to go 3-10 with a 4.43 ERA (50 ER/101.2 IP) in 20 games (18 starts) for Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus.

- Had his rights acquired by the Yankees from the Hiroshima Carp on 3/5.
- Threw 7.1 shutout innings on 8/10 at Norwich, his Trenton debut.
- Was 3-2 with a 1.44 ERA in 7 games (6 starts) for Grand Canyon of the Arizona Fall League...Led the league in ERA and was 5th with 25 strikeouts while issuing just 2 walks.
- After the season, ranked the 5th best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2002: Spent most of the season in the Japanese minor leagues...Also made 2 appearances with the Hiroshima Carp of the Japanese Central League.

1998-2001: Did not play organized baseball.

1997: Made professional debut as an outfielder in the Rangers organization...Played 39 games in the Dominican Summer League.

PERSONAL

- Originally signed as an outfielder, but was converted to pitcher in his 2nd professional stint.

>> In the Community

In 1st season with Red Sox in 2009, Ramon hosted a pitching clinic at the Roxbury Boys & Girls Club for children, giving out gloves and hats to those who participated...He spoke to inner-city children as part of the Sox Talks program... Made visits to the Red Sox Kids Camp and Camp Harbor View...Attended the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park to benefit the Red Sox Foundation.

RAMON RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Hiroshima	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
2003	Tampa	2-8	5.21	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	88	47	43	7	2	20	70	3	1
	Trenton	1-1	1.69	4	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	4	3	0	8	21	0	1
	Columbus	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	5	3	1	0	1	5	0	0
2004	Columbus	0-3	8.50	4	4	0	0	0	18.0	25	19	17	3	0	8	17	1	0
	Trenton	4-6	4.62	18	18	2	0	0	115.0	116	60	59	11	3	32	128	9	3
2005	Columbus	1-3	5.33	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	32	16	16	3	1	9	26	1	0
	Trenton	6-5	3.84	15	15	0	0	0	89.0	79	44	38	10	1	35	82	4	1
	Tulsa	2-1	5.33	9	3	0	0	0	25.1	27	17	15	6	1	8	23	3	0
2006	Col. Springs	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COLORADO	4-3	3.46	61	0	0	0	0	67.2	58	28	26	5	1	27	61	2	0
2007	Col. Springs	4-0	2.28	25	0	0	0	0	27.2	18	10	7	2	0	16	35	1	0
	COLORADO	2-2	8.31	22	0	0	0	0	17.1	21	16	16	2	1	6	15	2	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	3-2	2.64	71	0	0	0	1	71.2	57	23	21	2	0	31	70	6	1
2009	BOSTON	7-4	2.84	70	0	0	0	0	69.2	61	26	22	7	4	32	52	2	2
Major League Totals		16-11	3.38	224	0	0	0	1	226.1	197	93	85	16	6	96	198	12	3
Minor League Totals		20-28	4.49	98	64	2	0	0	404.2	408	226	202	46	8	137	408	22	6
Red Sox Totals		7-4	2.84	70	0	0	0	0	69.2	61	26	22	7	4	32	52	2	2
Japan Totals		0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0

1996 Signed by the Texas Rangers as an international free agent on 12/27
2002 Signed by the Hiroshima Carp as a free agent
2003 Acquired by the New York Yankees in exchange for cash considerations on 3/5
2005 Acquired by the Colorado Rockies with RHP Edwardo Sierra in exchange for RHP Shawn Chacon on 7/28
2008 Acquired by the Kansas City Royals in exchange for a player to be named later (LHP Jorge de la Rosa) on 3/26
2008 Acquired by the Boston Red Sox in exchange for OF Coco Crisp on 11/19

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	BOS vs. LAA	0-0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	COLORADO	P	.900	61	0	5	4	1	10	1
2007	COLORADO	P	1.000	22	0	1	2	0	3	0
2008	KANSAS CITY	P	.909	71	0	2	8	1	11	1
2009	BOSTON	P	.917	70	0	7	4	1	12	1
	Career Totals	P	.917	224	0	15	18	3	36	3

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

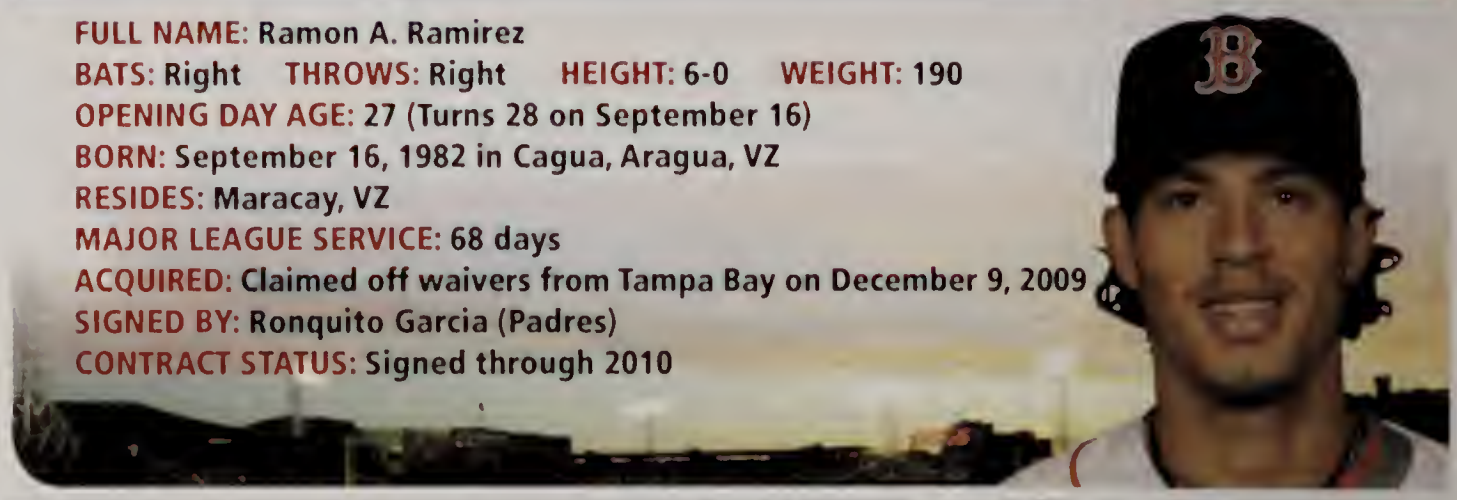
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.400	224	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	4.0, 8/15/06 for COL vs. ARI
STRIKEOUTS	5, 8/15/06 for COL vs. ARI
HITS ALLOWED	5, 8/30/06 for COL vs. NYM
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 5/20/07 for COL vs. KC
WALKS ALLOWED	2, 13 times, last 9/20/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 6/10/09 vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	1, 8/8/09 at NYY (HP, Jim Joyce)

RAMON A. RAMIREZ

71 | RHP



FULL NAME: Ramon A. Ramirez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-0 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 27 (Turns 28 on September 16)
BORN: September 16, 1982 in Cagua, Aragua, VZ
RESIDES: Maracay, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 68 days
ACQUIRED: Claimed off waivers from Tampa Bay on December 9, 2009
SIGNED BY: Ronquito Garcia (Padres)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season in the Red Sox organization...Has seen Major League action with the Reds in 2008 and 2009.
- Has held opponents to a .184 clip (25-for-136) in 16 career Big League games (4 starts).

2009: Posted a 3.65 ERA in 11 relief appearances during 2 stints with Reds...Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Louisville, appearing in 31 games (20 starts) for the Bats.

- Held opponents to a .186 average (8-for-43) in the Majors.
- Began year with Louisville and recalled by CIN 5/19 to fill roster spot vacated by disabled RHP Nick Masset.
- Made 1 relief outing, 5/21 vs. PHI, and was optioned back to Louisville the following day...Remained with Bats until 8/31 when he was promoted between games of a home day-night doubleheader against the Pirates.
- Posted a 2.70 ERA (3 ER/10.0 IP) in 10 games in September/October for the Reds...7 of his final 8 outings (from 9/17-season's end) were scoreless.
- Made 1st 19 appearances for the Bats as a starter and 11 of last 12 in relief, including each of his last 9 outings...Went 5-7 with a 4.39 ERA (54 ER/110.2 IP) in 20 starts for Louisville, compared to 1-0 with a 1.62 mark (3 ER/16.2 IP) in 11 relief appearances.
- In March, made 3 relief appearances for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic...Compiled a 5.06 ERA (3 ER/5.1 IP) with 3 strikeouts and 5 walks.
- Claimed off waivers by TB on 11/9 and released 12/2...Claimed off waivers by BOS on 12/9.
- Pitched for Navegantes del Magallanes and Caribes de Anzoategui in the Venezuelan Winter League after the season...Combined to go 1-2 with a 6.56 ERA (17 ER/23.1 IP), 16 strikeouts and 8 walks in 7 games (5 starts).

2008: Made Major League debut and appeared in 5 games (4 starts) overall with the Reds.

- 3 of 4 starts for CIN were quality starts (6.0 or more IP/3 or fewer ER)...Reds won all 3 of those contests.
- Made Major League debut 8/30 vs. SF...Recalled that day from Louisville to start in place of the injured Johnny Cueto...Did not record a decision despite tossing 7.0 innings of 3-run ball with 6 strikeouts...Bullpen blew a 6-3 lead but the Reds prevailed 7-6.
- Optioned to Single-A Sarasota on 8/31 but recalled again on 9/2 for the remainder of the season.
- On 9/9 at MIL, tossed 6.0 innings of 1-hit ball (1 ER, 4 K's) but earned no decision in a 5-4, 11-inning win...Earned 1st career victory on 9/19 vs. MIL after working 6.0 innings and allowing 2 runs in the 11-2 win...Recorded 1st career hit on 9/4 vs. PIT (single off Tom Gorzelanny).
- Spent most of season in minors with Triple-A Louisville and Double-A Chattanooga, going a combined 6-8 with a 3.59 ERA (58 ER/145.1 IP) in 30 games (24 starts)...Led all Reds farmhands in strikeouts (145) and 5th in ERA.
- Began the season with Chattanooga...Promoted to Louisville on 5/23...Struck out a career-high 11 batters on 8/7 vs. Toledo...Combined for 172.1 innings pitched total, a career high.
- Pitched in 6 games (5 starts) for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2007: Ranked 2nd in the Reds organization with 137 strikeouts between Single-A Sarasota, Double-A Chattanooga and Triple-A Louisville.

- Finished tied for 4th in the system with 11 victories and 9th with a 3.70 ERA.
- Went 11-3 with 2 saves and a 3.70 ERA (49 ER/119.1 IP) in 36 games (14 starts) between 3 minor league levels.

▶ Began the season at Sarasota and earned promotions to Chattanooga (6/22) and Louisville (8/18)...Added to the Reds 40-man roster on 11/20.

▶ Made 3 starts for Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League.

2006: Made 15 appearances (11 starts) with Single-A Sarasota.

▶ Threw 1st career complete game in 5-2 win at St. Lucie on 7/23, going the 7.0-inning distance.

2005: Pitched entire year with Single-A Dayton.

▶ Was 3-6 with a 3.63 ERA (34 ER/84.1 IP) in 19 starts and 2-1 with a 6.98 mark (23 ER/29.2 IP) in 11 relief outings.

2004: Ranked 3rd in Pioneer League in ERA (3.39) and innings (74.1) with Rookie-level Billings.

2003: Signed by the Reds as a minor league free agent in May and made 19 appearances (4 starts) with the team's VSL club.

2002: Did not pitch professionally.

2001: Had 2 relief appearances with the DSL Padres before he was released on 6/12.

2000: Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres.

RAMON A. RAMIREZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	DSL Padres	4-3	2.96	10	9	0	0	0	51.2	43	19	17	2	4	14	60	2	0
2001	DSL Padres	0-0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	4	0	0	3	2	0	0
2002	(Did not pitch)																	
2003	VSL Reds	1-5	3.79	19	4	0	0	4	40.1	43	24	17	0	8	10	49	3	1
2004	Billings	3-6	3.39	17	12	0	0	1	74.1	63	36	28	7	9	36	60	5	2
2005	Dayton	5-7	4.50	30	19	0	0	0	114.0	114	69	57	8	15	50	90	9	1
2006	Sarasota	4-5	4.29	15	11	1	0	0	65.0	66	33	31	11	3	21	53	5	2
2007	Louisville	1-0	0.00	5	2	0	0	0	14.2	7	0	0	0	0	6	16	1	0
	Chattanooga	5-1	4.60	16	0	0	0	1	31.1	30	16	16	3	0	12	35	3	1
	Sarasota	5-2	4.05	15	12	0	0	1	73.1	64	37	33	5	1	25	86	4	0
2008	Louisville	4-5	3.08	19	15	0	0	1	99.1	76	37	34	8	1	42	93	4	1
	Chattanooga	2-3	4.70	11	9	0	0	0	46.0	41	29	24	6	2	15	52	4	0
	CINCINNATI	1-1	2.67	5	4	0	0	0	27.0	17	8	8	3	1	11	21	0	1
2009	Louisville	6-7	4.03	31	20	0	0	0	127.1	122	68	57	13	6	50	78	7	3
	CINCINNATI	0-0	3.65	11	0	0	0	0	12.1	8	5	5	2	1	4	8	0	0
Major League Totals		1-1	2.97	16	4	0	0	0	39.1	25	13	13	5	2	15	29	0	1
Minor League Totals		40-44	3.87	190	113	1	0	8	739.0	671	373	318	63	49	284	674	47	11

2000 Signed by the San Diego Padres as an international free agent on 3/27
2003 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent on 5/12
2009 Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Rays on 11/9
2009 Claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 12/9

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2009	Venezuela	0-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	3	3	1	1	5	3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	CINCINNATI	P	1.000	5	4	4	2	0	6	0
2009	CINCINNATI	P	-	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Career Totals	P	1.000	16	4	4	2	0	6	0

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.100	16	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	7.0, 8/30/08 for CIN vs. SF (start) 3.0, 9/4/08 for CIN vs. PIT (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	6, 8/30/08 for CIN vs. SF
HITS ALLOWED	7, 9/19/08 for CIN vs. MIL
RUNS ALLOWED	3, 8/30/08 for CIN vs. SF
WALKS ALLOWED	4, 9/9/08 for CIN at MIL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/30/08 for CIN vs. SF
WINNING STREAK	1, 9/19/08 for CIN
EJECTIONS	None

JOSH REDDICK

68 | OF



FULL NAME: William Joshua Reddick
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 23
BORN: February 19, 1987 in Savannah, GA
RESIDES: Guyton, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 66 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Rob English (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Made Major League debut with Red Sox in 2009, his 3rd season in the system.

▶ Named by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the BOS system prior to the 2010 season…Also listed as having the best outfield arm in the organization according to the publication's Best Tools survey.

2009: Saw 1st Major League action, playing in 27 games over 3 stints with BOS.

▶ Started at all 3 outfield positions with 12 games in left (6 starts), 10 games in right (3 starts) and 2 games in center (1 start)…Committed just 1 error in 31 total chances.

▶ 5 of 1st 6 ML hits and 6 of 10 hits overall went for extra bases (4 2B, 2 HR).

▶ Selected from Double-A Portland 7/31 and made Big League debut that night at BAL as a pinch-hitter (0-for-1).

▶ Tallied an extra-base hit in each of his 1st 3 career starts, 8/1-4 (3 2B, HR)…Became the 3rd Red Sox player since 1954 to accomplish that feat, joining Arquimedez Pozo (1996) and Harry Agganis (1954)…Recorded 2 hits in each of his 1st 2 starts from 8/1-2, the 1st Sox player to do that since Kevin Youkilis in 2004.

▶ Collected 2 doubles and a walk in 1st career start on 8/1 at BAL, becoming the 1st Sox player with at least 2 doubles in his 1st career start since Rey Quinones on 5/17/86 vs. TEX.

▶ Belted 1st Big League home run off BAL's Brian Bass on 8/2 at Camden Yards…Became the 1st Red Sox outfielder to go deep within his 1st 3 games since Billy Conigliaro on 4/16/69 vs. BAL.

▶ Hit .313 (5-for-16) overall with 3 doubles, 1 home run and 2 RBI in 1st 4 tilts (3 starts) before being optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 8/5.

▶ Recalled the following day (8/6) when Rocco Baldelli was placed on the DL…Optioned to Pawtucket again on 8/15…Recalled for 3rd stint with BOS on 9/2 and closed out the season with the club.

▶ Combined to hit .245 (80-for-327) with 17 doubles, 5 triples, 13 home runs and 35 RBI in 81 games between Portland and Pawtucket.

2008: Led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 91 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster and Double-A Portland.

▶ Ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with 23 homers and 6th with a .311 average (150-for-482).

▶ After the season, rated as the No. 5 prospect and the No. 2 position player in the Red Sox system according to *Baseball America*…Also dubbed as having the chain's best outfield arm.

▶ Played the majority of the year (76 games) with Lancaster and was named to the California League's Post-Season All-Star team and ranked as the 8th best prospect in the Cal League by *Baseball America*.

▶ Combined to hit .317 (40-for-126) against southpaws and .309 (110-for-356) vs. right-handers.

▶ Began the campaign at Greenville and batted .340 (18-for-53) with hits in 12 of 14 games…Promoted to Lancaster on 4/23.

▶ Hit .442 (19-for-43) with 4 homers during a season-high, 10-game hit streak from 5/24-6/3.

▶ Named the Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for June after collecting 11 extra-base hits and going 2-for-2 in steal attempts…Also ranked among California League leaders during the month in RBI (T-1st, 28), total bases (2nd, 63), homers (4th, 7) and average (6th, .363).

▶ Promoted to Portland on 7/21…Went 1-for-11 in 3 playoff games with the Sea Dogs.

▶ Played 23 games for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .189 (18-for-95) with 5 homers and 15

RBI…Went 2-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 RBI and 2 runs in the AFL's Rising Stars Showcase.

2007: Made professional debut with Single-A Greenville…Finished 7th in the Red Sox farm system with a .305 average (113-for-370).

- After the season, named No. 10 prospect and No. 6 position player in BOS's system by *Baseball America*.
- Ranked tied for 1st on Greenville with 6 triples and 2nd with 18 homers and 72 RBI.
- Notched a season-high, 14-game hit streak from 5/29-6/12 during which he went 20-for-56 (.357).
- Batted .351 (34-for-97) in June, 10th best in the South Atlantic League…Also named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month, going 3-for-3 in steal attempts with 10 extra-base hits.
- Tied a franchise mark with 6 RBI on 6/23 vs. Savannah, going 2-for-4 with 2 homers.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for July, making 1 error in 29 games in the outfield.
- Promoted to Double-A Portland on 9/4…Went 0-for-5 in 3 postseason games for the Sea Dogs.

PERSONAL

- Hit .461 as a freshman for Middle Georgia College in 2006 and was named the Region XVII Junior College Player of the Year.
- Participated in the 2009 and 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

>> In the Community

In 2009 and 2010, Josh attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund…He also visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the Rookie program…During a series vs. the Yankees, attended a luncheon for the BLOHARDS, a Red Sox fan club based in New York.

JOSH REDDICK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Portland	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Greenville	.306	94	369	60	113	17	6	18	72	0	5	3	26	51	8	5	7
2008	Portland	.214	34	117	22	25	4	2	6	25	1	1	1	12	25	3	1	3
	Lancaster	.343	76	312	60	107	11	8	17	57	0	2	0	17	49	9	1	4
	Greenville	.340	14	53	7	18	4	2	0	9	0	0	0	5	8	2	1	1
2009	Pawtucket	.127	18	71	1	9	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	6	13	0	1	0
	Portland	.277	63	256	47	71	17	3	13	29	0	1	0	30	62	5	5	3
	BOSTON	.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.291	300	1179	197	343	53	23	54	198	1	11	4	96	208	27	14	18
Red Sox Totals		.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a 17th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2009	BOSTON	.210	.339	.549	20	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	OF	.968	23	10	30	0	1	31	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

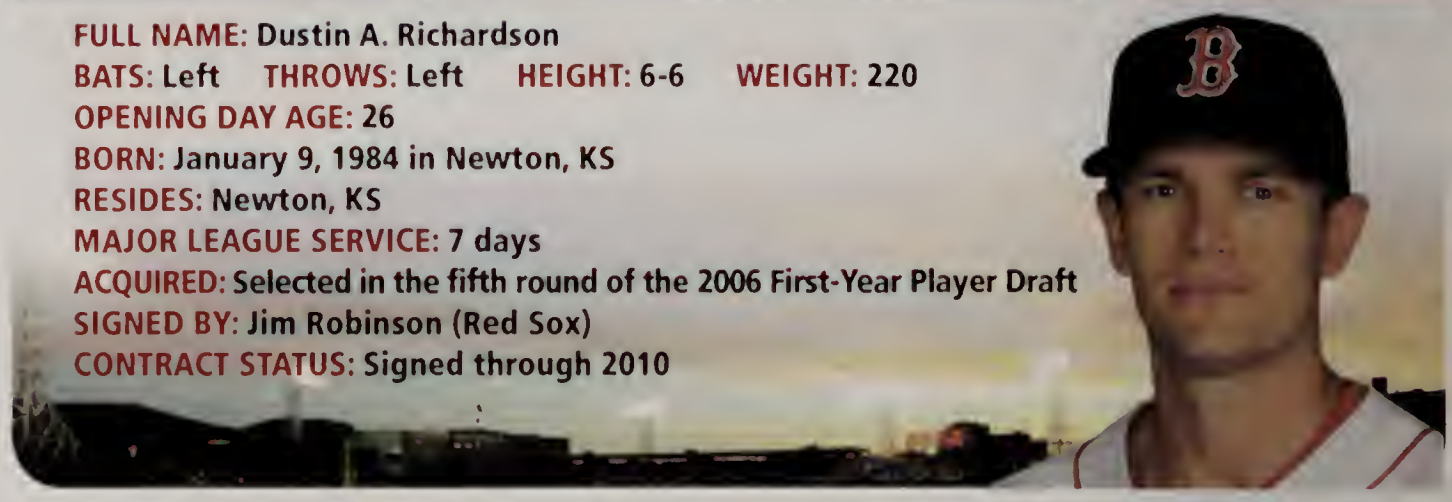
HITS	2, 2 times, last 8/2/09 at BAL
DOUBLES	2, 8/1/09 at BAL
HOME RUNS	1, 2 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
RBI	2, 2 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
RUNS SCORED	2, 8/2/09 at BAL
WALKS	1, 2 times, last 9/19/09 at BAL
STRIKEOUTS	4, 8/4/09 at TB
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	3, 8/1/09-8/4/09
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

DUSTIN RICHARDSON

79 | LHP



FULL NAME: Dustin A. Richardson
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 6-6 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 26
BORN: January 9, 1984 in Newton, KS
RESIDES: Newton, KS
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Jim Robinson (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Made Big League debut with the Red Sox after late-September call-up in 2009.

2009: Selected to the Major League roster on 9/28...Tossed 3.1 scoreless frames over 3 relief outings with the Red Sox.

▶ Tossed 1.1 shutout innings in Big League debut on 9/28 vs. TOR...Selected to the ML roster earlier in the day.

▶ Combined to go 2-2 with 4 saves, a 2.55 ERA (21 ER/74.0 IP) and 96 strikeouts over 45 relief appearances between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...Held left-handers to a .170 average (16-for-94) over the 2 stops.

▶ Earned Eastern League All-Star honors with Portland...Ranked 2nd among EL relievers with a ratio of 11.37 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (80 K's/63.1 IP).

▶ Finished with top opponent average among Double-A relievers, holding batters to a .186 clip (42-for-226) in 38 games with the Sea Dogs.

▶ Promoted to Pawtucket on 8/21 and recorded a 1.69 ERA (2 ER/10.2 IP) with 16 strikeouts in 7 games.

▶ Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League...Went 0-1 with a 5.40 ERA (7 ER/11.2 IP) in 11 relief outings, compiling 18 strikeouts compared to 10 walks...Chosen to play in the AFL's Rising Stars Game and earned a hold with 1.0 scoreless inning of relief.

2008: Started all 24 of his appearances, including 22 with Double-A Portland and 2 rehab outings with Short-A Lowell.

▶ With Portland, limited lefties to a .193 mark (23-for-119) compared to .297 (85-for-286) against righties.

▶ Landed on the DL from 6/16-7/12 with shoulder tendonitis...Made 2 rehab starts with Lowell, 7/2 and 7/7.

▶ Following the season, ranked 8th in the Hawaii Winter Baseball league with a 2.41 ERA (5 ER/18.2 IP) over 12 relief outings for the North Shore Honu...Led club relievers with 26 K's, including at least 1 in each appearance.

2007: Finished 4th in the Red Sox system with a 3.23 ERA (44 ER/122.2 IP) and tied for 5th with 123 strikeouts between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster.

▶ Began the year with Greenville...Finished 2nd on the team with 98 K's and tied for 3rd with 5 wins.

▶ Placed on the DL 7/23 with an elbow strain...Reinstated 8/1.

▶ Promoted to High-A Lancaster on 8/12...Won each of his 4 starts with the JetHawks.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September after going 4-2 with a 2.87 ERA (10 ER/31.1 IP) in 6 starts between Greenville and Lancaster.

▶ Took a no-decision in Game 2 of the Southern Division Finals vs. Lake Elsinore, allowing 4 runs (1 ER) on 5 hits and 1 walk while fanning 2 over 5.0 innings in Lancaster's 14-9 loss.

2006: In professional debut, appeared in 16 games with Short-A Lowell (1 start).

▶ Tied for 3rd on the Spinners with 4 wins, all in relief.

▶ Did not allow a run in 5 of final 6 outings from 8/11-9/7, including a 4-game stretch (11.1 IP) to end the season.

- Had at least 1 strikeout in all but one of 16 games.

PERSONAL

- Played baseball and basketball at Newton Senior (KS) High School…Was a First-Team all-league selection 3 years…Threw a no-hitter as a sophomore in the regional final game…Was the league batting champion as a junior with a .527 average.
- Went to Cowley (KS) Community College…Tallied a combined record of 15-3 in 2 years and earned First-Team All-Conference honors.
- Drafted in the 16th round by the Tigers in 2003 but did not sign.
- Attended Texas Tech University…Compiled a 5-3 career mark and a 4.81 ERA for the Red Raiders in 35 appearances (12 starts) over 2 years…Recorded 89 strikeouts over 91.2 innings.
- Competed for a spot on the Texas Tech basketball team as a finalist on ESPN reality show *Knight School*.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Development Program in both 2008 and 2009.

>> In the Community

Dustin visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston as part of the 2009 Red Sox Rookie Development program.

DUSTIN RICHARDSON'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	4-1	3.18	16	1	0	0	2	39.2	28	16	14	2	3	13	44	2	0
2007	Lancaster	4-0	2.74	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	14	8	7	1	1	5	25	0	0
	Greenville	5-7	3.34	21	21	0	0	0	99.2	86	46	37	4	6	47	98	4	1
2008	Portland	7-10	6.33	22	22	0	0	0	106.2	108	76	75	17	5	51	114	0	0
	Lowell	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	8	5	5	2	1	2	4	2	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	2	2	1	0	2	16	0	0
	Portland	2-2	2.70	38	0	0	0	4	63.1	42	22	19	2	3	40	80	3	0
	BOSTON	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Major League Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Minor League Totals		22-21	4.11	110	50	0	0	6	348.0	294	175	159	29	19	160	381	11	1
Red Sox Totals		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1

2006 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a fifth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

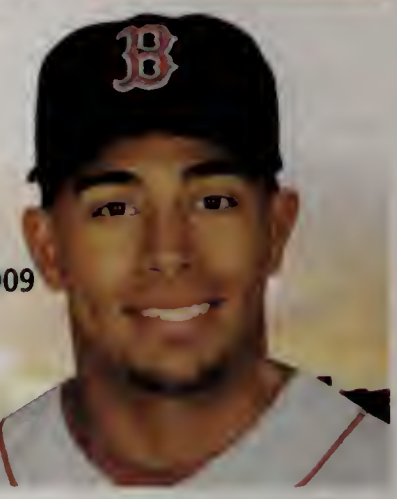
YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	1.1, 9/28/09 vs. TOR
STRIKEOUTS	None
HITS ALLOWED	2, 9/28/09 vs. TOR
RUNS ALLOWED	None
WALKS ALLOWED	1, 9/30/09 vs. TOR
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	None
EJECTIONS	None

ANGEL SANCHEZ

62 | INF



FULL NAME: Angel Luis Sanchez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 26 (Turns 27 on September 20)
BORN: September 20, 1983 in Humacao, PR
RESIDES: Las Piedras, PR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 1 year, 39 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on December 12, 2009
SIGNED BY: Johnny Ramos (Royals)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Joins the Red Sox after 9 professional seasons in the Royals (2001-08) and Blue Jays (2009) organizations.
- Appeared in 8 games for the Royals in 2006, his only Major League experience.

2009: In 1st season in Blue Jays organization, spent entire year at Triple-A Las Vegas.

- Finished 18th in Pacific Coast League with .318 avg. (137-for-449), 5th-best in Blue Jays system.
- Batted .326 (115-for-353) against right-handers and .229 (22-for-96) off lefties.
- Led all PCL shortstops in total chances (569) and putouts (184)...Played 116 games at shortstop and 10 at second base.
- Had a season-high, 13-game hitting streak from 5/24-6/5, during which he batted .347 (17-for-49).
- Hit .359 (33-for-92) with 11 RBI in the month of July and .310 (31-for-100) in August.
- Hit .318 (41-for-129) with 3 homers and 17 RBI in 38 games for the Indios de Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican Winter League...Tied for 3rd in the league with 6 stolen bases.
- Played for Puerto Rico in 2010 Caribbean World Series, hitting safely in 5 of 6 games at 9-for-22 (.409) with 2 RBI.

2008: Combined to hit .247 (92-for-372) with 2 homers and 36 RBI with Double-A Northwest Arkansas and Triple-A Omaha of the Royals organization.

- Began the year with Northwest Arkansas of the Texas League...Hit .326 (28-for-86) with 13 runs scored in the month of May...Went 17-for-41 (.415) in an 11-game span from 5/24-6/9...Promoted to Omaha on 6/28.
- Combined with both clubs to appear in 99 games at shortstop, posting a .966 fielding percentage (16 E/468 TC).

2007: Missed the entire season due to injury.

- Underwent Tommy John surgery on his right elbow in late March.

2006: Made Major League debut with the Royals in late September but spent most of the season with Double-A Wichita.

- Recalled to KC on 9/20 and appeared in 8 games...Debuted as a defensive replacement at shortstop 9/23 vs. DET.
- Collected 1st Major League hit off Johan Santana on 9/26 at MIN.
- Did not commit an error in 46 chances for the Royals, helping to turn 5 double plays.
- Finished among Texas League leaders in runs (2nd, 105), at-bats (3rd, 542) and hits (6th, 153).
- Was the 3rd hardest batter to strike out in the Texas League, fanning once every 9.71 plate appearances.
- Also led TL shortstops in games (133), total chances (649), assists (423) and double plays (tied, 99).

2005: Played for Single-A High Desert, setting minor league career highs in hits (183), doubles (33), RBI (70), batting average (.313) and total bases (239).

- Helped the Mavericks to a 2nd-half title and a trip to the California League playoffs.
- Led all of minor league baseball in hits and finished 2nd in CAL League in runs (102) and 10th in batting.
- Was added to the Royals 40-man roster following the season.
- After the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the Best Defensive Infielder and Best Infield Arm in the Royals organization.

2004: Played for Single-A Burlington of the Midwest League for the 2nd year in a row.

- Set a career high with 16 stolen bases in 23 attempts.
- Played 88 games at shortstop, posting a .950 fielding percentage (20 E/402 TC).

2003: Made Single-A debut with the Royals Burlington affiliate.

- Played 97 games at shortstop and 9 at second base.

2002: Spent 2nd straight season with the Gulf Coast League Royals.

- Stole 9 bases in 11 attempts.

2001: Made professional debut at age 17 with the Gulf Coast League Royals.

- Appeared in 16 games at shortstop, 13 at third base and 1 at second.

PERSONAL

- At the age of 15, was selected by the Marlins in the 12th round (365th overall) of the 1999 Major League draft but did not sign.
- Is a 2001 graduate from Florencia Garcia High School in Las Pedras, Puerto Rico.

ANGEL SANCHEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	GCL Royals	.242	30	95	10	23	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	6	28	3	1	6
2002	GCL Royals	.251	49	175	21	44	4	0	0	12	5	3	4	10	24	9	2	11
2003	Burlington	.270	106	408	54	110	8	1	2	35	6	3	4	28	52	14	5	23
2004	Burlington	.252	90	337	34	85	12	1	2	24	9	2	9	15	47	16	7	20
2005	High Desert	.313	133	585	102	183	33	4	5	70	7	5	3	39	54	10	5	26
2006	Wichita	.282	133	542	105	153	24	1	4	57	11	8	7	44	63	8	9	27
	KANSAS CITY	.222	8	27	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
2008	Omaha	.221	38	131	13	29	7	1	1	13	5	0	0	9	20	1	1	5
	NW Arkansas	.261	63	241	28	63	7	2	1	23	5	2	1	28	40	4	4	11
2009	Las Vegas	.305	126	449	67	137	29	4	6	60	10	4	4	39	67	1	2	17
Major League Totals		.222	8	27	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		.279	768	2963	434	827	128	14	21	300	60	27	32	218	395	66	36	146

2001 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as an 11th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2008 Claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays on 11/3
2009 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/12

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2006	KANSAS CITY	.214	.222	.437	6	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2006	KANSAS CITY	2B	1.000	4	4	13	22	0	35	3
		SS	1.000	4	1	2	9	0	11	2
	Career Totals	2B	1.000	4	4	13	22	0	35	3
		SS	1.000	4	1	2	9	0	11	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	3, 10/1/06 for KC at DET
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 9/27/06 for KC at MIN
RUNS SCORED	1, 2 times, last 10/1/06 for KC at DET
WALKS	None
STRIKEOUTS	1, 4 times, last 9/30/06 for KC at DET
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	2, 9/26/06-9/27/06
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

MARCO SCUTARO

16 | SS



FULL NAME: Marcos Hernandez Scutaro
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 185
OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: October 30, 1975 in San Felipe, VZ
RESIDES: San Felipe, VZ
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 138 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a free agent on December 4, 2009
SIGNED BY: Luis Aponte (Indians)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011 (club/player options for 2012)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st season with the Red Sox after signing as a free agent on 12/4/09.
- Ranks 1st among American League shortstops with at least 1,000 total chances since the start of the 2007 campaign with a .981 fielding percentage (20 errors/1,030 total chances).
- Saw only postseason action with the A's in 2006…Tied a Division Series record with 4 doubles and tied for the most RBI in the DS that year with 6.

2009: In 2nd season in a Blue Jays uniform, posted career highs in at-bats (574), runs (100), hits (162), doubles (35), home runs (12), walks (90), stolen bases (14), batting average (.282), on-base percentage (.379) and slugging (.409) in 144 games.

- Matched career mark with 60 RBI, set in 2008...Ranked 7th in the AL in walks and tied for 11th in runs.
- 90 walks also placed 2nd among ML leadoff hitters…Led the Majors with 38 walks leading off an inning.
- Finished tied for 11th in the AL, reaching base 256 times.
- Scored 99 runs as a shortstop, 2nd in AL at the position…Set TOR single-season, club records in runs scored and walks (90) as a shortstop, passing Tony Fernandez in both categories (91 runs in 1986; 71 walks in 1990).
- Led the Blue Jays with a .322 average (93-for-289) and .405 on-base percentage on the road, finishing 8th and 4th respectively among AL leaders.
- Posted a .984 fielding percentage in 143 starts at shortstop (10 errors/621 total chances), 3rd-best mark among American League shortstops.
- Also placed 2nd among AL shortstops with 421 assists and 99 double plays.
- Knocked 2 leadoff homers, 4/17 vs. OAK and 4/30 at KC.
- Hit 5 home runs in April, career high for a single month…Reached base safely in 1st 13 tilts (.306, 15-for-49, 12 walks), including 6-game hit streak to start the season, 4/6-11 (.435, 10-for-23, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 9 R).
- Reached base in 22 consecutive games from 6/30-7/28 (.337, 30-for-89, 11 BB, HBP).
- Played final game on 9/20 at TB, after injuring his heel (plantar fasciitis).
- In March, batted .385 (5-for-13) in 5 games for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic.

2008: In 1st season with TOR, set career highs with 145 games and 60 RBI.

- Made 53 starts at shortstop (56 games), 39 at second base (50 games), 36 at third base (41 games), 3 in left field, 2 at first base (3 games) and 1 as the DH.
- Committed just 8 errors in 557 total chances between the 5 positions for a .986 fielding percentage.
- Batted .296 (37-for-125) with runners in scoring position, 2nd best among club qualifiers.
- On Opening Night at NYY, stole 2 bases…Marked the most in a single game by a Jay since Vernon Wells swiped 2 vs. KC on 8/27/06.
- Best offensive month came in May, batting .319 (30-for-94) with 12 RBI over 27 contests.
- Tallied 500th career hit on 7/19 at TB, a single in the 7th inning.
- Reached base safely in 19 straight contests from 8/10-9/2.
- Hit 2nd career leadoff homer in game 2 of a doubleheader on 9/9 at CWS, 1st since 6/5/05.

▶ Batted at a .320 clip (39-for-122) with 3 homers, 19 RBI and 20 runs in 33 games with Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

2007: In last season with the A's, played in 104 games at 5 different positions.

▶ Appeared in 43 games at shortstop (38 GS), 36 at third base (33 GS), 13 at second base (12 GS), 6 in left field (1 start) and 4 in right (2 starts)…Marked 1st time ever playing right field.

▶ Started the season 1-for-20 at the plate before connecting for a 3-run, walk-off homer on an 0-2 pitch from Mariano Rivera on 4/15…Marked 2nd-career, walk-off homer.

▶ Tied the AL, single-game record for errors by a third baseman when he made 4 on 7/6 vs. SEA.

▶ Played in 500th career contest on 7/25 at LAA.

▶ Knocked 1st career grand slam and matched career high with 4 RBI on 8/6 at TEX…Slam came in the 1st inning off John Rheinecker in the A's 9-7, 13-inning victory.

▶ Collected 4 RBI again less than a week later, 8/12 at DET…Had 10 RBI in 10 games vs. the Tigers in 2007.

▶ Was a perfect 4-for-4, 8/19 vs. KC and singled in 1st 2 at-bats the next day vs. TOR for 6 consecutive hits.

▶ Had 20 of 41 RBI and 3 of 7 homers over 25 games in August…Marked career RBI mark for a single month.

▶ Traded to the Blue Jays for right-handers Graham Godfrey and Kristian Bell on 11/17.

▶ Played in 39 tilts for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting at a .288 clip (42-for-146) with 2 homers, 19 RBI and 20 runs scored.

2006: Led the A's and tied for 10th in the American League with 6 triples.

▶ Swung and missed at just 9.5 percent of his pitches, the 6th lowest percentage in the AL.

▶ Played shortstop (69 G, 61 GS), second base (37 G, 33 GS), third base (12 G, 8 GS) and left field (2 G).

▶ Committed an error on 6/25 at SF, snapping a 41-game errorless streak as a second baseman dating back to his last error at the position on 7/5/05 at TOR.

▶ Knocked 1st home run of the season on 7/5 vs. DET, snapping a 57-game (175 at-bats) homerless streak dating back to his last home run on 9/27/05 against LAA…Marked his longest stretch without a homer.

▶ Homered in back-to-back games for the 1st time ever on 7/22 and 7/23 at DET.

▶ Clubbed a walk-off, RBI single in the bottom of the 12th inning in the A's 5-4 win over the Angels on 9/22.

▶ Prior to the season, played for Venezuela in the World Baseball Classic…Went 0-for-4 with a walk and a run scored in 4 WBC games.

▶ After the season, hit .367 (55-for-150) with a homer, 18 RBI and 31 runs scored in 41 games for Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League.

POSTSEASON: Started all 7 of the A's postseason games at shortstop…Hit .333 (4-for-12) with 4 doubles and 6 RBI in 3 ALDS games against MIN…The 4 doubles tied the Division Series record and 6 RBI were tied for the most in the DS in 2006…Collected 4 RBI in Game 3 on 10/6 to tie an Athletics record for RBI in a postseason game…Went 1-for-15 (.067) in the ALCS against DET and batted .185 (5-for-27) overall in the postseason.

2005: Played primarily at shortstop for the 1st time in professional career.

▶ Made appearances at shortstop (81 G, 73 GS), second base (30 G, 29 GS), third base (5 G, 2 GS) and left field (2 G, 1 GS).

▶ Swung and missed at just 7.8 percent of his pitches, the lowest mark in the American League and the 2nd-lowest by an Athletic since the stat was tracked starting in 1987.

▶ Lone error at second base came on 7/5 at TOR in the 9th inning, allowing the tying run to score in a game the A's would win 10-7 in 11 innings…Snapped a 60-game errorless streak at the position dating back to 7/30/04 at TEX…Equaled the 3rd longest errorless stretch by a second baseman in OAK history.

▶ Hit 1st career leadoff home run on 6/5 vs. TOR.

▶ Made 1st career start in the outfield on 7/30 vs. DET in left field, 2nd outfield appearance of his career.

▶ Batted at a .304 clip (7-for-23) with a homer, 5 RBI, 7 runs and 6 walks in 6 tilts for Venezuela in the Caribbean Series.

2004: In 1st season with A's, led the AL with a .995 fielding pct. (3 E/546 TC) at second base.

▶ .995 fielding mark at second base also marked a then-Athletics record at the position.

- Did not commit an error in 1st 48 contests at second base, made 3 in next 32 games before finishing the season with a 43-game errorless streak.
- Committed 1st error of the season as a second baseman on 6/17 at STL, snapping a 63-tilt errorless streak at second base dating back to 8/28/03 at ATL.
- Batted .278 (110-for-395) as a second baseman, 3rd best mark among AL leaders at the position.
- Hit at a .313 clip (93-for-297) when batting in the 9th spot in the order, tops in the Majors.
- Knocked 1st career, walk-off home run on 8/25 vs. BAL, a 3-run shot in the A's 3-0 victory.
- Hit .335 with a .414 on-base percentage and .506 slugging in 41 games with Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League…Ranked 4th in the league in on-base percentage and 7th in batting.

2003: Played in 48 games over 2 stints with the Mets.

- Selected to NYM's Major League roster on 5/15…Went 2-for-17 (.118) in 10 games before he was optioned back to Triple-A Norfolk on 6/6.
- Designated for assignment on 6/26 and sent outright to Norfolk on 6/30.
- Selected again by the Mets on 7/31 and spent the remainder of the year with NY.
- Swiped 1st career stolen base on 8/17 vs. COL.
- Claimed off waivers by OAK on 10/9.
- Played for Caracas in Venezuelan Winter League and batted a league-leading .359 in 46 games…Also led the circuit in on-base percentage (.435), tied for the league lead in doubles (17) and was 4th in stolen bases (9).

2002: Made Big League debut with Mets and played 27 ML games overall in 3 stints.

- With the Brewers in Spring Training but optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis on 3/18 and designated for assignment on 4/3.
- Claimed by the Mets on 4/5 and began the year at Triple-A Norfolk.
- Had 3 stints with the Big League club: 7/19-8/1, 8/10-21 and 9/1-remainder of the season.
- Made Major League debut on 7/21 at CIN as a defensive replacement at second base in the 6th inning... Went 0-for-1 at the plate.
- Collected 1st ML hit on 7/22, a game-winning, 2-run triple in the bottom of the 7th inning off the Expos Tomo Okha to give the Mets a 5-2 win.
- Made 1st Major League start on 8/18 against the Dodgers at shortstop.
- Connected for 1st career home run on 9/27 in the 2nd game of a doubleheader vs. ATL off Kevin Gryboski… Was a solo shot in the 9th inning of a 7-4 loss.
- With Triple-A Norfolk won the Doubleday Award as the top player on his team.
- Finished 5th in the International League with a .319 batting average (113-for-354).
- Represented Norfolk at the Triple-A All-Star Game and named to the International League's Post-Season All-Star team…Also selected to the Topps Triple-A Post-Season All-Star squad.
- Earned IL Player of the Week honors for 5/13-19…Went 14-for-21 (.667) with 4 doubles, 3 triples, a homer and 3 RBI in 6 games during that span.
- Collected 5 hits, finishing 5-for-5 with a double, triple and 2 RBI on 5/18 at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

2001: Spent entire season at Triple-A Indianapolis and named team's Most Valuable Player.

- Ranked 2nd in the International League in runs (87), tied for 4th in on-base percentage (.382), 5th in hits (146) and 9th in batting (.295, 146-for-495).
- Batting average was also 5th best in the Brewers farm system.
- Was the IL leader at second base with a .973 fielding percentage (15 E/559 TC) and 122 games played at the position …Also saw action in 5 tilts at third base and 4 at shortstop.
- Named IL Player of the Week for 5/28-6/3, going 12-for-22 (.545) with 7 RBI and 10 runs in 6 contests.
- Scored a run in 14 consecutive games from 5/30-6/12 with 23 total in that time.
- Added to MIL's 40-man roster on 10/15.

2000: Played most of the year with CLE's Triple-A Buffalo club...Traded to MIL organization in late August and appeared in 4 games for Triple-A Indianapolis.

- Combined to hit .283 (124-for-438) in 128 games between Buffalo and Indianapolis...Walked 62 times between the 2 stops.
- Recorded the most putouts (250) and double plays (85) for an International League second baseman in 111 total games at the position.
- Began year with Buffalo...Sent to Brewers organization on 8/30 as the player to be named later in the 7/28 trade in which the Indians acquired right-handers Bob Wickman, Jason Bere and Steve Woodard from MIL in exchange for infielder/outfielder Richie Sexson, right-handed pitchers Paul Rigdon and Kane Davis, and a PTBNL.

1999: Led Triple-A Buffalo in games (129), at-bats (462), runs (76) and hit by pitches (6) and finished 2nd in hits (126), doubles (24), walks (61) and stolen bases (21).

- Tallied 5 hits on 5/17 at Toledo and finished May with a .346 batting average (37-for-107).
- Knocked a game-winning grand slam with 2 outs in the bottom of the 9th inning on 8/2 vs. Syracuse.

1998: In almost a full season with Double-A Akron, named to the Eastern League Post-Season All-Star Team as the second baseman.

- Finished 3rd in the league in batting (.316, 146-for-462), 4th in on-base percentage (.387), 5th in stolen bases (33) and tied for 5th in triples (6).
- Led qualifying EL second baseman with a .977 fielding mark (14 E/597 TC) in 118 contests.
- Combined to hit at a .311 clip (152-for-488) between Akron and Triple-A Buffalo, the 4th best mark in the Indians farm system...Led the CLE chain with 33 stolen bases.
- Had an 8-game stint at Triple-A Buffalo from 5/23-6/4.
- Batted .416 in July, the 5th best average in the minors.
- Logged 5 hits and 5 RBI on 7/14 against Reading and was named Eastern League Player of the Week for the period of 7/13-19.
- Hit .222 with 2 RBI in 4 playoff games for Akron.

1997: Started the year at Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League but had 3 separate stints at Triple-A Buffalo.

- Combined for a .271 average (118-for-435) with 11 home runs and 65 RBI in 118 games.
- Tied for 4th in the Indians farm system with 23 steals.
- Finished tied for 5th in the Carolina League with 6 triples.
- Notched 5 hits on 5/11 against Frederick and was named Carolina League Player of the Week for 5/8-14.
- Hit .214 (3-for-14) with an RBI and a stolen base in 4 playoff games for Kinston.

1996: Appeared in 85 contests for Single-A Columbus of the South Atlantic League.

- Was involved in a triple play while playing second base.

1995: Began professional career with the Indians Dominican Summer League squad.

- Finished 2nd in the DSL with a .393 batting average (103-for-262).
- Led the league with 103 hits and was the third baseman on the DSL Post-Season All-Star Team.

PERSONAL

- Last name pronounced scoot-UH-row.
- Married to Marines...The couple has 2 daughters, Maria Veronica (5/26/02) and Valerie (1/1/06).
- Graduated from Frederico Quiroz High School in Venezuela...Played baseball and soccer growing up.
- Represented Venezuela in the 1992 World Cup baseball tournament in Mexico City.
- Featured in the documentary film *A Player to Be Named Later*, that followed the Triple-A Indianapolis Indians through the 2001 season.

MARCO SCUTARO'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	DSL Indians	.393	66	262	71	103	18	6	0	38	2	4	8	20	11	32	11	0
1996	Columbus	.251	85	315	66	79	12	3	10	45	4	5	4	38	86	6	3	17
1997	8uffalo	.263	21	57	8	15	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	6	8	0	1	3
	Kinston	.272	97	378	58	103	17	6	10	59	2	3	9	35	72	23	7	11
1998	8uffalo	.231	8	26	3	6	3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
	Akron	.316	124	462	68	146	27	6	11	62	4	6	10	47	71	33	16	15
1999	8uffalo	.273	129	462	76	126	24	2	8	51	6	4	6	61	69	21	6	16
2000	Indianapolis	.538	4	13	5	7	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
	8uffalo	.275	124	425	67	117	20	5	5	54	7	7	9	61	53	9	6	15
2001	Indianapolis	.295	132	495	87	146	29	3	11	50	5	3	10	62	83	11	11	19
2002	Norfolk	.319	97	354	48	113	22	6	7	28	7	1	2	30	61	7	8	10
	NY METS	.222	27	36	2	8	0	1	1	6	1	1	0	0	11	0	1	1
2003	Norfolk	.311	70	244	42	76	18	3	9	32	9	4	6	33	34	11	6	7
	NY METS	.213	48	75	10	16	4	0	2	6	1	1	1	13	14	2	0	2
2004	OAKLAND	.273	137	455	50	124	32	1	7	43	5	1	0	16	58	0	0	5
2005	OAKLAND	.247	118	381	48	94	22	3	9	37	4	2	0	36	48	5	2	9
2006	OAKLAND	.266	117	365	52	97	21	6	5	41	3	5	0	50	66	5	1	13
2007	OAKLAND	.260	104	338	49	88	13	0	7	41	2	2	2	35	40	2	1	14
2008	TORONTO	.267	145	517	76	138	23	1	7	60	6	7	5	57	65	7	2	8
2009	TORONTO	.282	144	574	100	162	35	1	12	60	5	7	4	90	75	14	5	10
Major League Totals		.265	840	2741	387	727	150	13	50	294	27	26	12	297	377	35	12	62
Minor League Totals		.297	957	3493	599	1037	194	41	73	432	48	38	64	394	552	154	75	115

1994 Signed by the Cleveland Indians as an international free agent on 7/26
2000 Acquired by the Milwaukee 8rewers as the player to be named later on 8/30, completing the 7/28 trade that sent RHPs 8ob Wickman, Jason 8ere and Steve Woodard to the Indians in exchange for INF/OF Richie Sexson, RHPs Paul Rigdon and Kane Davis, and a PT8NL.
2002 Claimed off waivers by the New York Mets on 4/5
2003 Claimed off waivers by the Oakland Athletics on 10/9
2007 Acquired by the Toronto 8lue Jays in exchange for RHPs Graham Godfrey and Kristian 8ell on 11/17
2009 Signed by the 8oston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/4

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2002	NY METS	.216	.361	.577	13	1
2003	NY METS	.333	.347	.680	26	1
2004	OAKLAND	.297	.393	.690	179	9
2005	OAKLAND	.310	.391	.701	149	6
2006	OAKLAND	.350	.397	.747	145	16
2007	OAKLAND	.332	.361	.693	122	13
2008	TORONTO	.341	.356	.697	184	8
2009	TORONTO	.379	.409	.789	235	12
Major League Totals		.337	.384	.721	1053	66

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. MIN	.333	3	12	1	4	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	OAK vs. DET	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Venezuela	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2009	Venezuela	.385	5	13	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
W8C Totals		.294	9	17	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	NY METS	2B	1.000	12	1	4	7	0	11	0
		3B	1.000	3	0	1	2	0	3	0
		SS	.941	6	4	5	11	1	17	3
		OF	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NY METS	2B	.981	39	18	52	52	2	106	13
		SS	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
2004	OAKLAND	2B	.995	123	106	232	311	3	546	78
		3B	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
		SS	.971	16	11	25	42	2	69	9
2005	OAKLAND	2B	.993	30	29	56	92	1	149	19
		3B	1.000	5	2	4	6	0	10	1
		SS	.976	81	73	115	213	8	336	50
		OF	1.000	2	1	5	0	0	5	0
2006	OAKLAND	2B	.994	37	33	72	93	1	166	32
		3B	.893	12	8	4	21	3	28	1
		SS	.966	69	61	86	168	9	263	38
		OF	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
2007	OAKLAND	2B	1.000	13	12	19	44	0	63	10
		3B	.906	36	33	23	64	9	96	2
		SS	.970	43	38	52	111	5	168	22
		OF	1.000	10	2	10	0	0	10	0
2008	TORONTO	1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2
		2B	.995	50	39	60	126	1	187	19
		3B	.981	41	36	22	84	2	108	8
		SS	.979	56	53	71	165	5	241	30
		OF	1.000	3	3	4	1	0	5	0
2009	TORONTO	2B	1.000	2	0	0	2	0	2	0
		SS	.984	143	143	190	421	10	621	99
	Career Totals	SS	.977	415	383	545	1132	40	1717	251
		2B	.993	306	238	495	727	8	1230	171
		3B	.943	98	79	54	177	14	245	12
		OF	1.000	18	6	20	1	0	21	0
		1B	1.000	3	2	15	1	0	16	2

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 6 times, last 8/9/09 for TOR vs. BAL
DOUBLES	3, 6/5/09 for TOR vs. KC
HOME RUNS	2, 7/22/09 for TOR vs. CLE
RBI	4, 6 times, last 7/22/09 for TOR vs. CLE
RUNS SCORED	3, 10 times, last 8/31/09 for TOR at TEX
WALKS	3, 4 times, last 9/11/09 for TOR at DET
STRIKEOUTS	3, 9 times, last 9/7/09 for TOR vs. MIN
STOLEN BASES	2, 2 times, last 4/1/08 for TOR at NYY
HITTING STREAK	12, 4/9/04-4/21/04
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (1)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
7/22/09 vs. CLE

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 4/30/09 at KC off Kyle Davies

GRAND SLAMS (1)
8/6/07 at TEX off John Rheinecker

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/15/07 vs. NYY off Mariano Rivera

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)



BRIAN SHOUSE

55 | LHP



FULL NAME: Brian Douglas Shouse
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Left **HEIGHT:** 5-10 **WEIGHT:** 190
OPENING DAY AGE: 41 (Turns 42 on September 26)
BORN: September 26, 1968 in Effingham, IL
RESIDES: Washington, IL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 7 years, 133 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 4, 2010
SIGNED BY: Bill Bryk (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Returns to the Red Sox, where he split the 1998 season between Triple-A Pawtucket and BOS.
- Is a veteran of 467 Major League games with the Pirates (1993), Red Sox (1998), Royals (2002), Rangers (2003-06), Brewers (2006-08) and Rays (2009).
- Was 1 of 14 players to appear in the Majors in 2009 at 40 years or older.
- Is 1 of 20 active pitchers with at least 200 appearances in both the American and National Leagues.
- Played alongside Tim Wakefield at both the Major and minor league levels in the Pirates organization before rejoining him on the 1998 Red Sox.

2009: Spent most of the season with TB, his 1st in the American League since 2006.

- At 41-years old, became the 2nd-oldest player ever to pitch in a game for the Rays behind Wade Boggs, who made 1 appearance in 1999.
- Was 1 of 10 to pitch in the Majors at 40 years or older in 2009...He and Russ Springer (40) became just the 2nd pair of 40-year-old teammates in Rays history, joining Wade Boggs (41) and Julio Franco (41) in 1999.
- His 45 appearances and 28.0 innings were the his lowest totals since his rookie season with KC in 2002.
- Of his 45 outings, 32 were less than an inning and 15 times he faced only 1 batter...Faced 122 batters in his 45 games or 2.7 per appearance.
- Held lefties to a .224 average (16-for-45) while righties hit .356 (16-for-45) off him.
- Was on the DL from 5/25-7/26 with a left elbow strain...Made 4 rehab appearances with Single-A Charlotte.
- Logged a 2.84 ERA (4 ER/12.2 IP) over his final 25 games from 7/29-10/1.

2008: Worked 69 games for the Brewers, 4 shy of the career high (73) he set in 2007.

- Was his 4th straight season of at least 60 games and 5th in 6 campaigns beginning in 2003...Made 386 appearances from 2003-08, 9th-most among Major League left-handers in that time.
- His 69 outings were tied for the 12th-most ever by a 40-year-old pitcher (age at end of season).
- Set a career high with 5 wins.
- Held lefties to a .180 clip (18-for-100) while righties hit him at a .301 mark (28-for-93).
- 39 of his appearances were less than 1.0 inning, and 9 of those were to face just one batter.

2007: Set a career-high with 73 games, the 3rd-highest total ever by a Brewers lefty.

- Retired 52 of 73 1st batters faced (71.2 percent) and stranded 60 of 78 (76.9 percent) inherited runners.
- Was named Brewers Pitcher of the Month of August, posting a 3.09 ERA (4 ER/11.2 IP) in 15 games.
- Made 25 consecutive appearances without allowing an earned run from 6/6-8/5, a span of 21.1 innings.

2006: Split the season between the Rangers and Brewers organizations, combining to go 1-3 with a 3.99 ERA (17 ER/38.1 IP) in 65 appearances.

- Began the season with TEX and made 6 relief appearances before he was placed on the 15-day DL on 4/22 with a strained left calf.
- Combined on 7 rehab outings with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Oklahoma before being designated for assignment on 5/8.

- Traded to MIL on 5/13 in exchange for INF Enrique Cruz and cash.
- Retired 41 of 59 1st batters faced (69.5 percent) and stranded 35 of 56 inherited runners (62.5 percent) with the Brewers...Went 0-3 with an 18.69 ERA (9 ER/4.1 IP) over his final 12 games to raise his MIL ERA from 1.82 to 3.97.

2005: Played exclusively at the Major League level for the 1st time in his career.

- Stranded 35 of 56 inherited runners (62.5 percent).
- Allowed just 1 earned run over a 16-game stretch from 4/12-5/24 for a 0.59 ERA (1 ER/15.1 IP).
- Held opponents scoreless in his final 9 appearances of the season from 9/9-10/1, a span of 7.2 innings.

2004: Posted a career-best 2.23 ERA (11 ER/44.1 IP) in 53 games for the Rangers.

- Began the season on the 15-day DL with tendinitis in his left shoulder...Activated from the DL on 5/13 after 9 rehab outings with Triple-A Oklahoma.
- Finished 2nd on the Rangers in relief ERA...Held opponents to a career-low .224 average (36-for-161).
- Stranded 30 of 36 inherited runners (83.3 percent), the 4th-best mark among AL hurlers with at least 30.0 relief innings.
- Earned 1st Major League victory, 9-7 over SEA in 18 innings on 6/24...The win came in his 112th career appearance, which was the longest active streak in the Majors without a victory.

2003: Began the year at Triple-A Oklahoma but played most of the season for the Rangers.

- Promoted to TEX on 4/18 and established a career high with 61.0 innings pitched.
- Stranded 40 of 54 (74.1 percent) inherited runners.
- Posted his 1st Major League save on 8/19 at DET.

2002: Split the season between the Royals and Astros organizations.

- Began the year with KC, appearing in 23 games despite missing from 4/28-5/12 on the DL with inflammation of the left elbow.
- Designated for assignment and then outrighted to Triple-A Omaha on 6/11...Released by KC on 6/27 and signed with HOU on 7/16, spending the rest of the season at Triple-A New Orleans.

2001: Appeared in 56 games for the Astros Triple-A New Orleans club.

- Went 2-0 with a 2.84 ERA (8 ER/25.1 IP) in 27 home games and 0-2 with 1 save and a 2.93 ERA (9 ER/27.2 IP) in 29 road contests.

2000: Combined to go 4-5 with a 3.39 ERA (23 ER/61.0 IP) in 47 games for Triple-A Norfolk (NYM) and Triple-A Rochester (BAL).

- Released by the Mets on 4/14 and signed by the Orioles on 5/13.

1999: Spent the year at Triple-A Tucson, his only season in the Diamondbacks system.

- Was on the minor league DL from 4/24-5/28 and 8/11-9/7 with loose bodies in his left elbow.

1998: Returned to Majors for 1st time since 1993 after signing with BOS as a free agent on 4/6.

- Recalled to BOS on 4/21 and appeared in 7 games for the club until rejoining the PawSox on 5/10.
- Made his Red Sox debut on 4/21 at DET, his 1st Major League game since 8/23/93.
- His contract was purchased by Kintetsu of the Japanese Pacific League on 6/25.

1997: Pitched the entire season for BAL's Triple-A Rochester affiliate.

- Led the Red Wings with 54 appearances and a 2.27 ERA (18 ER/71.1 IP).

1996: Combined to go 2-2 with a 5.74 ERA (40 ER/62.2 IP) in 44 games (1 start) for Triple-A Calgary (PIT) and Triple-A Rochester (BAL).

- Released by the Pirates on 5/16 and signed by the Orioles on 5/22.

1995: Logged an 11-10 record with a 4.91 ERA (84 ER/154.0 IP) in 29 games (28 starts) between Double-A Carolina and Triple-A Calgary.

- Was his only season as a full-time starter.

1994: Played exclusively for Triple-A Buffalo for the 2nd straight season.

- Finished 2nd on the Bisons with 43 appearances.

1993: Made his Major League debut for PIT, but spent most of the year at Triple-A Buffalo.

- Recalled by the Pirates on 7/29 and made his Major League debut on 7/31 at PHI...His 1st career strikeout victim was Darren Daulton.
- Returned to the Bisons on 8/27.

1992: Made his Double-A debut with Carolina.

- Led the Mudcats with 59 appearances and tied for the team lead with 4 saves.

1991: Split his sophomore season between Single-A Augusta and Salem.

- Combined to go 4-4 with a 3.06 ERA (22 ER/64.2 IP) in 43 games.

1990: Made his professional debut with Short-A Welland of the New York-Penn League.

- Tied for the team lead with 4 wins and was 5th with 17 appearances.

PERSONAL

- Married to Trish...The Couple has 3 daughters: Haleigh, Emmy and Daisy.
- Graduated from Effingham (Ill.) High School where he earned team MVP and All-Conference honors during his senior year.
- Attended Bradley University.

BRIAN SHOUSE'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	Welland	4-3	5.22	17	1	0	0	2	39.2	50	27	23	2	3	7	39	1	2
1991	Augusta	2-3	3.19	26	0	0	0	8	31.0	22	13	11	1	3	9	32	5	0
	Salem	2-1	2.94	17	0	0	0	3	33.2	35	12	11	2	0	15	25	1	0
1992	Carolina	5-6	2.44	59	0	0	0	4	77.1	71	31	21	3	2	28	79	4	1
1993	Buffalo	1-0	3.83	48	0	0	0	2	51.2	54	24	22	7	2	17	25	1	0
	PITTSBURGH	0-0	9.00	6	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	4	1	0	2	3	1	0
1994	Buffalo	3-4	3.63	43	0	0	0	0	52.0	44	22	21	6	1	15	31	0	0
1995	Calgary	4-4	6.18	8	8	1	0	0	39.1	62	35	27	2	1	7	17	3	0
	Carolina	7-6	4.47	21	20	0	0	0	114.2	126	64	57	14	4	19	76	1	1
1996	Calgary	1-0	10.66	12	1	0	0	0	12.2	22	15	15	4	0	4	12	1	0
	Rochester	1-2	4.50	32	0	0	0	2	50.0	53	27	25	6	1	16	45	5	0
1997	Rochester	6-2	2.27	54	0	0	0	9	71.1	48	21	18	6	3	21	81	2	0
1998	Pawtucket	2-0	2.90	22	1	0	0	6	31.0	21	11	10	7	0	7	25	0	0
	BOSTON	0-1	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	5	5	2	0	4	5	0	0
	Kintetsu (PL)	0-2	6.49	13	3	0	0	0	26.1	40	20	19	2	0	13	20	0	0
	Kintetsu (WL)	1-0	1.38	5	2	0	0	0	13.0	9	2	2	0	0	7	9	0	0
1999	Tucson	3-4	6.25	30	0	0	0	0	44.2	63	35	31	4	1	18	32	2	0
2000	Norfolk	0-1	13.50	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	5	5	2	0	2	1	0	0
	Rochester	4-4	2.81	43	0	0	0	2	57.2	63	20	18	4	2	14	52	2	0
2001	New Orleans	2-2	2.89	56	1	0	0	1	53.0	51	21	17	4	3	15	56	2	0
2002	Omaha	0-0	11.57	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	7	3	3	0	1	1	2	0	1
	New Orleans	1-0	3.43	19	0	0	0	0	21.0	17	10	8	2	0	3	20	0	0
	KANSAS CITY	0-0	6.14	23	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	10	10	3	2	9	11	2	0
2003	Oklahoma	0-1	3.68	6	0	0	0	1	7.1	8	3	3	0	1	3	2	1	0
	TEXAS	0-1	3.10	62	0	0	0	1	61.0	62	24	21	1	4	14	40	0	0
2004	Oklahoma	0-0	6.14	9	0	0	0	0	7.1	12	5	5	1	2	4	3	0	0
	TEXAS	2-0	2.23	53	0	0	0	0	44.1	36	12	11	3	1	18	34	0	0
2005	TEXAS	3-2	5.23	64	0	0	0	0	53.1	55	37	31	7	3	18	35	2	0
2006	Oklahoma	0-1	5.40	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	0
	Frisco	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TEXAS	0-0	4.15	6	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	1-3	3.97	59	0	0	0	2	34.0	34	16	15	3	6	17	20	0	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	1-1	3.02	73	0	0	0	1	47.2	46	19	16	0	2	14	32	0	1
2008	MILWAUKEE	5-1	2.81	69	0	0	0	2	51.1	46	19	16	5	0	14	33	1	0
2009	Charlotte	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	5	1	1	0	1	0	2	-	-
	TAMPA BAY	1-1	4.50	45	0	0	0	0	28.0	31	15	14	5	2	7	17	1	1
Major League Totals		13-10	3.72	467	0	0	0	6	350.2	347	163	145	31	20	118	233	7	2
Minor League Totals		48-44	3.93	542	32	1	0	41	812.0	849	410	355	78	31	230	661	-	-
Red Sox Totals		0-1	5.63	7	0	0	0	0	8.0	9	5	5	2	0	4	5	0	0
Japan Totals		1-2	4.81	18	5	0	0	0	39.1	49	22	21	2	0	20	29	0	0

1990 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a 13th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
1996 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent on 5/22
1997 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 10/28
1998 Contract purchased by the Kintetsu Buffaloes of the Japanese Pacific League on 6/25
1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent on 11/10
1999 Signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on 11/16
2000 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a minor league free agent on 5/13
2000 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent on 12/22
2001 Signed by the Kansas City Royals as a minor league free agent on 12/8
2002 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent on 7/16
2002 Signed by the Texas Rangers as a minor league free agent on 12/3
2006 Acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for INF Enrique Cruz and a player to be named later on 5/13
2009 Signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a free agent on 2/12
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/4

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	6	0	0	1	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	P	1.000	7	0	0	2	0	2	0
2002	KANSAS CITY	P	1.000	23	0	1	5	0	6	0
2003	TEXAS	P	1.000	62	0	6	18	0	24	1
2004	TEXAS	P	1.000	53	0	9	11	0	20	0
2005	TEXAS	P	.889	64	0	6	18	3	27	2
2006	TEXAS	P	1.000	6	0	1	1	0	2	0
	MILWAUKEE	P	.917	59	0	2	9	1	12	0
2007	MILWAUKEE	P	1.000	73	0	2	10	0	12	0
2008	MILWAUKEE	P	.950	69	0	5	14	1	20	2
2009	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	45	0	2	7	0	9	1
	Career Totals	P	.963	467	0	34	96	5	135	6

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	3.1, 8/7/03 for TEX at NYY
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 6/4/05 for TEX at KC
HITS ALLOWED	5, 2 times, last 8/8/07 for MIL at COL
RUNS ALLOWED	5, 5/16/02 for KC vs. MIN
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 5/29/08 for MIL vs. ATL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 2 times, last 7/27/09 for TB vs. NYY
EJECTIONS	None

JORGE SOSA

36 | RHP

FULL NAME: Jorge Bolivar Sosa
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 32 (Turns 33 on April 28)
BORN: April 28, 1977 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 6 years, 54 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on January 13, 2010
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Begins his 1st season with the Red Sox, the 10th organization of his career...Has also played in the WSH, HOU, NYM, STL, ATL, TB, MIL, SEA and COL systems.
- Is a veteran of 272 career Major League games (88 starts) with the Rays (2002-04), Braves (2005-06), Cardinals (2006), Mets (2007-08) and Nationals (2009).
- Has appeared in the Majors in each of the last 8 seasons.
- Made 2 relief appearances for the Dominican Republic in the 2006 World Baseball Classic.
- Was an outfielder in the Rockies system before converting to a pitcher in 2001, combining to bat .211 (118-for-558) with 8 homers and 51 RBI in 171 games from 1997-2000.

2009: Split season between WSH and Triple-A Syracuse.

- Began the year at Syracuse…Started each of his 1st 4 games from 5/24-6/8 but worked out of the bullpen for the rest of the season.
- Went 0-1-3 with a 1.37 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP) in 16 relief appearances, including a 17.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/15-7/19, allowing just 6 hits in that span.
- Had his contract selected by the Nationals on 8/1 and appeared in at least 15 Major League games for the 8th straight season.
- Went 2-1 with 2 saves and a 2.38 ERA (3 ER/11.1 IP) through his 1st 9 appearances for WSH, but logged a 10.64 ERA (13 ER/11.0 IP) over his final 9 contests.
- Started 9 games for Tigres del Licey of Dominican Winter League, going 4-2 with a 3.83 ERA (17 ER/40.0 IP).

2008: Began the season with the Mets but eventually pitched in the HOU and ARI chains.

- Went to Spring Training with NYM and made the club's Opening Day roster.
- Tossed scoreless relief in 7 of his 1st 9 games and 5 of the last 6 for the Mets.
- Released by NYM on 5/20 and signed a minor league deal with HOU 5 days later.
- Went 1-1 with 2 saves and a 1.46 ERA (2 ER/12.1 IP) for Triple-A Round Rock from 6/11-7/5.
- Signed a minor league contract with SEA on 7/26...Allowed runs in 2 of 10 appearances for Triple-A Tacoma.
- Played for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 6-2 with a 2.53 ERA (16 ER/57.0 IP) in 11 games/10 starts.

2007: Began the year with Triple-A New Orleans but spent most of season with the Mets.

- Won 4 of his 5 starts for the Zephyrs before being recalled to NYM on 5/5...Started that night at ARI and won, allowing 2 runs (1 ER) over 6.1 innings…Also collected a hit in the game…Was the 8th Mets pitcher to get a hit and earn a win in his debut.
- Earned a win in each of his 1st 3 starts for the Mets, becoming just the 5th pitcher in club history to do so…On 6/8 at DET, became the 1st hurler ever to win at least 6 of his first 7 starts for the club.
- Missed from 7/1-16 on the 15-day DL with a strained left hamstring.
- Started each of his 1st 14 games, going 7-6 with a 4.59 ERA (41 ER/80.1 IP) before moving to the bullpen on 7/31…Was 2-2 with a 4.18 ERA (15 ER/32.1 IP) in 28 relief appearances.
- Allowed 1 hit over 5.0 scoreless relief frames for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League.

2006: Spent entire season in Majors, splitting the year between the Braves and Cardinals.

- Began the season with ATL, but was traded to STL for RHP Rich Scalamandre on 7/31.
- Hit 3 home runs on the season, tied for 2nd among National League hurlers.
- Combined to go 1-8 with a 5.53 ERA (43 ER/70.0 IP) in 13 starts and 2-3 with 4 saves and a 5.25 ERA (28 ER/48.0 IP) out of the bullpen.
- Pitched for the Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 2-0 with a 3.72 ERA in 9 postseason appearances.

2005: Joined the Braves after a 3/31 trade from the Rays for INF Nick Green.

- At 13-3 (.813), led the Majors in winning percentage…Among NL hurlers with at least 125.0 innings pitched, ranked 3rd in ERA.
- Was 9-0 with a 1.81 ERA (16 ER/79.2 IP) on the road, the 2nd-lowest ERA in the Majors behind Roger Clemens (1.32).
- Set career bests in wins, ERA, starts and innings...Was 10-3 with a 2.62 ERA (31 ER/106.2 IP) in 20 starts and 3-0 with a 2.30 ERA (7 ER/27.1 IP) in 24 relief appearances.
- Started Game 3 of the NLDS at HOU and took the 7-3 loss allowing 3 runs over 6.0 innings.

2004: Made his 3rd straight Opening Day roster with TB.

- Began the season in the bullpen and joined the rotation at the end of July.
- Picked up his 1st Major League save on 5/22 vs. CLE...Collected a career-high 94 strikeouts.
- Optioned to Triple-A Durham on 4/24…Set a Bulls record by fanning each of his 1st 9 batters faced on 4/29 vs. Norfolk…Recalled back to TB on May 13.

2003: Spent most of year with TB, splitting time between the bullpen and rotation.

- Was 5-11 with a 4.76 ERA (55 ER/104.0 IP) in 19 starts and 0-1 with a 4.01 ERA (11 ER/24.2 IP) in 10 relief appearances.
- Set a club record with 8 strikeouts in relief on 8/17 vs. CLE.
- Tossed his 1st career complete game on 9/4 vs. SEA.

2002: Was selected by MIL in the 2001 Rule 5 Draft but claimed off waivers by TB during Spring Training.

- Held opponents to a .236 clip (88-for-373) in his 1st Major League season.

2001: In 1st professional season as a pitcher, combined to go 3-1 with 7 saves and a 1.93 ERA (13 ER/60.2 IP) in 23 games (7 starts) with Short-A Everett and Single-A Wisconsin.

- Named SEA's Minor League Pitcher of the Year.
- Earned a spot on the Northwest League All-Star team.

1997-2000: Was an outfielder in the Rockies system before converting to a pitcher.

- Combined to bat .211 (118-for-558) with 8 homers and 51 RBI in 171 games.

PERSONAL

- His father, Fausto Sosa played professional ball in the Pirates chain and is now a scout with MIL.

JORGE SOSA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Everett	3-1	1.69	21	7	0	0	7	58.2	45	22	11	2	2	19	57	8	1
	Wisconsin	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	0
2002	Orlando	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	2-7	5.53	31	14	0	0	0	99.1	88	63	61	16	2	54	48	5	0
2003	Durham	1-1	5.47	4	4	0	0	0	24.2	32	15	15	3	1	9	17	3	0
	TAMPA BAY	5-12	4.62	29	19	1	1	0	128.2	137	71	66	14	4	60	72	8	1
2004	Durham	1-2	2.77	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	5	4	0	0	0	23	1	0
	TAMPA BAY	4-7	5.53	43	8	0	0	1	99.1	100	67	61	17	1	54	94	2	0
2005	ATLANTA	13-3	2.55	44	20	0	0	0	134.0	122	42	38	12	0	64	85	3	0
2006	ATLANTA	3-10	5.46	26	13	0	0	3	87.1	105	61	53	20	1	32	58	2	0
	ST. LOUIS	0-1	5.28	19	0	0	0	1	30.2	33	18	18	10	0	8	17	0	0
2007	New Orleans	4-0	1.13	5	5	0	0	0	32.0	29	6	4	1	0	4	29	0	0
	NY METS	9-8	4.47	42	14	0	0	0	112.2	109	58	56	10	0	41	69	0	0
2008	Round Rock	1-2	4.15	17	0	0	0	2	21.2	20	11	10	5	0	8	24	1	0
	Tacoma	1-0	3.68	10	0	0	0	2	14.2	14	6	6	0	0	13	12	0	0
	NY METS	4-1	7.06	20	0	0	0	0	21.2	30	23	17	4	0	11	12	2	0
2009	Syracuse	1-2	2.79	20	4	0	0	3	48.1	40	15	15	3	1	13	53	0	0
	WASHINGTON	2-1	6.45	18	0	0	0	2	22.1	28	16	16	5	0	12	17	2	0
Major League Totals		42-50	4.72	272	88	1	1	7	736.0	752	419	386	108	8	336	472	24	1
Minor League Totals		12-8	2.72	84	25	0	0	14	222.0	198	84	67	16	4	67	222	13	1

1995 Signed by the Colorado Rockies as an international free agent on 6/23
2000 Selected by the Seattle Mariners in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11
2001 Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/13
2002 Claimed off waivers by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays on 3/18
2005 Acquired by the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Nick Green on 3/31
2006 Acquired by the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for RHP Rich Scalamandre on 7/31
2007 Signed by the New York Mets as a free agent on 1/16
2008 Signed by the Houston Astros as a minor league free agent on 5/29
2008 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a minor league free agent on 7/24
2008 Signed by the Washington Nationals as a minor league free agent on 12/18
2010 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 1/13

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	ATL vs. HOU	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	1	2	3	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
2006	Dom. Republic	0-0	1.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	1	0	1	6

JORGE SOSA, CONTINUED

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2002	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	31	14	7	4	0	11	0
2003	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	29	19	4	9	0	13	0
2004	TAMPA BAY	P	1.000	43	8	2	7	0	9	1
2005	ATLANTA	P	.786	44	20	6	5	3	14	0
2006	ATLANTA	P	1.000	26	13	0	4	0	4	0
	ST. LOUIS	P	1.000	19	0	1	6	0	7	0
2007	NY METS	P	1.000	42	14	2	8	0	10	0
2008	NY METS	P	1.000	20	0	1	2	0	3	0
2009	WASHINGTON	P	1.000	18	0	2	2	0	4	0
	Career Totals	P	.960	272	88	25	47	3	75	1

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.136	274	81	5	11	2	0	3	4	12	0	0	7	36	0	0	3

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	9.0, 9/4/03 for TB vs. SEA (start) 5.1, 8/17/03 for TB at CLE (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	4, 9/4/03 for TB vs. SEA (9.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	8, 3 times, last 5/18/06 for ATL vs. FLA
HITS ALLOWED	11, 7/10/03 for TB at OAK
RUNS ALLOWED	7, 4 times, last 6/19/07 for NYM vs. MIN
WALKS ALLOWED	6, 9/20/05 for ATL vs. PHI
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	3, 5 times, last 5/2/06 for ATL vs. COL
WINNING STREAK	4, 3 times, last 4/17/08-8/6/09
HOME RUNS HIT	3: 4/6/06 at SF, 5/23/06 at SD, 7/17/06 at STL
EJECTIONS	None

JUNICHI TAZAWA

63 | RHP



FULL NAME: Junichi Tazawa
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 5-11 **WEIGHT:** 180
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on June 6)
BORN: June 6, 1986 in Yokohama, Japan
RESIDES: Yokohama, Japan
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 58 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as an international free agent on December 3, 2008
SIGNED BY: Craig Shipley (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 1st professional season in 2009, made Major League debut with the Red Sox.
- Became the 7th Japanese-born player to appear with the Red Sox.
- Prior to the 2010 campaign, ranked as the No. 6 prospect in the Red Sox organization by *Baseball America.*
- Signed with BOS on 12/3/08 after a 4-year amateur career with the Nippon Oil ENEOS of the Japan Industrial League…Went 14-3 with 11 saves and a 1.99 ERA (39 ER/176.2 IP) in 53 career appearances (13 starts).

2009: Climbed from Double-A Portland to Red Sox in 1st professional season…Earned Eastern League All-Star honors with Portland and also made 2 starts for Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Became 1st BOS player to make Major League debut in 1st professional season since Craig Hansen in 2005.
- Went 2-2 with a 6.30 ERA (14 ER/20.0 IP) in 4 starts with the Red Sox and 0-1 with an 11.81 mark (7 ER/5.1 IP) in 2 relief appearances.
- Received a decision in each of his 1st 5 career appearances, the longest such streak by a Sox pitcher since

Steve Ellsworth's 7-gamer from 4/7-7/1/88.

▶ Took the loss in his Big League debut on 8/7 at Yankee Stadium after being recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket earlier that day…Came on in the 14th inning of a 0-0 game…Tossed 1.2 scoreless frames before yielding a walk-off homer to Alex Rodriguez in the 15th…Was the 1st Red Sox hurler to make his ML debut in extra frames since Phil Seibel on 4/15/04 vs. BAL (11th inning) and 1st ever against the Yankees.

▶ Also in that 8/7 game at NYY, joined teammates Hideki Okajima (1.1 IP) and Takashi Saito (1.0 IP) as the 1st trio of Japanese pitchers ever to appear for a Major League team in a single game.

▶ Won 1st career start, 8/11 vs. DET…At 23 years, 66 days old, became the youngest Japanese-born starter ever to win a ML game…Masanori Murakami was the only Japanese-born hurler to make his 1st start at a younger age (21 years, 101 days) on 8/15/65 vs. PHI for SF.

▶ Earned 2nd win on 8/22, a 14-1 victory over the Yankees at Fenway Park…Allowed 8 hits and 2 walks with 2 K's over 6.0 scoreless frames…Surrendered at least 1 hit in each of his 6.0 innings, stranding 9 base runners…Became 1st Sox hurler to make a start of 6.0 or more scoreless innings while allowing at least 1 hit in every frame since Oil Can Boyd on 4/8/88 (6.0 IP).

▶ Optioned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox on 8/29…Recalled back to BOS on 9/1.

▶ Season ended on 9/21 when he landed on the 60-day disabled list with a mild left groin strain.

▶ Combined to go 9-7 with a 2.55 ERA (31 ER/109.1 IP) in 20 starts between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket…Finished 4th among Sox minor leaguer leaders in ERA.

▶ Began the year with Portland and was named an Eastern League All-Star…Promoted to Pawtucket on 7/26.

▶ Selected to pitch for Team World in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/12 in St. Louis…Was slated to start the game but did not pitch due to a weather delay.

2008: Played final year with the Nippon Oil ENEOS of the Japan Industrial League…Signed with the Red Sox in December.

▶ Went 13-1 with 5 saves and a 0.80 ERA (10 ER/113.0 IP) in 21 games (11 starts)…Struck out 114 batters and walked just 15…Recorded 6 complete games, including 4 shutouts.

▶ Earned MVP honors in the Sports Nippon Tournament after a career-high, 18-strikeout performance in a quarterfinals start on 3/23.

▶ In September, helped Nippon Oil win the 32-team Intercity Baseball Tournament for the 1st time in 13 years…Appeared in all 5 of the ENEOS games from 9/1-9…Earned the event's Most Valuable Player award going 4-0 with 1 save and a 1.27 ERA.

▶ Led the ENEOS to the semifinals of the league's corporate championship in November…Faced 3 batters over the minimum, allowing 5 hits with 2 walks and 4 K's over 9.0 scoreless innings in his 1st start of the tournament…In his last start of the competition, a quarterfinals match-up in Osaka on 11/21, allowed 4 hits and fanned 10 in a complete-game shutout.

▶ Signed a 3-year Major League contract extending through the 2011 season with the Red Sox on 12/3/08.

2007: Went 1-1 with 6 saves and a 3.91 ERA (20 ER/46.0 IP) in 20 games (2 starts)…Struck out 46 batters and walked 11…Surrendered just 1 home run all season.

2006: Did not record a decision over 5 relief outings, posting a 7.45 ERA (8 ER/9.2 IP)…Compiled 7 strikeouts and 1 walk…Surrendered 14 hits, including 1 home run.

2005: Was 0-1 with a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in 7 games out of the bullpen in his 1st year with the ENEOS…Fanned 7 and walked 4.

PERSONAL

▶ Graduated high school from the Yokohama College of Commerce…Was a member of the 2003 team that played in the Koshien Tournament, but did not appear in a game.

▶ Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2010.

>> In the Community

Junichi was involved in local community outreach as part of the Sox Rookie Program in 2010, including visiting the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston, and signing at a Red Sox Foundation autograph session.

JUNICHI TAZAWA, CONTINUED

JUNICHI TAZAWA'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Pawtucket	0-2	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	3	0	1	1	6	0	0
	Portland	9-5	2.57	18	18	0	0	0	98.0	80	31	28	8	3	26	88	4	2
	BOSTON	2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0
Major League Totals		2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0
Minor League Totals		9-7	2.55	20	20	0	0	0	109.1	87	35	31	8	4	27	94	4	2
Red Sox Totals		2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an international free agent on 12/3

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	6	4	0	1	0	1	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

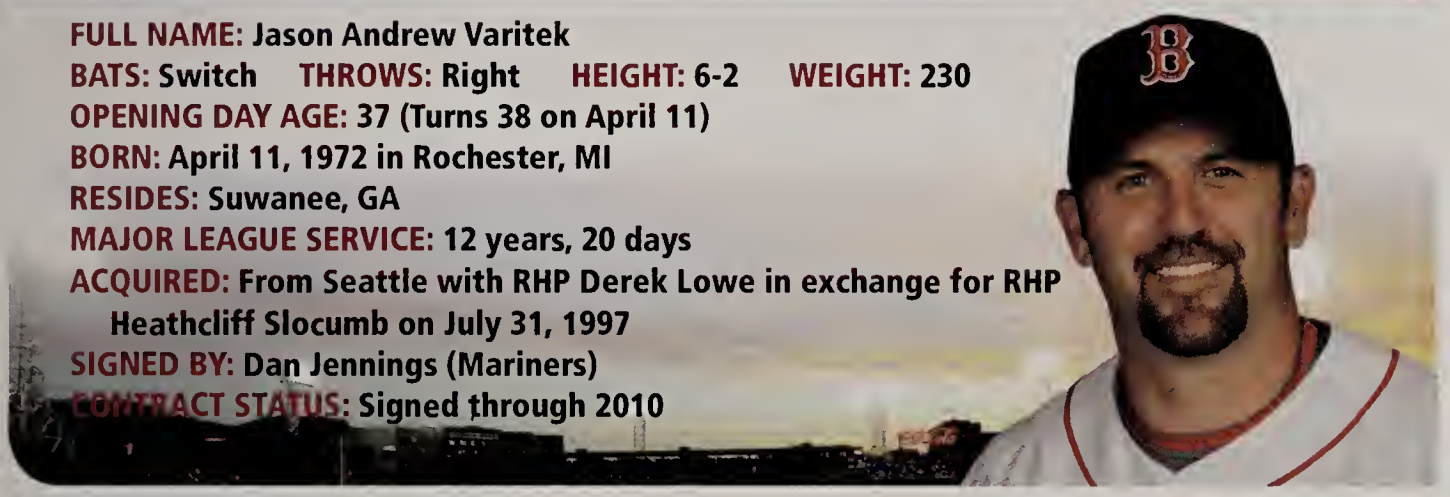
INNINGS PITCHED	6.0, 8/22/09 vs. NYY (start) 3.2, 9/4/09 at CWS (relief)
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	None
STRIKEOUTS	6, 8/11/09 vs. DET
HITS ALLOWED	10, 2 times, last 8/27/09 vs. CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	9, 8/27/09 vs. CWS
WALKS ALLOWED	3, 8/16/09 at TEX
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	2, 8/16/09 at TEX
WINNING STREAK	1, 2 times, last 8/22/09
EJECTIONS	None

PLAYERS BORN IN JAPAN WHO HAVE PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX (Through 2009)

PLAYER	POSITION	YEARS	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
Tomo Okha	RHP	1999-2001	March 18, 1976	Kyoto
Hideo Nomo	RHP	2001	August 31, 1968	Osaka
Dave Roberts	OF	2004	May 31, 1972	Okinawa
Daisuke Matsuzaka	RHP	2007-09	September 13, 1980	Tokyo
Hideki Okajima	LHP	2007-09	December 25, 1975	Kyoto
Takashi Saito	RHP	2009	February 14, 1970	Miyagi
Junichi Tazawa	RHP	2009	June 6, 1986	Yokohama

JASON VARITEK

33 | C



FULL NAME: Jason Andrew Varitek
BATS: Switch **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 230
OPENING DAY AGE: 37 (Turns 38 on April 11)
BORN: April 11, 1972 in Rochester, MI
RESIDES: Suwanee, GA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 12 years, 20 days
ACQUIRED: From Seattle with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31, 1997
SIGNED BY: Dan Jennings (Mariners)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ The 3-time All-Star and BOS's all-time leader in games caught begins his 14th Major League season, all with the Red Sox.

▶ Is the 2nd-longest tenured player on the club's current roster behind only Tim Wakefield (1995)...Ties Bobby Doerr (14) for the 4th longest Red Sox tenure without ever playing for another Major League team...Trails only Carl Yastrzemski (23), Ted Williams (19) and Jim Rice (16).

▶ 1 of 12 players in history to spend their entire Major League career of at least 10 seasons with the Red Sox.

▶ Named the 18th full-time captain in Red Sox history upon signing a 4-year contract on 12/24/04...According to research by Howard W. Rosenberg, is the 1st Sox captain since Jim Rice (1986-89).

RED SOX CAREER LEADERS

GAMES CAUGHT

PLAYER	GAMES
Jason Varitek	**1,381**
Carlton Fisk	990
Sammy White	967
Rich Gedman	858
Bill Carrigan	649

▶ Is 1 of 44 players in Major League history to catch 1,000 games for a single franchise, and 1 of only 8 backstops to reach the milestone while spending his entire playing career with that club...Johnny Bench (Reds), Bill Dickey (Yankees), Bill Freehan (Tigers), Mike Scioscia (Dodgers), Jorge Posada (Yankees), Thurman Munson (Yankees) and Roy Campanella (Dodgers) also accomplished the feat.

▶ Has caught 1,381 games for the Sox, most in club history...Is the only Red Sox ever to catch 1,000 games.

▶ Owns a .993 career fielding percentage (65 E/9,970 TC), 2nd in club history among catchers with at least 500 games behind Tony Pena's .994 (20 E/3,476) mark.

▶ Is tied for 39th all-time in games caught and 5th among active players...Only Ivan Rodriguez (2,288), Brad Ausmus (1,917), Jason Kendall (1,907) and Jorge Posada (1,490) have more...Has the 9th-best career fielding percentage among active backstops with at least 500 games at the position.

▶ Is the only backstop in Major League history to catch 4 no-hitters in his career: 4/4/01 by Hideo Nomo, 4/27/02 by Derek Lowe, 9/1/07 by Clay Buchholz and 5/19/08 by Jon Lester...Ray Schalk was originally credited with 4, but one of those no-hitters, Jim Scott on 5/14/14, was later rescinded by a rule change in 1991

MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS, 2002-09 (AS CATCHER)

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	Jorge Posada	152
2.	**Jason Varitek**	**129**
3.	Bengie Molina	112
4.	Ivan Rodriguez	107
5.	Ramon Hernandez	106

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	Jorge Posada	607
2.	Bengie Molina	523
3.	**Jason Varitek**	**495**
4.	Ivan Rodriguez	478
5.	Ramon Hernandez	472

▶ Has tallied 10 or more homers in each of the last 8 campaigns beginning in 2002, only ML catcher to accomplish that feat...Ranks 2nd among Big League catchers in that time with 129 homers, trailing Jorge Posada (152)...His 495 RBI as a catcher rank 3rd in the Majors during that stretch

▶ Ranks among the top 20 players in Red Sox history in games (9th, 1,439), at-bats (11th, 4,765), hits (T-17th, 1,232), doubles (8th, 290), homers (12th, 175), RBI (15th, 705) and walks (15th, 583).

▶ Owns 172 career home runs as a catcher, tops in club history...Passed Carlton Fisk (157) for the team lead on 9/15/08 at TB...Has produced 10 or more homers in 10 seasons with BOS, passing Fisk (9) for the most among Sox catchers.

▶ Has gone deep in 24 different ballparks, tied with David Ortiz for 2nd in club history behind Manny Ramirez (25).

▶ Is BOS's all-time postseason leader in games (63) and at-bats (228), ranks 2nd in runs (37), hits (54), doubles (12) and home runs (11-tied), and is 3rd in RBI (33).

▶ Did not appear in a 2009 postseason game but has played in 14 total playoff series since 1998, more than any other player in club history…Has appeared in 52 of BOS's last 57 playoff games beginning in 2003, batting .240 (44-183) with 9 home runs, 28 RBI and 29 runs scored in that time.

▶ Ranks 3rd all-time in postseason starts at catcher behind Jorge Posada (98) and Yogi Berra (61)...Also 3rd in postseason games behind the plate (62)...Has 29 LCS starts at catcher, 2nd all-time behind Posada (34).

2009: Tallied 14 homers in 109 games while leading the AL with a 3.87 catcher ERA.

▶ Hit 14 home runs, reaching double digits in homers for 8 straight seasons and 10th time overall…Carlton Fisk (18), Ivan Rodriguez (14), Yogi Berra (14), Lance Parrish (13) and Jorge Posada (11) are the only AL catchers with more 10+ homer seasons.

▶ Reached base safely in 86 of his 109 games, including 84 of his 106 starts…38 of his 76 hits (50 percent) went for extra bases.

▶ Hit .267 (27-for-101) over 28 games from 4/28-6/6, but batted .179 (38-for-212) in 67 games over the remainder of the season, including a .130 (13-for-100) clip over his final 31 games beginning 7/31.

▶ Led the AL and ranked 5th in the Majors with a 3.87 catcher ERA…Finished 2nd among AL catchers with a .997 fielding percentage (3 E/896 TC), percentage points behind DET's Gerald Laird (.997)…Led the AL with 108 stolen bases against and was behind the plate for a pair of 8-steal games, 5/3 at TB and 8/15 at TEX.

RED SOX ALL-TIME POSTSEASON LEADERS

GAMES

RK	PLAYER	G
1.	**Jason Varitek**	**63**
2.	David Ortiz	57
3.	Manny Ramirez	43
4.	Trot Nixon	38
5.	Dwight Evans	32

HOME RUNS

RK	PLAYER	HR
1.	David Ortiz	12
2.	Manny Ramirez	11
	Jason Varitek	**11**
4.	Nomar Garciaparra	7
5.	Kevin Youkilis	6

RBI

RK	PLAYER	RBI
1.	David Ortiz	43
2.	Manny Ramirez	38
3.	**Jason Varitek**	**33**
4.	Trot Nixon	22
5.	Nomar Garciaparra	21

▶ Appeared in 30 of the club's 60 games after the arrival of Victor Martinez on 8/1, including 28 starts.

▶ Knocked 3rd career grand slam on 4/25 vs. NYY.

▶ Hit 2 roundtrippers on 5/28 at MIN, 9th career multi-homer effort…Also had 2 long balls 5/20 vs. TOR…Is the 1st Sox catcher to record 2 multi-homer games in less than 10 days since Carlton Fisk did it in a 3-day span, 9/6-9/8/77.

▶ Doubled twice on 6/20 vs. ATL to move past Nomar Garciaparra (279) on the club's all-time list…Passed Jackie Jensen (170) in home runs with 2 blasts on 5/28 at MIN…Played in his 1,400th career game on 7/19 at TOR, passing Dom DiMaggio (1,399) for 9th on the club's all-time list.

▶ Made his 10th Opening Day start for Boston on 4/7, the most ever by a Sox catcher…Overall, is tied for 8th in club history with Wade Boggs and Dom DiMaggio…Belted his 2nd career Opening Day homer…In club history, only Carl Yastrzemski (6), Dwight Evans (5), Jim Rice (3) and Ted Williams (3) have more long balls in the 1st game of the season.

POSTSEASON: Appeared on Boston's ALDS roster but did not play in a game…Had played in each of Boston's previous 14 postseason series beginning in 1998.

2008: Named to the AL All-Star Team for the 3rd time in his career and appeared in 131 games behind the plate (120 starts), his most since 2005 (137).

CATCHING CONTINUITY

Jason Varitek is 1 of 8 catchers in Major League history with at least 1,000 total games behind the plate while spending his entire playing career with a single franchise.

GAMES CAUGHT	PLAYER	CLUB	YEARS
1,742	Johnny Bench	Reds	1967-83
1,708	Bill Dickey	Yankees	1928-46
1,581	Bill Freehan	Tigers	1961-76
1,395	Mike Scioscia	Dodgers	1980-92
1,390	Jorge Posada	Yankees	1995-2009
1,278	Thurman Munson	Yankees	1969-79
1,381	**Jason Varitek**	**Red Sox**	**1997-2009**
1,183	Roy Campanella	Dodgers	1948-57

▶ Struggled at the plate for most of the season, hitting a career low .220 (93-for-423), 3rd lowest among AL players with at least 400 at-bats…His previous lowest average was .238 in 2006…Was the lowest average for a Red Sox with at least 400 at-bats since Tony Armas hit .218 in 574 AB in 1983.

▶ Had a .247 (23-for-93) average in his 1st 28 games through 5/7…Batted .417 (15-for-36) over his next 11 contests, reaching a season-best .295 on 5/21…Hit .167 (31-for-186) over next 61 games, dropping to .212 through 8/14…Went hitless in a career-high 24 straight at-bats, 6/11-22…Was 13-for-35 (.371) in a 10-game stretch from

8/16-29 but was just 5-for-39 in final 15 contests.

▶ Tied for 4th among AL catchers with 13 homers... Homer on 9/15 at TB was his 158th while catching, passing Carlton Fisk for the all-time club lead...Homered in 3 straight games for 1st time in his Major League career, 8/18-22...Hit 9 of 13 homers on the road...Of his 8 go-ahead RBI, 4 came in the 7th inning or later, including a walk-off single in the 9th on 4/30 vs. TOR.

▶ Finished 2nd among qualifying AL catchers with a .9958 (4 E/949 TC) fielding percentage to Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.997)...Was his best figure since 2004 (.998)... Was 3rd among AL backstops in total chances and catchers' ERA (3.66) and tied for 3rd in games (131)...Threw out 13 of 69 runners attempting to steal (18.8 percent) and had 4 passed balls...Did not commit an error in 1st 43 games and over his final 43 contests.

▶ Caught Jon Lester's no-hitter on 5/19 vs. KC.

PLAYERS TO SPEND ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE RED SOX

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Ted Williams	19	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76
Jason Varitek	**12**	**1997-2009**
Mike Greenwell	12	1985-96
Dom DiMaggio	11	1940-42, 46-53
Bob Montgomery	10	1970-79
Mel Parnell	10	1947-56
Bill Carrigan	10	1906-16

* Minimum 10 or more seasons

▶ Named a reserve to the AL All-Star team in 2008, his 3rd career selection, also 2003 and 2005... Caught the 6th and 7th innings and did not bat in the AL's 4-3 15-inning win on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium.

▶ Was 1-for-4 as a pinch-hitter, a game-winning 9th-inning homer on 4/15 at CLE...Was his 3rd career pinch homer, tied for 5th in club history with Joe Cronin and Olaf Henriksen...Is a .293 (29-for-99) career pinch-hitter...Hit .284 (27-for-95) vs. lefties but a career-low .201 (66-for-328) against righties...Was the majors' lowest average against righthanders (minimum 300 AB)...Hit .175 (21-for-120) with runners in scoring position and was 1-for-16 with the bases loaded...Missed 5 straight games in April and 3 contests in a row in June due to illness.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 10 of Boston's 11 playoff games in 2008, batting .118 (4-for-34) with 1 homer and 1 RBI...Was 3-for-14 (.214) in 4 ALDS contests vs. LAA with 1 hit in each of the last 3 games of that series...Went 1-for-20 with a homer and 1 RBI in 6 ALCS games vs. TB... Ended an 0-for-15 postseason slide with a game-winning homer in the 6th inning of Game 6...Was his 11th career playoff homer, at the time passing Johnny Bench and Javy Lopez for the most ever for a catcher...Was tied by Jorge Posada in 2009...Was his 15th extra-base hit in LCS play, tied for 4th all-time with David Ortiz and Derek Jeter.

2007: Enjoyed a healthy season, starting 121 games behind the plate, 3rd among AL catchers, and leading the league with a club record 982 total chances.

▶ Finished 4th on the Red Sox with 17 homers...Also tied for 4th with 71 walks and ranked 6th with 68 RBI.

▶ Hit .225 (16-for-71) in 1st 21 games through 5/1...Posted a .367 (18-for-49) average over next 14 games to improve to season-best .283 on 5/22...Batted .265 (47-for-177) in his next 53 games and was at .273 through 8/4...Hit just .225 (34-for-151) over last 48 games.

▶ His 17 homers ranked 4th among AL catchers...Homered in consecutive games, 9/21-22 at TB...9/22 blast tied game in 9th as Boston went on to win and clinch playoff spot...Homered 3 times in a 5-game span from 5/27-6/2 with 3 in 6 games, 9/21-27.

▶ Hit the Red Sox' 4th and final consecutive homer in the 3rd inning to tie a Major League record on 4/22 vs. the NYY...His bat from that blast was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum in Cooperstown... Placed 3rd among AL catchers with 66 RBI.

▶ Caught Clay Buchholz's no-hitter on 9/1 vs. BAL.

▶ Had a .994 fielding percentage (6 E/982 TC), 6th in the league, in 125 total games behind the plate...Committed 1 error in his final 78 games...Threw out 23.2 percent (19 of 82) of attempted base stealers...Caught Clay Buchholz' no-hitter on 9/2 vs. BAL.

POSTSEASON: Played all 14 of Boston's postseason games in 2007, including 13 starts at catcher...Hit .269 (14-for-52) with 5 doubles, a homer, 10 RBI, 6 runs and 3 walks...Went 8-for-19 (.421) with 5 RBI and 4 runs in his final 5 games after batting .182 (6-for-33) in his 1st 9 postseason contests...Hit safely in 10 of the 14 games overall.

2006: Limited by a left knee injury to only 103 games, his lowest total since 2001 (51 games).

▶ Batted .238 with 19 doubles, 12 homers, 55 RBI and 46 runs...Drew 46 walks, and had a .325 on-base percentage.

▶ Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/1 with torn cartilage in his left knee that required surgery on 8/3...Activated on 9/3 after appearing in 2 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket...Was batting .243 with 11 homers and 50 RBI in 85 games at the time of the DL stint and hit .213 (13-for-61) with a homer and 5 RBI in 18 games after being reinstated.

▶ Moved past Hall of Famer Carlton Fisk, who held the Boston club record with 990 career games caught, on 7/18 vs. KC...Caught his 1,000th game on 7/31 vs. CLE.

▶ Appeared in 3 games for Team USA in the inaugural World Baseball Classic, going 2-for-7 (.286) with a homer, 4 RBI and a run...Hit a grand slam off Canada's Eric Cyr in an 8-6 loss on March 8.

▶ Was honored with the 2006 Red Sox Heart and Hustle Award from the local chapter of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association...The honor is presented to a player who exemplifies the values, tradition, and spirit of the game of baseball.

MOST OFFICIAL NO-HITTERS CAUGHT IN A CAREER (SINCE 1900)

PLAYER	NO-HITTERS
Jason Varitek	4
Alan Ashby	3
Roy Campanella	3
Bill Carrigan	3
Del Crandell	3
Jim Hegan	3
Charles Johnson	3
Ed McFarland	3
Val Picinich	3
Ray Schalk	3
Luke Sewell	3
Jeff Torborg	3

2005: An All-Star starter for the 1st time in his career, he batted .281 with 22 home runs and 70 RBI in 133 games to earn his 1st career Silver Slugger Award as well as his 1st Rawlings Gold Glove Award.

▶ Was honored with his 1st career Silver Slugger Award as well as his 1st Rawlings Gold Glove in 2005...Became the 1st Red Sox catcher to receive a Silver Slugger honor (presented since 1980)...Is the 3rd Sox backstop to take home a Gold Glove, joining Carlton Fisk (1972) and Tony Pena (1991)...Was the 1st by any Red Sox player since Pena's honor 14 years earlier...In 2005, only 3 other Major Leaguers won both a Silver Slugger Award and a Gold Glove: Andruw Jones of ATL, Derrek Lee of CHC and Mark Teixeira of TEX...Only 3 other Red Sox have ever won a Silver Slugger and Gold Glove in the same season: Dwight Evans (1981), Ellis Burks (1990) and Dustin Pedroia (2008).

RED SOX CAPTAINS SINCE 2001

YEARS	PLAYER
1901-05	Jimmy Collins
1906	Chick Stahl
1907	Bob Unglaub
1908	Deacon McGuire
1909	Doc Gessler
1910	Harry Lord
1911, 1913-14	Heinie Wagner
1912	Jake Stahl
1915-17	Jack Barry
1918	Dick Hoblitzell
1919-20	Harry Hooper
1921	Everett Scott
1922	Derrill Pratt
1923	George Burns
1940-42	Jimmie Foxx
1966, 1969-83	Carl Yastrzemski
1985-89	Jim Rice
2005-	**Jason Varitek**

NOTE: Mike Menosky served as acting captain for one game in 1923.

Research courtesy of Howard W. Rosenberg

▶ Became the 26th Red Sox to hit 100 home runs when he went deep off the NYY's Randy Johnson on 4/14 at Fenway Park...Led the club with a career-high average of 4.15 pitches seen per plate appearance, tied for 6th most in the AL.

▶ Was voted to start the All-Star Game for the 1st time in his career in 2005...Went 1-for-1 with a walk and a run scored in the 7/12 contest at Comerica Park in his native Detroit.

POSTSEASON: Was 3-for-10 (.300) with an RBI in 3 ALDS games vs. CWS.

2004: Batted a career-best .296 with 18 home runs and 73 RBI in 137 games.

▶ His 2004 average was 23 points higher than his previous career high...Also established personal bests with 137 hits, 62 walks and 10 stolen bases, finishing 2nd on the team in steals, 9 behind Sox leader Johnny Damon.

▶ His .390 on-base percentage, 10th-best in the AL, was another career best...Had a 15-game hitting streak from 8/17-9/10, 1 shy of his 2002 career high.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in every game and started 13 of 14 postseason contests behind the plate in 2004, batting .245 (13-for-53) with 3 homers and 11 RBI...Went 2-for-12 (.167) in the ALDS vs. ANA, but, with the Sox down 3-1 in the 6th inning of Game 2, belted a 2-run homer off Bartolo Colon to tie the game they'd eventually win 8-3...Hit .321 (9-for-28) with a double, 2 homers, 7 RBI and 5 runs in the ALCS vs. NYY...Went just 2-for-13 (.154) with 2 runs in the World Series, but 1 of his hits was a 2-run triple with 2 outs in the 1st inning of Game 2 that sent the Sox on their way to a 6-2 win.

2003: Selected to his 1st AL All-Star team and received the Thomas A. Yawkey Award, presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America to the Red Sox MVP.

▶ Established career highs with 25 home runs, 85 RBI and a .512 slugging percentage in 142 games, 2 shy of his 1999 career best.

▶ Became just the 2nd catcher in Red Sox history to twice hit 20 homers in a season...Only 2 others have done it once...Carlton Fisk turned the trick 4 times (1972-73, 1977-78), Rich Gedman once (1984) and Mike Stanley once (1996).

▶ His 85 RBI were 3rd most RBI ever by a BOS catcher...Carlton Fisk knocked in 102 in 1977 and 88 in 1978.

▶ Did not appear in the 2003 All-Star game, but was selected to his 1st AL All-Star team in the eTopps All-Star Final Vote on MLB.com...Joined teammates Manny Ramirez and Nomar Garciaparra on the roster for the 74th All-Star Game, 7/15 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...More than 10.6 million votes were cast in the Final Vote... Varitek outpolled CWS first baseman Frank Thomas, NYY first baseman Jason Giambi, OAK outfielder Eric Byrnes and ANA catcher Bengie Molina.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 11 of the Red Sox 12 postseason games in 2003, starting 9...Hit .294 (10-for-34) with 2 doubles, 4 homers, 5 RBI and 8 runs...His 4 homers were 2nd on the club to Todd Walker, and are tied for 2nd in club history in a single postseason.

2002: After missing the final 4 months of 2001, came back to appear in 132 games, including 121 starts behind the plate.

▶ Posted a .996 fielding percentage (4 E/970 TC), which ranked 3rd-best in a season by a Boston catcher... finished 2nd in the AL in total chances.

▶ Hit a team-best .360 in 25 July games...The month was highlighted by a career-best 16-game hitting streak, 7/14-31...Was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since Carlton Fisk hit in 16 straight to end 1977 season.

2001: Appeared in 51 games before he fractured his right elbow on a diving catch of a foul pop up, 6/7 vs. DET...Underwent season-ending surgery performed by Dr. Bill Morgan on 6/12.

▶ Caught Hideo Nomo's no-hitter 4/4 at BAL...His 1st long ball of the season was his 1st career walk-off blast, an 11th-inning shot off Jeff Tam that gave the Sox a 5-4 win 5/13 vs. OAK.

▶ Posted a career-best 3-homer, 7-RBI day in a 10-3 win 5/20 at KC...Went 4-for-4 with homers off Brian Meadows in the 2nd and 4th and off Mac Suzuki in the 8th.

2000: Hit .248 with 10 homers and 65 RBI in 139 games.

▶ Threw out 23.0 percent of attempted base stealers (34 of 148)...Played 128 games (119 starts) behind the plate.

Had post-season surgery on his right wrist.

1999: Appeared in a career-high 144 games and established personal bests that still stand with 483 at-bats, 70 runs (tied in 2005) and 233 total bases and a team-high 39 doubles, matching Carlton Fisk's 1978 total for most ever by a Red Sox catcher.

▶ Finished 2nd among AL catchers with 140 games and 130 starts...led Major League catchers with 1,049 chances and 972 putouts.

POSTSEASON: Started all 10 of the Sox playoff games behind the plate.

1998: In his 1st full Big League season, was named Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers.

▶ Batted .253 with 7 homers and 33 RBI.

▶ Was 1-for-5 in his 1st career start 4/2 at OAK...Delivered his 1st RBI 4/10 vs. SEA, and collected his 1st steal 5/8 at KC...2 days later, hit his 1st homer off the Royals' Jose Rosado...Posted his 1st 2-homer game and knocked in 5 on 9/15 at NYY.

1997: Started with Seattle's Triple-A Tacoma club, but was acquired by the Red Sox 7/31 and made his Major League debut with 1 September game in Boston.

▶ After 20 games at Pawtucket, had his contract purchased 9/9...Made his Big Lleague debut on 9/24 at DET, delivering a 9th-inning pinch-hit single.

1996: Was named Player of the Year at Seattle's Double-A affiliate in Port City, batting .262 with 34 doubles, 12 homers and 67 RBI.

- Led the club in doubles and homers, while ranking 2nd in RBI...Led Southern League catchers with a .993 fielding percentage, charged with only 5 errors in 108 games.
- Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.

1995: After being selected in the first round (14th overall) by the Mariners in 1994, made his pro debut with 104 games at Double-A Port City.

- Hit his 1st pro homer on 5/7 vs. Jacksonville.
- Batted .281 for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League.
- Following the season, ranked as the No. 51 prospect in the Majors according to Baseball America.

PERSONAL

- Has 3 daughters: Alexandra Rose (1/14/00), Kendall Anne (9/30/01) and Caroline Morgan (6/13/05).
- Is a 1990 graduate of Lake Brantley High School in Longwood, FL, where he was primarily a third baseman.
- Attended Georgia Tech, where he was a 3-time All-American and was named Baseball America's College Player of the Year in 1993...The publication later named him to its All-Time College All-Star Team...Was 1 of 3 baseball players among Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century, and his No. 33 is the only jersey retired in school history...Continues to hold most Georgia Tech offensive records.
- Drafted by the Twins in the first round (21st overall) in 1993, but returned to school.
- Was a member of the 1992 U.S. Olympic baseball team in Barcelona.
- Inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in 2002.

>> In the Community

The Tek's 33s program invites patients from Children's Hospital Boston to a game where they receive goodie bags, photos, autographs and an opportunity to meet Jason...He also hosts the Jason Varitek Celebrity Putt-Putt which benefits Saints Medical Center and Celebrities for Charity...Co-hosts the Pitching in for Kids Kickoff Party and Celebrity Golf Classic with teammate Tim Wakefield...Attends events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Auctions off specially designed game-worn catcher's gear to benefit area non-profit organizations...Meets with children as part of the Make-A-Wish program...In 2009, served as spokesman for the Massachusetts Teachers Association's summer reading program.

JASON VARITEK'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	3	2	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	0	4	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	4	2	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	12	0	0	1
	8OSTON	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	8OSTON	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	4	3	2	17	45	2	2	5
1999	BOSTON	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	5	8	2	46	85	1	2	11
2000	8OSTON	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	1	4	6	60	84	1	1	7
2001	8OSTON	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	1	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	BOSTON	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	1	3	7	41	95	4	3	4
2003	8OSTON	.273	142	451	63	123	31	1	25	85	5	7	7	51	106	3	2	9
2004	8OSTON	.296	137	463	67	137	30	1	18	73	0	1	10	62	126	10	3	2
2005	8OSTON	.281	133	470	70	132	30	1	22	70	1	3	3	62	117	2	0	8
2006	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	8OSTON	.238	103	365	46	87	19	2	12	55	1	2	2	46	87	1	2	4
2007	8OSTON	.255	131	435	57	111	15	3	17	68	0	4	8	71	122	1	2	6
2008	BOSTON	.220	131	423	37	93	20	0	13	43	0	2	6	52	122	0	1	4
2009	8OSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	3
Major League Totals		.259	1439	4765	614	1232	290	13	175	705	19	42	57	583	1114	25	18	65
Minor League Totals		.247	347	1235	167	305	66	3	39	165	7	11	8	169	305	7	8	17
Red Sox Totals		.259	1439	4765	614	1232	290	13	175	705	19	42	57	583	1114	25	18	65

1994 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a first-round selection (14th overall) in the First-Year Player Draft
1997 Acquired by the 8oston Red Sox with RHP Derek Lowe in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on 7/31

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
1997	BOSTON	1.000	1.000	2.000	1	0
1998	BOSTON	.309	.407	.716	90	8
1999	BOSTON	.330	.482	.813	233	13
2000	BOSTON	.342	.388	.730	174	16
2001	BOSTON	.371	.489	.859	85	6
2002	BOSTON	.332	.392	.724	183	13
2003	BOSTON	.351	.512	.863	231	10
2004	BOSTON	.390	.482	.872	223	11
2005	BOSTON	.366	.489	.856	230	10
2006	BOSTON	.325	.400	.725	146	10
2007	BOSTON	.367	.421	.787	183	9
2008	BOSTON	.313	.359	.672	152	13
2009	BOSTON	.313	.390	.703	142	6
Major League Totals		.344	.435	.779	2073	125

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	BOS vs. CLE	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.233	24	86	18	20	4	0	4	10	1	0	2	4	19	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.237	31	114	15	27	7	1	7	16	1	1	2	8	28	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. STL	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. COL	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.250	8	28	4	7	1	1	0	7	0	2	1	2	9	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	AL at CWS								Selected--Did Not Play									
2005	AL at DET	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2008	AL at NYY	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	USA	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1997	BOSTON	C	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
1998	BOSTON	C	.988	75	56	367	32	5	404	3
1999	BOSTON	C	.990	140	130	972	66	11	1049	8
2000	BOSTON	C	.992	128	119	867	46	7	920	3
2001	BOSTON	C	.996	50	47	425	32	2	459	2
2002	BOSTON	C	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
2003	BOSTON	C	.990	137	119	854	43	9	906	8
2004	BOSTON	C	.998	130	121	880	49	2	931	11
2005	BOSTON	C	.990	130	127	784	32	8	824	4
2006	BOSTON	C	.994	99	94	647	28	4	679	3
2007	BOSTON	C	.994	125	121	937	39	6	982	8
2008	BOSTON	C	.996	131	120	903	42	4	949	7
2009	BOSTON	C	.997	108	106	856	37	3	896	4
	Career Totals	C	.993	1381	1281	9405	500	65	9970	69

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 6 times, last 5/8/07 at TOR
DOUBLES	3, 5/12/02 at SEA
HOME RUNS	3, 5/20/01 at KC
RBI	7, 5/20/01 at KC
RUNS SCORED	4, 5/15/06 at BAL
WALKS	3, 9 times, last 5/31/09 at TOR
STRIKEOUTS	4, 6 times, last 6/26/07 at SEA
STOLEN BASES	2, 2 times, last 5/8/04 vs. KC
HITTING STREAK	16, 7/14/02-7/30/02
EJECTIONS	4, last 5/28/09 at MIN (HP, Todd Tichenor)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (9)

3-HOME RUN GAMES (1)
5/20/01 at KC

2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 5/28/09 at MIN

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)

GRAND SLAMS (3)
Last: 4/25/09 vs. NYY off A.J. Burnett

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/15/08 vs. CLE off Jensen Lewis

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 8/16/05 at DET off Franklyn German

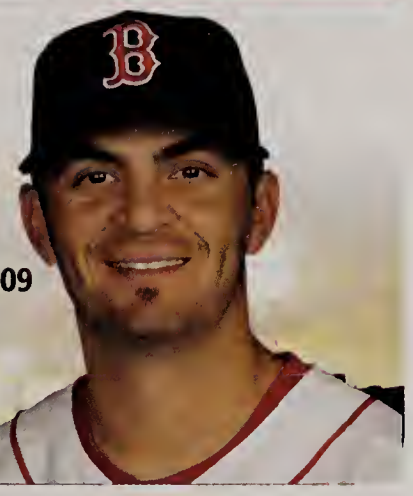
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 5/11/05 vs. OAK off Octavio Dotel

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)



GIL VELAZQUEZ

60 | INF



FULL NAME: Gilbert Arnulfo Velazquez
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 170
OPENING DAY AGE: 30
BORN: October 17, 1979 in Los Angeles, CA
RESIDES: Las Vegas, NV
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 41 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on November 24, 2009
SIGNED BY: Bob Minor (Mets)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Is a veteran of 12 pro seasons in the Mets (1998-2004), Twins (2005-07) and Red Sox (2008-09) systems.
- Made his Major League debut for BOS in 2008 and has appeared in 9 total games for the club.
- Replaced Mike Lowell on the 2008 Red Sox postseason roster but did not appear in a game.

2009: Played 6 games over 2 stints for the Red Sox but spent most of the season with Triple-A Pawtucket.

- Joined the Red Sox on 4/13 when INF Jed Lowrie landed on the 15-day DL.
- Entered as a late-inning replacement in 5 games from 4/13-24, going 0-for-2 at the plate, before being optioned back to Pawtucket on 4/25.
- Rejoined the Red Sox on 5/12 after INF Kevin Youkilis landed on the DL…Played in just 1 game during his 2nd stint before a 5/19 option back to Pawtucket.
- For the PawSox, played 73 games at shortstop, 15 at 2nd, 8 at 3rd, 4 at 1st and 2 in left field.
- Logged a season-high 8-game hitting streak from 5/23-30, going 9-for-32 (.281).
- Was designated for assignment on 8/5 to make room on the 40-man roster for LHP Billy Traber…Was outrighted to Pawtucket 5 days later.

2008: In his 1st year in the Red Sox organization, spent most of the season in Triple-A Pawtucket before making his Major League debut in September.

- Made his debut as a pinch runner on 9/25 vs. CLE and got his 1st start in the Majors the next day at 2nd base…Singled off NYY's Alfredo Aceves in the 4th inning for his 1st hit.
- Hit twice as many homers as he ever did in any previous minor league season and also set personal bests with 54 runs 17 doubles (tied, 2004), 4 triples and 46 RBI.
- Appeared at 5 different positions for Pawtucket with 70 games at shortstop, 15 at second base, 9 at third, 4 at first and 4 in left field.
- Batted .210 (35-for-167) over his first 51 contests for the PawSox before hitting .306 (56-for-183) with 12 doubles, 3 triples, 9 home runs and 33 RBI over his final 50 games.
- Hit .231 (42-for-182) at McCoy Stadium and .292 (49-for-168) everywhere else.
- Hit .307 (47-for-153) with runners on base for the PawSox.
- Homered to drive in Pawtucket's only run in a 7-1 loss vs. Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in Game 1 of the Governors' Cup Semi-Finals and went 3-for-15 (.200) in 4 postseason games.

2007: Spent his 3rd straight season in the Twins organization, advancing to Triple-A Rochester in mid-May after beginning the season with Double-A New Britain.

- Between the 2 clubs, played 41 games at shortstop, 29 at third base, 10 at first base, 2 in the outfield, and one at second base.
- Hit .297 (19-64) in his final 20 contests beginning 8/5 after hitting just .226 (37-164) in his 1st 66 games combined.
- Fared better against lefthanders, batting .310 (22-71) compared to .217 (34-157) against righties.
- Went 5-for-32 (.156) in his 1st 14 Triple-A games, but batted .258 (39-151) the rest of the way.

2006: Split the season between Double-A New Britain and Triple-A Rochester.

- Began the year at Double-A New Britain and was promoted to Triple-A Rochester on 5/3
- Hit .304 (17-56) against Triple-A left-handers.
- Batted .364 (12-33) with 8 RBI in May.
- Went 11-for-30 (.367) in a 7-game hitting streak from 6/11-17.
- Hit the DL with a left knee injury, 7/5-29.

2005: Spent most of the season with Double-A New Britain...Also had 2 stints with Triple-A Rochester from 6/23-7/18 and 8/15-25.

- Had his best month in July, batting .394 (13-33).
- Was his 1st year in the Twins organization after signing with Minnesota on 11/15/04.

2004: Played the last of his 7 seasons in the New York Mets organization.

- Began the campaign with Triple-A Norfolk before being sent to Double-A Binghamton on 5/7.
- Had his best stretch of the season from 5/22-6/17, batting .408 (31-76) with 5 separate 5-game hitting streaks.
- Had a .306 (30-98) average overall in June.

2003: Played at 3 levels of the Mets farm system for the 2nd year in a row.

- Saw action with Triple-A Norfolk, Double-A Binghamton and Single-A St. Lucie, batting a combined .224 (48-214) with 4 homers and 27 RBI in 83 games.
- Was on the disabled list from 4/13-5/1 with a quad strain.

2002: Batted a combined .206 (46-223) with 22 RBI and 21 runs in 72 games for Triple-A Norfolk, Double-A Binghamton and Single-A St. Lucie.

- Had 16 RBI in 33 games for St. Lucie.

2001: Played at the Double-A level for the 1st time in his career, spending the entire season with Binghamton.

- Played 94 games at shortstop and 11 games at second base

2000: Spent the entire season with Single-A St. Lucie.

- Established career highs with 125 games, 101 hits and 43 RBI.

1999: Played for Rookie-Level Kingsport and Single-A Columbia in his 2nd pro season.

- Combined to bat .253 (76-300) with 1 homer and 25 RBI in 83 games.

1998: Split his 1st pro season between Rookie-Level Kingsport and the Gulf Coast League Mets.

PERSONAL

- Is a 1998 graduate of Paramount (CA) High School...Is married to the former Claudia Tinoco.

GIL VELAZQUEZ'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Kingsport	.103	12	29	2	3	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	2	7	2	0	7
	Gulf Coast	.186	33	97	7	18	3	0	0	7	3	1	2	8	10	2	1	8
1999	Kingsport	.262	62	225	24	59	8	0	1	19	2	4	3	19	43	4	0	14
	Capital City	.227	21	75	9	17	4	1	0	6	2	3	1	3	14	0	0	5
2000	St. Lucie	.230	125	440	37	101	16	1	1	43	4	3	9	25	69	3	9	33
2001	Binghamton	.207	106	358	33	74	11	2	3	19	4	0	3	26	84	1	1	26
2002	Binghamton	.194	27	72	6	14	2	0	0	5	1	0	1	7	15	0	3	4
	St. Lucie	.212	33	118	13	25	6	0	0	16	1	0	0	6	30	2	0	6
	Norfolk	.212	12	33	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	0	4
2003	Norfolk	.250	5	16	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0
	St. Lucie	.211	19	57	6	12	3	0	1	6	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	4
	Binghamton	.227	59	141	17	32	6	0	3	19	5	1	0	15	30	1	3	6
2004	Norfolk	.091	17	33	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	12	1	0	2
	Binghamton	.240	105	359	42	86	16	3	5	37	6	2	2	32	94	4	3	13
2005	Rochester	.265	17	34	3	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2
	New Britain	.231	81	286	36	66	13	0	1	28	6	3	6	22	52	3	3	16
2006	Rochester	.250	56	164	26	41	4	1	1	17	3	2	2	11	33	2	2	6
	New Britain	.375	6	16	1	6	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	2
2007	Rochester	.240	69	183	26	44	9	1	1	16	5	2	3	13	35	3	0	7
	New Britain	.267	17	45	6	12	2	3	1	13	3	3	0	10	13	1	0	1
2008	Pawtucket	.260	101	350	54	91	17	4	10	46	5	4	5	22	73	3	3	11
	BOSTON	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	.193	93	290	26	56	13	0	3	18	4	3	0	19	49	3	1	13
	BOSTON	.000	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Major League Totals		.100	9	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Minor League Totals		.228	1076	3421	380	780	139	17	31	328	62	32	37	258	692	35	30	190
Red Sox Totals		.100	9	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

1998 Signed by the New York Mets as a 14th-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft
2004 Signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent on 11/20
2007 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 12/13
2008 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/10
2009 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 11/24

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2008	BOSTON	.125	.125	.250	1	0
2009	BOSTON	.333	.000	.333	0	0
	Major League Totals	.182	.100	.282	1	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2008	BOSTON	2B	1.000	2	2	5	9	0	14	2
		SS	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
2009	BOSTON	3B	.750	2	0	0	3	1	4	0
		SS	1.000	4	0	3	3	0	6	1
	Career Totals	SS	1.000	5	0	3	4	0	7	1
		2B	1.000	2	2	5	9	0	14	2
		3B	.750	2	0	0	3	1	4	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

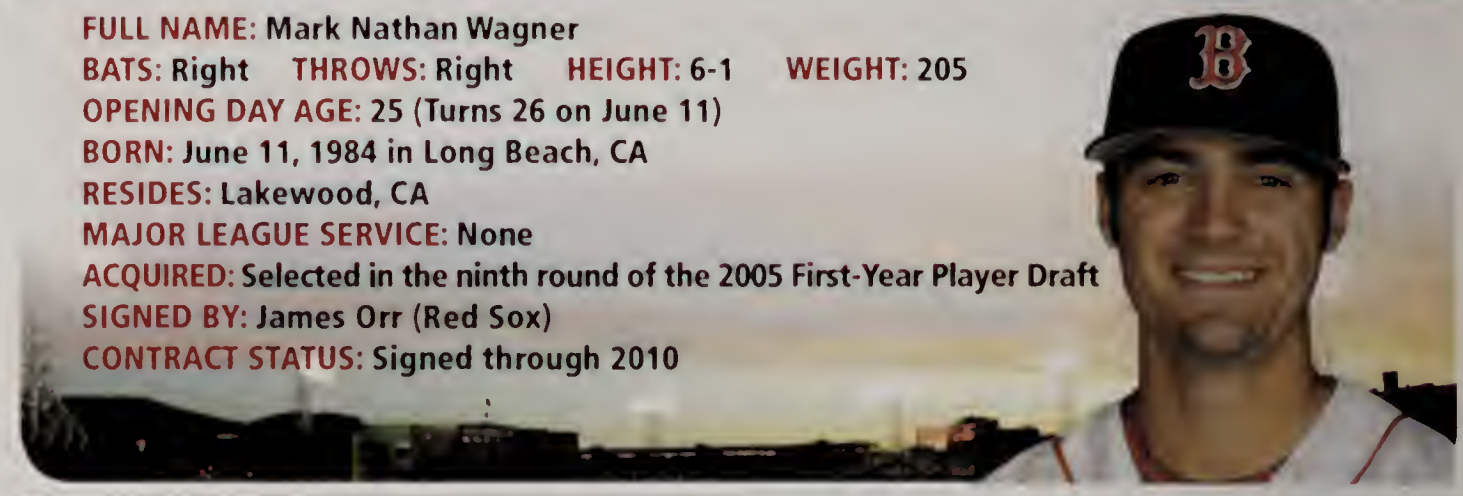
HITS	1, 9/26/08 vs. NYY
DOUBLES	None
HOME RUNS	None
RBI	1, 9/26/08 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	None
WALKS	None
STRIKEOUTS	None
STOLEN BASES	None
HITTING STREAK	1, 9/26/08
EJECTIONS	None

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
2-HOME RUN GAMES (0)
LEADOFF HOME RUNS (0)
GRAND SLAMS (0)
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)
EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (0)
GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (0)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (0)

MARK WAGNER

81 | C



FULL NAME: Mark Nathan Wagner
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 205
OPENING DAY AGE: 25 (Turns 26 on June 11)
BORN: June 11, 1984 in Long Beach, CA
RESIDES: Lakewood, CA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the ninth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: James Orr (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ In his 6th season in the Red Sox system…Selected to the 40-man roster on 11/20/08.

2009: Split the season between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket, combining to hit .257 (79-for-307) with 30 doubles, 6 homers, 43 RBI, 33 runs and 39 walks in 85 games.

▶ With Portland, threw out 18 of 29 attempted base stealers (62%)…Caught 16 of 44 (36%) with Pawtucket.

▶ Posted a .997 fielding pct. (1 E/321 TC) with Sea Dogs and perfect 1.000 fielding mark (184 chances) for PawSox.

▶ Began season with Portland…Placed on DL 4/28 (retro to 4/27) with a hamstring strain and reinstated 5/14.

▶ Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for May…Also hit .341 (14-for-41) in 11 games during the month.

▶ Promoted to Pawtucket on 6/28 and finished the season with the PawSox.

▶ After the season, played for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League…Hit .294 (10-for-34) with a double, 2 homers, 3 RBI, 5 runs and 6 walks in 12 games, all at catcher.

2008: Spent entire season with Double-A Portland…Led all qualifying Double-A catchers with a .997 fielding percentage (2 E/691 TC).

▶ Ranked 2nd in the Eastern League, throwing out 42 percent of attempted base stealers (34 of 82).

▶ After the season, rated in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey as the best defensive catcher in the Red Sox farm system.

▶ Played all but 10 of his 94 games at catcher (also designated hitter).

▶ Hit safely in 15 of his 1st 20 games from 4/3-5/7, batting .320 (24-for-75) with 13 RBI.

▶ Collected a season-high 5 RBI, 5/7 vs. New Hampshire...Went 3-for-4 with a double, homer, 2 runs and a walk.

▶ Recorded season-high, 8-game hit streak from 5/20-29, going 11-for-32 (.344).

▶ Went 1-for-11 (.091) in 3 postseason games for the Sea Dogs.

▶ Played for the Scottsdale Scorpions in the Arizona Fall League…Batted .288 (17-for-59) with 4 home runs and 8 RBI in 18 games, all behind the plate.

2007: Finished 5th in both the Red Sox system and the California League with a .318 average (117-for-368) in 95 games with Single-A Lancaster.

▶ Threw out a CAL league-best 35 percent of attempted base stealers (50 of 144)… Also placed 3rd among league catchers who handled at least 500 total chances with a .993 fielding percentage.

▶ Ranked tied for 5th in the California league with 35 doubles...Was the 2nd hardest batter to strike out, fanning once every 9.37 plate appearances.

▶ Went 7-for-18 (.389) and collected 20 RBI with the bases loaded…Knocked 2 grand slams.

▶ Batted .338 (22-for-65) in the month of April, 7th best in the California League.

▶ Hit .433 (26-for-60) in August and ranked 4th in the CAL league with 22 RBI during the month.

▶ Named California League Player of the Week for 8/13-20, batting .450 (9-for-20) with 8 RBI in that time.

▶ Dubbed as the Best Defensive Catcher in the BOS organization by *Baseball America* in the publication's Best Tools survey that was released following the season.

2006: Played majority of the year with Single-A Greenville and was selected to represent the club at the South Atlantic League All-Star Game.

- Led Greenville and finished 6th in the South Atlantic League with a .301 clip (107-for-355).
- Tied for 7th in the league with both a .386 on-base percentage and team-leading 32 doubles.
- Caught 37 of 116 runners attempting to steal (32%) while with the Drive.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for May, hitting .349 (29-for-83) with 13 RBI in 21 games.
- Promoted to Single-A Wilmington on 8/14 where he went 1-for-7 in 2 postseason games.
- Named the Best Defensive Catcher in the Sox system in *Baseball America's* annual "Best Tools" survey released after the season.

2005: Made professional debut with Short-A Lowell.

- Threw out 7 of 33 attempted base stealers (21%) in 24 games at catcher.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Mayfair (CA) High School…Was a 4-year varsity letter winner and All-CIF honoree…Earned team MVP honors as a freshman and won the Suburban League championship as a senior in 2002, finishing that season with a .471 average.
- Selected by the Braves in the 29th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- Attended the University of California-Irvine…Hit .355 (78-for-220) as a junior in 2005, earning All-Big West Conference second-team honors and was named his team's MVP…Also threw out 34 base runners from behind the plate to lead the Big West.
- Participated in the Red Sox Rookie Program in 2009.

>> In the Community

As part of the 2009 Red Sox Rookie program, Mark attended the New Stars for Young Stars event to benefit the Jimmy Fund...He was also among a group that visited the Jimmy Fund and Children's Hospital Boston and took part in an autograph session benefitting the Red Sox Foundation.

MARK WAGNER'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lowell	.203	24	69	10	14	2	1	0	6	0	1	2	9	7	1	1	2
2006	Wilmington	.169	17	65	8	11	4	0	1	5	0	2	0	7	9	0	0	3
	Greenville	.301	96	355	49	107	32	1	7	45	0	2	8	42	52	1	3	2
2007	Lancaster	.318	95	368	71	117	35	1	14	82	0	5	3	55	46	0	1	4
2008	Portland	.219	94	342	44	75	19	0	10	48	1	6	6	38	78	0	0	2
2009	Pawtucket	.214	43	154	12	33	12	0	3	20	0	2	1	11	29	0	0	0
	Portland	.301	42	153	21	46	18	0	3	23	0	4	3	28	26	1	0	1
Minor League Totals		.268	411	1506	215	403	122	3	38	229	1	22	23	190	247	3	5	14

2005 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a ninth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

TIM WAKEFIELD

49 | RHP

FULL NAME: Timothy Stephen Wakefield
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-2 **WEIGHT:** 210
OPENING DAY AGE: 43 (Turns 44 on August 2)
BORN: August 2, 1966 in Melbourne, FL
RESIDES: Melbourne, FL
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 16 years, 6 days
ACQUIRED: Signed as a minor league free agent on April 26, 1995
SIGNED BY: Fred Goodman (Pirates)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2011



CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Signed a 2-year contract extension with the Red Sox on 11/9/09…2010 marks his 18th Major League season.
- In 16th season with BOS, the active player with longest continuous service in a Red Sox uniform…Joins NYY's Mariano Rivera as only active Major League pitchers to play with same club continuously since at least 1995.
- His 15 seasons as a Red Sox mark the most in club history among pitchers, 2 more than Bob Stanley and Roger Clemens (13)…The 15 campaigns are also 5th all-time with the Sox, behind Carl Yastrzemski (23), Dwight Evans (19), Ted Williams (19) and Jim Rice (16).
- 1 of 19 pitchers in baseball history to spend at least 15 seasons with a single American League franchise.
- The Red Sox all-time leader with 388 starts…Passed Roger Clemens (382) for the mark when he made his 383rd career start for the Sox on 7/3/09 vs. SEA…Joins Andy Pettitte (375 with NYY) as the only active pitchers to make at least 350 starts for their current team…421 career starts overall rank 4th among active pitchers.
- Is the only hurler in Red Sox history with at least 500 games and 350 starts…Was the 23rd Major Leaguer in history to reach those milestones with the same team.
- Ranks 2nd on the club's all-time list with 525 appearances, trailing Bob Stanley (637)…Is 1 of 6 active pitchers with at least 500 appearances for 1 franchise, joining Mariano Rivera (917, NYY), Trevor Hoffman (902, SD), John Smoltz (708, ATL), Eddie Guardado (648, MIN) and Troy Percival (579, LAA).
- Owns 189 career victories, 5th among active hurlers…With 175 wins for BOS, ranks 3rd in club history behind Roger Clemens and Cy Young (192 each)…1 of 2 active pitchers to record at least 150 wins with their current team, joining Andy Pettitte (192 with NYY).
- With 91 wins at Fenway Park, has the 2nd most ever behind Roger Clemens (100)…Been at or above .500 at home in each of the last 3 seasons since 2007 and 7 of the last 8 beginning in 2002.
- Has recorded 10 wins in 11 different seasons for BOS, most recently in 2009 (11)…Passed Roger Clemens (10) for the most in club history…Andy Pettitte is the only other active hurler to record at least that many with his current team (12 with NYY).
- 1,869 strikeouts with BOS, 2nd on club's all-time list behind Roger Clemens (2,590)…1,979 career K's are 6th among active hurlers.

RED SOX CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES	
Bob Stanley	637
Tim Wakefield	**525**
Mike Timlin	394
Derek Lowe	384
Roger Clemens	383
STARTS	
Tim Wakefield	**388**
Roger Clemens	382
Cy Young	297
Luis Tiant	238
Mel Parnell	232
INNINGS	
Roger Clemens	2,776.0
Cy Young	2,728.1
Tim Wakefield	**2,711.1**
Luis Tiant	1,774.2
Mel Parnell	1,752.2
WINS	
Roger Clemens	192
Cy Young	192
Tim Wakefield	**175**
Mel Parnell	123
Luis Tiant	122
STRIKEOUTS	
Roger Clemens	2,590
Tim Wakefield	**1,869**
Pedro Martinez	1,683
Cy Young	1,341
Luis Tiant	1,075

- Has thrown 2,711.1 innings in his Red Sox career, 3rd in club history behind Roger Clemens (2,776.0) and Cy Young (2,728.1)…Is 3rd among active hurlers with 2,931.2 career innings overall.
- Pitched exclusively as a starter over the last 5 seasons and made only 4 total relief appearances in the last 7 campaigns…Is 179-149 with a 4.39 ERA (1,298 ER/2,660.1 IP) in 421 career starts and 10-13 with 22 saves and a 3.75 ERA (113 ER/271.1 IP) in 141 career relief appearances.
- Named an American League All-Star in 2009, marking 1st career All-Star selection…At 42, was the oldest

first-time All-Star since Satchel Paige at 46 in 1952.

▶ Has held opponents to a .246 avg. (291-for-1,182) since the start of 2008, 7th in the AL over that stretch.

▶ Earned Red Sox Pitcher of the Year honors from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA in 2005...Led the club in wins (16), starts (33), innings (225.1), strikeouts (151), complete games (3) and opponent average (.245).

▶ Appeared in 18 career playoff games (11 starts) over 9 postseasons with PIT (1992) and BOS (1995, 1998-99, 2003-05, 2007-08), going 5-7 with 2 complete games, 2 games finished and a 6.75 ERA (54 ER/72.0 IP).

MOST SEASONS WITH THE RED SOX

PLAYER	SEASONS	YEARS
Carl Yastrzemski	23	1961-83
Dwight Evans	19	1972-90
Ted Williams	19	1939-42; 46-60
Jim Rice	16	1974-89
Tim Wakefield	**15**	**1995-2009**
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44; 46-51
Jason Varitek	13	1997-2009
Roger Clemens	13	1984-96
Bob Stanley	13	1977-89
Rico Petrocelli	13	1963-76

▶ Part of 2 World Series championships with the Red Sox, ranks among the club's all-time postseason leaders in starts (T-2nd, 9), strikeouts (3rd, 47), innings (4th, 54.0), wins (T-5th, 3) and games (6th, 16).

▶ Made 1 appearance for BOS during the club's 2008 postseason run, a start in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. TB at Fenway Park...At 42 years, 73 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to start an ALCS game...Was the 2nd oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to start a playoff game behind David Wells (42 years, 138 days) in Game 2 of the 2005 ALDS...Suffered the loss after allowing 5 runs over 2.2 innings in the Red Sox 13-4 defeat.

▶ Started Game 1 of the 2004 World Series vs. STL at Fenway Park...Did not figure in the decision, allowing 5 runs on 3 hits and 5 walks in 3.2 innings...Sox topped STL 11-9 for the win.

2009: Named an All-Star for the 1st time, tying for the Major League lead with 11 wins at the break...Limited to 4 starts after the break due to injuries.

▶ Ranked 5th in AL with a .688 win pct. (11-5)...Tied for 3rd in ML with an .875 mark (7-1) in 11 home starts.

▶ Tied for 9th in the AL with 2 complete games...Tossed a complete-game, 4-hitter in an 8-2 win at OAK on 4/15...At 42 years, 256 days old, became the oldest Red Sox pitcher ever to throw a complete game, passing David Wells (42 years, 107 days on 9/4/05)...Allowed 1 base runner through the 1st 7.0 innings and did not surrender a hit until Kurt Suzuki singled with 1 out in the 8th...In next start, went the 7.0-inning distance in BOS's 10-1, rain-shortened win vs. the Twins on 4/22 (GM 1)...Was the oldest pitcher to throw back-to-back complete games since Charlie Hough accomplished the feat at age 44 from 6/17-22/92.

ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE LEADERS

STARTS	
Jamie Moyer	609
John Smoltz	481
Andy Pettitte	458
Tim Wakefield	**421**
Livan Hernandez	412
INNINGS	
Jamie Moyer	3,908.2
John Smoltz	3,473.0
Tim Wakefield	**2,931.2**
Andy Pettitte	2,926.1
Pedro Martinez	2,827.1
WINS	
Jamie Moyer	258
Andy Pettitte	229
Pedro Martinez	219
John Smoltz	213
Tim Wakefield	**189**
STRIKEOUTS	
Pedro Martinez	3,154
John Smoltz	3,084
Jamie Moyer	2,342
Javier Vazquez	2,253
Andy Pettitte	2,150
Tim Wakefield	**1,979**

▶ Was the oldest pitcher to appear in an AL game in 2009 and 3rd oldest in the Majors behind PHI's Jamie Moyer (11/18/62) and SF's Randy Johnson (9/10/63).

▶ Went undefeated over 8 starts from 6/4-8/26, going 5-0 with a 3.61 ERA (21 ER/52.1 IP)...Marked his longest single-season unbeaten streak as a starter since career-high, 12-game stretch 6/19-8/13/95.

▶ Tallied 10th win of the year at ATL on 6/27...Was 3rd straight season with 10 or more wins and 11th overall with the Red Sox, passing Roger Clemens (10) for the club's all-time lead in that category.

▶ Made 383rd career start for BOS on 7/3 vs. SEA, passing Roger Clemens for the most in club history.

▶ Earned 1st career All-Star selection, named to team by AL manager Joe Maddon...At 42, became oldest 1st-time All-Star since Satchel Paige at 46 in 1952...Jamie Moyer (40 in 2003) and Connie Marrero (40 in 1951) are only other 1st-time All-Stars at 40 years or older... Carl Yastrzemski is only other Red Sox to be an All-Star at 42 years or older (42 in 1982, 43 in 1983)...Did not appear in the game at STL.

▶ Tied for Major League lead with 11 wins in 1st half (also Josh Beckett and COL's Jason Marquis), most ever before the break...Became oldest pitcher ever to hold at least a share of his league's lead in wins at the break and only 3rd hurler at 42 or older with 11 1st-half wins, also Warren Spahn (12-4, Braves, 1963) and Phil Niekro (11-4, Yankees, 1984)...With Beckett, became 7th pair of teammates ever to enter the All-Star break tied for their league's lead in wins, 1st since ATL's Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux in 1998...Also 2nd pair of Red Sox hurlers to accomplish feat, joining Wes Ferrell and Lefty Grove in 1936.

▶ Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/21 (retroactive to 7/18) with a lower back strain…Made 2 rehab starts for Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 8/26.

▶ Limited to 4 starts over remainder of the season due to injuries, going 0-2 with a 6.00 ERA (14 ER/21.0 IP).

▶ Not added to Sox ALDS roster…Had successful surgery on a herniated disc in his back after the season.

2008: Held opponents to a .228 clip (154-for-675), finishing 3rd among AL qualifiers behind teammate Daisuke Matsuzaka (.211) and DET's Armando Galarraga (.226).

▶ Tallied double-digit wins for the 2nd straight season and 6th time in 7 years beginning in 2002.

▶ Limited batters to a .190 average (33-for-174) when leading off an inning, 2nd in the AL behind DET's Armando Galarraga (.186) but tied with TB's Scott Kazmir and BAL's Jeremy Guthrie with a league-high 10 home runs allowed in that situation…Held opponents to a .173 clip (18-for-104) in 1st inning pitched.

▶ Matched career high with 18 quality starts (also 1995 and 2003)…2nd highest total on the club behind Jon Lester's 20 and tied for 17th in the AL…Took the loss in 5 of the 18 quality starts, tied for 2nd most in the AL.

▶ Made 9 consecutive quality starts from 5/28-7/12, going 3-3 despite a 2.13 ERA (15 ER/63.1 IP)…Marked 4th lowest ERA in the AL during that time…The 9 straight quality starts matched the longest such streak of his career (8/11-9/28/02)…Also tied with TOR's Roy Halladay (7/24-9/5) and LAA's John Lackey (5/14-6/29) for the AL's 2nd longest stretches of 2008 behind OAK's Justin Duchscherer's 11-gamer (5/24-7/20)…Tossed at least 7.0 frames in each of 1st 7 starts of that streak through 7/1…Matched his longest run of starts with 7.0-or-more innings, done twice previously from 9/26/93-6/14/95 and again from 6/12-7/17/05.

▶ Yielded 25 home runs, tied for 8th in the AL…Was most since surrendering 35 in 2005.

▶ Set a career high with 12 wild pitches, tied with TEX's Vicente Padilla for 2nd in the AL behind BAL's Daniel Cabrera (15)…Was most for a Sox pitcher since Matt Clement's 13 in 2005.

▶ Was the 3rd-oldest pitcher to appear for an AL team in 2008 behind DET's Kenny Rogers (11/10/64) and teammate Mike Timlin (3/10/66).

▶ Went 7-4 with a 3.10 ERA (31 ER/90.0 IP) at home compared to 3-7 with a 5.14 ERA (52 ER/91.0 IP) on the road…Held opponents to a .206 average (67-for-326) at Fenway Park, 6th lowest clip for an AL hurler at home…Also the 8th lowest mark by a qualifying Red Sox pitcher since 1952…Pedro Martinez (.204 in 2002) was the last Sox hurler to post a lower average.

▶ In 1st start of season on 4/4 at TOR, struck out Vernon Wells in the 6th inning for the 1,684th K of his Red Sox career, passing Pedro Martinez (1,683) for the No. 2 spot in club history.

▶ Won 2nd start on 4/10 vs. DET…At 41 years, 252 days old, passed Tom Seaver (41 years, 231 days on 7/6/86) as the oldest right-handed Red Sox starter since 1954 to win at Fenway Park.

▶ Tossed 8.0 innings on 5/6 at 41 years, 278 days old, combining with teammate Mike Timlin (1.0 IP at 42 years, 57 days) to blank the Tigers, 5-0, at DET…Was the 1st combined shutout by a team in modern Major League history (since 1900) with all pitchers being at least 40 years old (Elias Sports Bureau).

▶ Tossed complete game in 1-0 loss at SEA, 5/28…At 41 years, 300 days, was oldest Red Sox right-hander to go the distance since at least 1954…Also oldest ML righty to throw a complete game since Roger Clemens (43 years, 19 days) on 8/23/05…Became oldest AL righty to go the distance since Charlie Hough (44 years, 202 days) on 7/25/92.

▶ Went 2-1 with a 2.31 ERA (9 ER/35.0 IP) in 5 June starts…ERA was 9th in the AL in that span.

▶ Beat SEA 11-3 on 6/7, his 1st win vs. Mariners since 7/29/97, a span of 18 games (8 starts)…Was also 350th career start with the Sox, joining Roger Clemens (382) as only 2 pitchers in club history to reach that mark.

▶ At 41 years, 328 days old, earned a 5-0 victory over ARI's Randy Johnson (44 years, 289 days) on 6/25 in BOS…With a combined age of 86 years, 252 days, was the oldest matchup in the history of Fenway Park.

▶ Placed on 15-day DL 8/12 (retro to 8/7) with tightness in the back of his right shoulder…Activated on 8/26.

▶ Made 500th career appearance with Red Sox on 9/6 at TEX…Allowed 7 runs on 4 hits and 4 walks over 1.2 innings…Was shortest start since a career-low, 1.0-inning outing for PIT on 6/11/93 at FLA.

▶ Earned the win in 5-4 victory over CLE on 9/23, clinching the Sox a playoff berth…Marked 1st career win in a clinching game of any kind, regular season or playoffs…Was 42 years, 52 days old…Since 1954, only 2 older righties had started and won at Fenway Park: Phil Niekro with the Yankees on 6/13/84 (45 years, 73 days), and Gaylord Perry with SEA on 9/4/82 (43 years, 354 days) and again for KC on 8/13/83 (44 years, 332 days).

▶ Made 400th career start on 9/28 (G2) vs. NYY at Fenway Park, the final game of the regular season (ND, 5.0 IP, 0 ER)…Curt Schilling was last hurler to make his 400th career start while pitching for BOS, 7/9/06 at CWS.

▶ 2009 option was exercised on 10/31.

POSTSEASON: Made 1 start for the Sox during the postseason, in Game 4 of the ALCS vs. TB on 10/14…Allowed 5 runs on 6 hits and 2 walks, including 3 homers, in 2.2 innings to take the 13-4 loss…At 42 years, 73 days old, became the oldest pitcher ever to start an ALCS game…Was 2nd oldest Red Sox pitcher to start a playoff game behind David Wells (42 years, 138 days) in Game 2 of the 2005 ALDS.

2007: Ranked 8th in the American League with 17 wins, matching career high set in 1998.

- At 40 years old (turned 41 in August), became the 2nd Red Sox hurler over the age of 40 to win at least 17 games in a season, joining Cy Young, who won 21 games in both 1907 and 1908 at 40 and 41 respectively.
- Earned a decision in each of 1st 26 starts, longest such streak in the Majors since Jack McDowell's 27 straight for the White Sox to begin the 1993 season…Last Sox pitcher to get a decision in at least his 1st 26 starts was Danny MacFayden (26) in 1929…Last Sox pitchers with longer streaks were Red Ruffing (30) and Ed Morris (29), both in 1928…Club record is 43 by Cy Young in 1902...First no-decision of 2007 came on 9/6 at BAL.
- Sox scored 96 runs of support in his 17 wins, an average of 7.45 runs per 9.0 IP…Club scored just 19 runs of support in 12 losses, averaging 2.58…5.76 run support average overall (121 runs) was 10th highest in the AL and 2nd on the team (Josh Beckett, 6.59).
- Fared better with increased rest, posting a 5.59 ERA (52 ER/83.2 IP) in 14 starts on 4 days rest, a 4.28 ERA (36 ER/75.2 IP) in 12 starts on 5 days rest and a 3.64 ERA (12 ER/29.2 IP) in 5 starts on 6-plus days of rest.
- 10-4, 5.27 ERA (55 ER/94.0 IP) in 15 starts at home and 7-8, 4.26 ERA (45 ER/95.0 IP) in 16 road starts.
- Was 11-3 with a 4.12 ERA (41 ER/89.2 IP) over 14-start stretch from 6/12-8/25, leading Majors in wins in that span…Did not allow a home run in 8 consecutive starts from 7/17-8/25, a span of 51.2 innings, marking longest single-season such streak by innings in his career (had 58.1 homerless frames over 7 starts, 9/26/93-6/14/95).
- Named Red Sox Player of the Month for August after going 4-1 with a 2.45 ERA (9 ER/33.0 IP) in 5 starts… Completed the month with a scoreless streak of 22.0 innings over his final 3 starts (3-0) 8/13-25.
- Earned 150th victory with the Red Sox on 41st birthday, 8/2 vs. BAL.
- 2008 option exercised on 11/2.

POSTSEASON: Was a late scratch from the Sox Division Series and World Series rosters due to inflammation behind his right shoulder…Lone postseason appearance was a start and loss in Game 4 of the ALCS at CLE on 10/16…Allowed 5 runs on 5 hits over 4.2 innings, with all 5 runs coming in his final inning of work (5th)…Struck out 7 and walked 2.

2006: Limited to 23 starts due to just 2nd career stint on the disabled list.

- Landed on the disabled list 7/22 (retro to 7/18) with a stress fracture in his rib cage…Reinstated on 9/13… Was 1st DL stint since 1997 (right elbow inflammation).
- 23 starts were fewest appearances in a season since rookie season of 1992 (13 starts) with PIT…140.0 innings were fewest since 1999 with the Red Sox (also 140.0).
- 2007 option exercised on 10/30.

2005: Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by Boston chapter of BBWAA after leading Sox in wins (16), starts (33), innings (225.1), strikeouts (151), complete games (3) and opponent avg. (.245).

- Pitched exclusively as a starter for 1st time since 1996.
- Ranked among AL leaders in complete games (T-4th), wins (T-5th), innings pitched (6th), opponent average (6th), starts (T-8th) and strikeouts (11th).
- On 4/19, agreed to a contract extension through the 2006 season with club options thereafter.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 3 of American League Division Series against the White Sox on 10/7 at Fenway Park…Yielded 4 runs over 5.1 innings en route to a 5-3 loss that gave CWS a 3-game series sweep.

2004: Made 30 starts, reaching that mark in consecutive years for 1st time in career.

- Threw all but 2.1 of 188.1 innings to Doug Mirabelli…Jason Varitek caught the remainder.
- Tagged with 19 unearned runs, tied with teammate Bronson Arroyo and KC's Brian Anderson for 3rd most in the Majors, behind teammate Derek Lowe and ARI's Brandon Webb (both with 28).

POSTSEASON: 1-0 with a 9.82 ERA (12 ER/11.0 IP) in 4 games (1 start)…Did not pitch in sweep of Angels in ALDS…Made 3 relief outings in ALCS vs. NYY, going 1-0 with an 8.59 ERA (7 ER/7.1 IP)…In a key effort in the series, saved the pen with 3.1 innings of relief in 19-8 Game 3 loss on 10/16 at Fenway Park…In the process, sacrificed scheduled Game 4 start…Earned Game 5 win with 3.0 innings of 1-hit shutout relief on 10/18, tossing innings 12-14…Started Game 1 of World Series vs. STL but did not factor in the Sox 11-9 win on 10/23 (3.2 IP, 5 ER).

2003: Tied for the Sox lead with 33 starts and 2nd on the club with 202.1 innings pitched.

- Was tied with Derek Lowe for starts and 1.0 behind him in innings.
- Recorded career-high 169 strikeouts, tied for 8th in AL and 2nd on the club behind Pedro Martinez (206).
- Also placed among AL leaders in opponent batting average (10th, .246) and strikeouts per 9.0 innings (7th, 7.5), trailing only Martinez on the Sox staff in both categories (.215, 9.93).
- Threw all but 2.0 of 202.1 regular-season innings with Doug Mirabelli behind the plate.
- On 8/3 at BAL, became 9th pitcher with 100 wins for the Red Sox.

POSTSEASON: Went 2-2 with a 2.91 ERA (7 ER/21.2 IP) in 5 postseason games (3 starts)...Was 0-1 with a 3.52 mark (3 ER/7.2 IP) in 2 games (1 start) in the ALDS vs. OAK...Was 2-1 with a 2.57 ERA (4 ER/14.0 IP) in 3 games (2 starts) in the ALCS vs. NYY...Started and won both Game 1 and Game 4, out-dueling Mike Mussina in both outings...Took the loss in relief in Game 7...After working a 1-2-3 10th, allowed a 1st-pitch home run to Aaron Boone leading off the bottom of the 11th, giving the Yankees a walk-off 6-5 win.

2002: Ranked 2nd in the Majors with a .204 opponent average (121-for-592) and finished 4th in the American League with a 2.81 ERA (51 ER/163.1 IP).

- Posted a career-best 2.6-1 strikeout-to-walk ratio.
- Had 2nd lowest mark in the Majors with 6.67 hits allowed per 9.0 innings, behind teammate Pedro Martinez (6.50)...Placed 4th with 7.38 K's per 9.0 innings.
- Limited lefties to a .195 average (3rd in AL, 53-for-272) and right-handers to .214 mark (4th in AL, 68-for-320)...Was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top 5 in each category...Joined Pedro Martinez as only 2 hurlers in the top 10 in both.
- Split year between rotation and bullpen, starting each of final 11 appearances beginning 7/31...9-3 with a 2.39 ERA (26 ER/98.0 IP) in 15 starts and 2-2 with 3 saves and a 3.44 ERA (25 ER/65.1 IP) in 30 relief outings.

2001: Placed 7th in the American League with 7.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.

- At 9-12, had sub-.500 record for 3rd year in a row despite 3.90 ERA (73 ER/168.2 IP) in 45 games (17 starts).
- Was 4-3 with 3 saves and a 3.23 ERA (23 ER/64.0 IP) in 28 relief outings and 5-9 with a 4.30 ERA (50 ER/104.2 IP) in 17 starts.

2000: Made a career-high 51 appearances, including 17 starts.

- Began season in the bullpen and did not make a start until a no-decision on 5/11 at BAL, when he became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to start a game the day after appearing in relief since Vaughn Eshelman pitched in relief 9/9/96 vs. MIL and started against the Brewers the following day.
- Made a pinch-hitting appearance, dropping down a sac bunt in the 11th inning on 6/28 vs. BAL...Started the next night, becoming the 1st AL pitcher to pinch-hit and start the next day since the White Sox Gene Nelson, who pinch-hit at CLE on 7/7/85 and started against the Indians the following day.

1999: Used primarily out of bullpen for 1st time in career...Made 49 appearances, 32 in relief.

- Was 1-2 with 15 saves and a 3.50 ERA (18 ER/46.1 IP) in 32 relief outings...Logged a 5-9 record and 5.86 ERA (61 ER/93.2 IP) in 17 starts.
- Began year in the rotation and made 5 starts before coming out of the bullpen for 3 games while Tom Gordon was on the DL...Earned 1st Major League save, getting 2 outs in the 9th inning in a 3-2 win 5/6 vs.TEX.
- Back in rotation for 6 starts and then became team's primary closer when Gordon went on DL again 6/12.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in relief in Games 2 and 4 of the ALDS vs. CLE...Tossed 2.0 scoreless frames in Game 2 on 10/7 at CLE, an 11-1 BOS loss...Did not record an out in Game 4 on 10/10 at Fenway Park, yielding 3 runs on 2 hits and 2 walks.

1998: Won 10 games before the break en route to a 17-win season.

- Dropped down a sacrifice bunt 4/22 at DET...Was the 1st Red Sox pitcher to be used as a pinch-hitter since Tim Lollar on 8/12/86 (GM 2) at KC.

POSTSEASON: Started Game 2 of ALDS vs. the Indians on 9/30 at CLE...Lasted just 1.1 innings, yielding 5 runs.

1997: Led the Sox with 9 wins after the All-Star break (tied for 3rd in AL) but finished tied for 1st in the AL overall with 15 losses.

- Ranked among AL leaders in shutouts (T-3rd, 2), complete games (T-6th, 4) and strikeouts per 9.0 innings (9th, 6.75)...Allowed 8.63 hits per 9.0 innings, the 10th lowest mark in the AL.

- Led BOS hurlers with 201.1 innings pitched.
- 1st career trip to the DL came 4/23 (retro to 4/15)-5/5 with right elbow inflammation.
- Pitched out of the bullpen on 7/4 at CWS, 1st relief appearance since 6/28/93 with PIT.

1996: 1st full Major League season, made 32 starts for the Red Sox.

- Surrendered career-high 38 homers, 3rd most in Majors in 1996 and most ever by a Red Sox (Earl Wilson allowed 37 homers in 1964).
- Placed tied for 4th among AL leaders with 6 complete games.
- Hurled back-to-back complete-game victories, 8/5 vs. TOR and 8/10 at MIL…Was rewarded with AL Player of the Week honors for 8/5-11, going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (3 ER/18.0 IP), walking 2 and striking out 18.

1995: After being released by the Pirates in Spring Training, went on to lead the Red Sox with 16 wins (tied for 5th in the American League) during the strike-shortened season.

- Released by PIT on 4/20 and signed a minor league contract with the Red Sox on 4/26…Made 4 starts with Triple-A Pawtucket before having his contract purchased by BOS on 5/27…Remained with the Big League club for the remainder of the year.
- Finished 3rd in AL Cy Young voting behind only SEA's Randy Johnson and CLE's Jose Mesa.
- Named AL Comeback Player of the Year by *The Sporting News*.
- In addition to wins, led the Sox staff with a 2.95 ERA (64 ER/195.1 IP), 2nd best mark in the AL…Was 1st among BOS hurlers with 195.1 inning pitched, 2nd with 27 starts and 3rd with 119 strikeouts.
- Also placed among AL leaders in complete games (T-4th, 6) and opponent average (4th, .227).
- Started 14-1 before dropping 7 of his last 9 decisions.
- Logged a 22.1-inning scoreless streak, 5/27 (2nd inning)-6/4 (10th inning)…Snapped on 6/4 vs. SEA in a 10.0-inning, complete-game effort in his Fenway Park debut…Own throwing error led to an unearned run in the 10th, snapping scoreless stretch…Sox went on to score 2 in the bottom of the inning for the win.
- Did not allow an earned run for 30.1 innings, 5/27 (2nd inning)-6/9 (7th inning).
- Won 10 consecutive starts from 6/29-8/13…Was the 1st Red Sox to accomplish that feat since Ellis Kinder won 13 straight in 1949…The last BOS hurler to win 10 straight decisions was Mike Boddicker in 1990…The 10-game win streak tied for the longest in the Majors in 1995 with ATL's Greg Maddux (5/23-8/4) and David Wells with DET and CIN (5/23-8/2).

POSTSEASON: Started Game 3 of the ALDS vs. CLE on 10/6…Took the loss, yielding 7 runs on 5 hits and 5 walks over 5.1 innings with 4 strikeouts.

1994: Spent entire season with PIT's Triple-A Buffalo club.

- Topped the American Association with 29 starts…Also ranked 4th with 175.2 innings pitched…Led the league in losses (15), walks (98) and homers allowed (27).

1993: Pirates Opening Day starter and made 24 appearances (20 starts) over 2 stints with PIT.

- Started PIT's season opener, earning a 9-4 win 4/6 vs. SD.
- Worked a career-high 10.0 innings-plus in a 6-2 win, 4/27 at ATL…Was the 1st Pirate to hurl 10.0-plus innings since Rick Reuschel threw 11.0 on 5/27/86 vs. ATL…Threw 172 pitches in the game, most by any Major Leaguer since Fernando Valenzuela threw 173 for the Dodgers on 8/30/87 vs. MON.
- After making 1st 26 Big League appearances as a starter, made relief debut on 6/14 at STL (2.0 IP, 3 ER).
- Hit only Major League homer 7/7 at HOU off Mark Portugal.
- Threw back-to-back shutouts 9/26 vs. CHI (9.0 IP, 5 H, 2 BB) and 9/30 vs. PHI (9.0, 4 H, 6 BB), in what would be his final Pirates appearance…Became the 1st Pirate to toss back-to-back shutouts since Randy Tomlin on 7/15 and 7/21 in 1991.

1992: Made Major League debut with the Pirates and named *The Sporting News* National League Rookie Pitcher of the Year.

- Opened the season at Triple-A Buffalo and selected to the Pirates Major League roster on 7/31…Went the distance to win his Big League debut that night, a 3-2 PIT victory vs. STL…Allowed 2 unearned runs on 6 hits in 9.0 innings, with 5 walks and 10 K's.
- Worked at least 8.0 innings in each of his 1st 4 starts with the Pirates, going 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA (5 ER/34.0

IP) before suffering lone ML loss of 1992 on 8/21 at SF.

- Threw 1st career shutout 8/26 at LA (9.0 IP, 6 H, 2 BB).

POSTSEASON: Won both NLCS starts vs. ATL (Games 3 and 6) with a pair of complete-game efforts.

1991: Led Pirates farmhands in wins (15), innings (187.2) and complete games (8) after making 26 appearances (25 starts) for Double-A Carolina and 1 start for Triple-A Buffalo.

1990: 1st full season as a pitcher, led Carolina League with 28 starts for Single-A Salem.

- Threw 2 complete games and worked a league-high 190.1 innings.

1989: Began the year as a position player but was eventually converted to pitcher.

- Opened the season with Single-A Augusta, playing 6 games at third base and 2 at first.
- Transferred to Short-A Welland on 6/12, where he was converted to a pitcher.

1988: Made professional debut with Watertown of the Short-A New York-Penn League, playing primarily at first base.

PERSONAL

- Married to Stacy…The couple has 2 children.
- Graduated from Eau Gallie High School in Melbourne, FL in 1984.
- Attended Florida Tech in Melbourne…Named Panthers team MVP as a first baseman during sophomore year in 1987 and also as a junior in 1988…Established a school record with 40 career home runs, and in 1987 set single-season marks with 22 homers and 71 RBI…Was the 1st Florida Tech player to be drafted…In February of 2006, had his No. 3 retired by the school…Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame on 2/25/98 and named to the conference's Silver Anniversary team in 2002.
- Attended the unveiling of Red Sox memorabilia at the Smithsonian Institute in 2009.

>> In the Community

Both Tim and his wife, Stacy, have given back to the Boston and New England communities along with the Melbourne, FL community…He has been a steady presence near the top of the list in player appearances for the Red Sox…Created The Wakefield Warriors program in 1998, which continues to enable patients from the Franciscan Hospital for Children and the Jimmy Fund to visit with him and watch batting practice before all Tuesday games at Fenway Park…For the last 18 years, has hosted the Annual Tim Wakefield Celebrity Golf Classic in Melbourne, benefitting the Space Coast Early Intervention Center, a unique non-profit therapeutic pre-school program for children with special needs who are paired with children without any special needs…Has been committed to raising money and awareness for the center since reaching the Major Leagues…Honored with several awards for community service, including the Red Sox recipient of the Roberto Clemente Award 7 times, including a run of 6 straight years (1998, 2000-2005)... In January, received the Bart Giamatti Award from the Baseball Assistance Team, presented annually to an individual who shows how much they care for others in the community…Due to his efforts on behalf of the Franciscan Hospital for Children, the organization recognized him with their Community Leadership Award in 2003 and the hospital dedicated their refurbished baseball field as the Tim "Wake" Field in 2009…Presented with the Larry Lucchino Public Service Award from the North End Community Health Center in 2009…Named 1998 Red Sox Man of the Year by the BoSox Club…Actively involved as a generous contributor to Garth Brooks' Teammates for Kids foundation…Makes appearances at events that benefit the Red Sox Foundation, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park, and appeared in the Home Base Program PSA and took part in the kickoff for the program in September 2009…Has co-hosted the Pitching in for Kids Charity Golf Tournament and Kickoff Party with teammate Jason Varitek for the past several years…Spends time with patients from the Jimmy Fund during their visits to Spring Training and select road trips and participates in the annual Jimmy Fund Radio-Telethon…During Spring Training in Fort Myers, plays in the Children's Hospital of Southwest Florida Celebrity Golf Classic…In 2009, supported Autism Speaks and the Health Connector by serving as a spokesman for their PSA's…When the Sox opened the 2008 season in Japan, visited soldiers and their families at Camp Zama U.S. Army Base and attended a reception at the U.S. Embassy.

TIM WAKEFIELD'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	2	39.2	30	17	15	1	2	21	42	9	0
1990	Salem	10-14	4.73	28	28	2	0	0	190.1	187	109	100	24	10	85	127	11	0
1991	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0
	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	8	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	13	9	51	123	2	1
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	6	1	0	135.1	122	52	46	10	3	51	71	9	0
	PITTSBURGH	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	92.0	76	26	22	3	1	35	51	3	1
1993	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	5	5	22	36	3	0
	PITTSBURGH	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	0	128.1	145	83	80	14	9	75	59	6	0
1994	Buffalo	5-15	5.84	30	29	4	1	0	175.2	197	127	114	27	23	98	83	16	0
1995	Pawtucket	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	1	4	9	14	0	0
	BOSTON	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	195.1	163	76	64	22	9	68	119	11	0
1996	BOSTON	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	211.2	238	151	121	38	12	90	140	4	1
1997	BOSTON	12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	24	16	87	151	6	0
1998	BOSTON	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	0	216.0	211	123	110	30	14	79	146	6	1
1999	BOSTON	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	15	140.0	146	93	79	19	5	72	104	1	0
2000	BOSTON	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	0	159.1	170	107	97	31	4	65	102	4	0
2001	BOSTON	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	3	168.2	156	84	73	13	18	73	148	5	1
2002	BOSTON	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	134	5	2
2003	BOSTON	11-7	4.09	35	33	0	0	1	202.1	193	106	92	23	12	71	169	8	0
2004	BOSTON	12-10	4.87	32	30	0	0	0	188.1	197	121	102	29	16	63	116	9	0
2005	BOSTON	16-12	4.15	33	33	3	0	0	225.1	210	113	104	35	11	68	151	8	0
2006	BOSTON	7-11	4.63	23	23	1	0	0	140.0	135	80	72	19	10	51	90	6	0
2007	BOSTON	17-12	4.76	31	31	0	0	0	189.0	191	104	100	22	4	64	110	10	0
2008	BOSTON	10-11	4.13	30	30	1	0	0	181.0	154	89	83	25	13	60	117	12	0
2009	Pawtucket	1-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	0	1
	BOSTON	11-5	4.58	21	21	2	0	0	129.2	137	67	66	12	10	50	72	4	0
Major League Totals		189-162	4.33	562	421	32	6	22	2931.2	2836	1589	1411	374	173	1122	1979	108	6
Minor League Totals		47-49	4.33	138	119	21	3	2	819.2	795	440	394	85	58	340	507	50	2
Red Sox Totals		175-150	4.35	525	388	25	3	22	2711.1	2615	1480	1309	357	163	1012	1869	99	5

1988 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as an eighth-round selection in the June Draft
1995 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on 4/26
2000 Re-signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on 12/7

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0	0
1998	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0	0
1999	BOS vs. CLE	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0	0
2003	BOS vs. OAK	0-1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0	0
2005	BOS vs. CWS	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0-4	9.14	7	4	0	0	0	21.2	23	24	22	2	6	15	20	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	PIT vs. ATL	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	4	0	5	7	1	0
2003	BOS vs. NYY	2-1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	10	0	0
2004	BOS vs. NYY	1-0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
2007	BOS vs. CLE	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
2008	BOS vs. TB	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
LCS Totals		5-3	5.21	10	6	2	0	0	46.2	42	27	27	10	2	18	32	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	BOS vs. STL	0-0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	AL at STL	Selected--Did Not Pitch																

TIM WAKEFIELD, CONTINUED

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
1992	PITTSBURGH	P	1.000	13	13	6	19	0	25	1
1993	PITTSBURGH	P	.852	24	20	8	15	4	27	2
1995	BOSTON	P	.943	27	27	15	18	2	35	4
1996	BOSTON	P	.941	32	32	14	18	2	34	4
1997	BOSTON	P	.912	35	29	9	22	3	34	1
1998	BOSTON	P	.929	36	33	16	23	3	42	1
1999	BOSTON	P	.950	49	17	7	12	1	20	1
2000	BOSTON	P	.917	51	17	11	11	2	24	2
2001	BOSTON	P	.947	45	17	14	22	2	38	0
2002	BOSTON	P	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
2003	BOSTON	P	.972	35	33	16	19	1	36	0
2004	BOSTON	P	.907	32	30	12	27	4	43	1
2005	BOSTON	P	.962	33	33	30	20	2	52	2
2006	BOSTON	P	1.000	23	23	13	12	0	25	1
2007	BOSTON	P	1.000	31	31	14	22	0	36	3
2008	BOSTON	P	.957	30	30	7	15	1	23	1
2009	BOSTON	P	1.000	21	21	10	11	0	21	1
	Career Totals	P	.948	562	421	211	295	28	534	29

CAREER BATTING TOTALS

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Major League Totals	.126	565	103	4	13	2	0	1	4	13	0	1	2	41	0	0	28

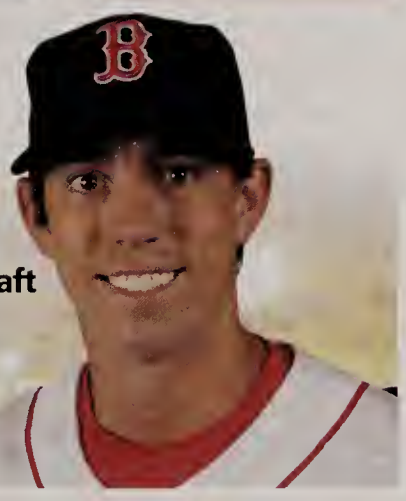
SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

INNINGS PITCHED	10.0, 2 times, last 6/4/95 vs. SEA
LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME	3, 2 times, last 9/11/05 at NYY (8.0 IP)
STRIKEOUTS	12, 9/11/05 at NYY
HITS ALLOWED	16, 6/10/96 at CWS
RUNS ALLOWED	11, 5/5/96 vs. TOR
WALKS ALLOWED	10, 4/27/93 for PIT at ATL
HOME RUNS ALLOWED	6, 8/8/04 at DET
WINNING STREAK	10, 6/29/95-8/13/95
HOME RUNS HIT	7/7/93 at HOU
EJECTIONS	None



KYLE WEILAND

97 | RHP



FULL NAME: Kyle Edward Weiland
BATS: Left **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-4 **WEIGHT:** 195
OPENING DAY AGE: 23 (Turns 24 on September 12)
BORN: September 12, 1986 in Albuquerque, NM
RESIDES: Albuquerque, NM
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: None
ACQUIRED: Selected in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Chris Mears (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2010

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- In 3rd professional season and 1st with an invitation to Major League Spring Training camp.
- Participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program.

2009: Spent entire year with Single-A Salem and finished among Carolina League leaders with a 3.46 ERA (7th) and a .240 opponent average (4th).

- Ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in starts (T-1st, 26), strikeouts (2nd, 112) and ERA (8th).
- Went 6-4 with a 1.79 ERA (19 ER/95.2 IP) over his last 17 starts beginning 5/29 after going 1-5 with a 7.78 mark (32 ER/37.0 IP) in his 1st 9 outings.
- Allowed just 1 earned run (2 runs total) over 5 starts in June for a 0.33 ERA (2 ER/27.2 IP), the lowest of all full-season minor leaguers in that month.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September for the 2nd year in a row, going 4-1 with a 2.23 ERA (9 ER/36.1 IP).
- Fanned 51 batters in 56.0 innings over final 10 starts, walking 20 in that time.
- Allowed 3 hits or less over 5.0 innings or more in 6 starts.
- Went 0-1 with a 6.48 ERA (6 ER/8.1 IP) in 2 playoff starts.

2008: Made professional debut with 15 games/10 starts for Short-A Lowell, leading the Red Sox farm system with a 1.50 ERA (10 ER/60.0 IP).

- Paced the Spinners with 68 strikeouts for an average of 10.2 K's per 9.0 innings.
- Limited opponents to a .166 clip (36-for-217)...Held left-handers to a .141 mark (13-for-92) while righties hit .184 (23-for-125).
- Compiled a 2.25 ERA (4 ER/16.0 IP) in 5 relief outings before posting a 1.23 ERA (6 ER/44.0 IP) in 10 starts.
- Named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for August/September...Was 1-2 with a 1.04 ERA (3 ER/26.0 IP).
- Made 1 playoff start allowing 3 runs (2 ER) over 5.0 innings.

PERSONAL

- Is the University of Notre Dame's all-time leader with 25 career saves...Ranked 3rd nationally with 16 saves as a freshman in 2006...Went 2-2 with 7 saves and 5.04 ERA over a team-high 26 appearances as a junior for the Fighting Irish in 2008, fanning 31 while walking 10 in 30.1 frames.
- Pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod Baseball League in 2007.

KYLE WEILAND'S CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-3	1.50	15	10	0	0	0	60.0	36	17	10	1	8	10	68	1	1
2009	Salem	7-9	3.46	26	26	0	0	0	132.2	119	65	51	4	16	57	112	10	3
Minor League Totals		10-12	2.85	41	36	0	0	0	192.2	155	82	61	5	24	67	180	11	4

2008 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a third-round selection (club's 5th pick) in the First-Year Player Draft

KEVIN YOUKILIS

20 | 1B/3B



FULL NAME: Kevin Edmund Youkilis
BATS: Right **THROWS:** Right **HEIGHT:** 6-1 **WEIGHT:** 220
OPENING DAY AGE: 31
BORN: March 15, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH
RESIDES: Weston, MA
MAJOR LEAGUE SERVICE: 5 years, 93 days
ACQUIRED: Selected in the eighth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft
SIGNED BY: Matt Haas (Red Sox)
CONTRACT STATUS: Signed through 2012 (club option for 2013)

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

▶ Has played parts of 6 Major League seasons with the Red Sox and 9 seasons overall in the BOS system since being drafted by the club in 2001.

▶ Won the 2009 Thomas A. Yawkey Memorial Award as Red Sox Most Valuable Player…Voting was done by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.

▶ Selected as an American League All-Star in 2008 and 2009…Elected as the starting first baseman for the AL in 2008 at Yankee Stadium…Voted to the squad by players, managers and coaches for the 2009 Mid-Summer Classic at Busch Stadium.

▶ Earned the Rawlings Gold Glove Award at first base for the American League in 2007.

▶ Received the 2008 Hank Aaron Award for the AL, given annually to the best overall offensive performer in each league as voted on by fans.

▶ Garnered the 2007 and 2008 Jackie Jensen Awards for spirit and determination as announced by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA…Joins Johnny Damon (2004-05) as the only 2-time recipients.

ALL-TIME FIELDING PERCENTAGE LEADERS AT FIRST BASE
(minimum 300 games)

PLAYER	PCT	E	TC
Casey Kotchman	.9979	8	3,854
Kevin Youkilis	**.9974**	**10**	**3,870**
Travis Lee	.9967	29	8,725
Doug Mientkiewicz	.9963	30	8,014
Mark Teixeira	.9963	35	9,340

▶ Owns all-time Major League records at first base with 238 consecutive errorless games (7/5/06-6/6/08) and 2,002 total chances (7/4/06-6/6/08) without a miscue…Previous marks were 193 games for Steve Garvey, 6/26/83-4/14/85, and 1,700 total chances for Stuffy McInnis, 5/31/21-6/2/22.

▶ Established an AL mark in 2007 with 135 consecutive errorless contests at first base, surpassing TB's Travis Lee (121 G, 5/9-9/28/03).

▶ Also in 2007, became the 1st qualifying first baseman in AL history to compile a 1.000 fielding percentage, handling 1,080 total chances…Steve Garvey with the Padres in 1984 (1,319 TC/159 G) and Casey Kotchman with the Braves and Red Sox in 2009 (939 TC/114 G) are the only other qualifiers ever with a 1.000 fielding percentage at first base.

▶ Has recorded a career .9974 fielding percentage (10 E/3,870 TC) in 474 games at first base, the 2nd-best figure in Major League history among players with at least 300 games at the position...Only SEA's Casey Kotchman ranks higher at .9979 (8 E/3,854 TC) in 465 games.

▶ Since 1st full Major League season in 2006, ranks 5th among AL leaders with a .393 on-base percentage (min. 1500 PA)…Also 5th in doubles (156), 7th in walks (307), and 9th in RBI (364) and runs (375).

▶ Has averaged 4.32 pitches per plate appearance since making ML debut in 2004, 3rd-highest ratio in the Majors during that span behind Jayson Werth (4.51) and Bobby Abreu (4.34)…Has seen 10,764 total pitches since 2006, 6th in the AL in that time.

▶ Notched at least 30 doubles in each of the last 4 seasons from 2006-09, 1 of 8 American Leaguers to do it…Also, 1 of 9 players in Red Sox history to tally 30 or more doubles in at least 4 straight seasons, the 1st since Johnny Damon (2002-05).

▶ Is the 8th player in Red Sox history with at least 25 homers, a .300 batting average and .900 OPS in consecutive seasons, accomplishing the feat in 2008-09…Joins Nomar Garciaparra, Jimmie Foxx, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Jim Rice, Mo Vaughn and Ted Williams.

▶ 3rd in Majors since 2008 with .960 OPS, trailing Albert Pujols (1.108) and Manny Ramirez (.999) (min. 1,000 PA).

▶ Played at least 30 games at both first and third base in back-to-back seasons in 2008-09, a feat accomplished only once previously in Red Sox history by George Scott (1969-70).

▶ Part of 2 World Series Championships with the Sox…Ranks among the club's all-time postseason leaders in slugging (4th, .568), runs (T-4th, 22), hits (T-4th, 34), doubles (T-4th, 9), homers (5th, 6), batting average (7th, .306), on-base percentage (8th, .376) and RBI (10th, 17).

▶ Has a .414 clip (24-for-58) and .477 on-base percentage in LCS play, 2nd all-time in both categories behind Will Clark (.468/.529)…Has slugged .776 in the LCS, 3rd behind Clark (.806) and Carlos Beltran (.804).

▶ In the 2007 playoffs, tied a Red Sox single-postseason record with 16 runs (also David Ortiz in 2007)…Also tied for the 4th-most hits (19) and posted the 5th-highest batting average (.388) all-time for a BOS batter in a single postseason.

▶ During the 2007 ALCS vs. CLE, tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits ever in an LCS with 14 and set an ALCS record with 10 runs…Established ALCS 7-game series marks for highest average (.500), on-base percentage (.576) and slugging (.929).

2009: Named Red Sox MVP by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA and selected as an All-Star for the 2nd-straight year.



▶ Placed 6th in American League MVP voting.

▶ Finished among AL leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .413), OPS (2nd, .961), batting with RISP (4th, .362), hit by pitch (4th, 16), slugging (5th, .548) and day batting (9th, .329).

▶ 16 hit by pitch also marked a career high…Was the highest total by a Red Sox batter since Kevin Millar's 17 in 2004…Reached double digits in that category for the 3rd straight season, 2nd-most in Sox history behind Mo Vaughn (4 times, 1994-97).

▶ Also set career highs with 7 stolen bases and 125 strikeouts.

▶ Hit .381 (24-for-63) with runners in scoring position and 2 outs, the 4th-best mark in the league and highest by a Red Sox hitter since Scott Hatteberg (.409) and Nomar Garciaparra (.396) in 2000.

▶ Had 4 multi-homer games for 2nd straight year…Tied for 3rd in AL behind only the Rangers Ian Kinsler (5) and Angels Kendry Morales (5).

▶ Reached base in 118 of 136 tilts, with hits in 95 of those contests.

▶ Played 78 games at first base (77 GS), 63 at third base (56 GS) and made 2 starts in left field…Appeared at both first and third base in the same game on 9 occasions.

▶ Combined to post a .992 fielding percentage (6 E/778 TC) while playing the 3 positions.

▶ Tallied multiple hits in 7 of BOS's 1st 8 games (.500, 16-for-32) and batted at a .393 clip (35-for-89) through his 1st 25 games before landing on the DL.

▶ Belted 2nd career, walk-off homer on 4/24 vs. the Yankees, a solo shot off Damaso Marte in the 11th…Was the 1st Red Sox batter to hit an extra-inning, walk-off homer vs. NYY since Jim Gosger, 6/4/66 (16th inning).

▶ Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/12 (retro to 5/5) with a left oblique strain…Played in 2 rehab games for Triple-A Pawtucket before being activated on 5/20.

▶ Named to the AL All-Star team for the 2nd-consecutive year…Finished 2nd in fan voting at first base with 3,069,906 votes, behind NYY's Mark Teixeira (3,309,050)…Singled off Heath Bell in only at-bat, pinch-hitting for Jonathan Papelbon in the 8th inning of the 7/14 contest at Busch Stadium in STL.

▶ Reached base safely in 13 consecutive plate appearances from 7/31-8/2…Was the longest such streak in the Majors since SD's Brian Giles reached in 13 straight in June 2005.

▶ Ejected in the 2nd inning on 8/11 vs. DET by home plate umpire Brian O'Nora for charging Tigers pitcher Rick Porcello after being hit by a pitch…Received a 5-game suspension for the incident, served 8/12-16.

▶ Prior to the season, agreed to a 4-year contract with BOS with a club option for 2013.

▶ In March, played in 6 games for the United States in the World Baseball Classic…Went 4-for-22 (.182) with 3 homers, 6 RBI and 9 runs.

▶ On 12/29, was presented with the Dick Berardino Lowell Spinners Alumni Award, given annually to a Lowell Spinners alumnus who has displayed tremendous coachability, dedication, a passionate work ethic, determination and the heart to make it to the Major League level.

POSTSEASON: Started all 3 of the Red Sox ALDS games vs. LAA at first base.

2008: Earned 1st All-Star Selection and finished 3rd in AL MVP Voting after setting career highs in several offensive categories...Also was the AL recipient of the Hank Aaron Award.

▶ Placed 3rd in AL MVP voting...Received 201 points (2, 1st; 4, 2nd; 4, 3rd), trailing Dustin Pedroia (317 points) and MIN's Justin Morneau (257 points)...Joined Morneau as the only players named on all ballots.

▶ With Pedroia, became the 1st pair of Red Sox teammates to finish among the top 3 in MVP voting since Roger Clemens (1st) and Jim Rice (3rd) in 1986.

▶ Won the American League's Hank Aaron Award, voted on by the fans...Became the 3rd Red Sox player to earn the honor since its inception in 1999, joining David Ortiz (2005) and Manny Ramirez (2004).

▶ Received the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination from the Boston chapter of the BBWAA for the 2nd-straight year.

▶ Led all AL qualifiers with an RBI every 4.68 at-bats...Also finished among AL leaders in slugging (3rd, .569), sacrifice flies (T-3rd, 9), extra-base hits (4th, 76), RBI (4th, 115), batting (6th, .312), on-base percentage (6th, .390), batting with RISP (6th, .374), batting vs. right-handers (6th, .318), day batting (7th, .344), doubles (T-7th, 43), total bases (8th, 306), multi-hit games (T-8th, 52) and home run ratio (10th, 18.55 AB per HR).

▶ Led the Sox in homers (29), RBI, slugging and on-base percentage and was 2nd in average, games (T-144), hits (168), doubles, and total bases.

▶ Established career highs for average, hits, doubles, triples, homers, RBI, slugging and total bases.

▶ Started 109 tilts at first base and 32 at third base...Played first and third base in the same game 19 times... Also appeared defensively twice in right field.

▶ Ranked 5th among AL qualifiers with a .996 fielding percentage (4 E/1,014 TC) in 125 games at first base... Error on 6/7 was 1st at that position since 7/4/06 at TB, snapping Major League record span of 238 errorless games and 2,002 total chances without an error at first base.

▶ Became just the 3rd modern Major Leaguer (since 1901) to bat over .300 with more than 100 RBI during a season in which he spent at least 30 games at both first and third base...STL's Albert Pujols (2001) and CLE's Al Rosen (1954) are the only other players to accomplish the feat.

▶ Hit in 101 of 143 games with a plate appearance, reaching safely in 124 contests.

▶ Tallied 2 homers in a game 4 times, tying DET's Miguel Cabrera and CWS's Carlos Quentin for the 2nd-most, multi-homer games in the AL behind CLE's Grady Sizemore (5).

▶ Clubbed 23 homers while playing first base, most for a Sox at the position since Mo Vaughn's 36 in 1998.

▶ Collected 32 multi-RBI games, 3rd in the AL behind TEX's Josh Hamilton (40) and MIN's Justin Morneau (33).

▶ Had 3 game-winning homers in the 8th inning or later, including 1st-career, walk-off homer in the 13th inning off Mike Parisi on 6/22 vs. St. Louis (2nd of the game)...Also had a 10th-inning shot on 6/14 at CIN and a 3-run long ball in the 8th on 8/12 vs.TEX (2nd of game).

▶ Connected for 6 homers in 7 games, 5/4-10.

▶ Had 62 RBI in final 61 games beginning 7/9 with 14 in 1st 6 tilts of that span.

▶ Connected for 1st career grand slam, 7/12 vs. BAL (off Radhames Liz)...Also had a career-high 6 RBI.

▶ Was on base via a hit, walk, or hit by pitch in 44 consecutive games from 7/12-9/10, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2008 and the longest by a Red Sox since Wade Boggs' 57 games from 5/27-7/31/85.

▶ Voted the starting first baseman for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium...Played the 1st 5 innings at first base, going 0-for-2 at the plate...Was the 7th Red Sox to start an All-Star Game at first base, joining Jimmie Foxx (1938, 40), Walt Dropo (1950), Mickey Vernon (1956), George Scott (1966), Mo Vaughn (1996) and David Ortiz (2006-07).

▶ Rated as having the best strike-zone judgement in the AL by a mid-season managers' poll conducted by *Baseball America*.

POSTSEASON: Batted .292 (14-for-48) with 2 homers and 7 RBI, appearing in all 11 of the Sox playoff games...Hit safely in 8 of those contests...Made 9 starts at third base and 2 at first, handling 59 chances without an error...Went 4-for-18 (.222) with 1 RBI in 4 ALDS games against the Angels before batting .333 (10-for-30) with 2 roundtrippers and 6 RBI in the ALCS vs. TB...Had 3 hits in each of the 1st 2 ALCS contests, going 6-for-10 (.600).

2007: Won the American League Gold Glove at first base...Tallied a career-high 23-game hit streak from 5/5-6/1...Led the Sox with a .388 clip (19-for-49) in the postseason en route to a World Series title.

- Became 2nd Red Sox first baseman to earn a Gold Glove, joining 3-time recipient George Scott (1967-68, 1971).
- Posted a Major League-best 1.000 fielding percentage at first base (1,080 total chances)...Set an AL single-season record with 135 consecutive errorless contests at first base...Also became the 1st qualifying first baseman in AL history to compile a 1.000 fielding percentage and 2nd Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat (SD's Steve Garvey in 1984).
- Also ranked among AL first basemen in assists (4th, 90), total chances (6th), putouts (8th, 990) and double plays (8th, 101).
- Selected as the recipient of the Jackie Jensen Award for spirit and determination by the Boston BBWAA.
- Was hit by 15 pitches, 6th-most in the AL.
- Finished 2nd on the club in on-base percentage (.390) and 3rd in walks (77), ranking 12th and 15th respectively among AL leaders...Tied for 3rd on the Sox in runs (85), 4th in games (T-145), at-bats (528), hits (152) and RBI (83) and 5th in batting average (.288).
- Hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games from 5/5-6/1, tied for the 4th-longest streak in the Majors in 2007...Batted .426 (43-for-101) with 13 doubles, 6 homers, 21 RBI and 21 runs during the streak...Played in 21 games at first base during that span for the 2nd-longest streak ever by a Red Sox first baseman (George Burns, 23 in 1922)...Collected at least 2 hits in 17 of the 23 tilts...Had multi-hits in 9 straight contests from 5/20-29, tied with Jim Rice (1978) for the longest such streak ever by a Red Sox.
- Legged out 1st-career inside-the-park home run on 5/28 vs. CLE, the 1st by a Sox batter since Trot Nixon on 7/15/05 vs. the Yankees.
- Was a unanimous selection as the Red Sox Player of the Month for May, as voted on by the writers and broadcasters that travel with the club on a regular basis...Ranked among Major League leaders during the month in batting average (4th, .402), on-base percentage (8th, .447) and doubles (T-1st, 13)...Hit safely in 25 of 26 May games, including each of his final 22, with 6 homers, 22 RBI and 23 runs scored.
- Out of the lineup for 5 straight games from 7/4-8 with tightness in his left quad...Sat out 7 games with a bruised right wrist after being hit with a Chien-Ming Wang pitch on 9/15 vs. NYY.

POSTSEASON: Posted a team-best .388 mark (19-for-49) with 4 homers and 10 RBI while playing in all 14 of the Sox playoff games...Was the 5th-highest average ever for a Red Sox player in a single postseason...Scored 16 runs, matching the most ever for a Red Sox and tied for the 4th-most hits...Hit safely in 10 of the 1st 11 playoff games and was hitting .442 (19-43) through his 1st at-bat in the 5th inning of Game 1 of the World Series on 10/24 at Fenway Park...Went hitless in final 6 at-bats....Started first 12 games at first base and was a defensive replacement for David Ortiz in Games 3 and 4 of the World Series at COL...Began the playoffs with a 1st-inning, go-ahead solo home run off John Lackey in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. LAA on 10/3...Hit safely in all 7 ALCS games against CLE at .500 (14-for-28) with 3 homers and 7 RBI...Tied Hideki Matsui and Albert Pujols (both 2004) for the most hits ever in an LCS and set an ALCS record with 10 runs...Set ALCS 7-game series marks for highest average (.500), on-base percentage (.576) and slugging (.929)...Homered in Games 4, 5, and 7...Drove in 3 runs in Game 5 on 10/18 at CLE and had 3 hits in each of final 2 LCS contests on 10/20-21 at Fenway Park.

2006: In 1st full season in the Majors, ranked among AL leaders in walks (7th, 91), doubles (8th, 42), runs (T-14th, 100) and on-base percentage (16th, .381).

- Was 2nd on the Red Sox in runs and doubles, and 3rd in walks and at-bats (569).
- Tied for the Major League lead with 11 sac flies, 1 shy of the club record shared by Jackie Jensen (1955 and 1959) and Jimmy Piersall (1956).
- Led the AL, seeing 4.42 pitches per plate appearance.
- With runners in scoring position and 2 out, tallied the 4th-best on-base percentage (.524) and tied for 8th-best average (.375) in the AL.
- Posted a .385 on-base percentage in 95 games as BOS's leadoff hitter, the Majors 2nd-best figure in that spot to TOR's Reed Johnson (.391).
- Homered 4 times to lead off the game, the 6th Red Sox ever to hit at least 4 leadoff homers in a season and most since Nomar Garciaparra's 7 in 1997.
- Started 117 games at first, 17 in left and 10 at 3rd...Made Big League outfield debut in left on 5/27 and started 15 games at that position after 8/26 when Manny Ramirez was sidelined by knee problems.

- Ranked 4th among AL first basemen with a .995 fielding percentage (5 E/1,110 TC).
- Drew a career-high 4 walks, 7/9 at CWS.

2005: Split the year between BOS and Triple-A Pawtucket, appearing in 44 games over 5 stints with the Red Sox and 43 games with the PawSox.

- On Red Sox Opening Day roster for 1st time but optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on 4/13 when Curt Schilling was activated from the 15-day DL...Also with the Big League club from 4/30-7/10, 7/18-20, 8/8-16 and 8/31 through the rest of the year.
- With BOS, made 24 appearances (14 GS) at third base, while also playing 9 games (5 GS) at first base and 2 games (1 start) at second...Handled 89 errorless chances at the 3 positions.
- Made 1st Major League appearance at first base on 5/13 at SEA and 1st start on 5/16 at OAK.
- Fractured tip of the right ring finger fielding a ground ball on 9/18 and did not play again until 10/2.

2004: Made Major League debut and named the Red Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston chapter of the BBWAA.

- Ranked among AL rookie leaders in on-base percentage (2nd, .367), walks (T-2nd, 33), batting (4th, .260), RBI (4th, 35), slugging (4th, .413) and runs (4th, 38).
- Recalled from Pawtucket on 5/15 and started 54 games at third base over 2 stints with the Sox.
- Made Major League debut on 5/15 in a start at third base in TOR...Homered off Pat Hentgen in the 4th inning for 1st Big League hit, the 7th player in club history to homer in 1st ML game, 1st since Sam Horn on 7/25/87 at SEA...Also the 1st Sox to homer for his 1st Major League hit since Creighton Gubanich's grand slam on 5/3/99 at OAK.
- Named AL Rookie of the Month for May, batting .318 (14-for-44) with 1 homer, 7 RBI and 15 runs in 13 tilts.
- Placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/17 (retro to 8/16) with a bone bruise in his right ankle...Had a 2-game rehab stint with Short-A Lowell before being reinstated on 9/1.

POSTSEASON: On BOS's roster for the ALDS vs. ANA and World Series vs. STL...Went 0-for-2 in Game 2 of the ALDS on 10/6 at ANA, his only postseason action.

2003: Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Portland and led the Eastern League with a .487 on-base percentage.

- Also finished 3rd in the EL with a .327 batting average (102-for-312) and 4th with 86 walks.
- Reached base safely in 92 of 94 games with the Sea Dogs.
- Selected to play in All-Star Futures Game, 7/13 at U.S. Cellular Field and the Eastern League All-Star Game.
- Reached base safely in 71 straight games between Portland and Pawtucket from 5/19-8/4, the longest streak in pro baseball since Kevin Millar reached in 71 straight tilts over parts of 3 seasons in the Marlins chain from 1997-99...Streak included last 62 games with Portland and 9 contests with the PawSox after 7/29 promotion.
- Selected to the Red Sox 40-man roster on 11/20.

2002: Named Double-A Trenton's Player of the Year and ranked 5th overall in minor league baseball with a .436 on-base percentage with Trenton and Single-A Augusta and Sarasota.

- Combined for a .310 average (149-for-481), 84 runs, 149 hits and 80 RBI over the 3 stops, ranking 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in those categories.
- Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

2001: In professional debut, earned team Player of the Year honors at Short-A Lowell.

- Led the New York-Penn League with a .512 on-base percentage, 52 runs (T-1st) and 70 walks...Placed 6th in hitting at .317 (58-for-183).
- Reached safely in 58 of his 59 games at Lowell, including final 49 contests.
- Promoted to Single-A Augusta on 8/28...Appeared in 5 games before playing in Fall Instructional League.

PERSONAL

- Was a member of the 1994 AAU National Championship squad.
- Graduated from Cincinnati's Sycamore High School in 1997.
- Attended the University of Cincinnati where he was a 2-time All American (2000 and 2001) and earned All-Conference USA honors from 1999-2001…At the end of college career, was the Bearcats all-time leader with 53 homers, 279 runs, 206 walks and a .499 OBP and had the 2nd-highest average at .366…Hit .405 with 18 homers, 61 RBI and 81 runs scored as a senior in 2001…Named to the Conference USA All-Decade team in 2004.
- Played for Bourne of the Cape Cod League in 2000…Selected to the CCBL All-Star Team as a third baseman.

>> In the Community

Kevin was the Red Sox nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2008 and 2009...He founded Kevin Youkilis Hits for Kids in 2007...Hits for Kids works to rally individual and corporate support for organizations that focus on the health and well-being of children (www.youkskids.org)...Is extremely active with Hits for Kids and has hosted numerous fundraising events for the organization...Began a ticket program in 2006, "Youk's Kids" which enables children from area non-profit organizations to attend games...The kids also have the opportunity to meet Kevin prior to batting practice...Continues to be a Red Sox leader in community appearances...Meets Jimmy Fund patients visiting Fenway Park, the Red Sox Spring Training home in Fort Myers and various road cities...Supports the Make-A-Wish Foundation and other local wish granting organizations...Makes appearances at Red Sox Foundation fundraising events, including the Welcome Home Dinner and Picnic in the Park...Participates in the Red Sox Destinations program...Has received several accolades for work in the community, including BoSox Club's Man of the Year and Joslin Diabetes Center Honoree in 2007, and Good Sports "Good Sport in Sport" Award and Christopher's Haven Honoree in 2008.

KEVIN YOUKILIS' CAREER RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	52	58	14	2	3	28	0	2	5	70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	0	7	15	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	0	1	5	31	18	5	4	11
2003	Portland	.327	94	312	74	102	23	1	6	37	0	4	15	86	40	7	0	20
	Pawtucket	.165	32	109	9	18	3	0	2	15	0	2	3	18	21	0	1	4
2004	Pawtucket	.266	38	154	25	41	12	0	3	18	1	2	2	19	28	2	0	5
	Lowell	.750	2	4	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.260	72	208	38	54	11	0	7	35	0	3	4	33	45	0	1	5
2005	Pawtucket	.322	43	152	30	49	15	1	8	27	0	2	5	35	29	1	2	5
	BOSTON	.278	44	79	11	22	7	0	1	9	0	0	2	14	19	0	1	0
2006	BOSTON	.279	147	569	100	159	42	2	13	72	0	11	9	91	120	5	2	8
2007	BOSTON	.288	145	528	85	152	35	2	16	83	0	5	15	77	105	4	2	3
2008	BOSTON	.312	145	538	91	168	43	4	29	115	0	9	12	62	108	3	5	7
2009	Pawtucket	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
	BOSTON	.305	136	491	99	150	36	1	27	94	0	4	16	77	125	7	2	6
Major League Totals		.292	689	2413	424	705	174	9	93	408	0	32	58	354	522	19	13	29
Minor League Totals		.299	410	1413	275	422	99	5	30	205	1	20	53	327	214	19	12	73
Red Sox Totals		.292	689	2413	424	705	174	9	93	408	0	32	58	354	522	19	13	29

2001 Signed by the Boston Red Sox as an eighth-round selection in the First-Year Player Draft

ADDITIONAL BATTING STATISTICS

YEAR	CLUB	OBP	SLG	OPS	TB	GDP
2004	BOSTON	.367	.413	.780	86	1
2005	BOSTON	.400	.405	.805	32	0
2006	BOSTON	.381	.429	.810	244	12
2007	BOSTON	.390	.453	.843	239	9
2008	BOSTON	.390	.569	.958	306	11
2009	BOSTON	.413	.548	.961	269	9
Major League Totals		.391	.487	.878	1176	42

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	BOS vs. LAA	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
2008	BOS vs. LAA	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
2009	BOS vs. LAA	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Division Series Totals		.182	11	44	5	8	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	10	0	0	1

KEVIN YOUKILIS, CONTINUED

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. CLE	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
2008	BOS vs. TB	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.414	14	58	14	24	4	1	5	13	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	BOS vs. COL	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	AL at NYY	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2009	AL at STL	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD BASEBALL CLASSIC RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	USA	.182	6	22	9	4	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0

CAREER FIELDING RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
2004	BOSTON	3B	.968	65	54	47	106	5	158	7
2005	BOSTON	1B	1.000	9	5	48	0	0	48	4
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0
		3B	1.000	24	14	10	29	0	39	3
2006	BOSTON	1B	.995	127	117	1035	70	5	1110	110
		3B	.927	16	10	11	27	3	41	1
		OF	1.000	18	17	36	3	0	39	0
2007	BOSTON	1B	1.000	135	124	990	90	0	1080	101
		3B	.921	13	12	5	30	3	38	4
2008	BOSTON	1B	.996	125	109	923	87	4	1014	92
		3B	.969	36	32	23	70	3	96	5
		OF	1.000	2	0	3	0	0	3	0
2009	BOSTON	1B	.998	78	77	565	52	1	618	56
		3B	.974	63	56	52	99	4	155	5
		OF	.800	2	2	3	1	1	5	0
	Career Totals	1B	.997	474	432	3561	299	10	3870	363
		3B	.966	217	178	148	361	18	527	25
		OF	.979	22	19	42	4	1	47	0
		2B	1.000	2	1	0	2	0	2	0

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

HITS	4, 3 times, last 8/1/09 at BAL
DOUBLES	3, 8/13/08 vs. TEX
HOME RUNS	2, 9 times, last 9/28/09 vs. TOR
RBI	6, 2 times, last 8/22/09 vs. NYY
RUNS SCORED	4, 2 times, last 7/11/09 vs. KC
WALKS	4, 7/9/06 at CWS
STRIKEOUTS	4, 2 times, last 7/29/09 vs. OAK
STOLEN BASES	1, 19 times, last 9/29/09 vs. TOR
HITTING STREAK	23, 5/5/07-6/1/07
EJECTIONS	2, last 8/11/09 vs. DET (HP, Brian O'Nora)

HOME RUN NOTES

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES (9)

2-HOME RUN GAMES (9)
Last: 9/28/09 vs. TOR

LEADOFF HOME RUNS (4)
Last: 7/2/06 at FLA off Josh Johnson

GRAND SLAMS (1)
Last: 7/12/08 vs. BAL off Radhames Liz

PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS (0)

EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS (3)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS (2)
Last: 4/24/09 vs. NYY off Damaso Marte

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS (1)
Last: 5/28/07 vs. CLE off Roberto Hernandez



BRIAN O'HALLORAN, Director of Baseball Operations

Brian was named Director of Baseball Operations in January 2006 after serving as Manager of Major League Administration since 2004. He plays a key role for the Red Sox in contract negotiations, salary arbitration, budgets, and the club's compliance with league rules. Brian joined the Red Sox as Baseball Operations Assistant in 2002. Prior to that, he served as Baseball Operations intern with the San Diego Padres, and worked previously for the Pawtucket Red Sox.

The Weymouth, MA native has a BA from Colby College and an MBA from UCLA. Before working in baseball, he spent two years in Tbilisi, Republic of Georgia studying ethnic conflict and three years in Moscow, Russia supervising business operations for an international logistics company. He is fluent in Russian and Georgian. Brian lives in Weymouth, MA with his wife Jean, son Sean, and daughter Abigail.



TOM TIPPETT, Director of Baseball Information Services

Tom was hired as Director of Baseball Information Services in November, 2008. He began consulting with the Red Sox Baseball Operations department in 2003 and has since assisted on a variety of technology and baseball research projects. He was the founder and president of Diamond Mind, Inc. and developed its baseball simulation software from 1985 until he sold the company in 2006. He worked in a variety of software development and marketing capacities for IBM in Toronto and Index Technology in Cambridge, MA from 1982 to 1992.

Tippett, a native of Toronto, received an Honours B.Math degree from the University of Waterloo and an MBA from Harvard Business School. He lives in Lexington, MA with his wife, Jodi, and their daughter, Alison.



JACK McCORMICK, Traveling Secretary

Jack McCormick is in his 22nd season with the Red Sox organization, his 15th as traveling secretary since being appointed to that position in 1996. He is responsible for arranging all of the Major League club's travel plans during spring training, the regular season and postseason and oversees the home and visiting clubhouses' operations. Jack also coordinates the Children's Hospital Golf Tournament in Fort Myers each spring.

McCormick won the 2004 Donald Davidson Memorial Award as the MLB's top traveling secretary. He previously served as the Red Sox manager of food and beverage and as manager of the old 600 Club at Fenway Park. Jack is a native of Boston, attended Boston State College as an undergraduate and holds a Masters Degree from Anna Maria College in Paxton, MA.



DAVID FINLEY, Special Assistant to the General Manager

David Finley was promoted in January to Special Assistant to the General Manager after spending the past five years as the Red Sox' National Crosschecker. Finley joined the Boston organization as the West Coast Crosschecker prior to the 2002 season. Previously he was an area scout for the Padres (1991-94) and Marlins (1995-2001). Finley was named Red Sox Scout of the Year in 2007 and received the same honor with the Marlins in 2000.

Finley played at the University of Arizona in 1985, before transferring to UC Riverside where he was named 1st team All American in 1986 and 1987. He was drafted by Oakland in the 1987 amateur draft and played two seasons in the A's system. David resides in San Diego with his wife Tricia, daughters Brooke (19) and Brittany (16), and son Drew (13).



MIKE CATHER, Major League Advance Scout

Mike Cather was promoted to Major League Advance Scout in January after spending the last three seasons as a pitching coach for Double-A Portland (2007-09). In 2006, his first year in the Red Sox organization, he held the same position with Single-A Wilmington, guiding the Blue Rocks staff to a 3.82 ERA, 4th best in the Carolina League, and a league-best 1.67 mark in the playoffs.

Cather pitched at the professional level for the Atlanta Braves from 1993-99. He made his Major League debut with the Braves in 1997, going 2-4 with a 2.39 ERA in 35 games. He also made 5 postseason appearances in 1997. Cather was taken by the Texas Rangers in the 41st round of the 1993 amateur draft and converted to a submarine-style delivery that same season. He was signed by the Braves as a free agent in 1996. Mike and his wife Kristine have 3 children: Lauren (10), Avery (6) and Colby (4).



DANA LEVANGIE, Major League Advance Scout

Dana Levangie returns for his 5th season as Major League Advance Scout after serving as a pro scout in 2005 and as Boston's bullpen catcher for the previous eight years. He handles advance scouting duties and serves as a coaching assistant to Terry Francona and the Major League staff.

The 2010 season will be Levangie's 20th in the Red Sox organization, as the former catcher has remained with the club since being selected in the 14th round (17th Red Sox pick) of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft. The Brockton, MA native attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) after graduating in 1987 from Whitman-Hanson (MA) High School. He is a member of the AIC Athletic Hall of Fame. Dana's playing career peaked at Triple-A Pawtucket in 1995. Dana and his wife Traci live in East Bridgewater, MA with their son Liam (9) and daughter Avery (5).



JOE COCHRAN, Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager

Joe Cochran became Equipment and Home Clubhouse Manager for the Red Sox in 1992 after spending two years as the Visiting Clubhouse Manager. Cochran joined the organization in 1984 and worked for team Supervisor of Grounds and Maintenance Joe Mooney through 1989. He was the recipient of the 2004 Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award from the Boston BBWAA chapter.

Cochran attended the Pomfret School, Worcester Academy, and the University of Maine at Orono. A native of South Yarmouth, MA, Joe and his wife Marcy live in Chelsea, MA. He enjoys golf and traveling.



TOM McLAUGHLIN, Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Tom McLaughlin has been in charge of the visiting clubhouse at Fenway Park since 1992. He also assists in the home clubhouse and runs the visiting clubhouse during spring training at City of Palms Park in Fort Myers. McLaughlin began his tenure with the Red Sox as a batboy in the visiting clubhouse in 1986 and served as a clubhouse assistant from 1988-91.

Born and raised in Boston, Tom attended St. John Don Bosco High School. He enjoys golf and running.



Mani Martinez
Bullpen Catcher



Ino Guerrero
Major League Staff



Zack Scott
Assistant Director
Baseball Operations



Steve Langone
Advance Scouting
Coordinator



Billy Broadbent
Video Coordinator



Edward "Pookie Jackson
Asst. Equipment Manager



Masa Hoshino
Interpreter



Ryo Shinkawa
Interpreter



Alex Ochoa
Special Asst.
Baseball Operations



Erin Cox
Exec. Asst. Baseball Ops



Kellie Jo Morton
Admin Asst. Baseball Ops



DR. THOMAS J. GILL, Medical Director

Named Red Sox Medical Director in February of 2005, Dr. Thomas J. Gill coordinates all aspects of the club's medical operation. In addition to the medical care of the players, Dr. Gill is responsible for the selection of assistant team physicians and a team of medical consultants. He oversees all Major League and minor league coverage and supervises the Red Sox training staff as well as the club's strength and conditioning and injury-prevention programs.

A Boston native, Dr. Gill graduated from Harvard College and Harvard Medical School. He is currently an Assistant Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Harvard Medical School and a member of the Sports Medicine and Shoulder services in the Department of Orthopedic Surgery at Massachusetts General Hospital. Dr. Gill has extensive experience in the research and care of athletic injuries, having served as a team physician for the NFL's New England Patriots, the NHL's Boston Bruins and the New England Revolution of the MLS.

In addition to his other responsibilities with the Red Sox, Dr. Gill has assumed the position of Co-Director of Medical Research, seeking to develop new injury prevention and rehabilitation techniques.



DR. LAURENCE J. RONAN, Chief Internist

Dr. Laurence J. Ronan is a staff physician at Massachusetts General Hospital and has been Chief Internist for the Boston Red Sox since 2004. He graduated from Harvard College (1978) and Harvard Medical School (1987). He did his internship and residency training in internal medicine and pediatrics (1991) at Massachusetts General Hospital. He is board certified in Internal Medicine. He presently serves as the MGH Director of Team 4 Hospitalist Service.

Dr. Ronan has served as director of residency training for the MGH and Harvard Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Training Programs (1992–2002). He has served on a number of boards including Partners HealthCare, Inc. and the Massachusetts General Physicians Organization. Dr. Ronan is the author of articles, textbook chapters, and a book on primary care related issues.

Dr. Ronan is a member of the American College of Physicians, Association of Major League Baseball Team Physicians, Society of General Internal Medicine, and Society of Hospital Medicine. Dr. Ronan is the Director of the MGH Thomas S. Durant Fellowship in Refugee Medicine and is on the Executive Committee of the Harvard Humanitarian Initiative. He has served in a number of disaster relief efforts including the Indonesian tsunami (2004), Katrina (2005) and most recently Haiti (2010).

RED SOX PHYSICIANS



Dr. Peter Asnis



Dr. Brian Busconi



Dr. George Theodore



MIKE REINOLD, Head Athletic Trainer/Assistant Director, Medical Services

Mike Reinold was promoted to Head Athletic Trainer with the Boston Red Sox during the offseason after spending the last four years as the team's Rehabilitation Coordinator and Assistant Athletic Trainer. He also serves as the Coordinator of Rehabilitation Research & Education for the Sports Medicine Division of the Department of Orthopedic Surgery at Massachusetts General Hospital. Mike was formerly the Facility Director at Champion Sports Medicine and Coordinator of Rehabilitative Research at the American Sports Medicine Institute in Birmingham, AL.

Reinold received his B.S. in physical therapy from Northeastern University and his Doctorate in physical therapy from the Massachusetts General Hospital Institute of Health Professions, both in Boston, MA. He is a certified athletic trainer, strength and conditioning specialist and board certified clinical specialist in sports physical therapy by the American Board of Physical Therapy Specialties. He also graduated from the postprofessional sports physical therapy fellowship program of the American Sports Medicine Institute, in Birmingham, AL.

Mike has lectured throughout the nation and has published numerous journal articles and book chapters in publications such as AJSM and JOSPT. He has also authored several books including his latest, The Athlete's Shoulder. Mike, his wife Sandi, and daughter Avery currently live outside of Boston, MA.



JIM ROWE, Medical Operations Coordinator

Jim Rowe began his career as a Minor League Athletic Trainer for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1985. He worked at A-Ball for Beloit for three years and then two years at AA-Ball El Paso. He joined the Boston Red Sox in 1994, serving as the Athletic Trainer for AAA-Pawtucket. He was promoted to Boston as Head Athletic Trainer in 1995. Rowe served 11 years as Head Trainer before moving to the position of Medical Operations Coordinator in November of 2005. In this position, Jim is responsible for coordinating the medical operations of both the Major League and Minor League operations. Rowe is a member of the NATA and the Athletic Trainers Association of Massachusetts.

The Dover, N.H., native is a fitness enthusiast who also enjoys woodworking, fishing and hunting. Rowe, his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany, reside in Newmarket, N.H.



GREG BARAJAS, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Greg Barajas is entering his first year as the Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Boston Red Sox after his promotion during the offseason. He spent the past 12 seasons in the minor leagues with the Red Sox and the Milwaukee Brewers. Barajas served as the Head Athletic Trainer for the AAA Pawtucket Red Sox for the past five seasons (2005-2009). Prior to that, he was the Head Athletic Trainer for the AA Huntsville Stars (2002-2004), High Desert Mavericks (2001), Beloit Snappers (2000) and Helena Brewers (1998-1999). During the 2001 season Greg received the California League Athletic Trainer of the Year award and after the 2007 season he received the International League Athletic Trainer of the Year award. Barajas is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and a Performance Enhancement Specialist from the National Academy of Sports Medicine.

Greg and his wife Heather are currently splitting time between Phoenix, AZ and Boston, MA.



MASAI TAKAHASHI, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Masai is entering his fourth year as an Assistant Athletic Trainer for the Red Sox after formerly serving as Head Athletic Trainer for the AA affiliate of the Red Sox in Portland, ME.

He and his wife, Ayume, currently split time during his offseason in Las Vegas, NV and Japan.



DAVID PAGE, Strength and Conditioning Coach

David Page returns for his fifth season as the Red Sox Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2010. He came to the Red Sox from the Arizona Diamondbacks where he served in the same capacity for the previous six seasons. Page was the 2007 winner of the Nolan Ryan Award for Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year.

The Malden, MA native began his baseball strength coaching career in 1996 with the Portland Sea Dogs, then an affiliate of the Florida Marlins. He joined the Diamondbacks in 1998 as their minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, designing both winter and in-season programs for all minor league players. Page also trained and supervised the strength coaches for each affiliate before moving to the Big League club midway through the 1999 campaign.

In 1989 he graduated from the University of Southern Maine where he was a four-year letterman in baseball. He is a certified strength and conditioning specialist with the National Strength and Conditioning Association and has served as Secretary of the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society. Dave and his wife Lori live in Methuen, MA with their sons Jackson and Noah.



SCOTT WAUGH, Physical Therapist

Scott Waugh enters his fifth season as the Physical Therapist with the Red Sox. Scott is responsible for implementing the rehabilitation care for the club's injured players.

Waugh is a 1990 graduate of the University of Lowell with a degree in Physical Therapy and Athletic Training. He spent one year with the Atlanta Falcons of the NFL and then three years working for Boston College, as an assistant trainer and physical therapist. For the past 11 years Scott has been the rehabilitation coordinator for the Boston Bruins Hockey Club, a position that he still holds.

Waugh is also co-owner of the Sports and Physical Therapy Associates clinics of Boston and Wellesley. He is a member of the National Athletic Training Association and American Physical Therapy Association. The Hingham, MA native presently lives in Hanover, MA with his wife, Kim, and daughter, Caitlin.

RED SOX TRAINING PERSONNEL



Mitsugi Funatsu
Massage Therapist



Tara Mardigan
Team Nutritionist



Russell Nua
Massage Therapist



Dr. Michael Weinman
Team Chiropractor

COACHING STAFF: Terry Francona (47), Manager; Tim Bogar (10), Third Base Coach; Dave Magadan (28), Hitting Coach; DeMarlo Hale (35), Bench Coach; Ron Johnson (50), First Base Coach; John Farrell (52), Pitching Coach; Gary Tuck (57), Bullpen Coach

No.	PITCHERS (20)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
48	Atchison, Scott	R	R	6-2	200	3/29/76	Denton, TX	Hanshin (Japan)	7-6	3.70	42	12	0	0	104.2	104	50	43	26	85
51	Bard, Daniel	R	R	6-4	200	6/25/85	Houston, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	1-0	1.12	11	0	0	6	16.0	6	2	2	5	29
								BOSTON	2-2	3.65	49	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	22	63
19	Beckett, Josh	R	R	6-5	220	5/15/80	Spring, TX	BOSTON	17-6	3.86	32	32	4	0	212.1	198	99	91	55	199
30	Bonser, Boof	R	R	6-4	260	10/14/81	St. Petersburg, FL	Fort Myers (A)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1
64	Bowden, Michael	R	R	6-3	215	9/9/86	Winfield, IL	Pawtucket (AAA)	4-6	3.13	24	24	0	0	126.1	106	47	44	47	88
								BOSTON	1-1	9.56	8	1	0	0	16.0	23	17	17	6	12
11	Buchholz, Clay	L	R	6-3	190	8/14/84	Lumberton, TX	Pawtucket (AAA)	7-2	2.36	17	16	1	0	99.0	67	30	26	30	89
								BOSTON	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	92.0	91	44	43	36	68
59	Castro, Fabio	L	L	5-7	180	1/20/85	Monte Cristi, DR	New Hampshire (AA)	2-0	0.83	4	4	0	0	21.2	15	2	2	3	24
								Las Vegas (AAA)	7-6	4.49	25	25	0	0	142.1	148	78	71	64	81
17	Delcarmen, Manny	R	R	6-2	205	2/16/82	Boston, MA	BOSTON	5-2	4.53	64	0	0	0	59.2	64	34	30	34	44
73	Doubront, Felix	L	L	6-2	166	10/23/87	Carabobo, VZ	Portland (AA)	8-6	3.35	26	26	1	0	121.0	119	59	45	52	101
89	Hernandez, Gaby	R	R	6-3	215	5/21/1986	Miami, FL	Tacoma (AAA)	10-9	5.23	26	26	1	0	146.1	158	90	85	28	98
40	Lackey, John	R	R	6-6	245	10/23/78	Alibene, TX	Salt Lake (AAA)	0-1	2.79	2	2	0	0	9.2	6	3	3	1	8
								LOS ANGELES	11-8	3.83	27	27	1	0	176.1	177	84	75	47	139
31	Lester, Jon	L	L	6-2	190	1/7/84	Tacoma, WA	BOSTON	15-8	3.41	32	32	2	0	203.1	186	80	77	64	225
18	Matsuzaka, Daisuke	R	R	6-0	185	9/13/80	Tokyo, JP	GCL Red Sox (Rookie)	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	4
								Portland (AA)	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	3	2
								Pawtucket (AAA)	0-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	16.0	13	4	4	6	17
								BOSTON	4-6	5.76	12	12	0	0	59.1	81	38	38	30	54
37	Okajima, Hideki	L	L	6-1	195	12/25/75	Kyoto, JP	BOSTON	6-0	3.39	68	0	0	0	61.0	56	23	23	21	53
58	Papelbon, Jonathan	R	R	6-4	225	11/23/80	Baton Rouge, LA	BOSTON	1-1	1.85	66	0	0	38	68.0	54	15	14	24	76
56	Ramirez, Ramon	R	R	5-11	190	8/31/81	Puerto Plata, DR	BOSTON	7-4	2.84	70	0	0	0	69.2	61	26	22	32	52
71	Ramirez, Ramon A.	R	R	6-0	190	9/16/82	Cagua, VZ	Louisville (AAA)	6-7	4.03	31	20	0	0	127.1	122	68	57	50	78
								CINCINNATI	0-0	3.65	11	0	0	0	12.1	8	5	5	4	8
79	Richardson, Dustin	L	L	6-6	220	1/9/84	Newton, KS	Portland (AA)	2-2	2.70	38	0	0	4	63.1	42	22	19	40	80
								Pawtucket (AAA)	0-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	10.2	8	2	2	2	16
								BOSTON	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0
63	Tazawa, Junichi	R	R	5-11	180	6/6/86	Yokohama, JP	Portland (AA)	9-5	2.57	18	18	0	0	98.0	80	31	28	26	88
								Pawtucket (AAA)	0-2	2.38	2	2	0	0	11.1	7	4	3	1	6
								BOSTON	2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	9	13
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	210	8/2/66	Melbourne, FL	Pawtucket (AAA)	1-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	9.1	5	3	3	2	7
								BOSTON	11-5	4.58	21	21	0	0	129.2	137	67	66	50	72

No.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Brown, Dusty	R	R	6-0	180	6/19/82	Orange, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.264	86	295	22	78	13	0	2	23	37	74	0
								BOSTON	.333	6	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
41	Martinez, Victor	S	R	6-2	210	12/23/78	Ciudad Bolivar, VZ	CLEVELAND	.284	99	377	56	107	21	1	15	67	51	51	0
								BOSTON	.336	56	211	32	71	12	0	8	41	24	23	1
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	230	4/11/72	Rochester, MI	BOSTON	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	54	90	0
81	Wagner, Mark	R	R	6-1	205	6/11/84	Long Beach, CA	Portland (AA)	.301	42	153	21	46	18	0	3	23	28	26	1
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.214	43	154	12	33	12	0	3	20	11	29	0

No.	INFIELDERS (11)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
75	Bates, Aaron	R	R	6-4	230	3/10/84	New York, NY	Portland (AA)	.340	52	206	41	70	13	0	7	39	17	49	1
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.213	76	272	28	58	10	0	5	18	22	59	0
								BOSTON	.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	4	0
29	Beltre, Adrian	R	R	5-11	220	4/7/79	Santo Domingo, DR	SEATTLE	.265	111	449	54	119	27	0	8	44	19	74	13
22	Hall, Bill	R	R	6-0	210	12/28/79	Nettleton, MS	SEATTLE	.200	34	120	10	24	8	1	2	12	8	48	1
								MILWAUKEE	.201	76	214	22	43	12	0	6	24	19	72	1
								Nashville (AAA)	.286	4	14	1	4	1	0	1	4	1	4	1
70	Hulett, Tug	L	R	5-10	185	2/28/83	Springfield, IL	Omaha (AAA)	.291	99	374	62	109	27	4	11	53	58	79	9
								KANSAS CITY	.111	15	18	4	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0
76	Iglesias, Jose	R	R	5-11	175	1/5/90	Havana, Cuba	Did Not Play in 2009												
25	Lowell, Mike	R	R	6-3	210	2/24/74	San Juan, PR	BOSTON	.290	119	445	54	129	29	1	17	75	33	61	2
12	Lowrie, Jed	S	R	6-0	180	4/17/84	Salem, OR	Lowell (A)	.182	3	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	0
								Portland (AA)	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
								Pawtu... (AAA)	.175	[illegible]						3	8			0

[illegible]	[illegible] Davi[illegible]	[illegible]	L	[illegible]4	[illegible]	1[illegible]/[illegible]5	[illegible]o D[illegible]o, DR	BOS[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]4	[illegible]34	[illegible]	
15	Pedroia, Dustin	R	R	5-9	180	8/17/83	Woodland, CA	8OSTON	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	74	45	20			
16	Scutaro, Marco	R	R	5-9	175	10/30/75	Yaracuy, VZ	TORONTO	.282	144	574	100	162	35	1	12	60	90	75	14			
20	Youkilis, Kevin	R	R	6-1	220	3/15/79	Cincinnati, OH	Pawtucket (AAA)	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0			
								BOSTON	.305	136	491	99	150	36	1	27	94	77	125	7			

No.	OUTFIELDERS (5)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
23	Cameron, Mike	R	R	6-2	205	1/8/73	LaGrange, GA	MILWAUKEE	.250	149	544	78	136	32	3	24	70	75	156	7
7	Drew, J.D.	L	R	6-1	200	11/20/75	Valdosta, GA	8OSTON	.279	137	452	84	126	30	4	24	68	82	109	2
2	Ellsbury, Jacoby	L	L	6-1	185	9/11/83	Madras, OR	8OSTON	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	49	74	70
32	Hermida, Jeremy	L	R	6-3	200	1/30/84	Marietta, GA	FLORIDA	.259	129	429	48	111	14	2	13	47	56	101	5
68	Reddick, Josh	L	R	6-2	180	2/19/87	Savannah, GA	Portland (AA)	.277	63	256	47	71	17	3	13	29	30	62	5
								Pawtucket (AAA)	.127	18	71	1	9	0	2	0	6	6	13	0
								8OSTON	.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	2	17	0

Non-Roster Invitees (20)

No.	PITCHERS (10)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
61	Bierd, Randor	R	R	6-4	190	3/14/84	Santo Domingo, DR	Pawtucket (AAA)	3-1	4.55	25	7	0	0	61.1	68	37	31	21	55
53	Cabrera, Fernando	R	R	6-4	225	11/16/81	Toa 8aja, PR	Pawtucket (AAA)	0-3	1.71	43	0	0	22	52.2	40	11	10	22	51
								BOSTON	0-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	5	4	8
83	Johnson, Kris	L	L	6-4	170	10/14/84	West Covina, CA	Portland (AA)	0-3	6.35	3	3	0	0	17.0	22	14	12	5	12
								Pawtucket (AAA)	3-13	6.35	22	22	0	0	96.1	128	77	68	44	65
93	Kelly, Casey	R	R	6-3	194	10/4/89	Sarasota, FL	Greenville (A)	6-1	1.12	9	9	0	0	48.1	32	9	6	9	39
								Salem (A)	1-4	3.09	8	8	0	0	46.2	33	21	16	7	35
74	Manuel, Robert	R	R	6-3	205	7/9/83	Houston, TX	Louisville (AAA)	3-4	2.70	36	0	0	10	46.2	37	17	14	10	38
								Tacoma (AAA)	1-1	3.32	15	0	0	4	19.0	13	8	7	6	11
								CINCINNATI	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	4.1	5	0	0	1	2
82	Mills, Adam	R	R	5-11	190	11/19/84	Hagerstown, MD	Pawtucket (AAA)	2-2	3.48	6	6	0	0	31.0	39	15	12	4	16
								Portland (AA)	10-5	4/24	20	20	0	0	110.1	121	57	52	26	73
46	Nelson, Joe	R	R	6-1	205	10/25/74	Alameda, CA	Durham (AAA)	2-2	6.23	13	0	0	0	17.1	22	14	12	11	14
								TAMPA BAY	3-0	4.02	42	0	0	3	40.1	32	22	18	27	36
55	Shouse, 8rian	L	L	5-10	190	9/26/68	Effingham, IL	Charlotte (A)	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	1	4.0	5	1	1	0	2
								TAMPA BAY	1-1	4.50	45	0	0	0	28.0	31	15	14	7	17
36	Sosa, Jorge	R	R	6-2	220	4/28/77	Santo Domingo, DR	Syracuse (AAA)	1-2	2.79	20	4	0	3	48.1	40	15	15	13	53
								WASHINGTON	2-1	6.45	18	0	0	2	22.1	28	16	16	12	17
97	Weiland, Kyle	L	R	6-4	195	9/12/86	Albuquerque, NM	Salem (A)	7-9	3.46	26	26	0	0	132.2	119	65	51	57	112

No.	CATCHERS (2)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Exposito, Luis	R	R	6-3	210	1/20/87	Miami, FL	Salem (A)	.271	76	288	28	78	24	1	6	45	23	49	3
								Portland (AA)	.337	23	92	14	31	5	0	3	12	4	27	1
72	Molina, Gustavo	R	R	6-1	245	2/24/82	La Guaira, VZ	Syracuse (AAA)	.209	72	211	19	44	15	0	2	24	6	25	0

No.	INFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Anderson, Lars	L	L	6-4	215	9/25/87	Oakland, CA	Portland (AA)	.233	119	447	50	104	23	0	9	51	63	114	2
96	Navarro, Yamaico	R	R	5-11	170	10/31/87	San Pedro de Macoris, DR	Salem (A)	.319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	6	12	2
								Portland (AA)	.185	39	135	16	25	6	2	2	11	14	28	5
62	Sanchez, Angel	R	R	6-2	205	9/20/83	Humacao, PR	Las Vegas (AAA)	.305	126	449	67	137	29	4	6	60	39	67	1
60	Velazquez, Gil	R	R	6-3	190	10/17/79	Los Angeles, CA	Pawtucket (AAA)	.193	93	290	26	56	13	0	3	18	19	49	3
								BOSTON	.000	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

No.	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace	2009 Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Daeges, Zach	L	R	6-4	225	11/16/83	Omaha, NE	Pawtucket (AAA)	.172	9	29	1	5	2	0	0	1	3	6	0
92	Kalish, Ryan	L	L	6-1	205	3/28/88	Northridge, CA	Salem (A)	.304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	26	20	7
								Portland (AA)	.271	103	391	63	106	19	4	13	56	42	87	14
87	Lin, Che-Hsuan	R	R	6-0	180	9/21/88	Hwa-Lian, Taiwan	Salem (A)	.265	131	479	75	127	23	2	7	54	66	75	26
54	McDonald, Darnell	R	R	5-11	210	11/17/89	Fort Collins, CO	Louisville (AAA)	.314	73	280	42	88	22	7	9	40	16	56	8
								CINCINNATI	.267	47	105	12	28	6	1	2	10	5	31	1

2010 BOSTON RED SOX ROSTER (as of February 18, 2010)

NUMERICAL

2-Jacoby Ellsbury, LF
7-J.D. Drew, RF
10-Tim Bogar, Third Base Coach
11-Clay Buchholz, RHP
12-Jed Lowrie, SS
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
16-Marco Scutaro, SS
17-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
19-Josh Beckett, RHP
20-Kevin Youkilis, 1B
22-Bill Hall, INF
23-Mike Cameron, CF
25-Mike Lowell, 3B
28-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
29-Adrian Beltre, 3B
30-Boof Bonser, RHP
31-Jon Lester, LHP
32-Jeremy Hermida, RF
33-Jason Varitek, C
34-David Ortiz, 1B/DH
35-DeMarlo Hale, Bench Coach
36-Jorge Sosa, RHP*
37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
40-John Lackey, RHP
41-Victor Martinez, C
42-Joe Nelson, RHP*
47-Terry Francona, Manager
48-Scott Atchiston, RHP
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
50-Ron Johnson, First Base Coach
51-Daniel Bard, RHP
52-John Farrell, Pitching Coach
53-Fernando Cabrera, RHP*
54-Darnell McDonald, RF*
55-Brian Shouse, LHP*
56-Ramon Ramirez, RHP
57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
59-Fabio Castro, LHP
60-Gil Velazquez, SS*
61-Randor Bierd, RHP*
62-Angel Sanchez, SS*
63-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
64-Michael Bowden, RHP
68-Josh Reddick, CF
70-Tug Hulett, 2B
71-Ramon A. Ramirez, RHP
72-Gustavo Molina, C*
73-Felix Doubront, LHP
74-Robert Manuel, RHP*
75-Aaron Bates, 1B
76-Jose Iglesias, SS
78-Lars Anderson, 1B*
79-Dustin Richardson, LHP
80-Dusty Brown, C
81-Mark Wagner, C
82-Adam Mills, RHP*
83-Kris Johnson, LHP*
85 -Che-Hsuan Lin, CF*
87-Zach Daeges, LF*
89-Gaby Hernandez, RHP
91-Luis Exposito, C*
93-Casey Kelly, RHP*
92-Ryan Kalish, LF*
96-Yamaico Navarro, SS*
97-Kyle Weiland, RHP*

ALPHABETICAL

78-Lars Anderson, 1B*
48-Scott Atchiston, RHP
51-Daniel Bard, RHP
75-Aaron Bates, 1B
19-Josh Beckett, RHP
29-Adrian Beltre, 3B
61 -Randor Bierd, RHP*
10-Tim Bogar, Third Base Coach
30-Boof Bonser, RHP
64-Michael Bowden, RHP
80-Dusty Brown, C
11-Clay Buchholz, RHP
53-Fernando Cabrera, RHP*
23-Mike Cameron, CF
59-Fabio Castro, LHP
87-Zach Daeges, LF*
17-Manny Delcarmen, RHP
73-Felix Doubront, LHP
7-J.D. Drew, RF
2-Jacoby Ellsbury, LF
91 -Luis Exposito, C*
52-John Farrell, Pitching Coach
47-Terry Francona, Manager
35-DeMarlo Hale, Bench Coach
22-Bill Hall, INF
32-Jeremy Hermida, RF
89-Gaby Hernandez, RHP
70-Tug Hulett, 2B
76-Jose Iglesias, INF
83-Kris Johnson, LHP*
50-Ron Johnson, First Base Coach
92-Ryan Kalish, OF*
93-Casey Kelly, RHP*
40-John Lackey, RHP
31-Jon Lester, LHP
85 -Che-Hsuan Lin, CF*
25-Mike Lowell, 3B
12-Jed Lowrie, SS
28-Dave Magadan, Hitting Coach
74-Robert Manuel, RHP*
41-Victor Martinez, C
18-Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP
54-Darnell McDonald, RF*
82-Adam Mills, RHP*
72-Gustavo Molina, C*
96-Yamaico Navarro, SS*
46-Joe Nelson, RHP*
37-Hideki Okajima, LHP
34-David Ortiz, 1B/DH
58-Jonathan Papelbon, RHP
15-Dustin Pedroia, 2B
56-Ramon Ramirez, RHP
71-Ramon A. Ramirez, RHP
68-Josh Reddick, CF
79-Dustin Richardson, LHP
62-Angel Sanchez, SS*
16-Marco Scutaro, SS
55-Brian Shouse, LHP*
36-Jorge Sosa, RHP*
63-Junichi Tazawa, RHP
57-Gary Tuck, Bullpen Coach
33-Jason Varitek, C
60-Gil Velazquez, SS*
81-Mark Wagner, C
49-Tim Wakefield, RHP
97-Kyle Weiland, RHP*
20-Kevin Youkilis, 1B

*Non-Roster Invitee

2009 IN REVIEW



Baseball like never before





redsox.com is the official source for Red Sox™ fans to get official gear, buy tickets, watch live games and follow all the action.

All screen images are simulated. Blackout restrictions may apply.

redsox.com™

BASEBALL EVERYWHERE

shop MLB.TV MLB.com MLB.com/mobile MLB.com Gameday At Bat

© 2010 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of the applicable MLB entities. All rights reserved. Photos: Getty Images

2009 RED SOX SEASON RECAP AND HIGHLIGHTS

2009 POSTSEASON: The Red Sox were swept in the ALDS by the Los Angeles Angels in their 20th overall playoff appearance in 109 American League seasons…In Major League history, the Yankees (46) and Athletics (23) are the only teams with more total playoff berths....All-time, Boston has been swept in 5 postseason series: by the White Sox in the 2005 ALDS, by the Indians in the 1995 ALDS and by the Athletics in both the 1988 and 1990 ALCS.

▶ The sweep marked Boston's 4th consecutive playoff loss (also 2008 ALCS Game 7 at Tampa Bay)...It was their first 4-game postseason losing streak since falling in the final 2 games of the 1999 ALCS vs. the Yankees and the first 2 games of the 2003 ALDS at Oakland and their first loss at Fenway Park since Game 3 of the 2005 ALDS…Boston had won its previous 3 elimination games at home.

THE 2009 RECORD: The Red Sox completed the regular season at 95-67 (.586), the 3rd-best record in the AL behind the Yankees (103-59, .636) and Angels (97-65, .599), tied with the Dodgers for 3rd in the Majors…It was the 12th consecutive year that the Red Sox have had a winning record, 2nd-longest current streak in the Majors to the Yankees with 17…It is the 2nd-longest string of consecutive winning seasons in club history behind a 16-year run from 1967-82.

▶ The Red Sox won their 95th game on the final day of the season, matching the club's total from 2008…It is Boston's 16th campaign with at least 95 wins and matches the 10th-highest single-season win total in team history.

▶ The Sox have won at least 95 games in 3 consecutive seasons since 2007, the only Major League club that can make that claim…The 3 consecutive 95-win seasons match a team record (also 2003-05)…Boston has tallied 95 or more wins in 6 of the last 7 seasons since 2003 (all but 2006).

▶ Boston has won at least 90 games 9 times in the last 12 years and 27 times in team history…The club has posted 90 or more victories in 5 of Terry Francona's 6 seasons, 2 more than any other Sox skipper.

▶ Boston reached a season-high 30 games over .500 at 91-61 on 9/24…It was the club's highest mark over .500 since 31 games on 9/29/07.

THE BREAKDOWN: The Sox lost 6 of their first 8 games to begin the season, the club's worst start through as many contests since going 2-6 in 1996...2009 was the first year the club lost each of its first 3 series (regardless of length) to begin the season since 1958 (4).

▶ Beginning with Tim Wakefield's complete-game 4-hitter on 4/15 at Oakland, the club won a season-high 11 straight through 4/27, Boston's longest winning streak ever in the month of April…By the All-Star break, Boston's 54-34 (.614) record led the AL and ranked 2nd in the Majors behind the Dodgers at 56-32 (.636).

▶ The club opened the 2nd half with losses in 5 of their first 6 games, logging an 8-14 (.364) record in 22 games from 7/17-8/9…Was the 3rd-worst record in the AL over that time…The Sox ended that stretch by getting swept in a 4-game series at Yankee Stadium which included a 31-inning scoreless streak, the club's longest since 34 in 1974.

▶ Following that series the Sox returned to Fenway Park and posted a Major League-best 29-13 (.690) record from 8/10-9/24…Overall, the club posted the 2nd-best mark in the Majors beginning 8/10 at 33-19 (.635)…Only the Yankees (34-17, .667) ranked higher...The Sox won each of their final 4 games of the season at home vs. Cleveland.

SECOND PLACE: This season was the 23rd time that the Red Sox have finished in 2nd place in the league (1901-68) or division (1969-2009) in club history, the 9th in the last 12 years and 2nd in a row…In 2005, Boston and New York tied for the best record in the AL East with the Yankees earning the Division Championship based on the better record in head-to-head play.

▶ Boston spent the final 76 days of the season in 2nd place after relinquishing the top spot in the division on 7/21 at Texas… The Sox dropped from 3.0 games ahead at the All-Star break to 7.5 games behind over a span of 27 contests from 7/17-8/15.

▶ The Sox spent a total of 55 days in first place this season, the longest continuous span being 42 days from June 9-July 20…The club's largest lead was 5.0 games from 6/23-24…Its largest deficit was 10.5 games from 9/29-30… Boston finished the year trailing the Yankees by 8.0 games in the division, the largest year-end deficit by a playoff-bound Sox team since a 22.0-game hole in 1998.

RECENT SUCCESS: The Sox are 286-200 (.588) since the start of the 2007 campaign, tied with the Yankees for 2nd in the Majors over that span behind only the Angels (291-195, .599)…Since 2003, the club his 660-474 (.582), 2nd in that time behind the Yankees (680-454, .600).

TOP WINNING PERCENTAGES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES, 2003-09

PCT	W-L	Team	Postseason Appearances
.600	680-454	New York Yankees	6
.582	660-474	Boston Red Sox	6
.568	644-490	Los Angeles Angels	5
.554	628-505	St. Louis Cardinals	4
.546	619-515	Philadelphia Phillies	3

▶ In Theo Epstein's 7 years as Red Sox General Manager, Boston has made 6 postseason appearances, the most of any GM in club history…Lou Gorman and Dan Duquette each presided over 3 playoff teams.

▶ Terry Francona is the first manager in club history to take a team to the postseason in more than 2 seasons with his playoff appearances in 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008 and 2009…Bill Carrigan (1915-16), Joe Morgan (1988, 1990) and Jimy Williams (1998-99) each had a pair of playoff appearances with Boston.

AT FENWAY PARK: The Sox went 56-25 (.691) in Boston, the 2nd-best home record in the Majors behind the Yankees (57-24, .704)…In the last 59 seasons (beginning in 1951) the club has only once posted a better mark at home, going 59-23 (.720) in 1978.

ON THE ROAD: The Sox finished with the 3rd-best road record in the AL at 39-42 (.481)…It was Boston's 2nd straight season with a losing record on the road, the first time the club has done so in back-to-back years since 1996-97…The club went 4-13 (.235) away from Fenway Park over a span of 17 games from 7/18-8/16, but after a day off on 8/17, posted the 4th-best road record in the AL over the remainder of the season at 11-9 (.550).

▶ The club has advanced the postseason with a losing regular season road record just 3 times previously: 2008 (39-42), 1990 (37-44) and 1988 (36-45).

BATTING: The Sox finished 4th in the AL with a .270 batting average…Only the Angels (.285), Yankees (.283) and Twins (.274) ranked higher…Boston also placed among the AL's top 5 in doubles (2nd, 335), on-base percentage (2nd, .352), OPS (2nd, .806), slugging (2nd, .454), total bases (2nd, 2,516), walks (2nd, 659), homers (3rd, 212), intentional walks (T-2nd, 39), RBI (3rd, 822) and runs (3rd, 872).

▶ Boston led the Majors with 481 runs, a .498 slugging percentage and 198 doubles at home, 21 more than the next closest team (Arizona – 177)…The club hit .284 at Fenway Park, the 4th-best home average in the AL…The Sox also finished 2nd in the league in on-base percentage (.365) and walks (313) and 3rd in homers (114).

▶ The club was 9th in the AL with a .257 road average, Boston's lowest since 2006 (.253)…The Sox finished among AL road leaders in homers (4th, 98), RBI (5th, 372), runs (5th, 391) and total bases (5th, 1,194).

▶ The 212 home runs by Boston was the 4th-highest single-season total in franchise history, the most since 2004 (222)…Boston led the Majors with 50 homers in August, the club's highest total ever in that month and 3rd-highest in any month…The Sox led the Majors with 97 home runs beginning 7/30.

▶ On 10/3 vs. Cleveland, Dusty Brown became the 24th member of this year's team to hit a home run, passing the previous club record of 23 in 1996…The 2009 Red Sox are one of just 5 teams ever to have at least 24 different players go deep.

MOST PLAYERS WITH AT LEAST ONE HOME RUN FOR A TEAM IN A SINGLE SEASON

Players	Team	Year
25	Colorado Rockies	2001
24	Boston Red Sox	2009
24	Cincinnati Reds	2009
24	Milwaukee Brewers	2002
24	Cleveland Indians	1963

▶ Jacoby Ellsbury hit safely in 22 games from 5/2-27, over which he batted .340 (34-for-100)...Martinez logged a 25-gamer from 8/28-9/26, batting .358 (34-for-95) in that time...Was the longest streak ever by a Major Leaguer born in Venezuela...The last time Boston had 2 players post hitting streaks of more than 20 games each was 1997 when Nomar Garciaparra (30) and Reggie Jefferson (22) accomplished the feat.

▶ Boston tied a modern Major League record (since 1900) on May 7 vs. Cleveland, scoring 12 runs in the 6th inning before an out was recorded...The 12 runs with no outs tied the mark set by the Brooklyn Dodgers on 5/24/53 against Philadelphia (8th inning) and passed the AL mark of 11 set by they Tigers on 6/17/5 vs. New York (6th inning).

PITCHING: Red Sox hurlers combined on a 4.35 ERA, 7th in the A.L….Was the club's highest mark since 2006 (4.83)… Starters went 68-50 with a 4.63 ERA while the bullpen was 27-17 with 41 saves and a 3.80 ERA…The Red Sox struck out 1,230 batters, 2nd in the AL behind the Yankees (1,260)…It was the 2nd-highest single-season total in team history (1,259 in 2001)…Boston's staff also ranked among AL leaders in shutouts, (T-2nd, 11) and wins (3rd, 95) as well as fewest runs (3rd, 736) and homers (3rd, 167) allowed.

▶ Sox starters led the AL with 791 strikeouts and placed among the league's top 5 in wins (T-2nd, 68), winning percentage (3rd, .576), complete games (T-4th, 8) and fewest home runs allowed (5th, 116).

▶ Josh Beckett and Jon Lester were the only pair of AL teammates with 15 wins, 200 innings and a sub-4.00 ERA…St. Louis' Adam Wainwright and Joel Pineiro were the only other Major Leaguers to accomplish the feat this year…Pedro Martinez and Curt Schilling were the last pair or Red Sox teammates to do it in 2004.

▶ Sox relievers finished 2nd in the AL behind Oakland (3.46) with a 3.80 ERA…The also ranked among league leaders in wins (T-2nd, 27) and strikeouts (4th, 439) as well as fewest runs (1st, 221), earned runs (2nd, 202) and homers (4th, 51) allowed…The club was tied for 7th with 41 saves...The 'pen permitted just 28.8 percent of inherited runners to score and held first batters faced to a .217 average, both 2nd in the AL behind New York (27.1, .202).

FIELDING: The Red Sox logged a .986 team fielding percentage, 3rd-best in the A.L…The club was 8th in the AL with a .984 fielding percentage over 115 games prior to the addition of Alex Gonzalez on August 15…From that date forward the club lead the Majors with a .991 mark.

▶ Jason Bay did not make an error in 325 total chances this season, tying Kansas City's David DeJesus for the Major League lead among left fielders with a 1.000 fielding percentage…He became the 4th qualifying Red Sox outfielder ever to record a 1.000 fielding percentage, joining Jacoby Ellsbury (2008), Carl Yastrzemski (1977) and Ken Harrelson (1968)…J.D. Drew paced AL right fielders with a .992 mark and Red Sox outfielders as a whole combined on a .991 fielding percentage, 2nd in the Majors behind Pittsburgh (.994).

ON THE BASES: The Red Sox finished 5th in the AL with 126 stolen bases, the club's highest single-season total since 129 in 1916...Boston has reached 120 steals in each of the last 2 seasons (120 in 2008), the first time the club has done so since an 8-year stretch from 1907-14...The Sox were also 3rd in the AL with a 76.4 percent success rate and tied for 4th with 19 steals of 3rd base...Boston base runners were picked off just twice all season, the 3rd-lowest mark in the AL..Jacoby Ellsbury had 70 steals to lead the Majors, the first Red Sox player to do so since Billy Werber (29) in 1935.

ALL-STARS: The Red Sox had 6 players selected to play for the AL in the 2009 Major League Baseball All-Star Game, 7/14 at Busch Stadium in St. Louis...Jason Bay and Dustin Pedroia were elected in fan balloting...Josh Beckett and Jonathan Papelbon were voted to the squad by players, managers and coaches...Tim Wakefield and Kevin Youkilis were selected by manager Joe Maddon.

▶ Bay led all AL outfielders with 4,087,450 votes...Pedroia was named a starter for the 2nd straight season but withdrew from the game due to a family health matter...Papelbon, who earned the 4-3 victory for the AL, became the 3rd Sox player ever to be selected an All-Star in each of his first 4 full Major League seasons joining Frank Malzone (4, 1957-60) and Fred Lynn (6, 1975-80)...Wakefield earned an All-Star selection for the first time in his 17-year career...At 42, he was the oldest player to receive the honor for the first time since Satchel Paige at 46 years old in 1952.

▶ With 11 wins each, Beckett and Wakefield became the 7th pair of teammates ever to enter the All-Star break tied for their league's lead in wins and the first since Atlanta's Tom Glavine and Greg Maddux (12 each) did it in 1998...They were the first AL teammates since California's Chuck Finley and Mark Langston (12 each) in 1991...Wes Ferrell and Lefty Grove are the only other pitchers to accomplish the feat for Boston, winning 11 games each before the break in 1936.

RECORD BREAKERS: Several club and Major League records were broken by members of this year's team...The 4 players mentioned below were all honored in a ceremony at Fenway Park before the final game of the season, 10/4 vs. Cleveland.

▶ Jacoby Ellsbury set a new single-season Red Sox record with 70 stolen bases...He swiped his 55th bag of the year on 8/25 vs. the White Sox at Fenway Park, passing the previous mark of 54 established by Tommy Harper in 1973...He was the first Major Leaguer with at least 70 steals and a .300 batting average in the same season since Kenny Lofton in 1996.

▶ David Ortiz belted his 270th career home run as a designated hitter off Jose Arredondo on 9/15 vs. the Angels at Fenway Park, passing Frank Thomas (269) for the all-time lead in that category...He finished the year with 274 career homers as a DH...2009 marked his 6th career season with at least 25 home runs, all with Boston...Ted Williams (14) and Jim Rice (7) are the only Sox players ever with more.

▶ Jonathan Papelbon earned his 133rd career save on 7/1 at Baltimore to pass Bob Stanley (132) for first place in club history...He finished the year with 151 career saves, the 4th-highest total in the Majors since 2006...He is the only pitcher ever to post 35 or more saves in each of his first 4 full Major League seasons, finishing this year tied for 4th in the AL with 38.

▶ Tim Wakefield made his 383rd career start for Boston on 7/3 vs. Seattle at Fenway Park, passing Roger Clemens (382) for the most in club history and now sits atop that list with 388...No other active pitcher has made more starts for their current team...He posted his 11th season of at least 10 wins for the Red Sox this year, passing Clemens (10) for the club's all-time lead in that category.

ATTENDANCE POOL: For the 10th consecutive year, the Red Sox established a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball...A total of 3,062,699 fans attended 81 home games at Fenway Park, surpassing 2008's mark of 3,048,248.

▶ For the 6th year in a row, the Red Sox played to capacity crowds at every home game, running their Major League record streak to 550 consecutive games dating back to 5/15/03...It is the 3rd-longest recorded sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history.

LONGEST RECORDED REGULAR SEASON SELLOUT STREAKS IN U.S. SPORTS

No.	Team (league)	Years
744	Portland Trailblazers (NBA)	1977-95
567	Boston Celtics (NBA)	1980-95
550	Boston Red Sox (MLB)	2003-Present
515	Chicago Bulls (NBA)	1987-2000

▶ On Wednesday, 6/17 vs. Florida, the club celebrated the 500th straight sellout at Fenway Park, holding a number of special activities and giveaways that night to thank the fans and celebrate this remarkable accomplishment.

▶ For the 12th straight season, the Red Sox increased their home attendance, the longest current streak in the Majors... The Sox passed the 3 million mark for the 2nd time in club history, also in 2008, and has welcomed at least 2 million fans to Fenway Park in each of the last 15 seasons beginning in 1995.

▶ Red Sox fans demonstrated their support away from Fenway Park as well...Boston's total attendance for 81 road dates was 2,743,392, 2nd in the AL and 3rd in the Majors behind the Cubs (2,829,432) and Yankees (2,792,495).

CALL TO THE HALL: Jim Rice was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 26...He joined classmate Rickey Henderson as one of 32 former Red Sox players to receive the honor...Rice was the 48th electee to spend his entire career with one team and the 4th to do so with Boston, joining Bobby Doerr, Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski...His No. 14 was formally retired by the Red Sox in a pregame ceremony on 7/28 at Fenway Park.

2009 BATTING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
Anderson,B	.243	86	202	32	49	9	0	4	18	2	1	3	23	54	3	6	2	.347	.328
BOS	.294	21	17	7	5	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	.647	.381
*Bailey, J	.208	26	77	14	16	3	2	3	9	0	0	4	10	21	0	0	2	416	.330
Baldelli,R	.253	62	150	23	38	4	1	7	23	0	1	2	11	37	1	0	3	.433	.311
*Bates,A	.364	5	11	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.545	.417
Bay,J	.267	151	531	103	142	29	3	36	119	0	4	9	94	162	13	3	0	.537	.384
*Brown,D	.333	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.333	.500
*Carter, C	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	.000
Drew,J	.279	137	452	84	126	30	4	24	68	1	1	3	82	109	2	6	2	.522	.392
Ellsbury,J	.301	153	624	94	188	27	10	8	60	6	6	6	49	74	70	12	2	.415	.355
Gathright,J	.313	17	16	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	.313	.353
Gonzalez,A	.284	44	148	26	42	10	0	5	15	4	0	2	5	29	2	0	1	.453	.316
Green,N	.236	104	276	35	65	18	0	6	35	2	3	8	20	69	1	4	16	.366	.303
Kotchman,C	.218	39	87	9	19	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	7	14	1	0	0	.287	.284
Kotsay, M	.278	67	187	16	52	9	0	4	23	1	3	0	15	21	3	2	0	.390	.327
BOS	.257	27	74	4	19	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	12	2	1	0	.324	.291
*Kottaras,G	.237	45	93	15	22	11	0	1	10	0	3	0	11	25	0	0	1	.387	.308
LaRoche, A	.263	6	19	2	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.526	.263
Lowell,M	.290	119	445	54	129	29	1	17	75	0	5	1	33	61	2	1	9	.474	.337
Lowrie,J	.147	32	68	5	10	2	0	2	11	0	2	0	6	20	0	0	1	.265	.211
RIGHT	.211		19		4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	5				.368	.318
LEFT	.122		49		6	2	0	1	10	0	2	0	3	15				.224	.167
Lugo, J	.284	37	109	16	31	4	1	1	8	1	1	0	12	18	3	0	7	.367	.352
Martinez,V	.303	155	588	88	178	33	1	23	108	0	6	3	75	74	1	0	7	.480	.381
BOS	.336	56	211	32	71	12	0	8	41	0	1	1	24	23	1	0	4	.507	.405
RIGHT	.323		62		20	1	0	4	16	0	1	0	7	6				.532	.386
LEFT	.342		149		51	11	0	4	25	0	0	1	17	17				.497	.413
Ortiz,D	.238	150	541	77	129	35	1	28	99	0	7	5	74	134	0	2	1	.462	.332
Pedroia,D	.296	154	626	115	185	48	1	15	72	3	6	5	74	45	20	8	6	.447	.371
*Reddick,J	.169	27	59	5	10	4	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	17	0	0	1	.339	.210
*Van Every, J	.364	7	11	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.636	.462
Varitek,J	.209	109	364	41	76	24	0	14	51	0	4	3	54	90	0	0	3	.390	.313
RIGHT	.226		106		24	7	0	6	18	0	1	1	16	20				.462	.331
LEFT	.202		258		52	17	0	8	33	0	3	2	38	70				.360	.306
Woodward,C	.215	33	79	7	17	1	0	0	5	1	1	2	7	19	1	0	5	.228	.292
BOS	.083	13	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	1	.083	.313
Youkilis,K	.305	136	491	99	150	36	1	27	94	0	4	16	77	125	7	2	6	.548	.413
BOSTON	**.270**	**162**	**5543**	**872**	**1495**	**335**	**25**	**212**	**822**	**19**	**51**	**70**	**659**	**1120**	**126**	**39**	**82**	**.454**	**352**
OPPONENTS	**.267**	**162**	**5594**	**736**	**1494**	**312**	**27**	**167**	**709**	**43**	**48**	**68**	**530**	**1230**	**151**	**23**	**109**	**.422**	**.335**

*Rookie

2009 PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
*Bard, D	2-2	3.65	49	0	0	0	1	49.1	41	24	20	5	3	22	63	1	1	.228
Beckett, J	17-6	3.86	32	32	4	2	0	212.1	198	99	91	25	7	55	199	3	1	.244
*Bowden, M	1-1	9.56	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	23	17	17	3	0	6	12	3	0	.333
*Brown	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400
Buchholz, C	7-4	4.21	16	16	0	0	0	92.0	91	44	43	13	2	36	68	1	0	.256
Byrd, P	1-3	5.82	7	6	0	0	0	34.0	47	22	22	4	0	11	11	0	0	.331
Cabrera, F	0-0	8.44	6	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	5	5	0	1	4	8	0	0	.304
Delcarmen, M	5-2	4.53	64	0	0	0	0	59.2	64	34	30	5	4	34	44	1	0	.270
Gonzalez, E	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	.313
Green, N	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000
*Jones, H	0-0	9.24	11	0	0	0	0	12.2	16	13	13	3	1	7	9	2	0	.302
Lester, J	15-8	3.41	32	32	2	0	0	203.1	186	80	77	20	3	64	225	6	0	.242
Lopez, J	0-2	9.26	14	0	0	0	0	11.2	20	13	12	1	2	9	5	1	0	.392
Masterson, J	4-10	4.52	42	16	1	0	0	129.1	128	73	65	12	8	60	119	5	0	.265
BOS	3-3	4.50	31	6	0	0	0	72.0	72	38	36	7	6	25	67	3	0	.271
Matsuzaka, D	4-6	5.76	12	12	0	0	0	59.1	81	38	38	10	2	30	54	8	0	.325
Okajima, H	6-0	3.39	68	0	0	0	1	61.0	56	23	23	8	2	21	53	0	0	.242
Papelbon, J	1-1	1.85	66	0	0	0	38	68.0	54	15	14	5	4	24	76	0	0	.213
Penny, B	7-8	5.61	24	24	0	0	0	131.2	160	89	82	17	5	42	89	4	0	.299
Ramirez, R	7-4	2.84	70	0	0	0	0	69.2	61	26	22	7	4	32	52	2	2	.233
*Richardson, D	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.250
Saito, T	3-3	2.43	56	0	0	0	2	55.2	50	16	15	6	5	25	52	1	0	.244
Smoltz, J	2-5	8.33	8	8	0	0	0	40.0	59	37	37	8	3	9	33	0	0	.343
*Tazawa, J	2-3	7.46	6	4	0	0	0	25.1	43	23	21	4	3	9	13	0	0	.374
Traber, B	0-0	12.27	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	9	5	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	.474
*Van Every, J	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Wagner, B	1-1	1.98	15	0	0	0	0	13.2	8	5	3	1	1	7	22	1	0	.174
Wakefield,T	11-5	4.58	21	21	2	0	0	129.2	137	67	66	12	10	50	72	4	0	.270
BOSTON	**95-67**	**4.35**	**162**	**162**	**8**	**11**	**41**	**1436.2**	**1494**	**736**	**695**	**167**	**68**	**530**	**1230**	**42**	**5**	**.267**
OPPONENTS	**67-95**	**4.99**	**162**	**162**	**5**	**7**	**37**	**1420.2**	**1495**	**872**	**788**	**212**	**70**	**659**	**1120**	**37**	**11**	**.270**

*Rookie

2009 FIELDING STATISTICS

PLAYER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Anderson,B	OF	1.000	19	4	6	0	0	6	0	0
*Bailey,J	1B	.988	23	19	158	11	2	171	13	0
	OF	1.000	3	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
*Bates,A	1B	.972	5	3	35	0	1	36	3	0
Baldelli,R	3B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	OF	.958	45	34	66	3	3	72	1	0
Bay,J	OF	.000	150	150	310	15	0	325	2	0
*Brown,D	C	1.000	6	0	6	2	0	8	0	0
*Carter,C	OF	.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Drew,J	OF	.992	131	124	242	5	2	249	2	0
Ellsbury,J	OF	.994	153	150	357	4	2	363	1	0
Gathright,J	OF	1.000	11	3	13	0	0	13	0	0
Gonzalez,A	SS	.994	44	43	51	107	1	159	17	0
Green,N	2B	.000	7	6	12	17	0	29	2	0
	3B	.889	9	0	4	4	1	9	0	0
	SS	.956	81	74	104	198	14	316	41	0
	OF	.750	3	0	3	0	1	4	0	0
Kotchman,C	1B	1.000	29	19	185	19	0	204	12	0
Kotsay,M	1B	1.000	19	12	103	11	0	114	9	0
	OF	1.000	9	5	8	0	0	8	0	0
*Kottaras,G	C	.995	39	25	196	8	1	205	1	0
	3B	1.000	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
LaRoche,A	1B	1.000	4	4	29	6	0	35	1	0
Lopez,J	OF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell,M	3B	.966	107	105	82	174	9	265	14	0
Lowrie,J	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3B	1.000	4	1	1	4	0	5	0	0
	SS	.987	26	18	22	52	1	75	16	0
Lugo,J	SS	.928	32	27	39	51	7	97	8	0
Martinez,V	C	.982	33	31	215	8	4	227	1	0
	1B	1.000	23	22	160	3	0	163	14	0
Ortiz,D	1B	.980	6	6	42	6	1	49	2	0
Pedroia,D	2B	.991	154	154	253	404	6	663	93	0
*Reddick,J	OF	.968	23	10	30	0	1	31	0	0
*Van Every,J	OF	1.000	6	2	6	0	0	6	0	0
Varitek,J	C	.997	108	106	856	37	3	896	4	0
*Velazquez,G	3B	.750	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
	SS	1.000	4	0	3	3	0	6	1	0
Woodward,C	2B	1.000	6	2	5	6	0	11	0	0
	3B	1.000	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
	SS	.667	4	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
Youkilis,K	1B	.998	78	77	565	52	1	618	56	0
	3B	.974	63	56	52	99	4	155	5	0
	OF	.800	2	2	3	1	1	5	0	0

PITCHER	POS.	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
*Bard, D	P	.750	49	0	4	2	2	8	1	0
Beckett,J	P	.926	32	32	11	14	2	27	2	0
*Bowden,M	P	1.000	8	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
*Brown,D	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buchholz,C	P	.941	16	16	8	8	1	17	0	0
Byrd,P	P	1.000	7	6	2	5	0	7	1	0
Cabrera,F	P	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen,M	P	.857	64	0	2	4	1	7	0	0
Gonzalez,E	P	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Green,N	P	1.000	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
*Jones,H	P	1.000	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lester,J	P	.939	32	32	7	24	2	33	1	0
Lopez,J	P	.800	14	0	2	2	1	5	0	0
Masterson,J	P	.944	31	6	2	15	1	18	0	0
Matsuzaka,D	P	1.000	12	12	2	5	0	7	2	0
Okajima,H	P	.900	68	0	3	6	1	10	0	0
Papelbon,J	P	.833	66	0	1	4	1	6	0	0
Penny,B	P	1.000	24	24	9	8	0	17	0	0
Ramirez,R	P	.917	70	0	7	4	1	12	1	0
*Richardson,D	P	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Saito,T	P	.909	56	0	3	7	1	11	1	0
Smoltz,J	P	1.000	8	8	4	7	0	11	1	0
*Tazawa,J	P	1.000	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
Traber,B	P	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
*Van Every,J	P	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner,B	P	1.000	15	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Wakefield,T	P	.000	21	21	10	11	0	21	1	0

*Rookie

2009 DAY-BY-DAY

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
4/6	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**		**0-0**	**T2**	**-0.5**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 4/7**
4/7	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W5-3**	**1-0**	**T2**	**-0.5**	**BECKETT (1-0)**
4/8	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L2-7**	**1-1**	**T3**	**-1.0**	**Kazmir (1-0)**
4/9	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L3-4**	**1-2**	**T4**	**-1.5**	**Garza (1-0)**
4/10	N	at LA Angels	L3-6	1-3	5	-2.5	Weaver (1-0)
4/11	D	at LA Angels	W5-4	2-3	T4	-2.5	PENNY (1-0)
4/12	D	at LA Angels	L4-5	2-4	5	-2.5	Moseley (1-0)
4/13	N	at Oakland	L2-8	2-5	5	-3.5	Braden (1-1)
4/14	N	at Oakland	L5-6 (12)	2-6	5	-4.0	Gallagher (1-0)
4/15	D	at Oakland	W8-2	3-6	5	-3.5	WAKEFIELD (1-1)
4/16		**Off Day**		**3-6**	**5**	**-4.0**	
4/17	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W10-8**	**4-6**	**5**	**-3.0**	**RAMIREZ (1-0)**
4/18	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W6-4**	**5-6**	**4**	**-3.0**	**BECKETT (2-1)**
4/19	**D**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W2-1**	**6-6**	**T3**	**-3.0**	**LESTER (1-2)**
4/20	**D**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W12-1**	**7-6**	**T2**	**-2.5**	**MASTERSON (1-0)**
4/21	**N**	**vs. MINNESOTA**		**7-6**	**3**	**-2.0**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 4/22**
4/22	**D**	**vs. MINNESOTA**	**W10-1 (7)**	**8-6**	**T2**	**--**	**WAKEFIELD (2-1)**
4/22	**N**	**vs. MINNESOTA**	**W7-3**	**9-6**	**T2**	**-1.5**	**PENNY (2-0)**
4/23		**Off Day**		**9-6**	**T2**	**-2.0**	
4/24	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W5-4 (11)**	**10-6**	**2**	**-2.0**	**RAMIREZ (2-0)**
4/25	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W16-11**	**11-6**	**2**	**-1.0**	**OKAJIMA (1-0)**
4/26	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W4-1**	**12-6**	**2**	**-1.0**	**MASTERSON (2-0)**
4/27	N	at Cleveland	W3-1	13-6	T1	--	DELCARMEN (1-0)
4/28	N	at Cleveland	L8-9	13-7	2	-1.0	Wood (1-1)
4/29	N	at Cleveland	W6-5 (10)	14-7	T1	--	OKAJIMA (2-0)
4/30	N	at Tampa Bay	L0-13	14-8	T1	--	Garza (2-2)
5/1	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-6	14-9	2	-1.0	Sonnanstine (1-3)
5/2	N	at Tampa Bay	W10-6	15-9	2	-1.0	WAKEFIELD (3-1)
5/3	D	at Tampa Bay	L3-5	15-10	2	-2.0	Shields (3-2)
5/4	N	at NY Yankees	W6-4	16-10	2	-1.0	LESTER (2-2)
5/5	N	at NY Yankees	W7-3	17-10	2	-1.0	BECKETT (3-2)
5/6	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**L2-9**	**17-11**	**2**	**-2.0**	**Pavano (2-3)**
5/7	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W13-3**	**18-11**	**2**	**-1.0**	**WAKEFIELD (4-1)**
5/8	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W7-3**	**19-11**	**T1**	**--**	**PENNY (3-1)**
5/9	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**L5-14**	**19-12**	**2**	**-1.0**	**Kazmir (4-3)**
5/10	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W4-3**	**20-12**	**2**	**-1.0**	**RAMIREZ (3-0)**
5/11		Off Day		20-12	2	-1.0	
5/12	N	at LA Angels	W4-3	21-12	2	-1.0	RAMIREZ (4-0)
5/13	N	at LA Angels	L4-8	21-13	2	-1.0	Palmer (4-0)
5/14	D	at LA Angels	L4-5 (12)	21-14	2	-1.0	Bulger (1-1)
5/15	N	at Seattle	L4-5	21-15	2	-2.0	Jakubauskas (2-4)
5/16	N	at Seattle	W5-3	22-15	2	-2.0	BECKETT (4-2)
5/17	D	at Seattle	L2-3	22-16	2	-3.0	Aardsma (1-1)
5/18		**Off Day**		**22-16**	**2**	**-3.5**	
5/19	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W2-1**	**23-16**	**2**	**-2.5**	**WAKEFIELD (5-2)**
5/20	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W8-3**	**24-16**	**2**	**-1.5**	**PENNY (4-1)**
5/21	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W5-1**	**25-16**	**2**	**-0.5**	**LESTER (3-4)**
5/22	**N**	**vs. NY METS**	**L3-5**	**25-17**	**2**	**-0.5**	**Santana (6-2)**
5/23	**N**	**vs. NY METS**	**L2-3**	**25-18**	**T2**	**-0.5**	**Feliciano (1-1)**
5/24	**D**	**vs. NY METS**	**W12-5**	**26-18**	**1**	**0.5**	**WAKEFIELD (6-2)**
5/25	D	at Minnesota	W6-5	27-18	1	1.0	PENNY (5-1)
5/26	N	at Minnesota	L2-5	27-19	1	1.0	Blackburn (4-2)
5/27	N	at Minnesota	L2-4	27-20	T1	--	Slowey (7-1)
5/28	D	at Minnesota	W3-1	28-20	1	0.5	BECKETT (5-2)
5/29	N	at Toronto	L3-6	28-21	2	-0.5	Janssen (1-1)
5/30	D	at Toronto	L3-5	28-22	2	-1.5	Tallett (3-3)
5/31	D	at Toronto	W8-2	29-22	2	-0.5	LESTER (4-5)
6/1		Off Day		29-22	2	-1.0	
6/2	N	at Detroit	W5-1	30-22	2	-1.0	MATSUZAKA (1-3)
6/3	N	at Detroit	W10-5	31-22	1	--	BECKETT (6-2)
6/4	D	at Detroit	W6-3	32-22	1	--	WAKEFIELD (7-3)
6/5	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L1-5**	**32-23**	**2**	**-0.5**	**Millwood (5-4)**
6/6	**N**	**vs. TEXAS**	**W8-1**	**33-23**	**1**	**0.5**	**LESTER (5-5)**
6/7	**D**	**vs. TEXAS**	**L3-6**	**33-24**	**2**	**-0.5**	**Padilla (4-3)**
6/8		**Off Day**		**33-24**	**2**	**-1.0**	
6/9	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W7-0**	**34-24**	**T1**	**--**	**BECKETT (7-2)**
6/10	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W6-5**	**35-24**	**1**	**1.0**	**WAKEFIELD (8-3)**
6/11	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W4-3**	**36-24**	**1**	**2.0**	**SAITO (1-0)**
6/12	N	at Philadelphia	W5-2 (13)	37-24	1	2.0	SAITO (2-0)
6/13	N	at Philadelphia	W11-6	38-24	1	3.0	OKAJIMA (3-0)
6/14	D	at Philadelphia	L6-11	38-25	1	2.0	Park (3-1)
6/15		**Off Day**		**38-25**	**1**	**2.0**	
6/16	**N**	**vs. FLORIDA**	**W8-2**	**39-25**	**1**	**2.0**	**WAKEFIELD (9-3)**
6/17	**N**	**vs. FLORIDA**	**W6-1**	**40-25**	**1**	**3.0**	**PENNY (6-2)**
6/18	**N**	**vs. FLORIDA**	**L1-2 (6)**	**40-26**	**1**	**3.0**	**Nolasco (3-6)**

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Shields (0-1)	**PAPELBON (1)**	**37,057**	**1**	**37,057**		
LESTER (0-1)	**Balfour (1)**	**37,552**	**2**	**74,609**		
MATSUZAKA (0-1)	**Percival (1)**	**37,784**	**3**	**112,393**		
WAKEFIELD (0-1)	Shields (1)	41,385			1	41,385
Saunders (1-1)	PAPELBON (2)	40,163			2	81,548
BECKETT (1-1)	Fuentes (2)	38,076			3	119,624
LESTER (0-2)		21,331			4	140,955
LOPEZ (0-1)		22,132			5	163,087
Anderson (0-2)		35,067			6	198,154
Baez (0-1)	**PAPELBON (3)**	**38,266**	**4**	**150,659**		
Eaton (0-2)	**PAPELBON (4)**	**37,559**	**5**	**188,218**		
Uehara (2-1)	**SAITO (1)**	**37,869**	**6**	**226,087**		
Hendrickson (1-2)		**37,865**	**7**	**263,952**		
Baker (0-2)		**37,608**	**8**	**301,560**		
Liriano (0-4)		**37,494**	**9**	**339,054**		
Marte (0-1)		**38,163**	**10**	**377,217**		
Albaladejo (1-1)		**37,699**	**11**	**414,916**		
Pettitte (2-1)	**SAITO (2)**	**38,154**	**12**	**453,070**		
Wood (0-1)	PAPELBON (5)	18,652			7	216,806
LOPEZ (1-1)		19,613			8	236,419
Lewis (2-3)	PAPELBON (6)	19,137			9	255,556
BECKETT (2-2)		20,341			10	275,897
MASTERSON (2-1)		27,045			11	302,942
Niemann (2-3)		34,910			12	337,852
PENNY (2-1)	Percival (3)	32,332			13	370,184
Hughes (1-1)	PAPELBON (7)	46,426			14	416,610
Chamberlain (1-1)		46,810			15	463,420
MASTERSON (2-2)	**Laffey (1)**	**37,888**	**13**	**490,958**		
Sowers (0-1)		**37,541**	**14**	**528,499**		
Shields (3-3)		**37,745**	**15**	**566,244**		
LESTER (2-3)	**Cormier (1)**	**37,773**	**16**	**604,017**		
Shouse (1-1)	**PAPELBON (8)**	**37,759**	**17**	**641,776**		
Shields (1-3)	PAPELBON (9)	33,411			16	496,831
WAKEFIELD (4-2)		35,666			17	532,497
DELCARMEN (1-1)		35,124			18	567,621
LESTER (2-4)	Aardsma (4)	34,964			19	602,585
Olson (0-1)	PAPELBON (10)	42,568			20	645,153
RAMIREZ (4-1)		40,848			21	686,001
Tallet (2-2)	**PAPELBON (11)**	**37,830**	**18**	**679,606**		
Cecil (2-1)		**38,099**	**19**	**717,705**		
Ray (1-2)		**38,347**	**20**	**756,052**		
MATSUZAKA (0-2)	**Rodriguez (12)**	**38,092**	**21**	**794,144**		
PAPELBON (0-1)	**Putz (2)**	**37,871**	**22**	**832,015**		
Redding (0-1)		**37,446**	**23**	**869,461**		
Liriano (2-6)	PAPELBON (12)	27,636			22	713,637
LESTER (3-5)	Nathan (7)	20,019			23	733,656
MATSUZAKA (0-3)	Nathan (8)	28,221			24	761,877
Swarzak	PAPELBON (13)	23,958			25	785,835
WAKEFIELD (6-3)	Downs (6)	32,026			26	817,861
RAMIREZ (4-2)	Downs (7)	35,484			27	853,345
Romero (2-2)		30,496			28	883,841
Porcello (6-4)		25.914			29	909,755
Galarraga (3-6)		29,240			30	938,995
Willis (1-3)	PAPELBON (14)	31,353			31	970,348
PENNY (5-2)		**37,519**	**24**	**906,980**		
Holland (1-3)		**37,828**	**25**	**944,808**		
MATSUZAKA (1-4)	**Wilson (5)**	**37,537**	**26**	**982,345**		
Burnett (4-3)		**37,883**	**27**	**1,020,228**		
Wang (0-4)	**PAPELBON (15)**	**38,121**	**28**	**1,058,409**		
Sabathia (5-4)	**PAPELBON (16)**	**38.153**	**29**	**1,096,502**		
Kendrick (0-1)	BARD (1)	45,321			32	1,015,669
Bastardo (2-1)		45,202			33	1,060,871
BECKETT (7-3)		45,141			34	1,106,012
Volstad (4-7)		**38,149**	**30**	**1,134,651**		
Miller (2-3)		**38,196**	**31**	**1,172,847**		
LESTER (5-6)		**37,577**	**32**	**1,210,424**		

DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
6/19	**N**	**vs. ATLANTA**	**L2-8**	**40-27**	**1**	**2.0**	**Kawakami (4-6)**
6/20	**N**	**vs. ATLANTA**	**W3-0**	**41-27**	**1**	**3.0**	**BECKETT (8-3)**
6/21	**D**	**vs. ATLANTA**	**W6-5**	**42-27**	**1**	**4.0**	**PAPELBON (1-1)**
6/22		Off Day		42-27	1	4.0	
6/23	N	at Washington	W11-3	43-27	1	5.0	DELCARMEN (2-1)
6/24	N	at Washington	W6-4	44-27	1	5.0	LESTER (6-6)
6/25	N	at Washington	L3-9	44-28	1	4.0	Zimmermann (3-3)
6/26	N	at Atlanta	W4-1	45-28	1	4.0	BECKETT (9-3)
6/27	D	at Atlanta	W1-0	46-28	1	4.0	WAKEFIELD (10-3)
6/28	D	at Atlanta	L1-2	46-29	1	3.0	Hanson (4-0)
6/29	N	at Baltimore	W4-0	47-29	1	3.5	LESTER (7-6)
6/30	N	at Baltimore	L10-11	47-30	1	2.5	Hendrickson (3-4)
7/1	D	at Baltimore	W6-5(11)	48-30	1	2.5	RAMIREZ (5-2)
7/2		Off Day		42-27	1	4.0	
7/3	**N**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**L6-7 (11)**	**48-31**	**1**	**2.0**	**Jakubauskas (5-5)**
7/4	**D**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**L2-3**	**48-32**	**1**	**1.0**	**Corcoran (2-0)**
7/5	**D**	**vs. SEATTLE**	**W8-4**	**49-32**	**1**	**1.0**	**MASTERSON (3-2)**
7/6	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**L0-6**	**49-33**	**1**	**1.0**	**Anderson (5-7)**
7/7	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W5-2**	**50-33**	**1**	**1.0**	**BECKETT (10-3)**
7/8	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W5-4**	**51-33**	**1**	**1.0**	**WAKEFIELD (11-3)**
7/9	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**L6-8**	**51-34**	**T1**	**--**	**Hochevar (5-3)**
7/10	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**W1-0**	**52-34**	**1**	**1.0**	**LESTER (8-6)**
7/11	**N**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**W15-9**	**53-34**	**1**	**2.0**	**SMOLTZ (1-2)**
7/12	**D**	**vs. KANSAS CITY**	**W6-0**	**54-34**	**1**	**3.0**	**BECKETT (11-3)**
7/13		All-Star Break					
7/14		All-Star Break					
7/15		All-Star Break					
7/16		Off Day		54-34	1	3.0	
7/17	N	at Toronto	W4-1	55-34	1	3.0	BUCHHOLZ (1-0)
7/18	D	at Toronto	L2-6	55-35	1	2.0	Rzepczynski (1-1)
7/19	D	at Toronto	L1-3	55-36	1	1.0	Halladay (11-3)
7/20	N	at Texas	L3-6	55-37	T1	--	Millwood (9-7)
7/21	N	at Texas	L2-4	55-38	2	-1.0	Hunter (2-1)
7/22	N	at Texas	L1-3	55-39	2	-2.0	Nippert (2-0)
7/23		**Off Day**		**55-39**	**2**	**-2.5**	
7/24	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W3-1**	**56-39**	**2**	**-2.5**	**PENNY (7-4)**
7/25	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W7-2**	**57-39**	**2**	**-1.5**	**LESTER (9-7)**
7/26	**D**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**L2-6**	**57-40**	**2**	**-2.5**	**Hernandez (3-2)**
7/27	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W8-3**	**58-40**	**2**	**-2.5**	**BECKETT (12-4)**
7/28	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**L8-9 (11)**	**58-41**	**2**	**-2.5**	**Breslow (4-4)**
7/29	**N**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**L6-8**	**58-42**	**2**	**-3.5**	**Anderson (6-8)**
7/30	**D**	**vs. OAKLAND**	**W8-5**	**59-42**	**2**	**-2.5**	**DELCARMEN (3-2)**
7/31	N	at Baltimore	W6-5	60-42	2	-1.5	SMOLTZ (2-4)
8/1	N	at Baltimore	W4-0	61-42	2	-0.5	BECKETT (13-4)
8/2	D	at Baltimore	W18-10	62-42	2	-0.5	DELCARMEN (4-2)
8/3		Off Day		62-42	2	-0.5	
8/4	N	at Tampa Bay	L2-4(13)	62-43	2	-1.5	Cormier (2-1
8/5	N	at Tampa Bay	L4-6	62-44	2	-2.5	Price (5-4)
8/6	N	at NY Yankees	L6-13	62-45	2	-3.5	Chamberlain (8-2)
8/7	N	at NY Yankees	L0-2(15)	62-46	2	-4.5	Coke (3-3)
8/8	D	at NY Yankees	L0-5	62-47	2	-5.5	Sabathia (12-7)
8/9	N	at NY Yankees	L2-5	62-48	2	-6.5	Coke (4-3)
8/10	**N**	**vs. DETROIT**	**W6-5**	**63-48**	**2**	**-5.5**	**RAMIREZ (6-3)**
8/11	**N**	**vs. DETROIT**	**W7-5**	**64-48**	**2**	**-5.5**	**TAZAWA (1-1)**
8/12	**N**	**vs. DETROIT**	**W8-2**	**65-48**	**2**	**-5.5**	**BECKETT (14-4)**
8/13	**D**	**vs. DETROIT**	**L0-2**	**65-49**	**2**	**-6.5**	**Verlander (13-6)**
8/14	N	at Texas	W8-4	66-49	2	-6.5	SAITO (3-3)
8/15	N	at Texas	L2-7	66-50	2	-7.5	Holland (6-7)
8/16	D	at Texas	L3-4	66-51	2	-7.5	Nippert (4-1)
8/17		Off Day		66-51	2	-7.0	
8/18	N	at Toronto	W10-9	67-51	2	-7.0	OKAJIMA (4-0)
8/19	N	at Toronto	W6-1	68-51	2	-7.0	BUCHHOLZ (2-3)
8/20	N	at Toronto	W8-1	69-51	2	-6.5	LESTER (10-7)
8/21	**N**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L11-20**	**69-52**	**2**	**-7.5**	**Pettitte (10-6)**
8/22	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**W14-1**	**70-52**	**2**	**-6.5**	**TAZAWA (2-2)**
8/23	**D**	**vs. NY YANKEES**	**L4-8**	**70-53**	**2**	**-7.5**	**Sabathia (15-7)**
8/24	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**W12-8**	**71-53**	**2**	**-7.0**	**RAMIREZ (7-3)**
8/25	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**W6-3**	**72-53**	**2**	**-6.0**	**DELCARMEN (5-2)**
8/26	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**W3-2**	**73-53**	**2**	**-6.0**	**BARD (1-1)**
8/27	**N**	**vs. CHICAGO WS**	**L5-9**	**73-54**	**2**	**-6.0**	**Danks (12-8)**
8/28	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W6-5**	**74-54**	**2**	**-6.0**	**OKAJIMA (5-0)**
8/29	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W3-2**	**75-54**	**2**	**-6.0**	**BUCHHOLZ (3-3)**
8/30	**D**	**vs. TORONTO**	**W7-0**	**76-54**	**2**	**-6.0**	**BYRD (1-0)**

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
MATSUZAKA (1-5)		**37,703**	**33**	**1,248,127**		
Lowe (7-5)		**38,029**	**34**	**1,286,156**		
Bennett (2-4)		**37.243**	**35**	**1,323,399**		
Tavarez (3-5)		41,517			35	1,147,529
Stammen (1-3)	PAPELBON (17)	41,530			36	1,189,059
SMOLTZ (0-1)		41,985			37	1,231,044
Jurrjens (5-6)		48,418			38	1,279,462
Vazquez (5-7)	PAPELBON (18)	48,151			39	1,327,613
PENNY (6-3)	Gonzalez (9)	41,463			40	1,369,076
Berken (1-5)	PAPELBON (19)	36,548			41	1,405,624
SAITO (2-1)	Sherrill (17)	31,969			42	1,437,593
Baez (4-2)	PAPELBON (20)	29,391			43	1,466,984
RAMIREZ (5-3)	**Lowe (1)**	**38,078**	**36**	**1,361,477**		
SAITO (2-2)	**Aardsma (17)**	**37,656**	**37**	**1,399,133**		
Batista (5-3)		**37,691**	**38**	**1,436,824**		
SMOLTZ (0-2)		**38,294**	**39**	**1,475,118**		
Eveland (1-3)	**PAPELBON (21)**	**37,676**	**40**	**1,512,794**		
Cahill (5-8)	**PAPELBON (22)**	**37,981**	**41**	**1,550,775**		
MASTERSON (3-3)	**Soria (14)**	**38,189**	**42**	**1,588,964**		
Bannister (6-7)	**PAPELBON (23)**	**38,116**	**43**	**1,627,080**		
Meche (4-9)		**37,825**	**44**	**1,664,905**		
Chen (0-4)		**37,612**	**45**	**1,702,517**		
Romero (7-4)	PAPELBON (24)	32,928			44	1,499,912
PENNY (6-4)		36,926			45	1,536,838
LESTER (8-7)		36,534			46	1,573,372
SMOLTZ (1-3)	Wilson (8)	28,916			47	1,602,288
BECKETT (11-4)	Wilson (9)	28,555			48	1,630,843
BUCHHOLZ (1-1)	Mathis (1)	39,778			49	1,670,621
Bergesen (6-5)	**PAPELBON (25)**	**38,058**	**46**	**1,740,575**		
Guthrie (7-9)		**38,063**	**47**	**1,778,638**		
SMOLTZ (1-4)		**37,606**	**48**	**1,816,244**		
Cahill (6-9)		**37,955**	**49**	**1,854,199**		
DELCARMEN (2-2)	**Bailey (12)**	**38,084**	**50**	**1,892,283**		
PENNY (7-5)	**Bailey (13)**	**38,193**	**51**	**1,930,476**		
Breslow (4-5)	**PAPELBON (26)**	**37,919**	**52**	**1,968,395**		
Guthrie (7-10)	PAPELBON (27)	44,091			50	1,714,712
Hernandez (3-3)		49,384			51	1,764,096
Berken (1-9)		43,115			52	1,807,211
SAITO (2-3)		29,873			53	1,837,084
PENNY (7-6)	Howell (12)	31,517			54	1,868,601
SMOLTZ (2-5)		49,005			55	1,917,606
TAZAWA (0-1)		48,262			56	1,965,868
BUCHHOLZ (1-2)		48,796			57	2,014,664
BARD (0-1)	Rivera (32)	48,190			58	2,062,854
Miner (5-2)	**PAPELBON (28)**	**37,960**	**53**	**2,006,355**		
Lambert (0-1)		**38,013**	**54**	**2,044,368**		
Miner (5-3)		**38,124**	**55**	**2,082,492**		
BUCHHOLZ (1-3)	**Rodney (24)**	**37,556**	**56**	**2,120,048**		
Francisco (2-2)		40,311			59	2,103,165
PENNY (7-7)	Feliz (1)	48,201			60	2,151,366
TAZAWA (1-2)	Francisco (17)	27.155			61	2,178,521
Janssen (2-4)	PAPELBON (29)	25,472			62	2,203,993
Halladay (13-6)		25,925			63	2,229,918
Cecil (5-2)		22,817			64	2,252,735
PENNY (7-8)		**37,869**	**57**	**2,157,917**		
Burnett (10-7)		**37,277**	**58**	**2,195,194**		
BECKETT (14-5)		**38,008**	**59**	**2,233,202**		
Contreras (5-12)		**37,812**	**60**	**2,271,014**		
Linebrink (3-6)	**PAPELBON (30)**	**38,059**	**61**	**2,309,073**		
Pena (1-2)		**37,839**	**62**	**2,346,912**		
TAZAWA (2-3)		**38,003**	**63**	**2,384,915**		
Tallet (5-8)	**PAPELBON (31)**	**37,844**	**64**	**2,422,759**		
Romero (11-6)	**PAPELBON (32)**	**37,452**	**65**	**2,460,211**		
Halladay (13-8)		**37,560**	**66**	**2,497,771**		

DAY-BY-DAY, CONTINUED

DATE	D/N	OPPONENT	SCORE	REC.	POS.	GA/GB	WINNING PITCHER
8/31		Off Day		76-54	2	-6.5	
9/1	N	at Tampa Bay	W8-4	77-54	2	-6.5	LESTER (11-7)
9/2	N	at Tampa Bay	L5-8	77-55	2	-7.5	Howell (7-4)
9/3	N	at Tampa Bay	W6-3	78-55	2	-7.5	BUCHHOLZ (4-3)
9/4	N	at Chicago WS	L2-12	78-56	2	-7.5	Garcia (1-2)
9/5	D	at Chicago WS	L1-5	78-57	2	-8.5	Floyd (11-9)
9/6	D	at Chicago WS	W6-1	79-57	2	-7.5	LESTER (12-7)
9/7	D	at Chicago WS	L1-5	79-58	2	-9.0	Buehrle (12-7)
9/8	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W10-0**	**80-58**	**2**	**-9.0**	**BUCHHOLZ (5-3)**
9/9	**N**	**vs. BALTIMORE**	**W7-5**	**81-58**	**2**	**-9.0**	**WAGNER (1-0)**
9/10		**OFF DAY**		**81-58**	**2**	**-9.0**	
9/11	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**		**81-58**	**2**	**-8.5**	**PPD (rain)/Made up 9/13**
9/12	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W9-1 (6)**	**82-58**	**2**	**-7.5**	**BECKETT (15-6)**
9/13	**D**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W3-1**	**83-58**	**2**	**--**	**OKAJIMA (6-0)**
9/13	**N**	**vs. TAMPA BAY**	**W4-0**	**84-58**	**2**	**-7.0**	**LESTER (13-7)**
9/14		**OFF DAY**		**84-58**	**2**	**-7.5**	
9/15	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W4-1**	**85-58**	**2**	**-6.5**	**MATSUZAKA (2-5)**
9/16	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**W9-8**	**86-58**	**2**	**-6.5**	**BARD (2-1)**
9/17	**N**	**vs. LA ANGELS**	**L3-4**	**86-59**	**2**	**-7.0**	**Jepsen (6-3)**
9/18	N	at Baltimore	W3-1	87-59	2	-6.5	BUCHHOLZ (6-3)
9/19	N	at Baltimore	W11-5	88-59	2	-5.5	LESTER (14-7)
9/20	D	at Baltimore	W9-3	89-59	2	-5.0	MATSUZAKA (3-5)
9/21	N	at Kansas City	L9-12	89-60	2	-5.0	Yabuta (2-1)
9/22	N	at Kansas City	L1-5	89-61	2	-6.0	Greinke (15-8)
9/23	N	at Kansas City	W9-2	90-61	2	-6.0	BECKETT (16-6)
9/24	N	at Kansas City	W10-3	91-61	2	-5.5	BUCHHOLZ (7-3)
9/25	N	at NY Yankees	L5-9	91-62	2	-6.5	Chamberlain (9-6)
9/26	D	at NY Yankees	L0-3	91-63	2	-7.5	Sabathia (19-7)
9/27	D	at NY Yankees	L2-4	91-64	2	-8.5	Pettitte (14-7)
9/28	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L5-11 (7)**	**91-65**	**2**	**-9.5**	**Richmond (8-10)**
9/29	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L7-8**	**91-66**	**2**	**-10.5**	**Romero (13-9)**
9/30	**N**	**vs. TORONTO**	**L0-12**	**91-67**	**2**	**-10.5**	**Halladay (17-10)**
10/1	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W3-0**	**92-67**	**2**	**-10.0**	**LESTER (15-8)**
10/2	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W6-2**	**93-67**	**2**	**-9.0**	**MATSUZAKA (4-6)**
10/3	**N**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W11-6**	**94-67**	**2**	**-8.0**	**BECKETT (17-6)**
10/4	**D**	**vs. CLEVELAND**	**W12-7**	**95-67**	**2**	**-8.0**	**BOWDEN (1-1)**

81 HOME SELLOUTS IN 2009, 550 IN A ROW SINCE MAY 15, 2003

2009 BREAKDOWNS

RED SOX BY MONTHS

April (14-8); May (15-14), June (18-8), July (13-12), August (16-12), September (15-13), October (4-0)

RED SOX RECORD WHEN...

Overall 95-67
Leading after 6 innings 76-5
Leading after 7 innings 79-4
Leading after 8 innings 84-2
Red Sox score first 62-30
Scoring less than 3 runs 4-33
One-run games 22-17
Extra innings (home) 1-2
Series openers 32-20
Wearing gray jerseys 35-39
Series W-L-T (home) 18-6-2
Series sweeps (home) 9-1
Come-from-behind wins 41
Wearing green jerseys 1-0

At Home 56-25
Tied after 6 innings 10-9
Tied after 7 innings 7-6
Tied after 8 innings 6-9
Opponent scores first 33-37
Scoring 3 or 4 runs 19-17
Two-run games 13-14
Extra innings (road) 3-4
Series finales 28-24
Wearing red jerseys 7-5
Series W-L-T (road) 11-13-2
Series sweeps (road) 5-4
Innings batting around 32

On Road 39-42
Trailing after 6 innings 8-52
Trailing after 7 innings 7-55
Trailing after 8 innings 3-54
Shutouts 11-7
Scoring 5 or more runs 72-17
Sudden-Death W-L 4-6
Extra innings (total) 4-6
Wearing white jerseys 48-20
Wearing blue jerseys 4-3
Series W-L-T (total) 29-19-4
Series sweeps (total) 14-5
Games decided, last AB ... 14-13

RUNS BY INNINGS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EXTRA INN.	TOTAL
Red Sox	104	119	101	103	89	107	81	108	52	8	872
Opponents	81	77	108	87	108	80	81	65	39	10	736

LOSING PITCHER	SAVE	DAILY ATT.	HOME NO.	ATT. TOTAL	ROAD NO.	ATT. TOTAL
Sonnanstine (6-8)	PAPELBON (33)	17,692			65	2,270,427
RAMIREZ (7-4)	Wheeler (2)	19,148			66	2,289,575
Price (7-7)	PAPELBON (34)	20,823			67	2,310,398
BYRD (1-1)		28,839			68	2,339,237
WAKEFIELD (11-4)		33,239			69	2,372,476
Danks (12-9)		32.134			70	2,404,600
BECKETT (14-6)		22,511			71	2,427,111
Hernandez (4-7)		**37,647**	**67**	**2,535,418**		
Albers (2-5)	**PAPELBON (35)**	**37,712**	**68**	**2,573,130**		
Davis (0-1)		**37,755**	**69**	**2,610,885**		
Garza (7-10)	**PAPELBON (36)**	**38,228**	**70**	**2,649,113**		
Shields (9-11)		**37,271**	**71**	**2,686,384**		
Lackey (10-8)		**37,942**	**72**	**2,724,326**		
Fuentes (1-5)		**37,706**	**73**	**2,762,032**		
WAGNER (1-1)	**Fuentes (42)**	**38,157**	**74**	**2,800,189**		
Guthrie (10-15)	PAPELBON (37)	26,812			72	2,453,933
Albers (2-6)		39,285			73	2,493,218
Berken (5-12)		27,546			74	2,520,764
BARD (2-2)	Soria (27)	16,770			75	2,537,534
BYRD (1-2)	Soria (28)	21,228			76	2,558,762
Hochevar (7-11)		18,989			77	2,577,751
Lerew (0-1)		20,807			78	2,598,558
LESTER (14-8)		48,449			79	2,647,007
MATSUZAKA (3-6)	Rivera (43)	48,809			80	2,695,816
BYRD (1-3)	Rivera (44)	47,576			81	2,743,392
BOWDEN (0-1)		**37,591**	**75**	**2,837,780**		
BUCHHOLZ (7-4)	**Frasor (11)**	**37,618**	**76**	**2,875,398**		
WAKEFIELD (11-5)		**37,246**	**77**	**2,912,644**		
Carrasco (0-4)	**PAPELBON (38)**	**37,459**	**78**	**2,950,103**		
Sowers (6-11)		**37,787**	**79**	**2,987,890**		
Laffey (7-9)		**37,562**	**80**	**3,025,452**		
Ohka (1-5)		**37,247**	**81**	**3,062,699**		

WINNING AND LOSING MARGINS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+
RUNS WON BY	22	13	12	14	11	8	7	3	1	4
RUNS LOST BY	17	14	9	11	4	5	2	0	2	3

PITCHING BREAKDOWN

	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
STARTERS	68-50	4.63	957.2	1033	515	493	319	791	116
RELIEVERS	27-17-41	3.80	479.0	461	221	202	211	439	51

CATCHING BREAKDOWN

	CS	SBA	CS%	PB	PICKOFFS
Brown	0	0	---	0	0
Kottaras	4	30	13.3%	8	0
Martinez	2	19	10.5%	1	0
Varitek	10	118	8.5%	1	0

EJECTIONS (9)

Terry Francona, 5/14 at LAA, 10th inning by HP umpire Bill Miller
Jason Varitek, 5/28 at MIN, 7th inning by HP umpire Todd Tichenor
Terry Francona, 5/28 at MIN, 7th inning by HP umpire Todd Tichenor
Mike Lowell, 6/3 at DET, 9th inning by HP umpire Bob Davidson
Dave Magadan, 6/24 at WAS, 4th inning by HP umpire Bob Davidson
Jacoby Ellsbury, 7/10 vs. KC, 5th inning by HP umpire Derryl Cousins
Ramon Ramirez, 8/8 at NYY, 7th inning by HP umpire Jim Joyce
Kevin Youkilis, 8/11 vs. DET, 2nd inning by HP umpire Brian O'Nora
Terry Francona, 8/11 vs. DET, 2nd inning by 2B umpire Scott Barry

GO AHEAD RBI (160)

Bay	23
Youkilis	22
Ortiz	21
Pedroia	18
Lowell	15
Drew	12
Varitek	9
Green	8
Ellsbury	7
Martinez	6
Baldelli	4
Gonzalez	3
Kotchman	3
Bailey	2
Lugo	2
Kotsay	1
Kottaras	1
Lowrie	1
Reddick	1
Van Every	1

GAME-TYING RBI (67)

Bay	13
Ellsbury	8
Ortiz	7
Lowell	6
Drew	5
Green	5
Varitek	5
Youkilis	5
Baldelli	4
Martinez	3
Pedroia	3
Beckett	1
Lugo	1
Reddick	1

2-OUT RBI (351)

Youkilis	44
Ortiz	43
Bay	42
Lowell	40
Drew	32
Ellsbury	31
Pedroia	21
Varitek	20
Green	18
Martinez	17
Gonzalez	9
Lowrie	6
Baldelli	5
Bailey	4
Kotsay	4
Kottaras	3
Lugo	3
Kotchman	2
Reddick	2
Van Every	2
Anderson	1
Bates	1
Brown	1

MULTI-RUN INNINGS (217)

2 Runs	117
3 Runs	56
4 Runs	18
5 Runs	11
6 Runs	10
7 Runs	2
8 Runs	2
9 Runs	0
10 Runs	0
11 Runs	0
12 Runs	1

INFIELD BASE HITS (123)

Ellsbury	33
Pedroia	20
Bay	12
Green	9
Youkilis	9
Ortiz	7
Lowell	6
Drew	5
Lugo	4
Baldelli	3
Gonzalez	3
Varitek	3
Bailey	2
Gathright	2
Kotchman	2
Kottaras	1
Lowrie	1
Martinez	1
Reddick	1

BUNT BASE HITS (13)

Ellsbury	8
Gonzalez	2
Lugo	2
Green	1

OUTFIELD ASSISTS (29)

Bay	15
Drew	5
Ellsbury	5
Baldelli	3
Youkilis	1

PICKOFFS BY PITCHERS (8)

Lester 6
Masterson 1
Okajima 1

HOME RUNS HIT OVER THE GREEN MONSTER (66)

Lowell 12
Youkilis 11
Bay 10
Ortiz 5
Pedroia 9
Gonzalez 5
Varitek 4
Green 3
Baldelli 2
Anderson 1
Bailey 1
Brown 1
LaRoche 1
Lugo 1

STARTS BY BATTING ORDER (Total, Red Sox W-L)

1st: Ellsbury (117, 66-51), Pedroia (25, 19-6), Drew (14, 8-6), Lugo (3, 1-2), Baldelli (1, 0-1), Gathright (1, 0-1), Reddick (1, 1-0)
2nd: Pedroia (129, 73-56), Drew (22, 17-5), Ellsbury (5, 3-2), Lugo (3, 1-2), Reddick (2, 0-2), Bay (1, 1-0)
3rd: Martinez (53, 30-23), Youkilis (52, 32-20), Ortiz (40, 24-16), Drew (10, 6-4), Bay (6, 3-3), Kotchman (1, 0-1)
4th: Youkilis (83, 48-35), Bay (52, 33-19), Ortiz (23, 11-12), Lowell (3, 2-1), Drew (1, 1-0)
5th: Ortiz (55, 35-20), Bay (43, 22-21), Lowell (34, 21-13), Drew (23, 13-10), Baldelli, (6, 3-3), Kotsay (1, 1-0)
6th: Bay (48, 30-18), Drew (29, 16-13), Ortiz (24, 14-10), Lowell (23, 12-11), Varitek (13, 7-6), Baldelli (10, 5-5), Ellsbury (8, 6-2), Kotsay (4, 3-1), Kotchman (1, 1-0), Kottaras (1, 0-1), Lowrie (1, 1-0)
7th: Lowell (53, 30-23), Varitek (25, 16-9), Drew (18, 9-9), Ellsbury (15, 9-6), Baldelli (13, 6-7), Bailey (12, 7-5), Kotchman (7, 5-2), Kotsay (6, 5-1), LaRoche (4, 2-2), Lugo (4, 3-1), Oritz (2, 2-0), Bay (1, 1-0), Gonzalez (1, 0-1), Green (1, 0-1)
8th: Varitek (64, 36-28), Green (19, 14-5), Kottaras (12, 6-6), Kotchman (10, 6-4), Drew (9, 6-3), Lowrie (9, 2-7), Baldelli (7, 5-2), Reddick (7, 5-2), Bailey (6, 4-2), Kotsay (6, 3-3), Ellsbury (5, 3-2), Anderson (3, 1-2), Lugo (2, 2-0), Van Every (2, 1-1), Gathright (1, 1-0)
9th: Green (60, 39-21), Gonzalez (42, 27-15), Lugo (16, 5-11), Kottaras (12, 8-4), Lowrie (9, 4-5), Varitek (4, 2-2), Bailey (3, 1-2), Bates (3, 2-1), Beckett (2, 1-1), Lester (2, 2-0), Penny (2, 1-1), Woodward (2, 0-2), Anderson (1, 0-1), Gathright (1, 1-0), Matsuzaka (1, 1-0), Smoltz (1, 0-1), Wakefield (1, 1-0)

STARTS BY POSITION (Total, Red Sox W-L)

C: Varitek (106, 61-45), Martinez (31, 20-11), Kottaras (25, 14-11)
1B: Youkilis (77, 47-30), Martinez (22, 10-12), Bailey (19, 10-9), Kotchman (19, 12-7), Kotsay (12, 8-4), Ortiz (6, 4-2), LaRoche (4, 2-2), Bates (3, 2-1)
2B: Pedroia (154, 92-62), Green (6, 3-3), Woodward (2, 0-2)
SS: Green (75, 51-24), Gonzalez (42, 26-16), Lugo (27, 11-16), Lowrie (18, 7-11)
3B: Lowell (105, 62-43), Youkilis (56, 33-23), Lowrie (1, 0-1)
LF: Bay (150, 89-61), Reddick (6, 3-3), Youkilis (2, 0-2), Anderson (1, 0-1), Bailey (1, 1-0), Baldelli (1, 1-0), Kotsay (1, 1-0)
CF: Ellsbury (150, 87-63), Baldelli (5, 3-2), Kotsay (3, 3-0), Gathright (2, 1-1), Reddick (1, 1-0), Van Every (1, 0-1)
RF: Drew (124, 74-50), Baldelli (28, 15-13), Anderson (3, 1-2), Reddick (3, 2-1), Bailey (1, 1-0), Gathright (1, 0-1), Kotsay (1, 0-1), Van Every (1, 1-0)
DH: Ortiz (138, 82-56), Lowell (8, 3-5), Baldelli (4, 1-3), Bay (1, 1-0), Drew (1, 1-0), Lugo (1, 1-0)

2009 HOME RUN NOTES

HOMERS AT HOME:	114	**SOLO HOMERS:**	124	**3-RUN HOMERS:**	25
HOMERS ON THE ROAD:	98	**2-RUN HOMERS:**	60	**GRAND SLAMS:**	3

2-HOME RUN GAMES BY RED SOX (13 IN 2009)

Jason Bay, 4/11 at LAA
Jason Varitek, 5/20 vs. TOR
Jason Varitek, 5/28 at MIN
Kevin Youkilis, 5/31 at TOR
Kevin Youkilis, 7/11 vs. KC
Mike Lowell, 8/11 vs. DET
J.D. Drew, 8/20 at TOR
Kevin Youkilis, 8/22 vs. NYY
David Ortiz, 8/26 vs. CWS
J.D. Drew, 8/27 vs. CWS
Dustin Pedroia, 9/8 vs. BAL
Kevin Youkilis, 9/28 vs. TOR
J.D. Drew, 10/4 vs. CLE

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK (0 IN 2009)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, 8/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st)

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (6 IN 2009)

Kevin Youkilis and J.D. Drew, 4/12 at LAA off Dustin Moseley (2nd inning)
Jason Bay and Mike Lowell, 5/20 vs. TOR off Brett Cecil (5th inning)
Kevin Youkilis and Jason Bay, 5/31 at TOR off Brian Wolfe (8th inning)
Rocco Baldelli and Nick Green, 6/14 at PHI off J.A. Happ (2nd inning)
J.D. Drew and Rocco Baldelli, 8/27 vs. CWS off John Danks (5th inning)
J.D. Drew and Brian Anderson, 9/19 at BAL (8th inning)

GRAND SLAMS BY RED SOX (3 IN 2009)

Jason Varitek, 4/25 vs. NYY off A.J. Burnett
Victor Martinez, 10/3 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey
Jed Lowrie, 10/4 vs. CLE off Chris Perez

FIRST-INNING LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (1 IN 2009)

Dustin Pedroia, 10/3 vs. CLE off Aaron Laffey

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (0 IN 2009)

Last: Kevin Youkilis, 5/28/07 vs. Cleveland off Roberto Hernandez (1st career)

2009 HIGHS AND LOWS

TEAM BATTING

Most runs, game	18,	8/2 at BAL
Most runs, inning	12,	5/7 vs. CLE (6th inning)
Most hits, game (9 innings)	23,	8/2 at BAL
Most hits, game (extra innings)	15,	5/14 at LAA (12 innings)
Most hits, inning	9,	5/7 vs. CLE (6th inning)
Consecutive hits, inning	6,	2 times, last 5/20 vs. TOR (5th inning)
Fewest hits, game	1,	2 times, last 6/18 vs. FLA (5 innings)
Most doubles, game	7,	8/22 vs. NYY
Most triples, game	2,	6/23 at WAS
Most home runs, game	6,	9/8 vs. BAL
Most home runs, inning	4,	5/20 vs. TOR (5th inning)
Most stolen bases, game	4,	5/2 at TB
Most walks, game	12,	8/6 at NYY
Most strikeouts, game (9 innings)	14,	3 times, last 6/12 at PHI
Most strikeouts, game (extra innings)	14,	8/7 at NYY
Most hit by pitch, game	2,	15 times, last 10/2 vs. CLE
Most left on base (9 innings)	15,	2 times, last 8/6 at NYY
Most left on base (extra innings)	17,	5/14 at LAA (12 innings)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most hits	5,	2 times, last Victor Martinez, 8/2 at BAL
Most runs	4,	5 times, last Dustin Pedroia, 8/22 vs. NYY
Most doubles	2,	30 times, last David Ortiz 9/19 at BAL
Most triples	2,	Jacoby Ellsbury, 6/23 at WAS
Most home runs	2,	13 times, last J.D. Drew, 10/4 vs. CLE

Most extra-base hits	3,	3 times, last Kevin Youkilis, 8/22 vs. NYY
Most total bases	10,	2 times, last Kevin Youkilis, 8/22 vs. NYY
Most RBI	6,	2 times, last Kevin Youkilis, 8/22 vs. NYY
Most stolen bases	3,	Jacoby Ellsbury, 5/2 at TB
Most walks	4,	J.D. Drew, 6/4 at DET
Most strikeouts	5,	Jason Bay, 7/1 at BAL
Longest hitting streak	25,	Victor Martinez, 8/28-9/26

TEAM PITCHING

Most strikeouts (9 innings)	17,	8/28 vs. TOR
Most strikeouts (extra innings)	20,	6/12 at PHI (13 innings)
Most walks (9 innings)	11,	9/21 at KC
Most walks, (extra innings)	10,	8/4 at TB (13 innings)
Fewest walks	0,	7 times, last 9/2 at TB
Most runs allowed, game	20,	8/21 vs. NYY
Most runs allowed, inning	8,	8/6 at NYY (4th inning)
Most hits allowed, game (9 innings)	23,	8/21 vs. NYY
Most hits allowed, game (extra inning)	21,	7/28 vs. OAK (11 innings)
Fewest hits allowed, game	2,	2 times, last 6/9 vs. NYY
Most hits allowed, inning	8,	2 times, last 8/6 at NYY (4th inning)
Most home runs allowed, game	6,	9/29 vs. TOR
Most consecutive scoreless inn.	19,	9/13-15
Most wild pitches	6,	5/27 at MIN

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most innings pitched, starter	9.0,	4 times, last Josh Beckett 7/12 vs. KC
Fewest innings pitched, starter	1.0,	Daisuke Matsuzaka, 4/14 at OAK
Most innings pitched, reliever	4.0,	Justin Masterson, 4/14 at OAK
Most strikeouts, starter	12,	Jon Lester, 5/31 at TOR
Most strikeouts, reliever	6,	Justin Masterson, 4/14 at OAK
Most walks allowed	7,	Tim Wakefield, 9/21 at KC
Longest winning streak	6,	3 times, Buchholz, 8/19-9/24, Lester, 7/25-9/19, Okajima, 4/25-present
Longest losing streak	4,	Brad Penny, 7/29-8/21
Most consecutive scoreless inn. starter	18.0,	Josh Beckett 8/1-8/12
Most consecutive scoreless inn. reliever	16.1,	Hideki Okajima, 4/28-6/7
Most runs allowed	9,	Junichi Tazawa, 8/27 vs. CWS
Most earned runs allowed	9,	Junichi Tazawa, 8/27 vs. CWS
Most hits allowed	12,	Josh Beckett, 9/23 at KC
Fewest hits allowed, CG	2,	Jon Lester, 6/6 vs. TEX
Most home runs allowed	5,	2 times, last Clay Buchholz, 9/29 vs. TOR
Most pitches thrown	122,	2 times, last Jon Lester, 9/6 at CWS
Most wild pitches	4,	Daisuke Matsuzaka, 5/27 at MIN

MISCELLANEOUS TEAM

Longest winning streak	11,	4/15-4/27
Longest losing streak	6,	2 times, last 9/25-9/30
Longest game, innings	15,	8/7 at NYY
Longest game, time (9 innings)	4:21,	4/25 vs. NYY
Longest game, time (extra innings)	5:33,	8/7 at NYY (15 innings)
Shortest game, time	1:44,	2 times, last 9/12 vs. TB (5 innings)
Shortest game, time (9 innings)	2:11,	6/20 vs. ATL
Largest crowd, Fenway Park	38,347,	5/21 vs. TOR
Smallest crowd, Fenway Park	37,057,	4/7 vs. TB
Largest crowd, road	49,384,	8/1 at BAL
Largest winning margin	13,	8/22 vs. NYY
Largest losing margin	13,	4/30 at TB
Largest deficit overcome to win	7,	4/17 vs. BAL
Largest lead relinquished to lose	9,	6/30 at BAL
Most double plays turned	3,	8 times, last 9/19 at BAL
Most errors	3,	3 times, last 7/28 vs. OAK
Most errors by an opponent	5,	9/24 at KC
Most stolen bases by an opponent	8,	2 times, last 8/15 at TEX

2009 TRANSACTIONS

DATE	TRANSACTIONS
February 16	Agreed to terms with OF Brad Wilkerson on a 2009 contract with Triple-A Pawtucket with an invitation to M.L. spring training camp.
March 10	Agreed to terms on one-year contracts with pitchers Michael Bowden, Clay Buchholz, Manny Delcarmen, Felix Doubront, Miguel Gonzalez, Devern Hansack, Hunter Jones, Jon Lester, Wes Littleton, Justin Masterson and Ramon Ramirez; catchers Dusty Brown, George Kottaras and Mark Wagner; infielders Chris Carter, Argenis Diaz, and Jed Lowrie; and outfielders Jacoby Ellsbury and Jonathan Van Every…Infielder Argenis Diaz was optioned to Double-A Portland. Four non-roster invitees: pitchers Kris Johnson, Dustin Richardson and Charlie Zink and catcher Carlos Maldonado were re-assigned to minor league camp.
March 15	Signed LHP Jon Lester to a five-year extension plus option for 2014…RHP Adam Mills was re-assigned to minor league camp.
March 17	LHP Hunter Jones was optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…C Mark Wagner was optioned to Double-A Portland…LHP Felix Doubront was optioned to Single-A Salem…Three non-roster invitees: OFs Zach Daeges and Josh Reddick and INF Lars Anderson were re-assigned to minor league camp…RHP Wes Littleton claimed off waivers by the Milwaukee Brewers.
March 22	RHP Michael Bowden optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Junichi Tazawa optioned to Double-A Portland…Four non-roster invitees: RHP Daniel Bard, RHP Marcus McBeth, LHP Billy Traber and OF Paul McAnulty, were re-assigned to minor league camp.
March 23	Non-roster invitee INF Ivan Ochoa was re-assigned to minor league camp.
March 28	C Dusty Brown and RHP Devern Hansack were optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
March 31	Three non-roster invitees: pitchers Fernando Cabrera and Enrique Gonzalez, and 1B/OF Jeff Bailey, were re-assigned to minor league camp.
April 4	RHP Clay Buchholz optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Miguel Gonzalez, OF Mark Kotsay, SS Julio Lugo, RHP John Smoltz and OF Jonathan Van Every all placed on the 15-day DL, retroactive to March 27.
April 5	INF Nick Green selected to the M.L. roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 13	SS Jed Lowrie placed on the 15-day DL, retroactive to April 12.
April 14	Claimed INF Travis Denker off waivers from San Diego and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…Transferred RHP Miguel Gonzalez to 60-day DL.
April 15	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day DL.. Recalled LHP Hunter Jones from Triple-A Pawtucket.
April 21	OF Rocco Baldelli placed on 15-day DL.
April 22	1B/OF Jeff Bailey selected from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Devern Hansack placed on unconditional release waivers…SS Julio Lugo and OF Jonathan Van Every sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
April 23	OF Chris Carter optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket
April 24	OF Jonathan Van Every activated from 15-day DL.
April 25	INF Gil Velazquez optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket
April 26	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket… Bowden optioned to Pawtucket.
April 27	SS Julio Lugo activated from 15-day DL.
May 2	1B/OF Mark Kotsay sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 4	OF Rocco Baldelli sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 5	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment…1B/OF Mark Kotsay returned from rehab.
May 7	OF Rocco Baldelli activated from 15-day DL…OF Jonathan Van Every optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 10	RHP Daniel Bard selected from Triple-A Pawtucket…LHP Javier Lopez designated for assignment.
May 12	1B Kevin Youkilis placed on the 15-day DL, retroactive to May 5…INF Gil Velazquez recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 15	LHP Javier Lopez assigned outright to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 18	1B Kevin Youkilis sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 19	INF Gil Velazquez optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 20	1B Kevin Youkilis activated from 15-day DL.
May 21	RHP John Smoltz sent to Single-A Greenville on rehab assignment…RHP Hunter Jones optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
May 22	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from the 15-day DL…1B/OF Mark Kotsay sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
May 26	RHP John Smoltz transferred to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment.
May 31	RHP John Smoltz transferred to Single-A Greenville on rehab assignment…1B/OF Jeff Bailey optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 2	1B/OF Mark Kotsay activated from 15-day DL.
June 5	RHP John Smoltz transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
June 21	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka placed on 15-day DL, retroactive to June 20…C Dusty Brown recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…SS Jed Lowrie sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
June 24	C Dusty Brown optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
June 25	RHP John Smoltz activated from 15-day DL.
June 30	3B Mike Lowell placed on 15-day DL, retroactive to June 28…1B/OF Jeff Bailey recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket
July 6	1B/OF Jeff Bailey placed on 15-day DL, retroactive to July 5…1B Aaron Bates selected from Triple-A Pawtucket…SS Jed Lowrie transferred to 60-day DL…Lowrie transferred to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment.
July 7	SS Jed Lowrie activated from 60-day DL, optioned to Short-Season A Lowell…OF Jonathan Van Every designated for assignment
July 9	SS Jed Lowrie transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 17	RHP Clay Buchholz recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Aaron Bates optioned to Pawtucket…3B Mike Lowell activated from 15-day DL…SS Julio Lugo designated for assignment…Buchholz optioned to Pawtucket after the game.
July 18	SS Jed Lowrie recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 21	RHP Tim Wakefield placed on 15-day DL…RHP Clay Buchholz recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 22	1B Adam LaRoche acquired from the Pittsburgh Pirates for SS Argenis Diaz and RHP Hunter Strickland…OF Chris Duncan and player to be named acquired from St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for SS Julio Lugo and cash considerations… Duncan optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 24	1B/OF Mark Kotsay designated for assignment
July 28	OF Brian Anderson acquired from the Chicago White Sox in exchange for 1B/OF Mark Kotsay…Anderson optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
July 31	C/1B Victor Martinez acquired from Cleveland Indians for RHP Justin Masterson, LHP Nick Hagadone and RHP Bryan Price…1B Casey Kotchman acquired from Atlanta Braves for 1B Adam LaRoche and cash considerations…RHP Marcus McBeth and OF Josh Reddick selected to M.L. active roster…RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka transferred to 60-day DL…INF Travis Denker designated for assignment.
August 1	C/1B Victor Martinez and 1B Casey Kotchman added to active M.L. roster…RHP Marcus McBeth optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…C George Kottaras placed on 15-day DL
August 3	1B/OF Jeff Bailey sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 5	LHP Billy Traber selected to active ML roster…OF Josh Reddick optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket…INF Gil Velazquez designated for assignment.

August 6	OF Rocco Baldelli placed on 15-day DL…OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 7	INF Chris Woodward claimed off waivers from Seattle…RHP Junichi Tazawa recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP John Smoltz and LHP Billy Traber designated for assignment.
August 8	SS Jed Lowrie placed on 15-day DL…RHP Enrique Gonzalez selected to active M.L. roster.
August 9	RHP Enrique Gonzalez designated for assignment…RHP Fernando Cabrera selected to M.L. roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 14	SS Alex Gonzalez and cash considerations acquired from Cincinnati Reds for INF Kris Negron…1B/OF Jeff Bailey activated from 15-day DL and optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 15	SS Alex Gonzalez added to active M.L. roster…INF Chris Woodward designated for assignment…OF Brian Anderson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Josh Reddick optioned to Pawtucket…RHP Tim Wakefield, C George Kottaras sent to Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 17	RHP John Smoltz released.
August 18	OF Rocco Baldelli sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 21	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Rocco Baldelli activated from 15-day DL…OF Brian Anderson optioned to Pawtucket…RHP Fernando Cabrera designated for assignment…Bowden optioned to Pawtucket following the game.
August 22	RHP Enrique Gonzalez selected to M.L. roster from Triple-A Pawtucket.
August 24	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka sent to GCL Red Sox on rehab assignment…SS Jed Lowrie sent to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment.
August 25	LHP Billy Wagner acquired from New York Mets in exchange for 2 players to be named later.
August 26	RHP Tim Wakefield activated from 15-day DL…RHP Enrique Gonzalez designated for assignment.
August 27	LHP Billy Wagner added to active M.L. roster…RHP Brad Penny released.
August 29	RHP Marcus McBeth recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Junichi Tazawa optioned to Gulf Coast League Red Sox.
August 30	RHP Paul Byrd selected to the M.L. roster from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Marcus McBeth optioned to Pawtucket…RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka transferred to Double-A Portland on rehab assignment.
September 1	C George Kottaras activated from 15-day DL…OF Brian Anderson recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…RHP Junichi Tazawa recalled from GCL Red Sox…OF Joey Gathright and INF Chris Woodward selected to active M.L. roster from Pawtucket…1B/DH Jeff Bailey designated for assignment.
September 2	OF Josh Reddick recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket
September 4	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka transferred to Triple-A Pawtucket on rehab assignment…RHP Marcus McBeth assigned outright to Pawtucket.
September 5	RHP Michael Bowden recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Eddie Lora sent to NY Mets as part of trade for LHP Billy Wagner.
September 8	SS Jed Lowrie activated from 15-day DL…Recalled C Dusty Brown from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 9	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka transferred to Single-A Salem on rehab assignment.
September 13	INF Chris Woodward assigned outright to Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 15	RHP Daisuke Matsuzaka activated from 60-day DL.
September 21	RHP Junichi Tazawa placed on 60-day DL…INF Chris Woodward selected from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 23	LHP Hunter Jones recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket.
September 28	LHP Dustin Richardson selected from Triple-A Pawtucket…OF Chris Carter designated for assignment.
September 29	RHP Fernando Cabrera selected from Triple-A Pawtucket…1B Aaron Bates recalled from Pawtucket and placed on 60-day DL.
October 5	Granted LHP Javier Lopez free agency.
October 6	RHP Enrique Gonzalez granted free agency.
October 7	1B/OF Chris Carter traded to Mets to complete trade for LHP Billy Wagner (8/25).
October 9	Granted 1B Jeff Bailey free agency.
October 12	LHP Billy Traber granted free agency.
October 13	INF Gil Velazquez granted free agency.
October 15	Granted RHP Marcus McBeth free agency.
October 19	RHP Takashi Saito granted free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
November 5	LHP Hunter Jones and LHP Jose Alvarez traded to Marlins for OF Jeremy Hermida...OF Rocco Baldelli, LF Jason Bay and RHP Billy Wagner declared free agency…INF Nick Green granted free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
November 6	RHP Miguel Gonzalez removed from 60-day disabled list.
November 7	Granted OF Joey Gathright free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
November 9	Signed RHP Tim Wakefield to a 2-year contract extension…Team option for 2010 exercised on C Victor Martinez…SS Alex Gonzalez granted free agency.
November 11	Granted RHP Fernando Cabrera free agency after refusal of outright assignment.
November 13	Activated 1B Aaron Bates and RHP Junichi Tazawa from 60-day disabled list…RHP Paul Byrd and INF Chris Woodward granted free agency.
November 16	C George Kottaras released.
November 20	Acquired RHP Robert Manuel off waivers from the Seattle Mariners.
November 25	Acquired INF Tug Hulett from the Kansas City Royals for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
December 4	Signed free agent SS Marco Scutaro to a 2-year contract with dual club and player options for 2012
December 7	Signed free agent RHP Scott Atchison signed to a 1-year contract.
December 9	Signed free agent LHP Fabio Castro signed to a 1-year contract…Claimed RHP Ramon A. Ramirez acquired off waivers from the Tampa Bay Rays.
December 10	Acquired RHP Boof Bonser traded from the Minnesota Twins for RHP Chris Province.
December 12	Agreed to terms with RHP Boof Bonser on 1-year contract for 2010.
December 13	Did not tender a 2010 contract to OF Brian Anderson.
December 16	Signed free agent CFMike Cameron signed to a 2-year contract…Signed free agent RHP John Lackey to a 5-year contract.
January 7	Signed free agent 3B Adrian Beltre to a 1-year contract…Acquired INF/OF Bill Hall, a player to be named later and cash considerations from the Seattle Mariners for 1B Casey Kotchman.
January 14	Agreed to terms with LHP Hideki Okajima on 1-year, non-guaranteed, contract for 2010.
January 19	Signed RHP Manny Delcarmen, RHP Jonathan Papelbon, and RHP Ramon Ramirez to 1-year, non-guaranteed, contracts for 2010.
January 26	Agreed to terms with OF Jeremy Hermida on 1-year, non-guaranteed, contract for 2010.
February 10	Acquired RHP Gaby Hernandez off waivers from the Seattle Mariners…Designated RHP Robert Manuel for assignment.

DISABLED LIST

PLAYER	INJURY	ON DL (RETRO TO)	REINSTATED	GAMES MISSED
Miguel Gonzalez, RHP	Right elbow surgery (60-day)	4/4 (3/27)	11/6	162 (95-67)
Mark Kotsay, OF	Back surgery (15-day)	4/4 (3/27)	6/2	51 (29-22)
Julio Lugo, SS	Right knee surgery (15-day)	4/4 (3/27)	4/27	18 (12-6)
John Smoltz, RHP	Right shoulder surgery (15-day)	4/4 (3/27)	5/25	71 (44-27)
Jonathan Van Every, OF	Right ankle sprain (15-day)	4/4 (3/27)	4/24	15 (9-6)
Jed Lowrie, SS	Left wrist sprain (60-day)	4/13 (4/2)	7/8	78 (48-30)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Mild right shoulder strain (15-day)	4/15	5/22	33 (23-10)
Rocco Baldelli, OF	Left hamstring strain (15-day)	4/21	5/7	15 (10-5)
Kevin Youkilis, 1B	Left oblique strain (15-day)	5/12 (5/5)	5/20	13 (7-6)
Daisuke Matsuzaka, RHP	Mild right shoulder strain (60-day)	6/21 (6/20)	9/15	75(44-31)
Mike Lowell, 3B	Right hip strain (15-day)	6/30 (6/28)	7/17	14 (8-6)
Jeff Bailey, 1B/OF	Left ankle sprain (15-day)	7/6 (7/5)	8/14	34 (17-17)
Tim Wakefield, RHP	Lower back strain (15-day)	7/21 (7/18)	8/26	36 (17-19)
George Kottaras, C	Lower back strain (15-day)	8/1 (7/30)	9/1	30 (18-12)
Rocco Baldelli, OF	Left ankle contusion (15-day)	8/6	8/21	14 (7-7)
Jed Lowrie	Ulnar neuritis, left wrist (15-day)	8/8 (8/7)	9/8	30(17-13)
Junichi Tazawa	Mild left groin strain (60-day)	9/21	11/11	14 (6-8)
Aaron Bates	Left ankle sprain	9/29	11/13	6 (4-2)
2009 Totals	15 Players, 18 DL stints		709 Games Missed	

2009 BATTING PROFILE

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
TOTAL	.270	162	5543	872	1495	335	25	212	822	19	51	70	659	1120	126	39	66	.454	.352
vs. LHP	.274		1627	245	446	95	5	62	230	6	13	17	205	343	41	14		.453	.359
vs. RHP	.268		3916	627	1049	240	20	150	592	13	38	53	454	777	85	25		.454	.349
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
HOME	.284	81	2656	481	754	198	14	114	450	8	28	37	317	539	62	26	34	.498	.365
ROAD	.257	81	2887	391	741	137	11	98	372	11	23	33	342	581	64	13	32	.414	.340
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DAY	.267	46	1564	245	417	105	3	64	237	6	16	20	180	320	26	12	18	.460	.347
NIGHT	.271	116	3969	627	1078	230	22	148	585	13	35	50	479	800	100	27	48	.451	.354

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
GRASS	.274	140	4777	774	1307	290	22	182	728	14	42	62	576	968	107	34	56	.458	.356
TURF	.245	22	766	98	188	45	3	30	94	5	9	8	83	152	19	5	10	.430	.322
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
RUNNERS ON	.274	162	2505	748	686	155	10	88	698	19	51	36	345	509	126	39		.449	.363
NONE ON	.266	162	3038	124	809	180	15	124	124	0	0	34	314	611	0	0		.458	3.42
RISP	.283	160	1426	637	404	81	6	47	588	9	51	27	244	294	37	7		.447	.386.
RISP/2 OUTS	.291	160	701	294	204	47	3	28	279	0	0	10	122	149	17	0		.486	.403
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
INNINGS 1-6	.282	162	2595	748	686	155	10	88	698	19	51	36	345	509	126	39		.474	.361
INNINGS 7+	.243	160	1711	249	415	98	10	56	237	8	17	28	210	381	28	5		.410	.332
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
DH	.236	153	576	83	136	35	2	27	103	0	7	6	81	145	1	2		.444	.333
	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
VS. A.L.	.271	144	4938	781	1339	303	22	191	736	16	43	66	593	987	112	36		.457	.354
VS. N.L.	.258	18	605	91	156	32	3	21	86	3	8	4	66	133	14	3		.425	.331

2009 BATTING PROFILE (CONT.)

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
ATL	.201	6	184	17	37	10	1	4	16	1	2	1	15	45	1	3	2	.332	.262
BAL	.335	18	663	130	222	44	4	29	128	3	7	10	75	101	16	3	5	.544	.407
CLE	.304	9	312	64	95	17	2	12	61	0	4	5	38	49	4	2	3	.487	.384
CWS	.256	8	273	36	70	16	1	12	33	1	1	3	16	58	5	1	4	.454	.304
DET	.272	7	232	42	63	14	0	10	38	0	1	6	33	37	7	1	5	.461	.375
FLA	.2274	3	84	15	23	3	0	3	14	0	0	0	11	18	6	0	1	.417	.358
KC	.273	8	278	57	76	18	2	9	49	2	3	4	51	56	9	1	4	.450	.390
LAA	.257	9	311	40	80	12	1	10	37	1	1	4	33	66	8	5	3	.399	.335
MIN	.284	6	197	30	56	16	0	8	29	0	4	4	16	38	7	3	5	.487	.344
NYY	.252	18	622	99	157	37	2	24	92	1	6	14	89	157	16	5	6	.434	3.56
NY	.273	3	106	17	29	8	0	3	16	0	0	1	9	23	2	0	1	.434	.336
OAK	.266	10	350	55	93	26	2	9	54	1	4	2	44	75	10	3	8	.429	.348
PHI	.289	3	121	22	35	5	0	7	20	1	4	2	22	27	3	0	2	.504	396
SEA	.225	6	204	27	46	9	1	10	24	1	1	2	28	40	3	0	4	.426	.323
TB	.256	18	613	82	157	43	4	20	80	2	3	6	69	116	12	3	7	.437	.336
TEX	.224	9	295	31	66	13	0	10	29	0	1	1	37	63	6	3	0	.369	.311
TOR	.269	18	588	88	158	38	3	28	82	4	7	5	64	131	9	6	5	.486	.342
WSH	.291	3	110	20	32	6	2	4	20	1	2	0	9	20	2	0	1	.491	.339

2009 PITCHING PROFILE

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
TOTALS	95-67	4.35	162	162	8	2	41	1436.2	1494	736	695	167	68	530	1230	42	5	.267

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. LHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	720	---	---	71	21	271	578	42		.272
vs. RHB	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	774	---	---	96	47	259	652	26		.262

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
HOME	56-25	4.07	81	81	6	2	21	723.0	736	351	327	72	29	241	597	19	2	.262
ROAD	39-42	4.64	81	81	2	0	20	713.2	758	385	368	95	39	289	633	23	3	.272
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
DAY	25-21	3.95	46	46	3	1	10	403.0	393	187	177	43	15	148	315	11	1	.256
NIGHT	70-46	4.51	116	116	5	1	31	1033.2	1101	549	518	124	53	382	915	31	4	.271

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
vs. A.L.	85-55	3.86	144	144	5	3	40	1278.2	1190	581	549	135	59	438	1022	26	0	.246
vs. N.L.	10-12	4.81	22	22	0	0	6	190.2	194	104	102	25	11	75	201	9	0	..262

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	AVG.
ATLANTA	4-2	2.55	6	6	1	1	1	53.0	48	16	15	4	2	13	28	2	0	.242
BALTIMORE	16-2	3.59	18	18	1	1	9	163.0	160	68	65	15	2	56	128	3	0	.256
CLEVELAND	7-2	4.19	9	9	0	0	3	81.2	74	42	38	8	8	36	75	6	0	.240
CHICAGO (AL)	4-4	5.87	8	8	0	0	1	69.0	79	45	45	10	3	24	54	2	2	.285
DETROIT	6-1	2.14	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	47	23	15	4	6	17	60	1	0	.205
FLORIDA	2-1	1.57	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	21	5	4	2	0	7	18	1	0	.241
KANSAS CITY	5-3	4.63	8	8	1	1	1	70.0	75	39	36	5	3	26	64	0	0	.271
LOS ANGELES (AL)	5-4	4.37	9	9	0	0	2	80.1	90	44	39	8	4	32	52	1	2	.284
MINNESOTA	4-2	3.24	6	6	1	0	2	50.0	44	19	18	5	16	15	42	7	0	.238
NEW YORK (AL)	9-9	5.28	18	18	0	0	4	163.2	199	101	96	31	7	79	126	9	2	.301
NEW YORK (NL)	1-2	4.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	22	13	12	3	0	9	20	0	0	.224
OAKLAND	5-5	4.90	10	10	1	0	3	93.2	112	53	51	6	2	30	80	0	0	.295
PHILADELPHIA	2-1	5.40	3	3	0	0	1	30.0	32	19	18	5	4	10	37	0	0	.267
SEATTLE	2-4	3.46	6	6	0	0	1	54.2	57	25	21	6	1	18	45	1	0	.269
TAMPA BAY	9-9	5.17	18	18	1	0	5	156.2	164	91	90	21	10	64	168	2	0	.270
TEXAS	2-7	4.74	9	9	2	0	0	76.0	81	40	40	11	3	25	79	1	2	.276
TORONTO	11-7	4.38	18	18	0	0	5	156.0	162	77	76	22	6	57	129	5	2	.235
WASHINTON	2-1	5.54	3	3	0	0	1	26.0	27	16	16	1	1	12	25	2	0	.265

The Great Fenway Park WRITERS SERIES

Writers Speaking About the Books They Write

The Great Fenway Park Writers Series celebrates two magical qualities, the poetry of baseball and the power of the written word -- one and inseparable. The Boston Red Sox are committed to the proposition that writers and literature have a unique standing in American life and culture. The Great Fenway Park Writers Series honors that distinction.

In the first year of the Writers Series, only sports writers were featured. In the following years the series was expanded and has featured Supreme Court Justice Stephen Breyer, former US Senator Bill Bradley, *New York Times* executive editor Bill Keller, writer and feminist Gloria Steinem, former UMass President William Bulger and former Maryland Lt Governor Kathleen Kennedy Townsend.

The list of sports writers and commentators who have participated includes Linda Cohn, Jim Nantz, Christine Brennan, Roger Kahn, Frank Deford, Jackie MacMullan and Dan Shaughnessy.

For more information regarding schedule and event details for upcoming Great Fenway Park Writers Series, please visit www.fenwayparkwriters.org.



OPPONENTS

Baltimore Orioles

Oriole Park at Camden Yards, 333 West Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21202 410-685-9800

Chairman of the Board/CEO Peter G. Angelos
President of Baseball Operations Andy MacPhail
Director, Public Relations Monica Barlow
Manager, Media Relations Jeff Lantz
Coordinator, Team Travel Kevin Buck
2009 Record 64-98
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992/48,290)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 410-685-9800/410-547-6272

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/17	H	W 10-8	RAMIREZ (1-0)	Baez (0-1)	PAPELBON (3)	3:34	38,266
4/18	H	W 6-4	BECKETT (2-1)	Eaton (0-2)	PAPELBON (4)	3:13	37,559
4/19	H	W 2-1	LESTER (1-2)	Uehara (2-1)	SAITO (1)	2:31	37,869
4/20	H	W 12-1	MASTERSON (1-0)	Hendrickson (1-2)	None	3:13	37,865
6/29	A	W 4-0	LESTER (7-6)	Berken (1-5)	PAPELBON (18)	3:18	36,548
6/30	A	L 10-11	Hendrickson (3-4)	SAITO (2-1)	Sherrill (17)	2:48	31,969
7/1	A	W 6-5 (11)	RAMIREZ (5-2)	Baez (4-2)	PAPELBON (20)	3:16	29,391
7/24	H	W 3-1	PENNY (7-4)	Bergesen (6-5)	PAPELBON (25)	2:53	38,058
7/25	H	W 7-2	LESTER (9-7)	Guthrie (7-9)	None	2:32	38,063
7/26	H	L 2-6	Hernandez (3-2)	SMOLTZ (1-4)	None	2:38	37,606
7/31	A	W 6-5	SMOLTZ (2-4)	Guthrie (7-10)	PAPELBON (27)	2:44	44,091
8/1	A	W 4-0	BECKETT (13-4)	Hernandez (3-3)	None	3:20 (:06 delay)	49,384
8/2	A	W 18-10	DELCARMEN (4-2)	Berken (1-9)	None	3:46	43,115
9/8	H	W 10-0	BUCHHOLZ (5-3)	Hernandez (4-7)	None	2:42	37,647
9/9	H	W 7-5	WAGNER (0-1)	Albers (2-5)	PAPELBON (35)	3:41	37,712
9/18	A	W 3-1	BUCHHOLZ (6-3)	Guthrie (10-15)	PAPELBON (37)	2:50	26,812
9/19	A	W 11-5	LESTER (14-7)	Albers (2-6)	None	3:28	39,285
9/20	A	W 9-3	MATSUZAKA (3-5)	Berken (5-12)	None	2:54	27,546

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	5-6	6-5	11-11	1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1955	6-5	8-3	14-8	1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1956	9-2	7-4	16-6	1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1957	8-3	6-5	14-8	1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1959	8-3	6-5	14-8	1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1960	3-8	3-8	6-16	1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1961	6-3	1-8	7-11	1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1963	6-3	5-4	11-7	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1964	5-4	2-7	7-11	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1965	4-5	3-6	7-11	1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1966	1-8	5-4	6-12	1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1967	3-6	5-4	8-10	1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1968	6-3	3-6	9-9	1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13	1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9	1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7	2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7	2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10	2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9	2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7	2004	3-6	6-4	9-10
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6	2005	4-5	6-3	10-8
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7	2006	8-1	7-2	15-3
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8	2007	6-3	6-3	12-6
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8	2008	7-2	5-4	12-6
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2	2009	8-1	8-1	16-2
				TOTALS	251-198	244-210	495-408

Note: The original Milwaukee Brewers (1901) and St. Louis Browns (1902-1953) moved to Baltimore in 1954.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 13 (9/3/2005-5/16/2006)
Longest Orioles Winning Streak 8 (4/27/1960-5/30/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 11 (2, 5/30/2008-9/20/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Orioles 6 (4/27/1960-8/21/1960)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/8-9/9/2009
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 9/1-9/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 4/17-4/20/2009

Red Sox 2-game in Baltimore 4/25-4/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Baltimore 9/18-9/20/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Baltimore 9/20-9/23/2002

Orioles 2-game in Boston 7/21-7/22/1999
Orioles 3-game in Boston 6/10-6/12/1994
Orioles 4-game in Boston 9/29-10/1/1980

Orioles 2-game in Baltimore 5/13-5/14/2008
Orioles 3-game in Baltimore 9/2-9/4/1974
Orioles 4-game in Baltimore 7/9-7/12/1998

DAVE TREMBLEY, MANAGER

RECORD IN BALTIMORE
172-244
CAREER RECORD
172-244

2010 SCHEDULE
April 23-25 in Boston
April 30-May 2 in Baltimore
June 4-6 in Baltimore
July 2-4 in Boston
Aug. 31-Sept. 2 in Baltimore
Sept. 20-22 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1116-917

VS. BALTIMORE
251-198

AT FENWAY PARK
251-198

AT BALTIMORE
244-210

AT CAMDEN YARDS
89-48

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (5/30/1957)
Hits 20 (9/2/2008)
Errors 4 (6, 6/11/1993)

BOSTON (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs 18 (2, 8/2/2009)
Hits 23 (2, 8/2/2009)
Errors 5 (2, 10/3/1985)

ORIOLES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (9/27/1960)
Hits 21 (2, 6/25/1970)
Errors 4 (2, 9/25/1998)

ORIOLES (IN BALTIMORE)

Runs 15 (9/20/1984)
Hits 20 (9/20/1984)
Errors 6 (5/19/1974)

Chicago White Sox

U.S. Cellular Field, 333 West 35th Street, Chicago, IL 60616 312-674-1000

Chairman Jerry Reinsdorf
Senior Vice President/General Manager Ken Williams
Director of Media Relations Bob Beghtol
Assistant Director of Media Relations Pat O'Connell
Coordinator of Media Services Ray Garcia
Director of Team Travel Ed Cassin
2009 Record 79-83
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) U.S. Cellular Field (1991/40,615)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 312-674-5300/312-674-5116

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
8/24	H	W 12-8	RAMIREZ (7-3)	Contreras (5-12)	None	3:42	37,812
8/25	H	W 6-3	DELCARMEN (5-2)	Linebrink (3-6)	PAPELBON (30)	3:05	38,059
8/26	H	W 3-2	BARD (1-1)	Pena (1-2)	None	2:29	37,839
8/27	H	L 5-9	Danks (12-8)	TAZAWA (2-3)	None	3:04	38,003
9/4	A	L 2-12	Garcia (1-2)	BYRD (1-1)	None	2:58	28,839
9/5	A	L 1-5	Floyd (11-9)	WAKEFIELD (11-4)	None	2:14	33,239
9/6	A	W 6-1	LESTER (12-7)	Danks (12-9)	None	3:02	32,134
9/7	A	L 1-5	Buehrle (12-7)	BECKETT (14-6)	None	2:25	22,511

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	3-8	2-9	5-17	1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1955	6-5	3-8	9-13	1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1956	7-4	7-4	14-8	1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1957	5-6	3-8	8-14	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1960	5-6	0-11	5-17	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1961	6-3	3-6	9-9	1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1962	5-4	3-6	8-10	1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1963	6-3	2-7	8-10	1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1964	3-6	1-8	4-14	1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1965	2-7	2-7	4-14	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1966	8-1	3-6	11-7	1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1967	4-5	4-5	8-10	1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1968	7-2	7-2	14-4	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4	1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2	1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4	2002	1-2	1-2	2-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	2003	1-2	4-2	5-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6	2004	1-2	3-0	4-2
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7	2005	2-1	2-2	4-3
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	2006	2-1	2-1	4-2
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6	2007	3-1	4-0	7-1
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4	2008	2-1	2-2	4-3
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4	2009	3-1	1-3	4-4
				TOTALS	**197-166**	**154-206**	**351-372**

OZZIE GUILLEN, MANAGER

RECORD IN CHICAGO
512-461
CAREER RECORD
512-461

2010 SCHEDULE
September 3-5 in Boston
September 27-30 in Chicago

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
953-913

VS. CHICAGO
549-384

AT FENWAY PARK
479-329

AT CHICAGO
402-532

AT U.S. CELLULAR FIELD
44-43

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (6/26/1999)
Hits.....21 (6/28/1999)
Errors.....6 (5/8/1956)

BOSTON (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 21 (8/30/1970)
Hits.....22 (8/30/1970)
Errors.....5 (3,6/12/1975)

WHITE SOX (IN BOSTON)

Runs 22 (5/31/1970)
Hits.....24 (5/31/1970)
Errors.....6 (4/30/1995)

WHITE SOX (IN CHICAGO)

Runs 21 (6/26/1960)
Hits.....22 (6/26/1960)
Errors.....6 (5/6/1971)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (8/30/1970-7/21/1971)
Longest White Sox Winning Streak 9 (6/24/1960-7/27/1960)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (8/17/1970-8/1/1971)
Most consecutive series won by White Sox 17 (8/20/1963-7/3/1966)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 8/12-8/13/2005
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/24/-8/26/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 7/21-7/24/1988

Red Sox 2-game in Chicago 9/2-9/3/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Chicago 8/20-8/22/2004
Red Sox 4-game in Chicago 8/24-8/26/2007

White Sox 2-game in Boston 7/24-7/25/1977
White Sox 3-game in Boston 7/27-7/28/1991
White Sox 4-game in Boston N/A

White Sox 2-game in Chicago 5/20-5/21/1997
White Sox 3-game in Chicago 6/30-7/2/2000
White Sox 4-game in Chicago 9/13-9/16/1990

Cleveland Indians

Progressive Field, 2401 Ontario Street, Cleveland, OH 44115 216-420-4200

Owner and Chief Executive Officer Lawrence J. Dolan
Executive Vice President, General Manager Mark Shapiro
Director of Media Relations Bart Swain
Manager of Media Relations Jeff Sibel
Manager, Media Relations (Administration/Credentials) Susie Giuliano
Director of Team Travel Mike Seghi
2009 Record 65-97
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Progressive Field (1994/43,421)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 216-420-4380/216-420-4396

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/27	A	W 3-1	DELCARMEN (1-0)	Wood (0-1)	PAPELBON (5)	2:38	18,652
4/28	A	L 8-9	Wood (1-1)	LOPEZ (1-1)	None	4:19	19,613
4/29	A	W 6-5 (10)	OKAJIMA	Lewis (2-3)	PAPEL8ON (6)	3:50	19,137
5/6	H	L 2-9	Pavano (2-3)	MASTERSON (2-2)	Laffey (1)	2:53	37,888
5/7	H	W 13-3	WAKEFIELD	Sowers (0-1)	None	2:35	37,541
10/1	H	W 3-0	LESTER (15-8)	Carrasco (0-4)	PAPEL8ON (38)	2:45	37,459
10/2	H	W 6-2	MATSUZAKA (4-6)	Sowers (6-11)	None	3:25	37,787
10/3	H	W 11-6	8ECKETT (17-6)	Laffey (7-9)	None	2:50	37,562
10/4	H	W 12-7	BOWDEN (1-1)	Ohka (1-5)	None	3:15	37,247

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	0-11	2-9	2-20	1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1955	6-5	5-6	11-11	1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1956	7-4	6-5	13-9	1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1957	7-4	5-6	12-10	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1958	7-4	5-6	12-10	1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1959	4-7	4-7	8-14	1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1960	4-7	5-6	9-13	1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1961	2-7	3-6	5-13	1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1962	4-5	3-6	7-11	1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1963	6-3	4-5	10-8	1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1965	3-6	5-4	8-10	1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1966	4-5	3-6	7-11	1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1967	5-4	8-1	13-5	1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1968	5-4	5-4	10-8	1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6	1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7	1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7	2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9	2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9	2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11	2003	2-1	2-1	4-2
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9	2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7	2005	1-2	3-0	4-2
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8	2006	2-2	1-2	3-4
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	2007	2-1	3-1	5-2
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6	2008	3-1	2-0	5-1
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	2009	5-1	2-1	7-2
				TOTALS	216-194	202-199	418-393

MANNY ACTA, MANAGER

RECORD IN CLEVELAND
0-0 (1st Season)
CAREER RECORD
158-252

2010 SCHEDULE
June 7-10 in Cleveland
August 2-5 in 8oston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
950-1011

VS. CLEVELAND
514-469

AT FENWAY PARK
449-413

AT CLEVELAND
345-542

AT PROGRESSIVE FIELD
37-34

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (6/28/1973)
Hits.....19 (6/28/1973)
Errors.....5 (2, 8/10/1978)

BOSTON (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 24 (8/21/1986)
Hits.....24 (8/21/1986)
Errors.....6 (7/9/1978)

INDIANS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (2,4/10/1977)
Hits.....22 (2,9/5/1987)
Errors.....5 (5, 8/22/1991)

INDIANS (IN CLEVELAND)

Runs 17 (7/14/1957)
Hits.....20 (3, 4/11/1992)
Errors..3 (11, 09/17/1995)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (9/7/1985-8/22/1986)
Longest Indians Winning Streak 11 (4/12/1996-6/25/1996)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (6/28/1983-9/2/1984)
Most consecutive series won by Indians 5 (9/12/1958-7/19/1959)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in 8oston 7/15-7/16/1998
Red Sox 3-game in 8oston 4/13-4/15/1993
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/25-5/28/1987

Red Sox 2-game in Cleveland 4/14-4/15/2008
Red Sox 3-game in Cleveland 6/20-6/22/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Cleveland 8/27-8/30/1990

Indians 2-game in 8oston 5/6-5/7/2009
Indians 3-game in 8oston 6/23-6/25/1975
Indians 4-game in Boston 4/12-4/15/1996

Indians 2-game in Cleveland 6/8-6/9/1993
Indians 3-game in Cleveland 8/28-8/30/2001
Indians 4-game in Cleveland 10/1-10/4/2009

Detroit Tigers

Comerica Park, 2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201 313-471-2000

Owner/Director Michael Illitch
President, Chief Executive Officer and General Manager David Dombrowski
Vice President, Communications Ron Colangelo
Director, Baseball Media Relations Brian Britten
Manager, Baseball Media Relations Rick Thompson
Traveling Secretary Bill Brown
2009 Record 86-77
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Comerica Park (2000/41,255)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 313-471-2114/313-471-2138

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/2	A	W 5-1	MATSUZAKA (1-3)	Porcello (6-4)	None	3:14	25,914
6/3	A	W 10-5	BECKETT (6-2)	Galarraga (3-6)	None	3:09	29,240
6/4	A	W 6-3	WAKEFIELD (7-3)	Willis (1-3)	PAPELBON (14)	2:53	31,353
8/10	H	W 6-5	RAMIREZ (6-3)	Miner (5-2)	PAPELBON (28)	3:25	37,960
8/11	H	W 7-5	TAZAWA (1-1)	Lambert (0-1)	None	3:11 (1:21 delay)	38,013
8/12	H	W 8-2	BECKETT (14-4)	Miner (5-3)	None	2:57	38,124
8/13	H	L 0-2	Verlander (13-6)	BUCHHOLZ (1-3)	Rodney (24)	2:44	37,556

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	8-3	6-5	14-8	1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1955	8-3	5-6	13-9	1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1956	7-4	5-6	12-10	1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1957	5-6	5-6	11-12	1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1958	7-4	3-8	10-12	1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1959	5-6	6-5	11-11	1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1960	8-3	6-5	14-8	1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1961	6-3	2-7	8-10	1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1962	5-2	6-4	11-6	1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1963	6-3	3-6	9-9	1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1964	3-6	2-7	5-13	1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1965	3-6	3-6	6-12	1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1966	5-4	3-6	8-10	1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1967	6-3	5-4	11-7	1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1968	3-6	3-6	6-12	1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8	1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6	1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9	2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15	2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	2002	1-2	4-2	5-4
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5	2003	6-0	2-1	8-1
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4	2004	4-0	2-1	6-1
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6	2005	2-1	4-3	6-4
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5	2007	3-1	0-3	3-4
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5	2008	2-1	3-1	5-2
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1	2009	3-1	3-0	6-1
				TOTALS	**243-158**	**193-211**	**436-369**

JIM LEYLAND, MANAGER

RECORD IN DETROIT
343-306
CAREER RECORD
1,412-1,437

2010 SCHEDULE
May 14-16 in Detroit
July 30-August 1 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1010-944

VS. DETROIT
551-428

AT FENWAY PARK
490-365

AT DETROIT
459-516

AT COMERICA PARK
25-16

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 18 (7/14/1997)
Hits.....21 (7/14/1997)
Errors.....6 (7/30/1974)

BOSTON (IN DETROIT)

Runs 18 (8/2/1956)
Hits.....20 (6/18/1975)
Errors.....5 (2, 6/19/1968)

TIGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 18 (2, 8/14/1988)
Hits.....21 (3, 4/7/1988)
Errors.....6 (9/11/1982)

TIGERS (IN DETROIT)

Runs 17 (7/28/1990)
Hits.....18 (2, 5/7/2008)
Errors.....5 (2, 7/8/2007)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (8/25/1989-4/11/1990)
Longest Tigers Winning Streak 9 (6/5/1987-9/16/1987)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (5/3/1975-5/25/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Tigers 5 (2, 6/4/1987-4/7/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 7/21-7/22/2003
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 9/17-9/19/1999
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 8/26-8/29/2004

Red Sox 2-game in Detroit 4/18-4/19/2000
Red Sox 3-game in Detroit 6/2-6/4/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Detroit 7/11-7/14/1996

Tigers 2-game in Boston 6/15-6/16/1966
Tigers 3-game in Boston 8/25-8/27/1964
Tigers 4-game in Boston 6/6-6/9/1983

Tigers 2-game in Detroit 7/26-7/27/1973
Tigers 3-game in Detroit 7/6-7/8/2007
Tigers 4-game in Detroit 8/18-8/20/1961

Kansas City Royals

Kauffman Stadium, One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64129 816-921-8000

Owner, Chief Executive Officer	David Glass
President	Dan Glass
Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations/General Manager	Dayton Moore
Vice President, Communications and Broadcasting	Mike Swanson
Director of Media Relations	David Holtzman
Senior Director, Team Travel/Clubhouse Operations	Jeff Davenport
2009 Record	65-97
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Kauffman Stadium (1973/37,840)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	816-504-4362/816-921-5775

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
7/9	H	L 6-8	Hochevar (5-3)	MASTERSON (3-3)	Soria (14)	3:32	38,189
7/10	H	W 1-0	LESTER (8-6)	Bannister (6-7)	PAPELBON (23)	2:29	38,116
7/11	H	W 15-9	SMOLTZ (1-2)	Meche (4-9)	None	3:44	37,825
7/12	H	W 6-0	BECKETT (11-3)	Chen (0-4)	None	2:52	37,612
9/21	A	L 9-12	Yabuta (2-1)	BARD (2-2)	Soria (27)	3:21	16,770
9/22	A	L 1-5	Greinke (15-8)	BYRD (1-2)	Soria (28)	2:31	21,228
9/23	A	W 9-2	BECKETT (16-6)	Hochevar (7-11)	None	3:10	18,989
9/24	A	W 10-3	BUCHHOLZ (7-3)	Lerew (0-1)	None	3:38	20,807

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1969)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5	1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6	1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4	1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8	1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5	1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5	1998	4-1	4-2	B-3
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1999	3-1	5-1	B-2
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4	2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
19B1	1-2	2-1	3-3	2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
19B2	4-2	2-4	6-6	2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
19B5	2-4	3-3	5-7	2006	4-2	0-3	4-5
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6	2007	1-2	2-1	3-3
19B7	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	4-0	2-1	6-1
19B8	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	3-1	2-2	5-3
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8	**TOTALS**	**115-93**	**91-116**	**206-209**

TREY HILLMAN, MANAGER

RECORD IN KANSAS CITY
140-184

CAREER RECORD
140-184

2010 SCHEDULE
April 9-11 in Boston
May 27-30 in Kansas City

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1969
206-209

VS. KANSAS CITY
115-93

AT FENWAY PARK
111-93

AT KANSAS CITY
91-116

AT KAUFFMAN STADIUM
81-102

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1969 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/28/1977)
Hits.....21 (B/14/1985)
Errors.....5 (4/28/2001)

BOSTON (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs.....22 (4/12/1994)
Hits.....20 (2, 5/8/1998)
Errors.....4 (2, 8/15/1984)

ROYALS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (5, 6/1/2000)
Hits.....19 (6/1/2000)
Errors.....4 (3, 4/26/1985)

ROYALS (IN KANSAS CITY)

Runs.....13 (4, 8/2/1987)
Hits.....20 (8/2/1987)
Errors.....6 (4/13/1983)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1969)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak	7 (2, 5/8/1998-8/11/1998)
Longest Royals Winning Streak	12 (8/23/1970-8/25/1971)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox	6 (2, 4/19/2002-8/4/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Royals	8 (8/12/1970-6/15/1972)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1969)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston	5/8-5/9/197B
Red Sox 3-game in Boston	7/17-7/19/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston	5/19-5/22/200B
Red Sox 2-game in Kansas City	N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Kansas City	4/19-4/21/2002
Red Sox 4-game in Kansas City	N/A
Royals 2-game in Boston	5/5-5/6/1997
Royals 3-game in Boston	4/26-4/28/1996
Royals 4-game in Boston	N/A
Royals 2-game in Kansas City	N/A
Royals 3-game in Kansas City	8/8-B/10/2006
Royals 4-game in Kansas City	N/A

Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim

Angel Stadium of Anaheim, 2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806 714-940-2000

Chairman/Chief Executive Officer....Arte Moreno
President....John Carpinol
General Manager....Tony Reagins
Vice President, Communications....Tim Mead
Manager, Communications....Eric Kay
Traveling Secretary....Tom Taylor
2009 Record....97-65
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)....Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966/45,285)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax....714-940-2014/714-940-2205

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/10	A	L 3-6	Weaver (1-0)	WAKEFIELD (0-1)	Sheilds (1)	2:35	41,385
4/11	A	W 5-4	PENNY (1-0)	Saunders (1-1)	PAPELBON (2)	2:54	40,163
4/12	A	L 4-5	Moseley (1-0)	BECKETT (1-1)	Fuentes (2)	3:16	38,076
5/12	A	W 4-3	RAMIREZ (4-0)	Sheilds (1-3)	PAPELBON (9)	3:18	33,411
5/13	A	L 4-8	Palmer (4-0)	WAKEFIELD (4-2)	None	2:26	35,666
5/14	A	L 4-5 (12)	Bulger (1-1)	DELCARMEN (1-1)	None	4:07	35,124
9/15	H	W 4-1	MATSUZAKA (2-5)	Lackey (10-8)	None	2:44	37,942
9/16	H	W 9-8	BARD (2-1)	Fuentes (1-5)	None	4:07	37,706
9/17	H	L 3-4	Jepsen (6-3)	WAGNER (1-1)	Fuentes (42)	2:38	38,157

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	7-2	4-5	11-7	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1962	1-8	5-4	6-12	1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1963	5-3	4-5	9-8	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1964	7-2	2-7	9-9	1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1965	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1966	5-4	4-5	9-9	1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1967	8-1	2-7	10-8	1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7	1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6	1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8	1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3	2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	2003	4-2	2-1	6-3
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	3-0	2-4	5-4
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3	2005	4-2	2-2	6-4
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4	2006	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	2007	5-2	1-2	6-4
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6	2008	1-5	0-3	1-8
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3	2009	2-1	2-4	4-5
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7	**TOTALS**	**175-121**	**137-156**	**312-277**

MIKE SCIOSCIA, MANAGER

RECORD IN ANAHEIM
900-720
CAREER RECORD
900-720

2010 SCHEDULE
May 3-6 in Boston
July 26-28 in Anaheim
August 17-19 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
312-277

VS. ANAHEIM
175-121

AT FENWAY PARK
175-121

AT ANAHEIM
137-156

AT ANGEL STADIUM
121-127

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1961 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (5/15/1996)
Hits.....19 (8/12/1973)
Errors.....5 (2, 6/12/1978)

BOSTON (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....16 (7/21/1984)
Hits.....20 (7/21/1984)
Errors.....6 (4/27/1979)

ANGELS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....20 (6/20/1980)
Hits.....26 (6/20/1980)
Errors.....4 (2, 5/2/1968)

ANGELS (IN ANAHEIM)

Runs.....13 (3, 8/18/2005)
Hits.....19 (9/22/1965)
Errors.....4 (5, 7/21/1984)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak....9 (8/17/1995-5/15/1996)
Longest Angels Winning Streak....9 (4/23/2008-4/11/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox....4 (6/2/1978-8/27/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Angels....4 (8/25/1961-6/28/1962)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston....5/14-5/15/1996
Red Sox 3-game in Boston....4/13-4/16/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston....8/18-8/20/1967

Red Sox 2-game in Anaheim....5/30-5/31/1988
Red Sox 3-game in Anaheim....7/31-8/2/1998
Red Sox 4-game in Anaheim....6/12-6/15/1980

Angels 2-game in Boston....5/26-5/28/1989
Angels 3-game in Boston....7/18-7/20/2008
Angels 4-game in Boston....5/18-5/20/1962

Angels 2-game in Anaheim....6/1-6/2/2004
Angels 3-game in Anaheim....7/28-7/30/2008
Angels 4-game in Anaheim....N/A

Minnesota Twins

Target Field, 1 Twins Way, Minneapolis, MN 55199 612-659-3400

Chief Executive Officer....Jim Pohlad
President....Dave St. Peter
Senior Vice President, General Manager....Bill Smith
Director, Baseball Communications....Mike Herman
Senior Manager, Baseball Communications....Dustin Morse
Director, Team Travel....Remzi Kiratli
2009 Record....87-76
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)....Target Field (2010/39,500)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax....612-659-4029/612-659-2135

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/22	H	W 10-1 (7)	WAKEFIELD (2-1)	Baker (0-2)	None	2:11	37,608
4/22	H	W 7-3	PENNY (2-0)	Liriano (0-4)	None	2:28 (:47 delay)	37,494
5/25	A	W 6-5	PENNY (5-1)	Liriano (2-6)	PAPELBON (12)	3:01	27,636
5/26	A	L 2-5	Blackburn (4-2)	LESTER (3-5)	Nathan (7)	2:52	20,019
5/27	A	L 2-4	Slowey (7-1)	MATSUZAKA (0-3)	Nathan (8)	3:10	28,221
5/28	A	W 3-1	BECKETT (5-2)	Swarzak (1-1)	PAPELBON (13)	2:56	23,958

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1961)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1961	6-3	5-4	11-7	1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1962	6-3	4-5	10-8	1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1963	2-7	5-4	7-11	1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1964	4-5	1-8	5-13	1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1965	1-8	0-9	1-17	1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1966	4-5	2-7	6-12	1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1967	5-4	2-7	7-11	1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1968	5-4	4-5	9-9	1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6	1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6	1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2	2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5	2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
1977	2-3	2-3	6-4	2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2	2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3	2004	1-2	1-2	2-4
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	2005	3-0	1-2	4-2
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5	2006	1-2	0-3	1-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6	2007	2-2	2-1	4-3
1983	3-3	2-4	7-5	2008	3-0	1-3	4-3
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6	2009	2-0	2-2	4-2
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5	**TOTALS**	**162-119**	**116-167**	**278-286**

Note: The original Washington Senators (1901-1960) moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.

RON GARDENHIRE, MANAGER

RECORD IN MINNESOTA
709-588
CAREER RECORD
709-588

2010 SCHEDULE
April 20-22 in Minnesota
May 19-20 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
942-915

VS. MINNESOTA
162-119

AT FENWAY PARK
162-119

AT MINNESOTA
116-167

AT TARGET FIELD
0-0 (1st Season)

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 161 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs....18 (7/9/2008)
Hits....23 (7/9/2008)
Errors....5 (2, 8/19/1969)

BOSTON (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs....14 (2, 7/4/2000)
Hits....18 (2, 7/4/2000)
Errors....4 (6, 5/25/1990)

TWINS (IN BOSTON)

Runs....17 (5/25/1965)
Hits....24 (5/25/1977)
Errors....5 (5/20/1986)

TWINS (IN MINNESOTA)

Runs....21 (5/20/1994)
Hits....22 (5/20/1994)
Errors....4 (4, 6/13/1976)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1961)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak....10 (8/27/1977-7/17/1978)
Longest Twins Winning Streak....17 (6/2/1965-5/7/1966)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox....6 (5/30/1975-6/14/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Twins....6 (5/25/1965-9/12/1965)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1961)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston....4/22/2009 (DH)
Red Sox 3-game in Boston....7/7-7/9/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston....8/14-8/17/1997

Red Sox 2-game in Minnesota....8/6-8/7/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Minnesota....7/22-7/24/1975
Red Sox 4-game in Minnesota....7/3-7/6/2000

Twins 2-game in Boston....7/24-7/25/2000
Twins 3-game in Boston....6/13-6/15/1994
Twins 4-game in Boston....7/18-7/21/1991

Twins 2-game in Minnesota....5/13-5/14/1998
Twins 3-game in Minnesota....6/13-6/15/2006
Twins 4-game in Minnesota....8/1-8/4/1966

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 718-293-4300

Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner, III
President Randy Levine
Senior Vice President/General Manager Brian Cashman
Director, Media Relations & Publicity Jason Zillo
Managers, Media Relations & Publicity Michael Margolis and Jason Latimer
Traveling Secretary Ben Tuliebitz
2009 Record 103-59
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Yankee Stadium (2009/50,287)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 718-579-4460/718-293-8414

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/24	H	W 5-4 (11)	RAMIREZ (1-0)	Marte (0-1)	None	4:21	38,163
4/25	H	W 16-11	OKAJIMA (1-0)	Albaladejo (1-1)	None	4:21	37,699
4/26	H	W 4-1	MASTERSON	Pettitte (2-1)	SAITO (2)	3:09	38,154
5/4	A	W 6-4	LESTER (2-2)	Hughes (1-1)	PAPELBON (7)	3:48(2:17 delay)	46,426
5/5	A	W 7-3	BECKETT (3-2)	Chamberlain (1-1)	None	3:47	46,810
6/9	H	W 7-0	BECKETT (7-2)	Burnett (4-3)	None	3:04	37,883
6/10	H	W 6-5	WAKEFIELD (8-3)	Wang (0-4)	PAPELBON (15)	3:23	38,121
6/11	H	W 4-3	SAITO (1-0)	Sabathia (5-4)	PAPELBON (16)	3:39	38,153
8/6	A	L 6-13	Chamberlain (8-2)	SMOLTZ (2-5)	None	3:52	49,005
8/7	A	L 0-2 (15)	Coke (3-3)	TAZAWA (0-1)	None	5:33	48,262
8/8	A	L 0-5	Sabathia (12-7)	BUCHHOLZ (1-2)	None	3:28	48,786
8/9	A	L 2-5	Coke (4-3)	BARD (0-1)	Rivera (32)	3:08	48,190
8/21	H	L 11-20	Pettitte (1-6)	PENNY (7-8)	None	3:57	37,869
8/22	H	W 14-1	TAZAWA (2-2)	Burnett (10-7)	None	3:17	37,277
8/23	H	L 4-8	Sabathia (15-7)	BECKETT (14-5)	None	3:13	38,008
9/25	A	L 5-9	Chamberlain (9-6)	LESTER (14-8)	None	3:52	48,449
9/26	A	L 0-3	Sabathia (19-7)	MATSUZAKA (3-6)	Rivera (43)	3:07	48,809
9/27	A	L 2-4	Pettitte (14-7)	BYRD (1-3)	Rivera (44)	2:56 (1:02 delay)	47,576

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1954	6-5	3-8	9-13	1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1955	4-7	4-7	8-14	1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1956	4-7	4-7	8-14	1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1957	3-8	5-6	8-14	1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1958	5-6	4-7	9-13	1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1959	8-3	5-6	13-9	1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1960	4-7	3-8	7-15	1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1961	4-5	1-8	5-13	1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1962	3-6	3-6	6-12	1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1963	4-5	2-7	6-12	1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1964	5-4	4-5	9-9	1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1965	4-5	5-4	9-9	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1966	3-6	5-4	8-10	1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1967	6-3	6-3	12-6	1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1968	4-5	6-3	10-8	1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7	1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8	1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11	1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9	2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4	2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7	2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5	2003	4-5	5-5	9-10
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11	2004	7-3	4-5	11-8
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7	2005	5-5	4-5	9-10
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9	2006	2-7	6-4	8-11
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8	2007	5-4	3-6	8-10
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10	2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	2009	7-2	2-7	9-9
				TOTALS	**236-221**	**194-260**	**430-481**

Note: The original Baltimore Orioles (1901-02) moved to New York in 1903 to become the New York Highlanders and later the New York Yankees.

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (9/28/2008-6/11/2009)
Longest Yankees Winning Streak 8 (3, 4/25/1985-8/19/1985)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 4 (2, 7/7/1989-6/7/1990)
Most consecutive series won by Yankees 6 (4, 7/19/2002-5/28/2003)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/19-9/21/1977
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/9-6/11/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 6/4-6/7/1990

Red Sox 2-game in New York 8/2-8/3/1978
Red Sox 3-game in New York 4/23-4/25/2004
Red Sox 4-game in New York N/A

Yankees 2-game in Boston 5/4-5/5/2009
Yankees 3-game in Boston 8/31-9/2/2001
Yankees 4-game or more in Boston (5-game) 8/18-8/21/2006

Yankees 2-game in New York 5/23-5/24/2001
Yankees 3-game in New York 9/25-9/27/2009
Yankees 4-game in New York 8/6-8/9/2009

JOE GIRARDI, MANAGER

RECORD IN NEW YORK
192-132
CAREER RECORD
270-216

2010 SCHEDULE
April 4-7 in Boston
May 7-9 in Boston
May 17-18 in New York
August 6-9 in New York
Sept. 24-26 in New York
October 1-3 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
933-1117

VS. NEW YORK
503-507

AT FENWAY PARK
451-448

AT NEW YORK
305-586

AT YANKEE STADIUM
2-7

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (7/15/2005)
Hits.....20 (4/6/1973)
Errors.....7 (9/8/1978)

BOSTON (IN NEW YORK)

Runs 17 (5/28/2005)
Hits.....27 (5/28/2005)
Errors.....5 (2, 9/15/1970)

YANKEES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 22 (6/19/2000)
Hits.....21 (3, 9/7/1978)
Errors.....5 (6/28/1966)

YANKEES (IN NEW YORK)

Runs 20 (8/21/2009)
Hits.....23 (8/21/2009)
Errors.....4 (2, 4/23/1985)

Oakland Athletics

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum, 7000 Coliseum Way, Oakland, CA 94621 510-638-4900

Co-Owner/Managing Partner Lewis Wolff
President Michael P. Crowley
Vice President, General Manager Billy Beane
Director, Public Relations Bob Rose
Manager, Baseball Information Mike Selleck
Director of Team Travel Mickey Morabito
2009 Record 75-87
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum (1968/34,077)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 510-563-2207/510-562-1633

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/13	A	L 2-8	Braden (1-1)	LESTER (0-2)	None	2:43	21,331
4/14	A	L 5-6 (12)	Gallagher (1-0)	LOPEZ (0-1)	None	4:24	22,132
4/15	A	W 8-2	WAKEFIELD (1-1)	Anderson (0-2)	None	2:13	35,067
7/6	H	L 0-6	Anderson (5-7)	SMOLTZ (0-2)	None	2:34	38,294
7/7	H	W 5-2	BECKETT (10-3)	Eveland (1-3)	PAPELBON (21)	3:13	37,676
7/8	H	W 5-4	WAKEFIELD (11-3)	Cahill (5-8)	PAPELBON (22)	3:03	37,981
7/27	H	W 8-3	BECKETT (12-4)	Cahill (6-9)	None	2:56	37,955
7/28	H	L 8-9 (11)	Breslow (4-4)	DELCARMEN (2-2)	Bailey (12)	4:08	38,084
7/29	H	L 6-8	Anderson (6-8)	PENNY (7-5)	Bailey(13)	3:18	38,193
7/30	H	W 8-5	DELCARMEN (3-2)	Breslow (4-5)	PAPELBON (26)	3:17	37,919

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1954)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1968	5-4	3-6	8-10	1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8	1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	1-5	2-4	3-9	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8	1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4	1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6	1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8	1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3	1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5	1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3	2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3	2001	2-1	2-4	4-5
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5	2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4	2003	1-2	2-2	3-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4	2004	5-1	3-0	8-1
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5	2005	5-2	1-2	6-4
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4	2006	1-3	2-4	3-7
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5	2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8	2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9	2009	4-3	1-2	5-5
				TOTALS	152-87	112-125	264-212

Note: The Athletics played in Philadelphia from 1901-1954 and in Kansas City from 1955-1967 before moving to Oakland in 1968.

BOB GEREN, MANAGER

RECORD IN OAKLAND
226-259
CAREER RECORD
226-259

2010 SCHEDULE
June 1-3 in Boston
July 19-21 in Oakland
Sept. 10-12 in Oakland

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1901
1104-854

VS. OAKLAND
152-87

AT FENWAY PARK
152-87

AT OAKLAND
112-125

AT OAKLAND COLISEUM
112-125

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1954 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 16 (5/20/1996)
Hits 21 (5/20/1996)
Errors 6 (6/14/1969)

BOSTON (IN OAKLAND)

Runs 14 (6/6/1980)
Hits 19 (2, 5/8/2002)
Errors 4 (3, 6/6/1978)

ATHLETICS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 21 (2, 7/28/2009)
Hits 25 (6/14/1969)
Errors 5 (5/19/1975)

ATHLETICS (IN OAKLAND)

Runs 14 (3, 4/8/1984)
Hits 19 (2, 5/18/2005)
Errors 4 (7/9/1985)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1954)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (2, 7/10/1993-4/28/1994)
Longest Athletics Winning Streak 6 (6/13/1969-8/3/1969)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (4/14/1997-8/27/1998)
Most consecutive series won by Athletics 4 (2, 7/2/1987-5/29/1988)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1954)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/25-9/26/2007
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/1-8/3/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 7/22-7/25/1993

Red Sox 2-game at Athletics 4/1-4/2/2008
Red Sox 3-game at Athletics 9/6-9/8/2004
Red Sox 4-game at Athletics 8/4-8/7/1977

Athletics 2-game in Boston N/A
Athletics 3-game in Boston 9/3-9/5/1990
Athletics 4-game in Boston 8/10-8/12/1971

Athletics 2-game at Athletics 4/27-4/28/1987
Athletics 3-game at Athletics 5/23-5/25/2008
Athletics 4-game at Athletics N/A

Seattle Mariners

Safeco Field, 1250 First Avenue S., Seattle, WA 98134 206-346-4000

Chairman and Chief Executive Officer.....Howard Lincoln
President and Chief Operating Officer.....Chuck Armstrong
Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations & General Manager.....Jack Zduriencik
Director, Baseball Information.....Tim Hevly
Manager, Baseball Information.....Jeff Evans
Director, Team Travel.....Ron Spellecy
2009 Record.....85-77
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Safeco Field (1999/47,447)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....206-346-4000/206-346-4400

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/15	A	L 4-5	Jakubauskas (2-4)	LESTER (2-4)	Aarsma (4)	3:03	34,964
5/16	A	W 5-3	BECKETT (4-2)	Olson (0-1)	PAPELBON (10)	2:54	42,568
5/17	A	L 2-3	Aardsma (1-1)	RAMIREZ (4-1)	None	3:02	40,848
7/3	H	L 6-7 (11)	Jakubauskas (5-5)	RAMIREZ (5-3)	Lowe (1)	3:09	38,078
7/4	H	L 2-3	Corcoran (2-0)	SAITO (2-2)	Aardsma (17)	3:06	37,656
7/5	H	W 8-4	MASTERSON (3-2)	Batista (5-3)	None	2:57	37,691

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1	1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3	1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4	1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3	1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5	1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5	2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8	2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6	2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5	2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6	2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7	2006	3-1	1-5	4-6
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4	2007	2-1	2-4	4-5
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3	2008	2-1	4-2	6-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6	2009	1-2	1-2	2-4
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5	**TOTALS**	**108-70**	**95-83**	**203-151**

DON WAKAMATSU, MANAGER

RECORD IN SEATTLE
85-77
CAREER RECORD
85-77

2010 SCHEDULE
July 22-25 in Seattle
August 23-25 in Boston
Sept. 13-15 in Seattle

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977
203-151

VS. SEATTLE
108-77

AT FENWAY PARK
108-77

AT SEATTLE
95-83

AT SAFECO FIELD
22-30

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....17 (9/8/1991)
Hits.....23 (9/3/1981)
Errors.....4 (5/19/1982)

BOSTON (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....14 (7/21/1983)
Hits.....18 (2, 9/1/1991)
Errors.....4 (4, 4/3/1998)

MARINERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs.....13 (2, 5/21/1996)
Hits.....24 (9/3/1981)
Errors.....5 (6/18/1980)

MARINERS (IN SEATTLE)

Runs.....15 (2, 5/24/1995)
Hits.....18 (2, 7/20/2004)
Errors.....3 (2, 5/12/2002)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak.....15 (5/4/1977-6/17/1978)
Longest Mariners Winning Streak.....5 (7/22/2006-8/27/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox.....6 (5/3/1977-6/18/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Mariners.....5 (5/29/1992-5/4/1993)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston.....7/29-7/30/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston.....4/10-4/12/1998
Red Sox 4-game in Boston.....8/22-8/25/2003

Red Sox 2-game in Seattle.....5/7-5/8/1986
Red Sox 3-game in Seattle.....7/21-7/23/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Seattle.....N/A

Mariners 2-game in Boston.....5/3-5/4/1993
Mariners 3-game in Boston.....N/A
Mariners 4-game in Boston.....N/A

Mariners 2-game in Seattle.....4/25-4/26/1994
Mariners 3-game in Seattle.....6/25-6/27/2007
Mariners 4-game in Seattle.....N/A

Tampa Bay Rays

Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705 727-825-3137

Principal Owner Stuart L. Sternberg
President Matthew Silverman
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations Andrew Friedman
Vice President, Communications Rick Vaughn
Director, Communications Chris Costello
2009 Record 84-78
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Tropicana Field (1998/TBA)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 727-825-3137/727-825-3111

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
4/7	H	W 5-3	BECKETT (1-0)	Shields (0-1)	PAPELBON (1)	2:39	37,057
4/8	H	L 2-7	Kazmir (1-0)	LESTER (0-1)	Balfour (1)	3:10	37,552
4/9	H	L 3-4	Garza (1-0)	MATSUZAKA (0-1)	Percival (1)	3:39	37,784
4/30	A	L 0-13	Garza (2-2)	BECKETT (2-2)	None	3:20	20,341
5/1	A	L 2-6	Sonnanstine (1-3)	MASTERSON (2-1)	None	2:51	27,045
5/2	A	W 10-6	WAKEFIELD (3-1)	Niemann (2-3)	None	3:24	34,910
5/3	A	L 3-5	Shields (3-2)	PENNY (2-1)	Percival (3)	3:15	32,332
5/8	H	W 7-3	PENNY (3-1)	Shields (1-3)	None	2:52	37,745
5/9	H	L 5-14	Kazmir (4-3)	LESTER (2-3)	Cormier (1)	3:33	37,773
5/10	H	W 4-3	RAMIREZ (3-0)	Shouse (1-1)	PAPELBON (8)	3:30	37,759
8/4	A	L 2-4 (13)	Cormier (2-1)	SAITO (2-3)	None	4:57	29,873
8/5	A	L 4-6	Price (5-4)	PENNY (7-6)	Howell (12)	3:07	31,317
9/1	A	W 8-4	LESTER (11-7)	Sonnanstine (6-8)	PAPELBON (33)	3:44	17, 692
9/2	A	L 5-8	Howell (7-4)	RAMIREZ (7-4)	Wheeler (2)	3:34	19,148
9/3	A	W 6-3	BUCHHOLZ (4-3)	Price (7-7)	PAPELBON (34)	3:16	20,823
9/12	H	W 9-1 (6)	BECKETT (15-6)	Davis (0-1)	None	1:44 (3:00 delay)	37,755
9/13	H	W 3-1	OKAJIMA (6-0)	Garza (7-10)	PAPELBON (36)	2:45	38,228
9/13	H	W 4-0	LESTER (13-7)	Shields (9-11)	None	2:35	37,371

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1998)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1998	5-1	4-2	9-3	2004	8-2	6-3	14-5
1999	1-5	3-4	4-9	2005	9-1	4-5	13-6
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6	2006	7-2	3-7	10-9
2001	7-3	7-2	14-5	2007	7-2	6-3	13-5
2002	6-3	10-0	16-3	2008	7-2	1-8	8-10
2003	7-2	5-5	12-7	2009	6-3	3-6	9-9
				TOTALS	**74-28**	**54-49**	**128-77**

JOE MADDON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TAMPA BAY
308-340
CAREER RECORD
335-364

2010 SCHEDULE
April 16-19 in Boston
May 24-26 in Tampa Bay
June 29-30 in Boston
July 5-7 in Tampa Bay
August 27-29 in Tampa Bay
Sept. 6-8 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1998
128-77

VS. TAMPA BAY
74-28

AT FENWAY PARK
74-28

AT TAMPA BAY
54-49

AT TROPICANA FIELD
54-49

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1998 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 22 (7/23/2002)
Hits 21 (7/5/2007)
Errors 3 (5/7/2000)

BOSTON (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs 15 (9/20/2005)
Hits 21 (9/20/2005)
Errors 2 (11, 9/17/2008)

RAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 15 (7/24/2003)
Hits 21 (7/24/2003)
Errors 4 (2, 4/19/2006)

RAYS (IN TAMPA BAY)

Runs 13 (4/30/2009)
Hits 19 (4/1/2003)
Errors 3 (9/1/2009)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1998)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/6/2001-6/26/2001)
Longest Rays Winning Streak 4 (3, 4/8/2009-5/1/2009)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 7 (4/28/2004-4/17/2005)
Most consecutive series won by Rays 5 (9/17/2008-5/3/2009)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1998)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 4/26-4/27/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 9/12-9/14/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 5/25-5/28/2006

Red Sox 2-game in Tampa Bay 7/17-7/18/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Tampa Bay 6/19-6/21/2001
Red Sox 4-game in Tampa Bay 9/9-9/12/2002

Rays 2-game in Boston 6/30-7/1/1999
Rays 3-game in Boston N/A
Rays 4-game in Boston N/A

Rays 2-game in Tampa Bay 8/4-8/5/2009
Rays 3-game in Tampa Bay 6/30-7/2/2008
Rays 4-game in Tampa Bay N/A

Texas Rangers

Rangers Ballpark in Arlington, 1000 Ballpark Way, Suite 400, Arlington, TX 76011 817-273-5222

Chairman of the Board and Owner Thomas O. Hicks
President Nolan Ryan
General Manager Jon Daniels
Executive Vice President, Communications John Blake
Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations Rich Rice
Director of Travel Chris Lyngos
2009 Record 87-75
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Rangers Ballpark in Arlington (1994/49,170)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 817-273-5203/817-273-5110

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/5	H	L 1-5	Millwood (5-4)	PENNY (5-2)	None	3:01	37,519
6/6	H	W 8-1	LESTER (5-5)	Holland (1-3)	None	2:25	37,828
6/7	H	L 3-6	Padilla (4-3)	MATSUZAKA (1-4)	Wilson (5)	2:49	37,537
7/20	A	L 3-6	Millwood (9-7)	SMOLTZ (1-3)	Wilson (8)	2:54	28,916
7/21	A	L 2-4	Hunter (2-1)	BECKETT (11-4)	Wilson (9)	2:26	28,555
7/22	A	L 1-3	Nippert (2-0)	BUCHHOLZ (1-1)	Mathis (1)	3:00	39,778
8/14	A	W 8-4	SAITO (3-3)	Francisco (2-2)	None	3:41	40,311
8/15	A	L 2-7	Holland (6-7)	PENNY (7-7)	Feliz (1)	3:15	48,201
8/16	A	L 3-4	Nippert (4-1)	TAZAWA (1-2)	Franscisco (17)	2:57	27,155

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1972)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4	1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3	1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7	1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9	1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7	1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6	1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7	1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6	2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2	2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5	2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7	2003	3-0	2-4	5-4
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7	2004	4-2	0-3	4-5
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4	2005	3-0	4-2	7-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5	2006	3-3	2-1	5-4
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4	2007	2-2	4-2	6-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6	2008	7-0	2-1	9-1
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7	2009	1-2	1-5	2-7
				TOTALS	**124-76**	**85-117**	**209-193**

Note: The expansion Washington Senators played in Washington D.C. from their inception in 1961 until 1971 before moving to Texas in 1972.

RON WASHINGTON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TEXAS
241-245
CAREER RECORD
241-245

2010 SCHEDULE
April 20-22 in Boston
July 15-18 in Boston
August 13-15 in Texas

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1961
319-280

VS. TEXAS
124-76

AT FENWAY PARK
124-76

AT TEXAS
85-117

AT RANGERS BALLPARK
31-41

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1972 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 19 (8/12/2008)
Hits.....21 (7/10/2004)
Errors.....5 (3, 9/1/1993)

BOSTON (IN TEXAS)

Runs 17 (8/5/1997)
Hits.....24 (8/5/1997)
Errors.....4 (3, 4/4/1996)

RANGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 17 (8/12/2008)
Hits.....22 (6/11/2006)
Errors.....4 (2, 8/22/2002)

RANGERS (IN TEXAS)

Runs 19 (8/1/2002)
Hits.....20 (2, 8/1/2002)
Errors.....5 (7/19/1975)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1972)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 9 (4/18/2008-9/5/2008)
Longest Rangers Winning Streak 9 (7/21/1975-7/19/1976)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (7/9/2004-4/5/2006)
Most consecutive series won by Rangers 5 (2, 8/24/1993-7/16/1995)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1972)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 8/18/1998 (DH)
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/12-8/14/2008
Red Sox 4-game in Boston 4/18-4/21/2008

Red Sox 2-game in Texas 8/4-8/5/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Texas 5/25-5/27/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Texas N/A

Rangers 2-game in Boston N/A
Rangers 3-game in Boston 8/11-8/13/1997
Rangers 4-game in Boston N/A

Rangers 2-game in Texas 5/11-5/12/1998
Rangers 3-game in Texas 7/20-7/22/2009
Rangers 4-game in Texas 5/23-5/26/1985

Toronto Blue Jays

Rogers Centre, 1 Blue Jays Way, Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1 Canada 416-341-1000

Vice Chairman, Rogers Communications, Inc. Phil Lind
President and CEO Paul Beeston
Senior Vice President/General Manager Alex Anthopoulos
Vice President, Communications Jay Stenhouse
Manager, Baseball Information Mal Romanin
Manager Team Travel Mike Shaw
2009 Record 75-87
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Rogers Centre (1989/49,160)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 416-341-1302/416-341-1250

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
5/19	H	W 2-1	WAKEFIELD (5-2)	Tallet (2-2)	PAPELBON (9)	2:13	33,411
5/20	H	W 8-3	PENNY (4-1)	Cecil (2-1)	None	2:58	38,099
5/21	H	W 5-1	LESTER (3-4)	Ray (1-2)	None	2:55	38,347
5/29	A	L 3-6	Janssen (1-1)	WAKEFIELD (6-3)	Downs (6)	2:43	32,026
5/30	A	L 3-5	Tallett (3-3)	RAMIREZ (4-2)	Downs (7)	2:53	35,484
5/31	A	W 8-2	LESTER (4-5)	Romero (2-2)	None	3:08	30,496
7/17	A	W 4-1	Buchholz (1-0)	Romero (7-4)	PAPELBON (24)	2:55	32,928
7/18	A	L 2-6	Rzepczynski (1-1)	PENNY (6-4)	None	2:43	36,926
7/19	A	L 1-3	HALLADAY (11-3)	LESTER (8-7)	None	2:15	36,534
8/18	A	W 10-9	OKAJIMA (4-0)	Janssen (2-4)	PAPELBON (29)	3:28	25,472
8/19	A	W 6-1	BUCHHOLZ (3-3)	Halladay (13-6)	None	2:57	25,925
8/20	A	W 8-1	LESTER (10-7)	Cecil (5-2)	None	2:41	22,817
8/28	H	W 6-5	OKAJIMA (6-0)	Tallet (5-8)	PAPELBON (31)	3:40 (:49 delay)	37,844
8/29	H	W 3-2	BUCHHOLZ (3-3)	Romero (11-6)	PAPELBON (32)	3:13	37,452
8/30	H	W 7-0	BYRD (1-0)	Halladay (13-8)	None	2:38	37,560
9/28	H	L 5-11 (7)	Richmond (8-10)	BOWDEN (0-1)	None	2:22 (1:02 delay)	37,591
9/29	H	L 7-8	Romero (13-9)	BUCHHOLZ (7-4)	Frasor (11)	3:11	37,618
9/30	H	L 0-12	Halladay (17-10)	WAKEFIELD (11-5)	None	2:38	37,246

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1977)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3	1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4	1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4	1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0	1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6	1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6	2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8	2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4	2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6	2003	6-4	4-5	10-9
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7	2004	8-1	6-4	14-5
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11	2005	4-5	3-6	7-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8	2006	4-5	3-7	7-12
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3	2007	4-5	5-4	9-9
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4	2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6	2009	6-3	5-4	11-7
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10	**TOTALS**	**130-103**	**129-105**	**259-208**

CITO GASTON, MANAGER

RECORD IN TORONTO
75-87
CAREER RECORD
828-774

2010 SCHEDULE
April 23-25 in Boston
April 30-May 2 in Baltimore
June 4-6 in Baltimore
July 2-4 in Boston
Aug. 31-Sept. 2 in Baltimore
Sept. 20-22 in Boston

SERIES RECORDS

ALL-TIME SERIES SINCE 1977
259-208

VS. TORONTO
130-103

AT FENWAY PARK
130-103

AT TORONTO
129-105

AT ROGERS CENTRE
85-72

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1977 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 14 (9/25/1984)
Hits 22 (10/4/1980)
Errors 6 (9/24/1984)

BOSTON (IN TORONTO)

Runs 16 (7/2/2001)
Hits 21 (8/9/1991)
Errors 4 (3, 4/6/2008)

BLUE JAYS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 15 (3, 8/17/2008)
Hits 22 (2, 8/17/2008)
Errors 4 (2, 7/3/2002)

BLUE JAYS (IN TORONTO)

Runs 13 (2, 9/24/2006)
Hits 19 (2, 6/1/2003)
Errors 4 (4, 8/11/1991)

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1977)

Longest Red Sox Winning Streak 11 (4/16/2002-7/11/2002)
Longest Blue Jays Winning Streak 8 (8/11/1987-6/11/1988)
Most consecutive series won by Red Sox 6 (4/24/1977-5/31/1978)
Most consecutive series won by Blue Jays 7 (7/27/1987-6/4/1989)

LAST SWEEPS (SINCE 1977)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston 9/17-9/18/1997
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 8/28-8/30/2009
Red Sox 4-game or more in Boston 7/1-7/4/2002 (5 game)

Red Sox 2-game in Toronto 4/16-4/17/2002
Red Sox 3-game in Toronto 8/18-8/20/2009
Red Sox 4-game in Toronto 5/31-6/3/2001

Blue Jays 2-game in Boston 8/16-8/17/2008
Blue Jays 3-game in Boston 9/28-9/30/2009
Blue Jays 4-game in Boston 6/2-6/5/1988

Blue Jays 2-game in Toronto N/A
Blue Jays 3-game in Toronto 4/4-4/6/2008
Blue Jays 4-game in Toronto 9/3-9/6/1998

Arizona Diamondbacks

Chase Field, 401 East Jefferson Street, Phoenix, AZ 85004 602-462-6500

Managing General Partner Ken Kendrick
President/Chief Executive Officer Derrick Hall
Executive Vice President and General Manager Josh Byrnes
Vice President, Communications Shaun Rachau
Director, Player and Media Relations Mike McNally
Senior Director, Team Travel Roger Riley
2009 Record 70-92
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Chase Field (1998/48,633)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 602-462-6519/602-462-6117

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1998)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-3	0-0	0-3
2007	0-0	2-1	2-1
2008	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**2-4**	**2-1**	**4-5**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1998)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Arizona Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Arizona N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Arizona Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Boston Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Boston 6/7-6/9/2002
Diamondbacks 4-game in Boston Never Played

Diamondbacks 2-game in Arizona Never Played
Diamondbacks 3-game in Arizona N/A
Diamondbacks 4-game in Arizona Never Played

AJ HINCH, MANAGER

RECORD IN ARIZONA
58-75
CAREER RECORD
58-75

2010 SCHEDULE
June 15-17 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1998 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/25/2008)
Hits 12 (6/25/2008)
Errors 1 (3, 6/24/2008)

BOSTON (IN ARIZONA)

Runs 10 (6/8/2007)
Hits 12 (6/8/2007)
Errors 3 (6/10/2007)

ARIZONA (IN BOSTON)

Runs 7 (6/9/2002)
Hits 15 (6/7/2002)
Errors 1 (6/9/2002)

ARIZONA (IN ARIZONA)

Runs 5 (6/10/2007)
Hits 7 (2, 6/10/2007)
Errors 1 (2, 6/10/2007)

Colorado Rockies

Coors Field, 2001 Blake Street, Denver, CO 80205 303-292-0200

Chairman and CEO Charlie Monfort
President Keli McGregor
Executive Vice President and General Manager Daniel J. O'Dowd
Vice President, Communications/Public Relations Jay Alves
Manager, Communications/Public Relations Charlie Hepp
2009 Record 92-70
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Coors Field (1995/50,449)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 303-312-2325/303-312-2319

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	2-1	0-0	2-1
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	1-2	0-0	1-2
TOTALS	**3-3**	**1-2**	**4-5**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Colorado Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Colorado N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Colorado Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Boston Never Played
Rockies 3-game in Boston N/A
Rockies 4-game in Boston Never Played

Rockies 2-game in Colorado Never Played
Rockies 3-game in Colorado N/A
Rockies 4-game in Colorado Never Played

JIM TRACY, MANAGER

RECORD IN COLORADO
74-42
CAREER RECORD
636-614

2010 SCHEDULE
June 22-24 in Colorado

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 7 (2, 6/12/2002)
Hits 11 (2, 6/12/2002)
Errors 3 (6/12/2002)

BOSTON (IN COLORADO)

Runs 11 (6/17/2004)
Hits 14 (6/17/2004)
Errors 2 (6/16/2004)

ROCKIES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 12 (6/13/2007)
Hits 14 (6/13/2007)
Errors 5 (6/12/2002)

ROCKIES (IN COLORADO)

Runs 7 (6/16/2004)
Hits 10 (2, 6/16/2004)
Errors N/A

Los Angeles Dodgers

Dodgers Stadium, 1000 Elysian Park Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90012-1199 323-224-1500

Owner and Chairman Frank J. McCourt
President Dennis Mannion
General Manager Ned Colletti
Vice President, Communications Josh Rawitch
Assistant Director, Public Relations Joe Jareck
Manager, Team Travel Scott Akasaki
2009 Record 95-67
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Dodger Stadium (1962/56,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 323-224-1301/323-224-1425

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2002	0-0	0-3	0-3
2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
TOTALS	**2-1**	**0-3**	**2-4**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Los Angeles Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Los Angeles N/A
Red Sox 4-game in Los Angeles Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Boston Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Boston N/A
Dodgers 4-game in Boston Never Played

Dodgers 2-game in Los Angeles Never Played
Dodgers 3-game in Los Angeles 6/21-6/23/2004
Dodgers 4-game in Los Angeles Never Played

JOE TORRE, MANAGER

RECORD IN LOS ANGELES
95-67
CAREER RECORD
2,246-1915

2010 SCHEDULE
June 18-20 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/12/2004)
Hits 7 (6/11/2004)
Errors 1 (6/11/2004)

BOSTON (IN LOS ANGELES)

Runs 6 (6/23/2002)
Hits 9 (6/23/2002)
Errors 2 (6/23/2002)

DODGERS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 14 (6/12/2004)
Hits 15 (6/12/2004)
Errors 0 (N/A)

DODGERS (IN LOS ANGELES)

Runs 9 (6/23/2002)
Hits 13 (6/23/2002)
Errors 2 (6/22/2002)

Philadelphia Phillies

Citizens Bank Park, One Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148 215-463-6000

President and Chief Executive Officer David Montgomery
Chairman Bill Giles
Senior Vice President and General Manager Ruben Amaro Jr.
Director, Baseball Communications Greg Casterioto
Coordinator, Baseball Communications Kevin Gregg
Director, Team Travel and Clubhouse Services Frank Coppenbarger
2009 Record 93-69
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Citizens Bank Park (2004/43,647)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 215-218-5245/215-389-3050

2009 SERIES RECAP

Date	H/A	Result	Winner	Loser	Save	Time	Attendance
6/12	A	W 5-2 (13)	SAITO (120)	Kendrick (0-1)	BARD (1)	4:06	45,321
6/13	A	W 11-6	OKAJIMA (3-0)	Bastardo (2-1)	NONE	3:41 (1:35 Delay)	45,202
6/14	A	L 6-11	Park (3-1)	BECKETT (7-3)	NONE	3:13	45,141

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1997	3-0	0-0	3-0	2004	2-1	0-0	2-1
1998	0-2	1-1	1-3	2005	0-0	3-0	3-0
1999	1-2	0-0	1-2	2006	3-0	2-1	5-1
2000	0-0	0-3	0-3	2008	0-0	2-1	2-1
2001	2-1	0-0	2-1	2009	0-0	2-1	2-1
2003	0-0	1-2	1-2	**TOTALS**	**11-6**	**11-9**	**22-15**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/23-6/26/2006
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in Philadelphia N/A
Red Sox 3-game in Philadelphia 6/24-6/26/2005
Red Sox 4-game in Philadelphia Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Boston 6/22-6/23/1998
Phillies 3-game in Boston N/A
Phillies 4-game in Boston Never Played

Phillies 2-game in Philadelphia 6/21-6/22/2003
Phillies 3-game in Philadelphia 6/2-6/4/2000
Phillies 4-game in Philadelphia Never Played

CHARLIE MANUEL, MANAGER

RECORD IN PHILADELPHIA
447-363
CAREER RECORD
667-553

2010 SCHEDULE
May 21-23 in Philadlphia
June 11-13 in Boston

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 12 (3, 6/27/2004)
Hits 16 (6/17/1997)
Errors 4 (6/26/2004)

BOSTON (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs 13 (9/1/2003)
Hits 15 (2, 6/26/2005)
Errors 2 (3, 6/14/2009)

PHILLIES (IN BOSTON)

Runs 11 (7/17/1999)
Hits 18 (7/17/1999)
Errors 2 (6/9/2001)

PHILLIES (IN PHILADELPHIA)

Runs 11 (2, 6/14/2009)
Hits 14 (4, 6/14/2009)
Errors 3 (6/13/2009)

San Francisco Giants

AT&T Park, 24 Willie Mays Plaza, San Francisco, CA 94107 415-972-2000

Managing General Partner William Neukom
President Laurence M. Baer
Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Sabean
Senior Director, Media Relations Maria Jacinto
Senior Director, Media Relations Jim Moorehead
Senior Coordinator, Media Relations Matt Chisholm
Coordinator, Team Travel Michael King
2009 Record 88-74
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) AT&T Park (2004/41,915)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax 415-972-2000/415-947-2800

SERIES RESULTS (SINCE 1997)

Year	Home	Road	Total
2004	0-0	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	0-0	3-0
TOTALS	**3-0**	**1-2**	**4-2**

SERIES FACTS (SINCE 1997)

Red Sox 2-game in Boston Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in Boston 6/15-6/17/2007
Red Sox 4-game in Boston Never Played

Red Sox 2-game in San Francisco Never Played
Red Sox 3-game in San Francisco N/A
Red Sox 4-game in San Francisco Never Played

Giants 2-game in Boston Never Played
Giants 3-game in Boston N/A
Giants 4-game in Boston Never Played

Giants 2-game in San Francisco Never Played
Giants 3-game in San Francisco N/A
Giants 4-game in San Francisco Never Played

BRUCE BOCHY, MANAGER

RECORD IN SAN FRANCISCO
231-255
CAREER RECORD
1182-1230

2010 SCHEDULE
June 25-27 in San Francisco

SERIES HIGHS SINCE 1997 (MOST RECENT OCCURRENCE)

BOSTON (IN BOSTON)

Runs 10 (6/15/2007)
Hits 11 (6/17/2007)
Errors 0 (N/A)

BOSTON (IN SAN FRANCISCO)

Runs 14 (6/18/2004)
Hits 14 (6/18/2004)
Errors 2 (6/18/2004)

GIANTS (IN BOSTON)

Runs 5 (6/17/2007)
Hits 9 (6/17/2007)
Errors 1 (6/15/2007)

GIANTS (IN SAN FRANCISCO)

Runs 9 (6/18/2004)
Hits 8 (2, 6/19/2004)
Errors 2 (6/18/2004)

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth (L)	38	1920-1934	Joe Gordon	27	1938-1943/1946-1950
Mickey Mantle (S)	38	1951-1968	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-1968
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-1975	Willie Horton	26	1963-1980
Al Kaline	30	1953-1974	Ken Keltner	25	1937-1944/1946-1949
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-1951	Roy Sievers	25	1949-1965
Gus Zernial	28	1923-1939	Vic Wertz (L)	25	1947-1958/1961-1963
Lou Gehrig (L)	27	1949-1959	Reggie Jackson (L)	25	1967-1987

ACTIVE OPPONENT HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK (Regular Season)

Player	HR	Player	HR	Player	HR
Jim Thome (L)	21	Vernon Wells	10	Alfonso Soriano	7
Alex Rodriguez	20	Troy Glaus	10	Torii Hunter	7
Jason Giambi (L)	18	Hideki Matsui (L)	8	Magglio Ordonez	7
Derek Jeter	13	Robinson Cano (L)	8	Carlos Pena (L)	7
Garret Anderson (L)	11	Ivan Rodriguez	8	Gary Sheffield	7
Miguel Tejada	11	Ken Griffey (L)	8	Johnny Damon (L)	6
Carlos Delgado (L)	10	Melvin Mora	7	Aaron Hill	6

MOST OPPONENT HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON AT FENWAY PARK

PLAYER	NUMBER OF HOME RUNS	TEAM	SEASON
Babe Ruth (L)	8	New York Yankees	1927
Joe Carter	7	Cleveland Indians	1987
Vic Wertz (L)	7	Cleveland Indians	1957
Gus Zernial	7	Kansas City Athletics	1955
Harmon Killebrew	6	Minnesota Twins	1963
Mickey Mantle (S)	6	New York Yankees	1961
Pat Seerey	6	Cleveland Indians	1944
Hank Greenberg	6	Detroit Tigers	1937
Lou Gehrig (L)	6	New York Yankees	1927

ACTIVE PLAYERS WITH MOST HOME RUNS AGAINST RED SOX

PLAYER	TEAM	HOME RUNS	SEASONS
Alex Rodriguez	Mariners/Rangers/Yankees	43	1994-2009
Jason Giambi (L)	Athletics/Yankees/Rockies	35	1995-2009
Jim Thome (L)	Indians/Phillies/White Sox/ Dodgers	35	1991-2009
Jorge Posada (S)	Yankees	29	1996-2009
Ken Griffey, Jr. (L)	Mariners/Reds/White Sox	28	1989-2009
Vernon Wells	Blue Jays	27	1999-2009
Derek Jeter	Yankees	23	1996-2009
Carlos Delgado (L)	Blue Jays/Marlins/Mets	21	1994-2009
Miguel Tejada	Athletics/Orioles/Astros	21	1998-2009
Carlos Pena (L)	Rays	20	1996-2009

PLAYERS WITH HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE AGAINST RED SOX

(minimum 150 Plate Appearances)

PLAYER	TEAM	AVERAGE	SEASONS
Mark Kotsay (L)	Marlins/Padres/Athletics/ Braves/White Sox	.368	1998-2009
Magglio Ordonez	White Sox/Tigers	.344	1997-2009
Torii Hunter	Twins/Angels	.332	1998-2009
Victor Martinez (S)	Indians	.331	2002-2009
Alex Rios	Blue Jays/White Sox	.325	2004-2009
Robinson Cano (L)	Yankees	.319	2005-2009
Adam Kennedy (L)	Cardinals/Angels/Athletics	.318	2000-2009
Bengie Molina	Angels/Blue Jays/Giants	.317	1999-2009
Frank Catalanotto (L)	Tigers/Rangers/Blue Jays/Brewers	.314	1997-2009

HIT FOR THE CYCLE BY OPPONENTS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	BALLPARK
Mark Ellis	June 4, 2007	at OAK	McAfee Coliseum
Andre Thornton	April 22, 1978	vs. CLE	Fenway Park
Jim Fregosi	May 20, 1968	at CAL	Anaheim Stadium
Jim King	May 26, 1964	vs. WAS	Fenway Park
Larry Doby	June 4, 1952	vs. CLE	Fenway Park
George McQuinn	July 19, 1941 (G1)	at STL	Sportsman's Park
Joe Gordon	September 8, 1940	vs. NYY	Fenway Park
Joe Cronin	September 2, 1929 (G1)	vs. WAS	Braves Field
Bob Fothergill	September 26, 1926 (G1)	at DET	Navin Field
Bobby Veach	September 17, 1920	at DET	Navin Field
Harry Davis	July 10, 1901	vs. PHI	Huntington Ave. Grounds

20-RUN GAMES BY RED SOX OPPONENTS

DATE	GAME SCORE	OPP.	LOSING PITCHER
7/7/1923 (Game 1 of DH)	27-3	at Cleveland Indians	Curt Fullerton
1/1/1929	24-6	vs. Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
9/28/1923	24-4	vs. New York (A.L.)	Howard Ehmke
5/31/1970	22-13	vs. Chicago (A.L.)	Gary Peters
7/8/1902	22-9	vs. Philadelphia	George Prentiss
6/19/2000	22-1	vs. New York (A.L.)	Brian Rose
5/20/1994	21-2	at Minnesota	Joe Hesketh
6/14/1969	21-7	vs. Oakland	Ray Jarvis
6/26/1960 (Game 2 of DH)	21-7	at Chicago (A.L.)	Tom Borland
6/20/1980	20-2	vs. California	Steve Renko
7/7/1928 (Game 1 of DH)	20-8	vs. Detroit	Slim Harriss
8/21/2009	20-11	vs. New York (A.L.)	Brad Penny

ACTIVE PLAYERS WITH MOST WINS AGAINST THE RED SOX

PITCHERS	TEAM	WINS	SEASONS
Andy Pettitte	Yankees/Astros	18	1995-2009
Roy Halladay	Blue Jays	14	1999-2009
Mariano Rivera	Yankees	12	1995-2009
Rodrigo Lopez	Padres/Orioles/Rockies/Phillies	10	2002-2009
Tom Gordon	Royals/Cubs/Astros/White Sox Yankees/Phillies/Diamondbacks	9	1989-2009
Bartolo Colon	Indians/Expos/White Sox/Angels	8	1997-2009
Scott Kazmir	Rays/Angels	8	1997-2009

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org
Web site: baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Regular Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)
COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS: Craig Muder (Comm. Director), Jackie Brown (Comm. Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2010: July 23-26

Induction Ceremony:
Sunday, July 25, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC

Sunday, June 20, 2 p.m., Doubleday Field;
For more information, visit **baseballhall.org**

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 42 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the Boston Red Sox, including 2010 BBWAA Inductee Andre Dawson, who played two seasons with the Red Sox. Ten of the other 41 men spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox including: Wade Boggs, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Jim Rice, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Cy Young and Thomas Yawkey. For a complete list of Boston Red Sox in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at **www.baseballhall.org**.

2007 BOSTON RED SOX WORLD SERIES ARTIFACTS IN THE HALL OF FAME

- Cap worn by Series Most Valuable Player Mike Lowell.
- Cap worn by Game Four winning pitcher Jon Lester.
- Jacoby Ellsbury's bat from Game Three, when he hit two doubles in one inning.
- Spikes worn by Daisuke Matsuzaka, winning pitcher in Game Three.


David Ortiz's spikes

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Shoes worn by Boston's David Ortiz, new HR record for a DH, 9/15/09
- Helmet from Manny Ramirez 500th home run on May 31, 2008.
- Ball signed by Kevin Youkilis from his record-setting 194th consecutive errorless game at first base on April 2, 2008.
- Spikes from Jon Lester, Jason Varitek's catcher's gear, a ball and ticket from Lester's no-hitter on May 19, 2008.
- Ball and cap from Clay Buchholz's no-hitter on Sept. 1, 2007.
- Bat used in Game Four by 2004 Series MVP Manny Ramirez, to tie the postseason record for longest hitting streak at 17.
- Custom-made spikes worn by Curt Schilling during Game Two of the 2004 World Series, during which his ankle was sutured to protect a torn sheath around his Achillies tendon – and his blood-soaked sock from the same game.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A.L. Rookie of the Year Nomar Garciaparra.
- Bat used by Wade Boggs during the 1988 season, his sixth consecutive season of 200-plus hits.
- Glove, cap, ball and spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, 1986.
- Carl Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept. 12, 1979, when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967; led the A.L. in batting .326 with 44 home runs and 121 RBI.
- Bat and ball used to register Ted Williams' 500th home run on June 17, 1960.
- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2011

Ballots for the 2011 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2011. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Carlos Baerga, Jeff Bagwell, Bret Boone, Kevin Brown, John Franco, Juan Gonzalez, Marquis Grissom, Charles Johnson, Al Leiter, Tino Martinez, Raul Mondesi, John Olerud, Rafael Palmeiro, B.J. Surhoff and Larry Walker. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed at **www.baseballhall.org** or by contacting the Hall of Fame Public Relations department.

CONNECT TO COOPERSTOWN

- For up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, visit at **www.baseballhall.org**. Stay up-to-date on all the activity at the Hall of Fame's official Web site and on Facebook and Twitter.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch***. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll: Just log on to **www.baseballhall.org**.
- If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the Hall's monthly media newsletter, please send an e-mail to **info@baseballhalloffame.org**. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

HISTORY & RECORDS



THE HISTORY OF THE RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in **1901**, and Boston, Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland are the lone remaining charter members 109 years later. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their 1st win until April 30 in Philadelphia, a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young. Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In **1903**, the team finished in 1st place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the 1st World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game 1 was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won 2 games in the Series. The Pilgrims won 5 games to 3, in a best of 9 series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. **1904** brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the 1st perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the **1904** Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the 1st of only 2 times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Americans also were unofficially known as the Puritans in **1905**. In **1907**, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in **1908** on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see postseason play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark. Fenway Park opened in **1912**, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened April 20, **1912**, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105-47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them 4 games to 3. The Red Sox picked up a young lefthanded pitcher in **1914** by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series 3 more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The **1915** World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game 1, the Sox won the next 4 to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In **1916, Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game 2 of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series 4 games to 1 for the 2nd straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In **1918, Ruth** extended his streak to 29.2 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with 11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, Ruth and **Carl Mays** each won 2 games to lead the Sox to their 4th World Championship in 7 years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in 3 consecutive seasons from **1925-1927**. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In **1926**, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in **1921**, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in **1923-1924**, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in **1923**. 1st baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the **1918** world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in **1921** and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at 1st base of .996.

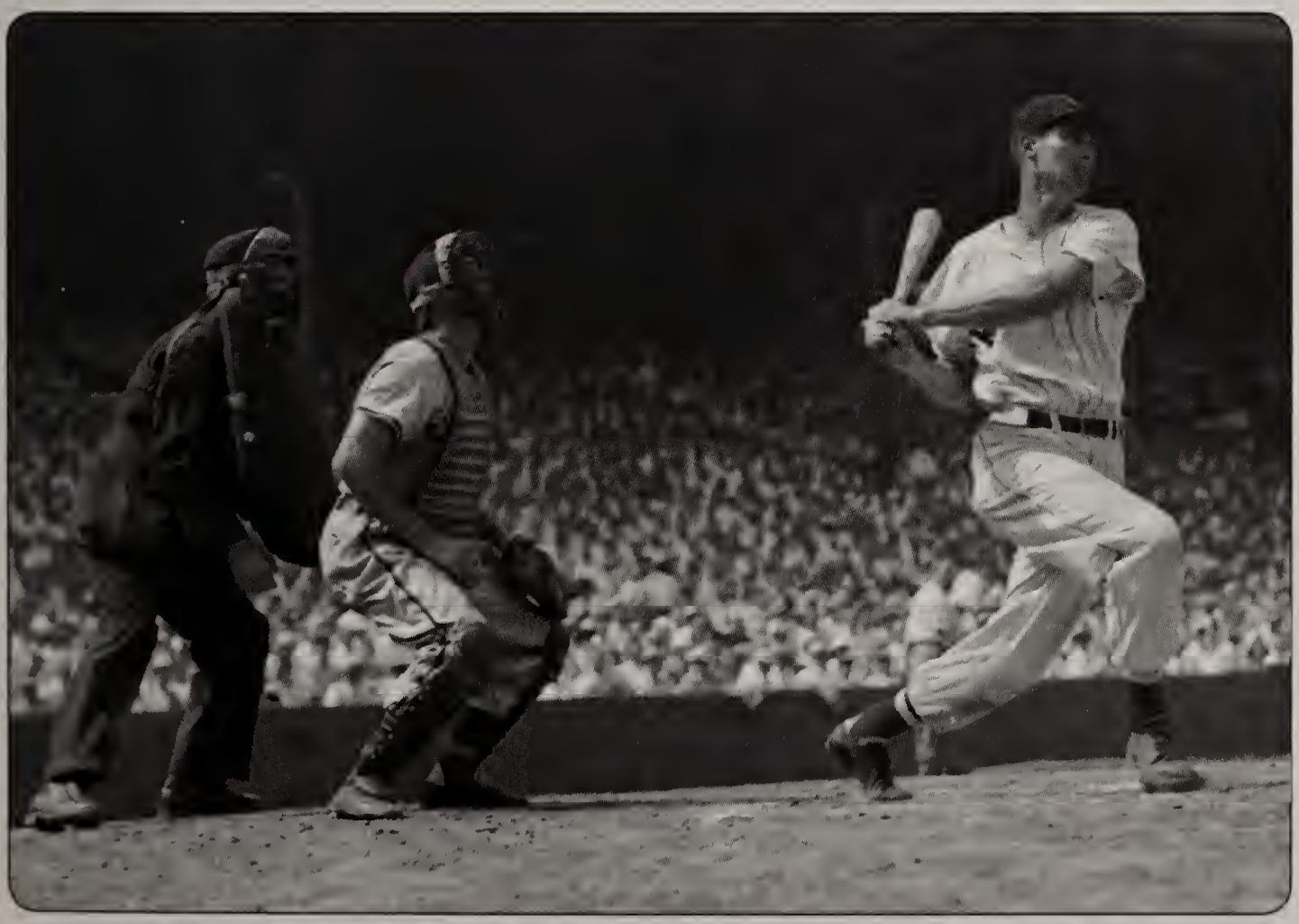
1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in **1933**, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His 1st order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, **1934**, during construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day **1934**, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington

Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, **1934**, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. **1935** also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. **1938** was the high point of the decade, with Cronin leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting 50 home runs, a team record which stood until 2006, with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for 4 of the last 5 years of the decade. **1939** also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had 5 future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr,** and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the 1st time in **1931**. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. **1941** was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is 1 of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young. Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his 1st Triple Crown in **1942**, and his 2nd of 4 batting titles in the 40's. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in **1945**, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in **1946** when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in **1946**, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the 1st time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in 7 games. Fenway also played host to the **1946** All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4-for-4 with 2 home runs and 5 RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in **1947**. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. **1948** and **1949** were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only 1 game out of 1st place. They lost a 1-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in **1948**. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In **1949**, they lost the final 2 games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish 1.0 game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in **1949**, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in **1949**. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played 8 seasons of Major League baseball through **1949**, during which time he amassed 2 MVPs, 2 Triple Crowns, 4 RBI titles (1 tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), 4 home run titles, and 4 batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs 7 times, was a 7-time All-Star and



Ted Williams takes a swing at Fenway Park

led the AL in **1950** with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In **1948**, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is 1 of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in a season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his 1st 3 Major League seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by 1st baseman **Walter Dropo** in **1950**. **Walter** was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in **1950** with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94-60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the 2nd time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in **1951** and **1952**, after serving 3 years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in **1957** with 38 home runs and winning a 2nd straight title with a .328 average at the age of 40 in **1958**. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in **1955** (tied), **1958** and **1959**, and the MVP in **1958**. Rookie 3rd baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in **1957** and won 3 Gold Glove Awards in **1957**, **1958**, and **1959**. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the 1st half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from **1950** to **1953** along with a no-hitter in **1956**. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In **1959** infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the 1st Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

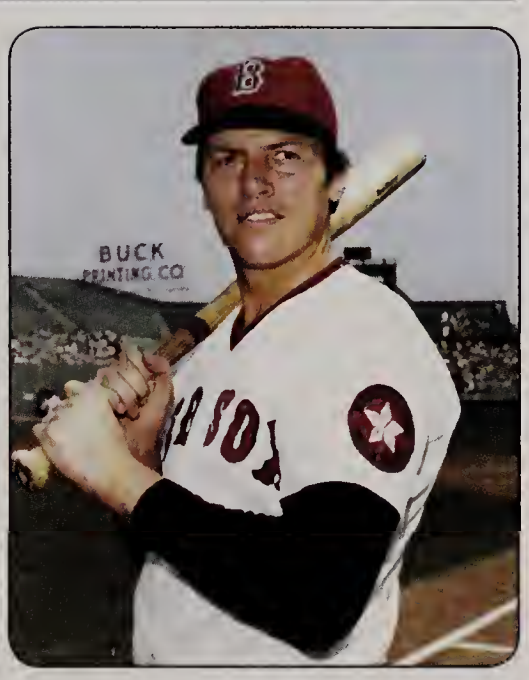
1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, **1960**. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in **1961** by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams**' feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his 1st 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15-7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the **1961** All-Star Game, only the 2nd such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in **1962** when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no-hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in **1963**, and **Yaz** won his 1st batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, **1965** against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of **1965** was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his 2nd season, the 2nd of his 6 consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing 9th in **1966**, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in **1967**, with a 92-70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. **1967** proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22-9 record plus 2 wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. 1st baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in **1968**, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his 3rd batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in **1969**, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in **1970**. In **1972**, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his 1st full year in the Majors count, leading the Red Sox to a 2nd-place finish, just 0.5 game out of 1st place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. 2 other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in **1975**, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the 1st player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and Lynn hit 21. **Tiant, Rick Wise,** and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in **1975**, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all 3 of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** 2-out, 3-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by Cincinnati Reds in 7 games. On July 9, **1976** owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey, Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the AL as the new owners in May, **1978**. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In **1977** they had 97 wins and finished just 2.5 games out of 1st. They finished **1978** with 99 wins, just 1.0 game out after losing 5-4 in a 1-game playoff against the Yankees. Those 2 seasons were great

years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in **1977**, and took home MVP honors in **1978**, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific **1979** season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up 3 Gold Glove Awards in the last 4 seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in **1977**, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up what was then a club-record 132 saves and became the club's all-time leader in games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed with 2nd baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations.



Carlton Fisk

1980-1989

3B **Carney Lansford** won a batting championship in **1981**. **Dwight Evans** tied for the **1981** league HR title, 1 of his 7 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in **1983** with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in **1984** to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their AL championship season of **1986**. **Evans** got **1986** off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit on the 1st pitch of the season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in **1986**, winning 24 games, including his 1st 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a Major League record, striking out 20 in a game April 29 vs. Seattle. Under manager **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games and came from a 3 games to 1 deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets, which the Sox lost in 7 games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones, with **Rice** accumulating his 2,000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the 1st time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his 3rd of 5 batting titles in the decade. In **1987**, **Boggs** won another batting title, while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing 5th. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late '80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over from **McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from 9 games behind and move into 1st place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by Oakland in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot by winning the AL East in **1990** with strong performances by **Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker,** and right fielder **Tom Brunansky**, whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Again, the Sox played the A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in 4 games. The **1990** season saw the Red Sox put players' names on the back of their road jerseys for the 1st time in club history. **1991** brought the start of the **Mo Vaughn** era, and the hard-hitting 1B became a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a 2nd-place finish. In February **1992 Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the **1993** season, **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in **1995**, reaching postseason play 3 times in the last 5 years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in **1998** and **1999**, the 1st time the team had accomplished that since 1915-1916. In **1995**, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the East Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in 3 games. In **1996**, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the 2nd time in his career, tying his own Major League record. In **1997**, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and picked up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. In **1998**, he was joined by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**. The '98 Sox won the Wild Card for the 1st time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez going 19-7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a Major League record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 saves in all. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in **1999**, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, the 3rd in the history of the park. **Martinez** was MVP of the game, retiring all 6 batters he faced, 5 on strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the



Pedro Martinez (Getty Images)

1st 2 games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the 1st time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** at Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garciaparra, John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win, their only win in the series.

2000-09

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his 2nd straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garciaparra**, who won his 2nd consecutive AL batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied for the league lead with 42 saves. The Sox finished 2nd, just 2.5 games behind the Yankees, with an 85-77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, **2000**, the Red Sox signed outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garciaparra, Martinez, John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek,** the Red Sox led the AL East for most of the 1st half in **2001**. Through August 24, the Sox were still only 3 games behind the Yankees before they went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games and finished 2nd with an 82-79 record. Manager **Jimy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the August 16 game vs. Seattle. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's 1st no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** pitched a 1-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the AL with 220 strikeouts. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era came to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry, Tom Werner** and **Larry Lucchino** took control prior to the **2002** season. In March of **2002** the new ownership replaced GM **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as manager to replace **Kerrigan**. The Sox led the AL East April 15-June 22 and ultimately finished 2nd in the AL East at 93-69, including 51-30 on the road. **Derek Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's 1st no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 April 27. **Lowe** (21-8) and **Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox a pair of 20-game winners for the 1st time since **1949**. **Ramirez** led the AL with a .349 average **Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Garciaparra, Shea Hillenbrand, Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the AL All-Star team and **Lowe, Hillenbrand** and **Ramirez** started the game. The team again set an attendance record (2,650,063 in 81 dates). The **2003** Red Sox had an exciting 95-67 regular season, their most wins since 1995, a 2nd-place East Division finish and the 16th trip to the postseason. The club won its 3rd Wild Card playoff berth and came from a 2-0 game deficit in the ALDS to win 3 straight and eliminate Oakland to advance to the ALCS vs. the Yankees. A dramatic 7-game series developed that wasn't resolved until Aaron Boone's 11th-inning HR stopped the Red Sox' World Series bid. Some astute off-season deals by new GM **Theo Epstein** helped make the team an offensive powerhouse that set many club, league and Major League records. The additions of **David Ortiz, Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller** and **Todd Walker,** solidified a batting order that produced 961 runs, 2nd-most in club history. A club-record 6 players hit 20 HR and the Sox set a new team mark with 238. They set new ML records of 2,822 TB, 649 extra-base hits and a .491 slugg. pct., while their 371 doubles fell 2 shy of the ML mark held by the Sox (1997) and the Cardinals (1930). They were 53-28 .654 at home, 2nd best in the AL **Lowe** (17-7), **Martinez** (14-4), **John Burkett** (12-9) and **Wakefield** (11-7) led a staff whose 1,141 strikeouts led the AL **Mueller** (.326) edged **Ramirez** (.325) for the AL batting title while **Garciaparra** (105), **Ramirez** (104) and **Ortiz** (101) gave the Sox 3 players with 100 RBI for the 1st time since 1984. It was the Sox' 4th straight season with a new home attendance figure, 2,724,162. In his 1st year as manager **Terry Francona** led the **2004** Red Sox to a 98-64 record, clinching a Wild Card berth to enter the postseason for the 17th time in franchise history. The Sox swept the Anaheim Angels in the ALDS as **Ortiz's** dramatic HR in the 10th inning of game 3 insured a rematch with the Yankees for the AL pennant. After dropping the 1st 3 games to New York, the Red Sox rallied behind the bat of **Ortiz**, the baserunning of **Dave Roberts**, an airtight bullpen, and the gritty performance of **Curt Schilling** to win the final 4 games of the series, completing the greatest comeback in ML history. The Red Sox then swept the St. Louis Cardinals to win the World Series for the 6th time in franchise history, and the 1st since 1918. Led by Series MVP **Ramirez,** the Red Sox never trailed. **Lowe** became the 1st pitcher ever to win the clinching game of 3 playoff series in 1 postseason. Key off-season acquisitions **Schilling** and **Keith Foulke** lived up to their billing, while the mid-season trade of **Garciaparra** for **Orlando Cabrera**, **Doug Mientkiewicz,** and the separate acquisition of **Roberts**,

improved the club's defense and speed and added depth to the bench. Schilling (21) combined with **Martinez** (16) to win more games than any other pair in the AL. **Martinez** (227) and **Schilling** (203) also became the 1st Red Sox teammates ever to strike out 200 batters in the same season. Offensively the Sox were led by **Ramirez** and **Ortiz**, who became the 1st AL teammates to bat .300, hit 30 HRs and drive in 100 runs since 1931. They also became just the 2nd pair of Red Sox to hit over 40 HRs in a single season. The Red Sox sold out their entire 81-game home schedule for the 1st time in franchise history and 4th time in ML history. In his 2nd year as manager, **Francona** led the **2005** Red Sox to a 95-67 record, winning the AL Wild Card and securing a postseason berth for a club-record 3rd straight season. Despite topping 90 wins for the 4th year in a row, the Sox were swept in the Division Series by the eventual World Champion Chicago White Sox. During the regular season **Ortiz** (47 HR and 148 RBI) and **Ramirez** (45 HR and 144 RBI) paced the club, combining for 92 home runs and 292 RBI, more than any other duo in baseball. Behind these 2 the Red Sox led the Majors in runs scored, batting average, walks, on-base percentage and on-base plus slugging. **Ortiz** tallied career-highs in home runs, RBI, runs scored, walks, slugging percentage and on-base percentage. He continued to deliver in the clutch, leading the AL with 34 go-ahead RBI and 21 game-winning RBI and finished 2nd in AL MVP voting. The pitching staff was led by **Wakefield** (16-12) who posted team-highs in wins, starts, innings pitched, strikeouts, complete games and opponents' average by a starter. **Mike Timlin** anchored the bullpen with a league-high and single-season club record 81 appearances, and rookie **Jonathan Papelbon** was impressive down the stretch holding opponents scoreless in 10 of his last 11 appearances. The club set a new attendance mark for the 6th straight season with a total of 2,847,888. In **2006** the Red Sox set a home attendance record (2,930,588) for the 7th straight season, a ML record. A host of late-season injuries contributed to the team falling to an 86-76 record. The team missed postseason play for the 1st time since 2002. Still, it was the 9th straight winning season. The Red Sox were 53-33 .616 at the All-Star break, its best winning percentage at that point since 1986 (56-31 .644), and led the AL East by 3 games. Boston set a ML fielding pct. record (.98910) (SEA .98887, 2003) with just 66 errors in 6,053 total chances. The 66 errors and 108 errorless games were the 2nd fewest ever behind Seattle's 65 and 112 in 2003. The Red Sox set a ML record with 17 straight errorless games June 11 (night game) through June 30. **Alex Gonzalez** led AL SS with a .985 fielding pct. (a club record), the 1st Sox SS to lead the AL since Rick Burleson in 1979. He also set a club SS record with 57 straight errorless games (April 11-June 30). 2B **Mark Loretta** was 2nd in the AL with a .994 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Bobby Doerr .993 in 1948). **Mike Lowell** was 2nd among AL and ML 3B with a .98704 fielding pct. and broke the club record (Vern Stephens .981 in 1950). **Ortiz** led the AL with a club-record 54 HR and also led with 137 RBI, 355 TB and 119 BB. His 32 road HR tied Babe Ruth (1927) for the AL record. He had 5 walk-off hits including 3 HR. Rookie **Jonathan Papelbon** became 1 of the ML's most dominant closers until shoulder problems sidelined him after Sept. 1. He had 35 saves and a 4-2 record in 59 relief appearances and held opponents to a .167 batting average. Was the 2nd Sox rookie pitcher selected for the All-Star Game (Don Schwall 1961) but did not pitch. He set a club record with 20 saves in 20 chances to start the season. **Manny Ramirez** hit .321 with 35 HR, 102 RBI and 100 BB but played in just 11 games the final 6 weeks due to right knee tendinitis. He received the most votes of any AL player to start the All-Star Game but his knee problem prevented him from playing. **Schilling** made a comeback from his injury-curtailed 2005 season and was 15-7 with a 3.97 ERA in 31 games. **Kevin Youkilis** became the regular 1B and hit .279 in 147 games with 100 R and 91 BB. RHP **Josh Beckett** was 16-11 in 33 games to lead the staff in wins in his 1st Red Sox season. In **2007**, the Red Sox clinched their 1st AL East Division Championship since 1995 with a 96-66 regular season record. After sweeping the Angels 3-0 in the AL Division Series, Boston then went down 3 games to 1 in the ALCS against Cleveland. The Red Sox completed another comeback to clinch their 12th AL pennant and became the 12th team in ML history to overcome a 3-1 deficit in the ALCS This was also the Sox 3rd time accomplishing the feat (1986, 2004). In their 11th World Series appearance, Boston swept the N.L. Champion Colorado Rockies to win their 2nd title in 4 years and 7th overall. The Red Sox offense was led by World Series MVP **Mike Lowell** and the stellar pitching efforts of **Beckett**, **Schilling** and **Papelbon**. **Francona** is the 1st Sox manager to take a team to the postseason in 3 different seasons (2004-05-07) and only the 2nd manager in club history to win 2 World Series (Bill Carrigan, 1915-16). The Sox joined the New York Yankees as the only teams in AL history to sweep in successive World Series appearances. During the regular season, the 96 wins tied Cleveland for the highest winning percentage (.593) and most victories in the Major Leagues. The Red Sox led the AL East for the final 166 days of 2007 beginning April 18, the longest consecutive stretch in club history. The Red Sox pitching staff led the AL and finished 2nd in the Majors with a 3.87 ERA. They were 1 of 2 Major League teams with 3 15-game winners: **Beckett** 20, **Wakefield** 18, and **Daisuke Matsuzaka** 15. The team allowed the fewest runs (657) and hits (1350) in the AL and had the 3rd most strikeouts (1149). The Red Sox bullpen had the lowest relief ERA in the Majors at 3.10 as well as issued the fewest runs (172) and hits (371). Offensively, the 2007 Red Sox led the Majors with 689 walks and tied Detroit for the ML lead in doubles (352). The team had 3 of the top 10 AL batting leaders for 2007: **Ortiz** (.333, 5th), **Lowell** (.326, 7th), and **Dustin Pedroia** (.317, 10th). The team established a club record and tied the ML record with 4 consecutive HR in 1 inning on April 22 vs. the Yankees at Fenway Park as **Ramirez**, **J.D. Drew**, **Lowell**, and **Varitek** did it with 2 out in the 3rd inning. The Red Sox were successful on an AL best 80% (96-120) of their stolen base attempts, the highest percentage in club history. The team also finished 2nd in the AL with a .986 fielding percentage led by the outstanding defensive play of 1B **Youkilis**. The

2007 Gold Glove winner handled a Red Sox record 1,586 straight errorless chances at 1st base (1,079 chances in 2007). The **2008** Red Sox began their World Series title defense on March 25, 2008 in Tokyo, Japan against the Oakland A's. The club finished with a 95-67 regular season record (.586) to clinch their 6th AL Wild Card berth. It marked the 5th time in 6 seasons the Red Sox had qualified for the postseason. After defeating the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim 3 games to 1 in the 2008 ALDS. Boston came within 1 ALCS victory over the Tampa Bay Rays from appearing in their 3rd World Series in 5 years. The offense finished 3rd in the Majors with a .280 team average and led the Majors in walks for the 2nd consecutive year at 646 and also finished 1st with a .358 on-base percentage. The Red Sox were sparked by the stellar play of AL MVP **Pedroia** who led the team in average, games, at-bats, runs, hits and doubles. His 54 doubles led the AL, he tied for the league lead with 213 hits and ranked among the top 5 in several other offensive categories: .326 avg. (2nd), 653 AB (3rd), 9 SF (T3rd), 140 singles (T3rd), 322 TB (4th). **Youkilis** had a ML record 238 consecutive errorless games (2,002 TC) streak, which ended on June 7, and also led the team in homers, RBI, slugging and on-base percentage. Youkilis finished 3rd in the AL MVP voting. The team sent 7 players to the 2008 All-Star game: **Ramirez**, **Ortiz**, **Youkilis** and **Pedroia** were elected starters; **Varitek**, **Papelbon**, and All-Star game MVP **Drew** were reserves. A 3-team trade deadline deal sent **Ramirez** to the Los Angeles Dodgers and brought OF **Jason Bay** to the Red Sox from Pittsburgh. Bay was instrumental in their late-season playoff push as he hit .293 (54-184) with 54 RBI and 9 home runs over 49 games for Boston. 3 Red Sox stole over 20 bases: league leader **Jacoby Ellsbury** (50), **Coco Crisp** (20) and **Pedroia** (20). The club finished 4th in the AL with a 4.01 team ERA and led the ML with 16 shutouts. The pitching staff was 1st in the AL with 1,185 strikeouts, 2nd most in team history (1259 in 2001). **Matsuzaka** led all starters with an 18-3 record and 2.90 ERA. Jonathan Papelbon continued his role as a premier closer saving 41 games. **Jon Lester** threw the 18th no-hitter in Red Sox history vs. Kansas City on May 19 at Fenway Park. For the 9th consecutive year, the Red Sox established a new club record for home attendance totalling 3,048,248 fans at 81 games in Fenway Park, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball. The Red Sox streak of consecutive sellouts increased to a ML record 469 games as the team played every home game in front of a capacity crowd. The **2009** Red Sox finished 2nd in the AL East at 95-67 (.586), their 12th straight winning record. Boston won its 7th AL Wild Card, 4 more than any other ML team. It was the 20th overall playoff appearance in the team's 109-year history. The Red Sox postseason ended early in the ALDS after the Angels swept the series in 3 games. The Sox finished 4th in the AL with a .270 team batting average and were 2nd with a .454 slugg. pct. and a .352 on-base pct. Red Sox starting pitchers led the AL with 791 strikeouts. The staff was 2nd overall in the AL with 1,230 strikeouts. The team's .986 fielding percentage was 3rd-best in the league. The Red Sox collected 126 stolen bases on the season, the club's highest single-season total since the 1916 Red Sox stole 129. The team boasted 6 All-Stars (**Bay**, **Beckett**, **Papelbon**, **Pedroia**, **Wakefield** and **Youkilis**). The club acquired C/1B **Victor Martinez** from the Cleveland Indians for RHP **Justin Masterson**, LHP **Nick Hagadone** and RHP **Bryan Price** at the trade deadline, July 31. **Martinez** logged a 25-game hit streak from Aug. 28-Sept. 26 (.340 34-for-100). **Beckett** and **Lester** combined as the only pair of AL teammates with 15 wins, 200 innings and a sub-4.00 ERA. **Ellsbury** led the Majors with a club-record 70 steals. **Ortiz** finished the year with 274 career HR as a DH surpassing Frank Thomas (269) for the all-time lead in that category. **Papelbon's** 155 career saves passed Bob Stanley's 132 saves on the club's all-time saves list. **Wakefield** also topped the Red Sox career starts list with 388 over Roger Clemens (382). For the 10th straight year, the Red Sox set a new club record for home attendance, an accomplishment unprecedented in Major League Baseball. With 550 consecutive sellouts dating back to May 15, 2003, the club holds the 3rd longest sellout streak in U.S. professional sports history (744, Portland Trailblazers 1977-95; 567, Boston Celtics 1980-95).



2009 Red Sox record breakers were honored during a pre-game ceremony on October 4

RED SOX OWNERSHIP HISTORY

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park, which opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50 percent of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50 percent controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, IL and be came successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St.Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that puchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the club in a Trust.

July 9, 1976 Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49 %).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER

1,597 players have appeared in at least 1 game for the Red Sox since the team joined the American League in 1901.
(Bold-faced = living through 2/1/2010)

A

Aardsma, David, rhp - 2008
Aase, Don, rhp - 1977
Abad, Andy - of-1b - 2003
Adair, Jerry, inf - 1967-68
Adams, Bob, rhp - 1925
Adams, Terry, rhp - 2004
Adkins, Doc, rhp - 1902
Agbayani, Benny, of - 2002
Agganis, Harry, 1b - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam, c - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick, rhp - 1995
Alcantara, Israel, of - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale, 1b - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny, inf - 2000
Alicea, Luis, 2b - 1995
Allenson, Gary, c - 1979-84
Almada, Mel, of - 1933-37
Almonte, Hector, rhp - 2003
Altrock, Nick, lhp - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis, inf - 1968-70
Alvarez, Abe, lhp - 2004-06
Andersen, Larry, rhp - 1990
Anderson, Brady, of - 1988
Anderson, Brian, of - 2009
Anderson, Fred, rhp - 1909, '13
Anderson, Jimmy, lhp - 2004
Andres, Ernie, 3b - 1946
Andrew, Kim, 2b - 1975
Andrews, Ivy, rhp - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike, 2b - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane, inf - 2002
Aparicio, Luis, ss - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis, rhp - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank, rhp - 1908-10
Armas, Tony, cf - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley, c - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando, rhp - 2000-02
Arroyo, Bronson, rhp - 2003-05
Asbjornson, Asby, c - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy, lf - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken, 2b - 1957-58
Astacio, Pedro, rhp - 2004
Atkins, Jim, rhp - 1950, '52
Auker, Elden, rhp - 1939
Aulds, Doyle, c - 1947
Avery, Steve, lhp - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby, 2b - 1959
Aviles, Ramon, inf - 1977
Azcue, Joe, c - 1969

B

Bader, Loren, rhp - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos, 2b-3b - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim, rhp - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob, inf-of - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory, rhp - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene, of - 1920
Bailey, Jeff, 1b-of - 2008-09
Baker, Al, rhp - 1938
Baker, Floyd, inf - 1953-54
Baker, Jack, 1b - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy, 1b - 1911
Baldelli, Rocco, of - 2009
Ball, Neal, inf - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott, rhp - 1993-94
Banks, Willie, rhp - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter, 3b - 1918
Barberich, Frank, rhp - 1910
Bard, Daniel, rhp - 2009
Bard, Josh, c - 2006
Bark, Brian, lhp - 1995
Barkley, Brian, lhp - 1998
Barna, Babe, of - 1943
Barr, Steve, lhp - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill, of - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob, 3b - 1929
Barrett, Frank, rhp - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy, lf - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty, 2b - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy, 2b - 1992
Barry, Ed, lhp - 1905-07
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1915-17, '19
Bates, Aaron, inf - 2009
Batts, Matt, c - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank, lhp - 1955-59
Bay, Jason, lf - 2008-09
Baylor, Don, dh-of - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill, lhp - 1929-30
Beck, Rod, rhp - 1999-01
Beckett, Josh, rhp - 2006-09
Bedient, Hugh, rhp - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan, rhp - 1995-96
Bell, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Bell, Juan, 3b - 1995
Bellhorn, Mark, 2b - 2004-05
Beltre, Esteban, inf - 1996
Beniquez, Juan, ss-lf - 1971-72, '74-75
Benjamin, Mike, inf - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis, lhp - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank, rhp - 1927-28
Benton, Al, rhp - 1952
Benzinger, Todd, of-1b - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou, c - 1958
Berg, Moe, c - 1935-39
Berger, Boze, inf - 1939
Berry, Charley, c - 1928-32
Berry, Sean, 3b - 2000
Berryhill, Damon, c - 1994
Bevan, Hal, 3b - 1952
Beville, Ben, rhp - 1901
Bichette, Dante, dh-of - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott, of - 1929
Billingham, Jack, rhp - 1980
Bird, Doug, rhp - 1983
Bischoff, John, c - 1925-26
Bishop, Max, inf - 1934-35
Black, Dave, lhp - 1923
Blackwell, Tim, c - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence, rhp - 1923
Blosser, Greg, of - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red, ph - 1918
Boddicker, Mike, rhp - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry, rhp - 1932
Boggs, Wade, 3b - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob, rhp - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt, inf - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom, lhp - 1987-92
Boone, Ike, rf - 1923-25
Boone, Ray, 1b - 1960
Borland, Toby, rhp - 1997
Borland, Tom, lhp - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1951-52
Bowden, Michael, rhp - 2008-09
Bowen, Sam, of - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew, rhp - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe, rhp - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted, lhp - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis, rhp - 1982-89
Bradford, Chad, rhp - 2005
Bradley, Herb, rhp - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh, 1b - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff, 2b - 1920
Brady, King, rhp - 1908
Bragg, Darren, of - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark, rhp - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell, rhp - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred, of - 1926-27
Breslow, Craig, lhp - 2006
Bressoud, Ed, ss - 1962-65
Brett, Ken, lhp - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom, rhp - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph, rhp - 1952
Brillheart, Jim, lhp - 1931
Brodowski, Dick, rhp - 1952, '55
Brogna, Rico, 1b - 2000
Brohamer, Jack, inf - 1978-80
Brown, Adrian, of - 2003
Brown, Dusty, c - 2009
Brown, Hal, rhp - 1953-55
Brown, Jamie, rhp - 2004
Brown, Kevin, c - 2002
Brown, Lloyd, lhp - 1933
Brown, Mace, rhp - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike, rhp - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike, inf - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom, rf - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim, inf - 1944-45
Buchholz, Clay, rhp - 2007-09
Buckner, Bill, 1b - 1984-87, '90
Buddin, Don, ss - 1956, '58-61
Buford, Damon, of - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk, rhp - 1999
Burchell, Fred, lhp - 1907-09
Burda, Bob, 1b - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom, lhp - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse, lhp - 1905
Burkett, John, rhp - 2002-03
Burkhart, Morgan, dh-1b - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis, cf - 1987-92, '04
Burleson, Rick, ss - 1974-80
Burns, George, 1b - 1922-23
Burns, Mike, rhp - 2006
Burton, Jim, lhp - 1975, '77
Busby, Jim, of - 1959-60
Bush, Joe, rhp - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack, rhp - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank, rhp - 1927, '30
Butland, Bill, rhp - 1940, '42, '46-47
Byerly, Bud, rhp - 1958
Byrd, Jim, inf - 1993
Byrd, Paul, rhp - 2008-09

C

Cabrera, Fernando, rhp - 2009

Cabrera, Orlando, ss - 2004
Cady, Hick, c - 1912-17
Calderon, Ivan, of - 1993
Caldwell, Earl, rhp - 1948
Caldwell, Ray, rhp - 1919
Camilli, Dolf, 1b - 1945
Campbell, Bill, rhp - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul, 1b - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose, dh-of - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie, of - 1974-78
Carey, Tom, inf - 1939-42, '46
Carlisle, Walter, of - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede, ss - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo, of - 1927
Carlyle, Roy, of - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector, rhp - 2000
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1906, '08-16
Carroll, Ed, rhp - 1929
Carter, Chris, of - 2008-09
Casale, Jerry, rhp - 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe, rhp - 1935-36
Casey, Sean, 1b-dh - 2008
Cash, Kevin, c - 2007-08
Cassidy, Scott, rhp - 2005
Castillo, Carlos, rhp - 2001
Castillo, Frank, rhp - 2001-02, '04
Cater, Danny, 1b-of - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex, rhp - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando, dh - 1973
Cerone, Rick, c - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet, inf-of - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob, rhp - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes, rf - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty, rhp - 1913
Chaplin, Ed, c - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben, of - 1937-38
Charton, Pete, rhp - 1964
Chase, Ken, lhp - 1942-43
Chech, Charley, rhp - 1909
Checo, Robinson, rhp - 1997-98
Chen, Bruce, lhp - 2003
Chesbro, Jack, rhp - 1909
Chittum, Nels, rhp - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho, rhp - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe, of - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd, of - 1945
Cicero, Joe, of - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed, rhp - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen, rhp - 1961-62, '67
Cissell, Bill, 2b - 1934
Clark, Danny, 3b - 1924
Clark, Jack, 1b-dh - 1991-92
Clark, Otey, rhp - 1945
Clark, Phil, of - 1996
Clark, Tony, 1b - 2002
Clayton, Royce, inf - 2007
Clear, Mark, rhp - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger, rhp - 1984-96
Clement, Matt, rhp - 2005-06
Clemons, Lance, lhp - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie, rhp - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex, rhp - 1954
Clinton, Lu, rf - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill, lhp - 1926
Cochran, George, 3b - 1918
Coffey, Jack, 3b - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex, of - 1996
Coleman, Dave, of - 1977
Coleman, Michael, of - 1997, '99
Collier, Lou, inf-of - 2003
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-07
Collins, Ray, lhp - 1909-15
Collins, Rip, rhp - 1922
Collins, Shano, of - 1921-25
Colon, Bartolo, rhp - 2008
Combs, Merrill, 3b - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph, rhp - 1915
Cone, David, rhp - 2001
Congalton, Bunk, rf - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy, of - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony, rf - 1964-67, '69-70, '75
Conley, Gene, rhp - 1961-63
Connolly, Bud, inf - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed, c - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed, lhp - 1964
Connolly, Joe, of - 1924
Conroy, Bill, c - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy, inf - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty, of - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy, 2b - 1917
Cooper, Cecil, 1b - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy, rhp - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott, 3b - 1990-94
Cora, Alex, inf - 2005-08
Cordero, Wilfredo, of - 1996-97
Corey, Bryan, rhp - 2006-08
Cormier, Rheal, lhp - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic, c - 1972
Corsi, Jim, rhp - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan, 2b - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz, lhp - 1914
Cox, Ted, dh - 1977
Cramer, Doc, rhp - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy, of - 1908
Crawford, Paxton, rhp - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve, rhp - 1980-82, '84-87
Creeden, Pat, 2b - 1931
Cremins, Bob, lhp - 1927
Crespo, Cesar, inf-of - 2004
Criger, Lou, c - 1901-08
Crisp, Coco, cf - 2006-08
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach, lhp - 1988
Croushore, Rick, rhp - 2000
Cruz, Jr., Jose, of - 2005
Culberson, Leon, of - 1943-47
Culp, Ray, rhp - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre, of - 1998, '00
Cuppy, Nig, rhp - 1901
Curry, Steve, rhp - 1988
Curtis, John, lhp - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt, of - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe, 1b - 1935-36
Daley, Pete, c - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom, of - 1937
Damon, Johnny, cf - 2002-05
Danzig, Babe, 1b - 1909
Darwin, Bobby, rhp - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny, rhp - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian, 1b-dh - 1999-02, '04
Daughters, Bob, pr - 1937
Dawson, Andre, of-dh - 1993-94
Deal, Cot, rhp - 1947-48
Deer, Rob, rf - 1993
Deininger, Pep, lhp - 1902
Delcarmen, Manny, rhp - 2005-09
Delgado, Alex, inf - 1996
Delock, Ike, rhp - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don, of - 1966-67
Denman, Brian, rhp - 1982
Dente, Sam, 3b - 1947
Derrick, Mike, of - 1970
Desautels, Gene, c - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel, rhp - 1946
Devine, Mickey, c - 1920
Deviney, Hal, rhp - 1920
De Vormer, Al, c - 1923
Diaz, Bo, c - 1977
Diaz, Juan, 1b-dh - 2002
Dickey, George, c - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson, rhp - 1936, '38-41
Didier, Bob, c - 1974
Dillard, Steve, inf - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom, cf - 1940-42, '46-53
DiNardo, Lenny, lhp - 2004-06
Dinneen, Bill, rhp - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob, of - 1951
Dobens, Ray, lhp - 1929
Dobson, Joe, rhp - 1941-43, '46-50, '54
Dodge, Sam, rhp - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat, 1b - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby, 2b - 1937-44, '46-51
Doherty, John, rhp - 1996
Dominique, Andy, c - 2004
Donahue, John, of - 1923
Donahue, Pat, c - 1908-10
Donnelly, Brendan, rhp - 2007
Donnels, Chris, inf - 1995
Donohue, Pete, rhp - 1932
Dopson, John, rhp - 1989-93
Doran, Tom, c - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry, rhp - 1947-49, '56
Dorsey, Jim, rhp - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy, lf - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy, lf - 1901
Doyle, Danny, c - 1943
Doyle, Denny, 2b - 1975-77
Drago, Dick, rhp - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem, lhp - 1944-46
Drew, J.D., rf - 2007-09
Dropo, Walt, 1b - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean, rhp - 1918
Duffy, Frank, inf - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe, 3b - 1922
Duliba, Bob, rhp - 1965
Dumont, George, rhp - 1919
Durham, Ed, rhp - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric, of - 1930
Dwyer, Jim, of - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold, lhp - 1960-65
Easler, Mike, dh-1b - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis, rhp - 1978-84, '98
Eggert, Elmer, 2b - 1927
Ehmke, Howard, rhp - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack, lhp - 1920
Ellsbury, Jacoby, of - 2007-09
Ellsworth, Dick, lhp - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve, lhp - 1988
Embree, Alan, lhp - 2002-05
Engle, Clyde, inf-of - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd, rhp - 2001
Esasky, Nick, 1b - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn, lhp - 1995-97
Evans, Al, c - 1951
Evans, Bill, rhp - 1951
Evans, Dwight, rf - 1972-90

Everett, Carl, cf - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot, of - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer, inf - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen, 3b - 1970
Farr, Steve, rhp - 1994
Farrell, Doc, 2b - 1935
Farrell, Duke, c - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff, lhp - 2000
Ferguson, Alex, rhp - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick, c - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes, rhp - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe, 2b - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave, rhp - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick, inf - 1922-23
Finch, Joel, rhp - 1979
Fine, Tom, rhp - 1947
Finney, Lou, 1b-of - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar, rhp - 1994
Fiore, Mike, 1b - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank, rhp - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton, c - 1969, '71-80
Fitzgerald, Howie, of - 1926
Flagstead, Ira, of - 1923-29
Flaherty, John, c - 1992-93
Flair, Al, 1b - 1941
Fleming, Bill, rhp - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott, 2b - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce, rhp - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben, rhp - 1951, 1953
Floyd, Cliff, of - 2002
Fonville, Chad, inf - 1999
Foreman, Frank, rhp - 1901
Foreman, Happy, lhp - 1926
Fornieles, Mike, rhp - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary, rhp - 1920
Fossas, Tony, lhp - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey, lhp - 2001-03
Foster, Eddie, 3b - 1920-22
Foster, Rube, rhp - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob, of - 1933
Foulke, Keith, rhp - 2004-06
Fowler, Boob, inf - 1926
Fox, Chad, rhp - 2003
Fox, Pete, of - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie, rhp - 1936-42
Foy, Joe, 3b - 1966-68
Francis, Ray, lhp - 1925
Freeman, Buck, 1b-rf - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh, rhp - 1952-53, '55
Freeman, John, of - 1927
French, Charley, inf - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney, rhp - 1933
Friend, Owen, ss - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd, rhp - 1994
Frye, Jeff, 2b - 1996-97, '99-00
Fuhr, Oscar, lhp - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank, 2b - 1923
Fullerton, Curt, rhp - 1921-25, '33

G

Gabbard, Kason, lhp - 2006-07
Gaetti, Gary, 3b - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian, of - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil, inf - 1971-72
Gagne, Eric, rhp - 2007
Gainer, Del, inf-of - 1914-17, '19
Gale, Rich, rhp - 1984
Galehouse, Denny, rhp - 1939-40, '47-49
Gallagher, Bob, of - 1972
Gallagher, Ed, lhp - 1932
Galvin, Jim, ph - 1930
Garbark, Bob, c - 1945
Garces, Rich, rhp - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar, ss - 1996-04
Gardiner, Mike, rhp - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy, inf - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry, 3b - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes, rhp - 1986-90
Garman, Mike, rhp - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff, rhp - 1928
Garrison, Ford, of - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex, c - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt, rhp - 1929-31
Gathright, Joey, of - 2009
Gedman, Rich, c - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary, of - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley, rhp - 1940
Gerber, Wally, inf - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick, 1b - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc, rf - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie, inf - 1924-26
Giambi, Jeremy, of-dh - 2003
Giannini, Joe, ss - 1911
Gibson, Norwood, rhp - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ, c - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy, of - 1942, '46
Gile, Don, c - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank, of - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard, lf - 2000
Gillespie, Bob, rhp - 1950
Gillis, Grant, 2b - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe, c - 1961
Glaze, Ralph, rhp - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry, inf - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe, c - 1940
Godwin, John, inf-of - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck, 2b - 1974
Gomes, Wayne, rhp - 2002
Gonzales, Eusebio, ss - 1918
Gonzales, Joe, rhp - 1937
Gonzalez, Alex, ss - 2006, '09
Gonzalez, Enrique, rhp - 2009
Gonzalez, Geremi, rhp - 2005
Gooch, Johnny, c - 1933
Goodman, Billy, inf - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom, rhp - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim, of - 1963, 1965-66
Graffanino, Tony, inf - 2005
Graham, Charley, c - 1906
Graham, Lee, of - 1983
Graham, Skinny, of - 1934-35
Gray, Dave, rhp - 1964
Gray, Jeff, rhp - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig, ss - 2001
Green, Lenny, of - 1965-66
Green, Nick, inf - 2009
Green, Pumpsie, inf - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike, lf - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean, lhp - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug, 2b - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty, rhp - 1928
Grilli, Guido, lhp - 1966
Grimes, Ray, 1b - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose, 1b - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv, rhp - 1953
Gross, Kip, rhp - 1999
Gross, Turkey, ss - 1925
Grove, Lefty, lhp - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken, lhp - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton, c - 1999
Guerra, Mike, c - 1951
Guerrero, Mario, ss - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob, 1b - 1964
Gumpert, Randy, rhp - 1952
Gunderson, Eric, lhp - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy, 1b - 1911
Guthrie, Mark, lhp - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie, ss - 1983-85
Gutierrez, Ricky, inf - 2004
Gutteridge, Don, inf - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey, rhp - 1911-12
Halama, John, lhp - 2005
Hale, Odell, 3b - 1941
Haley, Ray, c - 1915-16
Hall, Charley, rhp - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris, lhp - 1997
Hancock, Garry, of - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh, rhp - 2002
Haney, Chris, lhp - 2002
Haney, Fred, 3b - 1926-27
Hansack, Devern, rhp - 2006-08
Hansen, Craig, rhp - 2005-06, '08
Hanson, Erik, rhp - 1995
Hardy, Carroll, of - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim, rhp - 1999
Harper, Harry, lhp - 1920
Harper, Tommy, of - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy, inf - 1961
Harrelson, Ken, 1b-rf - 1967-69
Harris, Bill, rhp - 1938
Harris, Greg, rhp - 1989-94
Harris, Joe, rhp - 1905-07
Harris, Joe, of-1b - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey, lhp - 1940-41, '46-49
Harris, Reggie, rhp - 1996
Harris, Willie, inf-of - 2006
Harriss, Slim, rhp - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack, lhp - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck, rhp - 1970
Hartley, Grover, c - 1927
Hartley, Mike, rhp - 1995
Hartman, Charley, lhp - 1908
Harville, Chad, rhp - 2005
Haselman, Bill, c - 1995-97, '03
Hash, Herb, rhp - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy, lhp - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy, of - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred, 3b - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott, c - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady, 3b - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem, rhp - 1944-45
Hayden, John, rf - 1906
Hayes, Frankie, c - 1947
Hearn, Ed, ss - 1910
Heep, Danny, of - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob, rhp - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy, rhp - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred, lhp - 1926
Heise, Bob, inf - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy, inf - 1977
Hemphill, Charley, rf - 1901
Henderson, Dave, of - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey, of - 2002
Hendryx, Tim, of - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf, of - 1911-17
Henry, Bill, lhp - 1952-55

Henry, Butch, lhp - 1997-98
Henry, Jim, rhp - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin, rhp - 2002
Hernandez, Ramon, lhp - 1977
Herrera, Mike, inf - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom, rhp - 1954
Hesketh, Joe, lhp - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric, rhp - 1989-90
Heving, Joe, rhp - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie, c - 1924-25, '28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs, rhp - 1902
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1937-38, '46
Hillenbrand, Shea, 3b - 2001-03
Hiller, Hob, inf - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave, rhp - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie, c - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul, rhp - 1951
Hinske, Eric, of-1b - 2006-07
Hinson, Paul, ph - 1928
Hisner, Harley, rhp - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy, inf - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick, 1b - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1975-80
Hockette, George, lhp - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny, 2b - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel, inf - 1951
Hoeft, Billy, lhp - 1959
Hoey, John, lf - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn, ss-3b - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred, c - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken, rhp - 1953
Hollins, Dave, inf - 1995
Holm, Billy, c - 1945
Holtz, Mike, lhp - 2006
Hooper, Harry, rf - 1909-20
Horn, Sam, dh-1b - 1987-89
Horton, Tony, 1b - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne, of - 1995-96
House, Tom, lhp - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne, of - 1991
Howard, Elston, c - 1967-68
Howard, Chris, lhp - 1994
Howard, Paul, of - 1909
Howe, Les, rhp - 1923-24
Howry, Bob, rhp - 2002-03
Hoy, Peter, rhp - 1992
Hoyt, Waite, rhp - 1919-20
Huckaby, Ken, c - 2006
Hudson, Joe, rhp - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid, rhp - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed, rhp - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom, rhp - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry, 3b - 1974
Hughson, Tex, rhp - 1941-44, '46-49
Humphrey, Bill, rhp - 1938
Hunt, Ben, lhp - 1910
Hunter, Buddy, inf - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb, of - 1920
Hurd, Tom, rhp - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce, lhp - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch, of-inf - 1999
Husting, Bert, rhp - 1902
Hyzdu, Adam, of - 2004-05

I

Irvine, Daryl, rhp - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete, rhp - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Damian, inf-of - 2003
Jackson, Ron H., 1b - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll, of - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany, lhp - 1907
Jamerson, Charley, lhp - 1924
James, Bill , rhp- 1919
James, Chris, of - 1995
Janvrin, Hal, inf - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Kevin, rhp - 2006
Jarvis, Ray, rhp - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie, dh-1b - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson, rhp - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom, of - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie, rf - 1954-59, 1961
Jensen, Marcus, c - 2001
Johns, Keith, 2b - 1998
Johnson, A. Rankin, rhp - 1914
Johnson, Bob, lf - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron, dh-1b - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl, lhp - 1940-41, '46-50
Johnson, Hank, rhp - 1933-35
Johnson, Jason, rhp - 2006
Johnson, John Henry, lhp - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy, lf-rf - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic, lhp - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel, rhp - 1995
Jolley, Smead, lf - 1932-33
Jones, Bobby M, lhp - 2004
Jones, Charley, of - 1901
Jones, Dalton, inf - 1964-69
Jones, Hunter, lhp - 2009
Jones, Jake, 1b - 1947-48
Jones, Rick, lhp - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam, rhp - 1916-21
Jones, Todd, rhp - 2003
Joost, Eddie, inf - 1955
Josephson, Duane, c - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar, lhp - 1941-45
Judge, Joe, 1b - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed, inf - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy, rhp - 1925
Kapler, Gabe, of - 2003-06
Karger, Ed, lhp - 1909-11
Karl, Andy, rhp - 1943
Karow, Marty, inf - 1927
Karr, Benn, rhp - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1966
Kell, George, 3b - 1952-54
Kellett, Al, rhp - 1924
Kellett, Red, inf - 1934
Kellum, Win, lhp - 1901
Kelly, Ed, rhp - 1914
Keltner, Ken, 3b - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ, rhp - 1954-55, '57
Kendall, Fred, c - 1978
Kennedy, Bill, lhp - 1953
Kennedy, John, inf - 1970-74
Keough, Marty, of - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana, rhp - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe, rhp - 1925-26
Kielty, Bobby, of - 2007
Kiely, Leo, lhp - 1951, '54-56, '58-59
Killilay, Jack, rhp - 1911
Kim, Byung-Hyun, rhp - 2003-04
Kim, Sun-Woo, rhp - 2001-02
Kinder, Ellis, rhp - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt, lhp - 1918
Kison, Bruce, rhp - 1985
Klaus, Billy, ss-3b - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red, c - 1910-11
Kline, Bob, rhp - 1930-33
Kline, Ron, rhp - 1969
Klinger, Bob, rhp - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent, rhp - 1996
Knight, John, 3b - 1907
Kolstad, Hal, rhp - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal, rhp - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy, of - 1972
Kotchman, Casey, inf - 2009
Kotsay, Mark, of-1b - 2008-09
Kottaras, George, c - 2008-09
Kramer, Jack, rhp - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew, rhp - 1972
Kreuger, Rick, lhp - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube, lhp - 1906-07
Kroner, John, inf - 1935-36
Krug, Marty, inf - 1912
Kutcher, Randy, of - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy, 1b - 1902-05
Lacy, Kerry, rhp - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty, 3b - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger, c - 1982
Lahoud, Joe, of - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie, rhp - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack, rhp - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill, lhp- 1919
Lamp, Dennis, rhp - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick, 1b - 1990
Landis, Bill, lhp - 1967-69
Landis, Jim, of - 1967
Langford, Sam, of - 1926
Lansford, Carney, 3b - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike, inf - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank, inf-of - 1908
LaRoche, Adam, 1b - 2009
LaRose, John, lhp - 1978
Lary, Lyn, ss - 1934
Lazor, Johnny, of - 1943-46
Lee, Bill, lhp - 1969-78
Lee, Dud, ss - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon, lhp - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty, lhp - 1938-39
Legett, Lou, c - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis, lhp - 1932
Lehner, Paul, of - 1952
Leibold, Nemo, of - 1921-23
Leister, John, rhp - 1987, '90
Lemke, Mark, 2b - 1998
Lenhardt, Don, of - 1952, '54
Leonard, H. Dutch, lhp - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted, inf - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch, ss - 1910
LeRoy, Louis, rhp - 1910
Leskanic, Curtis, rhp - 2004
Lester, Jon, lhp - 2006-09
Lewis, Darren, of - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy, lf - 1910-17
Lewis, John, 2b - 1911
Lewis, Ted, rhp - 1901
Leyritz, Jim, c - 1998
Lickert, John, c - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek, lhp - 1995
Lipon, Johnny, ss - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod, rhp - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick, lhp - 1950
Litton, Greg, inf - 1994

Lock, Don, of - 1969
Lockwood, Skip, rhp - 1980
Loepp, George, of - 1928
Lofton, James, inf - 2001
Lollar, Tim, lhp - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve, c - 1999
Lonborg, Jim, rhp - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt, inf - 1911
Looney, Brian, lhp - 1995
Lopez, Javier, lhp - 2006-09
Lopez, Javy, c - 2006
Lord, Harry, 3b - 1907-10
Loretta, Mark, 2b - 2006
Lowe, Derek, rhp - 1997-04
Lowell, Mike, 3b - 2006-09
Lowrie, Jed, inf - 2008-09
Lucas, Johnny, of - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe, rhp - 1925
Lucier, Lou, rhp - 1943-44
Lugo, Julio, ss - 2007-09
Lundgren, Del, rhp - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony, 1b - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky, lhp - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt, c - 1922
Lynn, Fred, cf - 1974-80
Lyon, Brandon, rhp - 2003
Lyons, Steve, of-inf - 1985-86, '91-93

M

Macfarlane, Mike, c - 1995
MacFayden, Danny, rhp - 1926-32
Machado, Alejandro, inf - 2005
Mack, Shane, of - 1997
MacLeod, Bill, lhp - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith, rhp - 1980
Madden, Tom, c - 1909-11
Maddux, Mike, rhp - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete, rhp - 1966
Mahay, Ron, of-lhp - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat , rhp - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris, rhp - 1910
Mahoney, Jim, ss - 1959
Malaska, Mark, lhp - 2004
Malave, Jose, of - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry, of - 1959
Maloy, Paul, rhp - 1913
Malzone, Frank, 3b - 1955-65
Mantei, Matt, rhp - 2005
Mantilla, Felix, 2b - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff, inf - 1996
Manush, Heinie, of - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias, rhp - 1991
Marchildon, Phil, rhp - 1950
Marcum, Johnny, rhp - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan, rhp - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie, 2b - 1931
Marshall, Bill, ph - 1931
Marshall, Mike, 1b-of - 1990-91
Martin, Babe, c - 1948-49
Martinez, Anastacio, rhp - 2004
Martinez, Pedro, rhp - 1998-04
Martinez, Ramon, rhp - 1999-00
Martinez, Sandy, c - 2004
Martinez, Victor, c - 2009
Marzano, John, c - 1987-92
Masterson, Justin, rhp - 2008-09
Masterson, Walt, rhp - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy, inf - 1970
Mathews, Bill, rhp - 1909
Matsuzaka, Daisuke, rhp - 2007-09
Mauch, Gene, 2b - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley, of-1b - 1950-52,'54
Mayer, Wally, c - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick, ss - 1922
Mays, Carl, rhp - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick, inf - 1974-75
McBride, Tom, of - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick, rhp - 1918
McCall, Windy, lhp - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett, inf - 1926
McCarthy, Tom, rhp - 1985
McCarty, David, of-1b - 2003-05
McCarver, Tim, c - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby, 2b - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice, lhp - 1948-53
McDill, Allen, lhp - 2001
McDonald, Jim, rhp - 1950
McFarland, Ed, c - 1908
McGah, Ed, c - 1946-47
McGee, Willie, of - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn, rhp - 1972-73
McGovern, Art, c - 1905
McGraw, Bob, rhp - 1919
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McHale, Jim, of - 1908
McHale, Marty, rhp - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy, 1b - 1918-21
McKain, Archie, lhp - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt, c - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud, lhp - 1931-33
McLean, Larry, 1b - 1901
McMahon, Doc, rhp - 1908
McMahon, Don, rhp - 1966-67
McManus, Marty, inf - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm, inf - 1923
McNair, Eric, inf - 1936-38
McNally, Mike, inf - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon, rhp - 1932
McNeely, Jeff, of - 1993
McNeil, Norm, c - 1919
McWilliams, Bill, ph - 1931
Mejias, Roman, of - 1963-64
Mele, Sam, of - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose, rhp - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar, 2b - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob, c - 1993
Mendoza, Ramiro, rhp - 2003-04
Menosky, Mike, of - 1920-23
Meola, Mike, rhp - 1933, '36
Merced, Orlando, rf - 1998
Merchant, Andy, c - 1975-76
Mercker, Kent, lhp - 1999
Meredith, Cla, rhp - 2005
Merena, Spike, lhp - 1934
Merloni, Lou, inf - 1998-03
Merson, Jack, 2b - 1953
Metkovich, George, of-1b - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ, rhp - 1957
Michaels, John, lhp - 1932
Midkiff, Dick, rhp - 1938
Mientkiewicz, Doug, 1b - 2004
Miles, Dee, of - 1943
Millar, Kevin, 1b-dh - 2003-05
Miller, Bing, of - 1935-36
Miller, Corky, c - 2006
Miller, Elmer, of - 1922
Miller, Hack, of - 1918
Miller, Otto, 3b - 1930-32
Miller, Rick, of - 1971-77, '81-85
Miller, Wade, rhp - 2005
Mills, Buster, lf - 1937
Mills, Dick, rhp - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy, rhp - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate, rhp - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug, c - 2001-07
Mitchell, Charlie, rhp - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred, rhp - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny, ss - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith, of - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin, of - 1996
Moford, Herb, rhp - 1959
Mohr, Dustan, of - 2006
Molyneaux, Vince, rhp - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill, rhp - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie, ss - 1928
Montgomery, Bob, c - 1970-79
Moore, Bill, c - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy, rhp - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave, rhp - 1963-68
Moret, Roger, lhp - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy, rhp - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie, 1b - 1934
Morgan, Red, 3b - 1906
Morris, Ed, rhp - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon, rhp - 1901
Morton, Guy, c - 1954
Morton, Kevin, lhp - 1991
Moseley, Earl, rhp - 1913
Moser, Walter, rhp - 1911
Moses, Jerry, c - 1965, '68-70
Moses, Wally, of - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc, 1b-of - 1910
Moss, Brandon, of - 2007-08
Moss, Les, c - 1951
Moyer, Jamie, lhp - 1996
Mueller, Bill, 3b - 2003-05
Mueller, Gordie, rhp - 1950
Muffett, Billy, rhp - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg, inf - 1933
Muller, Freddie, inf - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe, rhp - 1934
Mulroney, Frank, rhp - 1930
Mundy, Bill, 1b - 1913
Murphy, David, of - 2006-07
Murphy, Johnny, rhp - 1947
Murphy, Rob, lhp - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom, rhp - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter, rhp - 1931
Murray, George, rhp - 1923-24
Murray, Matt, rhp - 1995
Muser, Tony, 1b - 1969
Musser, Paul, rhp - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex, rhp - 1940
Myer, Buddy, ss-3b - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer, rhp - 1920-22
Myers, Hap, 1b - 1910-11
Myers, Mike, lhp - 2004-05

N

Nabholz, Chris, lhp - 1994
Naehring, Tim, ss-3b - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge, rhp - 1911
Nagy, Mike, rhp - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill, inf - 1929-30
Neal, Blaine, rhp - 2005
Neitzke, Ernie, rhp - 1921
Nelson, Bryant, inf-of - 2002
Nelson, Joe, rhp - 2004
Neubauer, Hal, rhp - 1925
Newhauser, Don, rhp - 1972-74

Newman, Jeff, c - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo, rhp - 1937
Newsome, Dick, rhp - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter, inf - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus, c - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet, lhp - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid, of - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al, rhp - 1934
Niles, Harry, of-inf - 1908-10
Nipper, Al, rhp - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin, rhp - 1962
Nixon, Otis, cf - 1994
Nixon, Russ, c - 1960-65, '68
Nixon, Trot, rf - 1996, 1998-06
Nixon, Willard, rhp - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo, rhp - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo, of - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet, rhp - 1909
Nunamaker, Les, c - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon, of - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank, rhp - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike, c - 1979
O'Brien, Buck, rhp - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack, of - 1903
O'Brien, Syd, inf - 1969
O'Brien, Tom, of - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty, lhp - 1923
Offerman, Jose, 1b-dh - 1999-02
Oglivie, Ben, of - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu, rhp - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob, lhp - 1980-85
Okajima, Hideki, lhp - 2007-09
Okrie, Len, c - 1952
O'Leary, Troy, of - 1995-01
Olerud, John, 1b - 2005
Oliver, Darren, lhp - 2002
Oliver, Gene, c - 1968
Oliver, Joe, c - 2001
Oliver, Tom, cf - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank, rhp - 1905
Olson, Karl, of - 1951, '53-55
Olson, Marv, 2b - 1931-33
Olson, Ted, rhp - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill, of - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett, rhp - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve, rhp - 2000
Orme, George, of - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank, inf - 1922
Ortiz, David, dh-1b - 2003-09
Ortiz, Luis, 3b - 1993-94
Osinski, Dan, rhp - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry, c - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz, lhp - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John, of-inf - 1948
Owen, Marv, inf - 1940
Owen, Mickey, c - 1954
Owen, Spike, ss - 1986-88
Owens, Frank, c - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim, c - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike, rhp - 1948
Pankovits, Jim, inf - 1990
Papai, Al, rhp - 1950
Pape, Larry, rhp - 1909, '11-12
Papelbon, Jonathan, rhp - 2005-09
Papi, Stan, inf - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy, ss - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel, lhp - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry, 1b-dh - 1988
Partee, Roy, c - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan, lhp - 1944
Paschal, Ben, of - 1920
Patten, Casey, lhp - 1908
Patterson, Hank, c - 1932
Pattin, Marty, rhp - 1972-73
Pauley, David, rhp - 2006, '08
Pavletich, Don, c - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike, rhp - 1977
Payton, Jay, of - 2005
Peacock, Johnny, c - 1937-44
Pedroia, Dustin, 2b - 2006-09
Pellagrini, Eddie, inf - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy, of - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro, rhp - 1995
Pena, Carlos, 1b - 2006
Pena, Jesus, lhp - 2000
Pena, Juan, rhp - 1999
Pena, Wily Mo, of-dh - 2006-07
Peña, Tony, c - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad, lhp - 1996
Pennock, Herb, lhp - 1915-17, '19-22, '34
Penny, Brad - 2009
Perez, Tony, 1b-dh - 1980-82
Perisho, Matt, lhp - 2005
Perrin, Jack, of - 1921
Person, Robert, rhp - 2003
Pertica, Bill, rhp - 1918
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1942, '46-52
Petagine, Roberto, 1b - 2005
Peters, Gary, lhp - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob, c - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico, ss-3b - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan, rhp - 1991
Philley, Dave, of - 1962
Phillips, Ed, rhp - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito, rhp - 2000-01
Picinich, Val, c - 1923-25
Pickering, Calvin, 1b-dh - 2001
Pickering, Urbane, 3b - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff, rhp - 1995
Piercy, Bill, rhp - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy, cf - 1950, '52-58
Pineiro, Joel, rhp - 2007
Pipgras, George, rhp - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg, 1b - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky, of-inf - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan, lhp - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil, of - 1990-92
Plews, Herb, 2b - 1959
Plympton, Jeff, rhp - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings, lhp - 1936
Pole, Dick, rhp - 1973-76
Polly, Nick, 3b - 1945
Pond, Ralph, of - 1910
Poquette, Tom, of - 1979, '81
Porter, Dick, of - 1934
Porterfield, Bob, rhp - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark, rhp - 1999
Potter, Nelson, rhp - 1941
Poulsen, Ken, inf - 1967
Pozo, Arquimedez, inf - 1996-97
Pratt, Del, 2b - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry, c - 1914
Prentiss, George, rhp - 1901-02
Price, Joe, lhp - 1989
Pride, Curtis, of-dh - 1997, '00
Prothro, Doc, 3b - 1925
Pruiett, Tex, rhp - 1907-08
Pulsipher, Bill, lhp - 2001
Purtell, Billy, inf - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie, c - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul, rhp - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank, rhp - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack, rhp - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey, ss - 1986
Quintana, Carlos, 1b-of - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick, rhp - 1962-66
Rader, Dave, c - 1980
Rainey, Chuck, rhp - 1979-82
Ramirez, Hanley, ss - 2005
Ramirez, Manny, lf - 2001-08
Ramirez, Ramon, rhp - 2009
Rapp, Pat, rhp - 1999
Reardon, Jeff, rhp - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny, 1b - 1932
Reddick, Josh, of - 2009
Reed, Jerry, rhp - 1990
Reed, Jody, 2b-ss - 1987-92
Reese, Pokey, ss-2b - 2004
Reeves, Bobby, inf - 1929-31
Regan, Bill, 2b - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally, of - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick, of - 1922-23
Remlinger, Mike, lhp - 2005
Remmerswaal, Win, rhp - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry, 2b - 1978-84
Renko, Steve, rhp - 1979-80
Renna, Bill, of - 1958-59
Renteria, Edgar, ss - 2005
Repulski, Rip, of - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Reynolds, Carl, of - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon, rhp - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy, of - 1995
Rhyne, Hal, ss - 1929-32
Rice, Jim, lf-dh - 1974-89
Rich, Woody, rhp - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff, inf - 1993
Richardson, Dustin, lhp - 2009
Richter, Al, ss - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe, of - 1911
Rigney, Topper, ss - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest, inf - 1993
Ripley, Allen, rhp - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt, rhp - 1935
Rising, Pop, of - 1905
Riske, David, rhp - 2006
Ritchie, Jay, rhp - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis, ss - 1989-93
Roberts, Dave, of - 2004
Robidoux, Billy Jo, 1b - 1990
Robinson, Aaron, c - 1951
Robinson, Floyd, of - 1968
Robinson, Jack, rhp - 1949
Rochford, Mike, lhp - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill, 2b - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos, inf - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie, rhp - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve, inf - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony, inf - 1996
Rogell, Billy, inf - 1925, '27-28
Rogers, Lee, lhp - 1938

ALL-TIME RED SOX ROSTER, CONTINUED

Roggenburk, Garry, lhp - 1966, '68-69
Rohr, Billy, lhp - 1967
Rollings, Red, inf - 1927-28
Romero, Ed, inf - 1986-89
Romero, J.C., lhp - 2007
Romero, Mandy, c - 1998
Romine, Kevin, of - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente, rhp - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy, c - 1950-51
Rose, Brian, rhp - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si, of - 1925-26
Ross, Buster, lhp - 1924-26
Ross, David, c - 2008
Roth, Braggo, cf - 1919
Rothrock, Jack, rhp - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich, c - 1994-95
Royer, Stan, inf - 1994
Rudi, Joe, of - 1981
Ruel, Muddy, c - 1921-22, '31
Ruffing, Red, rhp - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1958-62
Rupe, Ryan, rhp - 2003
Russell, Allan, rhp - 1919-22
Russell, Jack, rhp - 1926-32, '36
Russell, Jeff, rhp - 1993-94
Russell, Rip, 3b - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe, lhp-of - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack, rhp - 1909
Ryan, Jack, of - 1929
Ryan, Ken, rhp - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike, c - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike, rhp - 1941-46
Rye, Gene, of - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret, rhp - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie, 2b-ss - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob, rhp - 1966
Sadowski, Ed, c - 1960
Sambito, Joe, lhp - 1986-87
Saito, Takashi, rhp - 2009
Sanchez, Freddy, inf - 2002-03
Sanchez, Rey, inf - 2002
Sanders, Ken, rhp - 1966
Santana, Marino, rhp - 1999
Santiago, Jose, rhp - 1966-70
Santos, Angel, inf - 2001
Satriano, Tom, c - 1969-70
Sauerbeck, Scott, lhp - 2003
Sax, Dave, c - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill, rhp - 1939
Scarborough, Ray, rhp - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ, lf - 1929-31
Schang, Wally, c-of - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley, rhp - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob, c - 1950
Schilling, Chuck, 2b - 1961-65
Schilling, Curt, rhp - 2004-07
Schiraldi, Calvin, rhp - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy, of - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff, rhp - 1909
Schmees, George, lhp - 1952
Schmidt, Dave, c - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny, lhp - 1956
Schofield, Dick, inf - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete, lhp - 1998, '00-01
Schreckengost, Ossee, c - 1901
Schroll, Al , rhp- 1958-59
Schwall, Don, rhp - 1961-62
Scott, Everett, ss - 1914-21
Scott, George, 1b - 1966-71, '77-79
Seanez, Rudy, rhp - 2003, '06
Seaver, Tom, rhp - 1986
Seeds, Bob, inf-of - 1933-34
Segui, Diego, rhp - 1974-75
Seibel, Phil, lhp - 2004
Selbach, Kip, of - 1904-06
Selby, Bill, inf - 1996
Sele, Aaron, rhp - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff, rhp - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle, lhp - 1928
Shaner, Wally, of - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard, inf - 1923-24
Shannon, Red, 2b - 1919
Shaw, Al, c - 1907
Shea, John, lhp - 1928
Shea, Merv, c - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny, c - 1987
Shean, Dave, 2b - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy, inf - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie, rhp - 1966
Shepherd, Keith, rhp - 1995
Sheridan, Neill, of - 1948
Shields, Ben, lhp - 1930
Shiell, Jason, rhp - 2003
Shofner, Strick, 3b - 1947
Shoppach, Kelly, c - 2005
Shore, Ernie, rhp - 1914-17
Short, Bill, lhp - 1966
Shorten, Chick, of - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian, lhp - 1998
Shumpert, Terry, inf - 1995
Siebern, Norm, 1b-of - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny, rhp - 1969-73
Simmons, Al, of - 1943
Simmons, Pat, rhp - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave, rhp - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted, 2b - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp, of - 1923
Skok, Craig, lhp - 1973
Slattery, Jack, c - 1901
Slayton, Steve, rhp - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff, rhp - 1996-97
Small, Charley, of - 1930
Smith, Al, 3b-of - 1964
Smith, Bob, lhp - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck, c - 1903
Smith, Charley, rhp - 1909-11
Smith, Chris, rhp - 2008
Smith, Dan, rhp - 2000
Smith, Doug, lhp - 1912
Smith, Eddie, lhp - 1947
Smith, Elmer, of - 1922
Smith, Frank, rhp - 1910-11
Smith, George, S., rhp - 1930
Smith, George, C., 2b - 1966
Smith, John, 1b - 1931
Smith, Lee, rhp - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy, c - 1920
Smith, Pete, rhp - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie, cf-rf - 1966-73
Smith, Bob Riverboat, lhp - 1958
Smith, Zane, lhp - 1995
Smithson, Mike, rhp - 1988-89
Smoltz, John, rhp - 2009
Snell, Wally, c - 1913
Snopek, Chris, inf - 1998
Snow, J.T., 1b - 2006
Snyder, Earl, 3b - 2004
Snyder, Kyle, rhp - 2006-08
Solters, Moose, of - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy, lhp - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allan, rhp - 1921
Spanswick, Bill, lhp - 1964
Sparks, Tully, rhp - 1902
Speaker, Tris, cf - 1907-15
Spence, Stan, of - 1940-41, '48-49
Spencer, Tubby, c - 1909
Spognardi, Andy, inf - 1932
Sprague, Ed, inf - 2000
Spring, Jack, lhp - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby, lhp - 1978
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1903, '08-10, '12-13
Stairs, Matt, of - 1995
Stallard, Tracy, rhp - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry, 1b - 1929
Stange, Lee, rhp - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob, rhp - 2000
Stanley, Bob, rhp - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike, c-1b - 1996-00
Stansbury, John, 3b - 1918
Stanton, Mike, lhp - 1995-96, '05
Stapleton, Dave, inf - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger, of - 1920
Steele, Elmer, rhp - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben, 2b - 1945-46
Steiner, Red, c - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike, of-1b - 1986
Stephens, Gene, of - 1952-53, '55-60
Stephens, Vern, ss-3b - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry, rhp - 1963, '65-68
Stern, Adam, of - 2005-06
Stewart, Sammy, rhp - 1986
Stigman, Dick, lhp - 1966
Stimson, Carl, rhp - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck, lhp - 1947-51
Stokes, Al, c - 1925-26
Stone, Dean, lhp - 1957
Stone, George, of - 1903
Stone, Jeff, of - 1989-90
Storie, Howie, c - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou, inf - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos, of - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick, 1b - 1963-64
Stumpf, George, of - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom, rhp - 1960
Stynes, Chris, inf-of - 2001
Suchecki, Jim, rhp - 1950
Sullivan, Denny, cf - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank, rhp - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood, c -1955, '57, '59-60
Sullivan, Marc, c - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl, of - 1928
Suppan, Jeff, rhp - 1995-97, '03
Susce, George, D., rhp - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill, inf - 1914
Sweeney, Bill, 1b - 1930-31
Swindell, Greg, lhp - 1998
Swormstedt, Len, rhp - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim, 3b - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug, of - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank, lhp - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse, lhp - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie, of - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose, of - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle, of - 1986
Tasby, Willie, cf - 1960

Tate, Bennie, c - 1932
Tatum, Jim, 3b - 1996
Tatum, Ken, rhp - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus, of - 1997
Tavarez, Julian, rhp - 2006-08
Taylor, Harry, rhp - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott, lhp - 1992-93
Tazawa, Junichi, rhp - 2009
Tebbetts, Birdie, c - 1947-50
Terry, Yank, rhp - 1940, '42-45
Thielman, Jake, rhp - 1908
Thomas, Blaine, rhp - 1911
Thomas, Fred, 3b - 1918
Thomas, George, of - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee, 1b-rf - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch, c - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy, rhp - 1937
Thomson, Bobby, of - 1960
Thoney, Jack, of - 1908-09, '11
Thormahlen, Hank, lhp - 1921
Throneberry, Faye, of - 1952, '55-57
Thurston, Joe, inf - 2008
Tiant, Luis, rhp - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob, c - 1962-67
Timlin, Mike, rhp - 2003-08
Tinsley, Lee, of - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack, of - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie, 3b - 1945
Todt, Phil, 1b - 1924-30
Tolar, Kevin, lhp - 2003
Tomberlin, Andy, of - 1994
Tonneman, Tony, c - 1911
Torrez, Mike, rhp - 1978-82
Traber, Billy, lhp - 2009
Trautwein, John, rhp - 1988
Trimble, Joe, rhp - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky, rhp - 1994, '97
Trout, Dizzy, rhp - 1952
Truesdale, Frank, 2b - 1918
Trujillo, Mike, rhp - 1985-86
Tudor, John, lhp - 1979-83
Turley, Bob, rhp - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom, cf - 1953
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth, rhp - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex, of - 1925
Valdez, Carlos, rhp - 1998
Valdez, Julio, ss - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio, rhp - 1994
Valentin, John, ss-3b - 1992-01
Valle, Dave, c - 1994
Van Camp, Al, of-1b - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy, rhp - 1935
Van Buren, Jermaine, rhp - 2006
Van Dyke, Ben, lhp - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim, rhp - 1994-95
Van Every, Jonathan, of - 2008-09
Varitek, Jason, c - 1997-09
Vaughn, Mo, 1b - 1991-98
Vazquez, Ramon, inf - 2005
Veach, Bobby, rhp - 1924-25
Veale, Bob, lhp - 1972-74
Velazquez, Gil, inf - 2008
Veras, Dario, rhp - 1998
Veras, Wilton, 3b - 1999-00
Vernon, Mickey, 1b - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy, of - 1921
Viola, Frank, lhp - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar, inf - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde, of - 1950-53
Volz, Jake, rhp - 1901
Vosmik, Joe, lf - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake, lhp - 1939
Wagner, Charlie, rhp - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Billy, lhp - 2009
Wagner, Gary, rhp - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal, c - 1944, '46-47
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1906-13, '15-16, '18
Wakefield, Tim, rhp - 1995-09
Walberg, Rube, lhp - 1934-37
Walker, Chico, of - 1980-81, '83-84
Walker, Tillie, cf - 1916-17
Walker, Todd, 2b - 2003
Wall, Murray, rhp - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy, of - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky, rhp - 1933-34
Walters, Fred, c - 1945
Walters, Roxy, c - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill, 2b - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee, ss - 1927
Warner, John, c - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit, ss-2b - 1930-33
Wasdin, John, rhp - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary, rhp - 1967-68
Watson, Bob, 1b - 1979
Watwood, Johnny, of-1b - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte, rhp - 1939
Webb, Earl, rf - 1930-32
Webster, Lenny, c - 1999
Webster, Ray, 2b - 1960
Wedge, Eric, c - 1991-92, '94
Weiland, Bob, lhp - 1932-34
Welch, Frank, of - 1927
Welch, Herb, ss - 1925
Welch, Johnny, rhp - 1932-36
Wells, David, lhp - 2005-06
Welzer, Tony, rhp - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred, rhp - 1968-69
Werber, Bill, inf - 1933-36
Werle, Bill, lhp - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic, 1b - 1959-61
West, David, lhp - 1998
White, Matt, lhp - 2003
White, Sammy, c - 1951-59
Whiteman, George, of - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark, rf - 1995
Whitt, Ernie, c - 1976
Widmar, Al, rhp - 1947
Wight, Bill, lhp - 1951-52
Wilber, Del, c - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe, of - 1919
Williams, Dana, lf - 1989
Williams, Dave, lhp - 1902
Williams, Denny, of - 1924-25, '28
Williams, Dib, inf - 1935
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1963-64
Williams, Ken, of - 1928-29
Williams, Rip, 1b-c - 1911
Williams, Stan, rhp - 1972
Williams, Ted, lf - 1939-42, '46-60
Williamson, Scott, rhp - 2003-04
Willoughby, Jim, rhp - 1975-77
Wills, Ted, lhp - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie, of - 1952
Wilson, Duane, lhp - 1958
Wilson, Earl, rhp - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary, 2b - 1902
Wilson, Jack, rhp - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim, rhp - 1945-46
Wilson, John, rhp - 1927-28
Wilson, Les, of - 1911
Wilson, Squanto, 1b - 1914
Wiltse, Hal, lhp - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted, rhp - 1924-27
Winn, George, lhp - 1919
Winningham, Herm, of - 1992
Winsett, Tom, rhp - 1930-31, '33
Winter, George, rhp - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence, rhp - 1924
Wise, Rick, rhp - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny, rhp - 1949
Wolcott, Bob, rhp - 1999
Wolfe, Larry, inf - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry, lhp - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe, rhp - 1908-15
Wood, Joe, rhp - 1944
Wood, Ken, of - 1952
Wood, Wilbur, lhp - 1961-64
Woodard, Steve, rhp - 2003
Woods, John, rhp - 1924
Woods, Pinky, rhp - 1943-45
Woodward, Chris, inf - 2009
Woodward, Rob, rhp - 1985-88
Wooten, Shawn, c-of - 2005
Workman, Hoge, rhp - 1924
Worthington, Al, rhp - 1960
Wright, Jim, rhp - 1978-79
Wright, Tom, of - 1948-51
Wyatt, John, rhp - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John, rhp - 1916-18

X

None

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl, lf-1b - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve, 2b-ss - 1909, '11-14
York, Rudy, 1b - 1946-47
Youkilis, Kevin, 1b-3b - 2004-09
Young, Cy, rhp - 1901-08
Young, Matt, lhp - 1991-92
Young, Tim, lhp - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul, rhp - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al, of - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm, 1b - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt, rhp - 1914
Zink, Charlie, rhp - 2008
Zuber, Bill, rhp - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob, of - 1991-94

All-Time Red Sox Managers (with positions as players)

*Baker, Del, c - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack, ss-2b - 1917
Boudreau, Lou, ss - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill, c - 1913-16, '27-29
Chance, Frank, 1b - 1923
Collins, Jimmy, 3b - 1901-06
Collins, Shano, of - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe, ss - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy, of - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh, of - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C
Francona, Terry, inf-of - 2004-09
Harris, Bucky, 2b - 1934
Herman, Billy, 2b - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike, 3b - 1955-59, '60-62
Hobson, Butch, 3b - 1992-94
Houk, Ralph, c - 1981-84
Huff, George, c - 1907
Johnson, Darrell, c - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy, inf - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie, ss - 1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin, c - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe, rhp - 2001
Lake, Fred, c - 1908-09
Little, Grady, c - 2002-03
McCarthy, Joe, inf-of - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon, c - 1907-08
McManus, Marty, inf - 1932-33
McNamara, John, c - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe, inf - 1988-91
O'Neill, Steve, c - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny, ss-3b - 1963-64, *'80
*Popowski, Eddie, inf - 1969, '73
*Runnels, Pete, 2b-1b - 1966
Stahl, Chick, cf - 1906
Stahl, Jake, 1b-c - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob, inf - 1907
Wagner, Heinie, ss-2b - 1930
Williams, Dick, inf-of - 1967-69
Williams, Jimy, inf - 1997-01
*York, Rudy, 1b - 1959
*Young, Cy, rhp - 1907
Zimmer, Don, inf - 1976-80
*Interim Manager

All-Time Red Sox Coaches (1921-2009) and Head Trainers (1940-2009)

Alicea, Luis - 2007-08
Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Bogar, Tim - 2009
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002-03
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002-03
Cumberland, John - 1995, '99-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, '39
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Farrell, John - 2007-09
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
***Gregson, Goose - 2003**
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Hale, DeMarlo - 2006-09
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, '00-02
Haselman, Bill - 2005-06
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jackson, Ron - 2003-06
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, '01
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Jones, Lynn - 2004-05
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Magadan, Dave - 2007-09
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Brad - 2004-09
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Narron, Jerry - 2003
Nipper, Al - 1995-96, '06
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, '65-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Rojas, Euclides - 2003-04
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Sveum, Dale - 2004-05
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001, '06
Tuck, Gary - 2007-09
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
****Wallace, Dave - 2003-06**
Wathan, John - 1994
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Dallas - 2003
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, '92
*interim **interim in 2003

HEAD TRAINERS

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
**Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Lessard, Paul - 2006-09
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Rowe, Jim - 1995-05
****Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00**

**Green was assistant trainer from the mid-1950s through the 1960s.
***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling with the team full-time in 1990.

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

BROTHERS	POS.	YEARS
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67,69-70, 75
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-04
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

FATHERS/SONS	POS.	YEARS
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, '57, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, '84-'87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

GRANDFATHER/SON	POS.	YEARS
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

UNCLE/NEPHEW	POS.	YEARS
Dom Dallessandro	OF	1937
Dick Gernert	1B-OF	1952-59

AWARD WINNERS

AL MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG	HR	RBI
1912	Tris Speaker, CF**	.383	†10	98
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1B	*.349	50	*175
1946	Ted Williams, LF	.342	38	123
1949	Ted Williams, LF	.343	*43	†159
1958	Jackie Jensen, RF	.286	35	*122
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, LF	*.326	†44	*121
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1978	Jim Rice, LF/DH	.315	*46	*139
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1B	.300	39	†126
2008	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.326	17	83

YEAR	PITCHER	W-L	ERA	SO
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	*24-4	2.48	238

*led league †tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

AL CY YOUNG AWARD (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PITCHER	W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	*22	9	3.16	273.1	*246
1986	Roger Clemens	*24	4	*2.48	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	†20	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	*2.62	*271.1	*241
1999	Pedro Martinez	*23	4	*2.07	213.1	*313
2000	Pedro Martinez	18	6	*1.74	217.0	*284

* led league †tied for league lead

NOTE: In 2000, Martinez was a unanimous choice, the 5th in the AL since the award was split between leagues in 1967. He joined Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only 3 unanimous consecutive season selections.

AWARD WINNERS, CONTINUED

AL ROOKIE OF THE YEAR (Presented by BBWAA)

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	HR	RBI
1950	Walt Dropo, 1B	.322	34	†144
1972	Carlton Fisk, C*	.293	22	61
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	.331	21	105
1997	Nomar Garciaparra, SS*	.306	30	98
2007	Dustin Pedroia, 2B	.317	8	50
YEAR	**PITCHER**	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SO**
1961	Don Schwall, RHP	15-7	3.22	91

*Unanimous † tied for league lead

AL SILVER SLUGGER AWARD (Presented by The Sporting News since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1981	Carney Lansford	3B	1989	Wade Boggs	3B	2005	David Ortiz	DH
	Dwight Evans	RF	1990	Ellis Burks	CF		Manny Ramirez	LF
1983	Wade Boggs	3B	1991	Wade Boggs	3B		Jason Varitek	C
	Jim Rice	LF	1995	John Valentin	SS	2006	David Ortiz	DH
1984	Tony Armas	CF		Mo Vaughn	1B		Manny Ramirez	LF
	Jim Rice	LF	1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	2007	David Ortiz	DH
1986	Wade Boggs	3B	2001	Manny Ramirez	LF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Don Baylor	DH	2002	Manny Ramirez	LF	2009	Jason Bay	LF
1987	Wade Boggs	3B	2003	Bill Mueller	3B			
	Dwight Evans	RF		Manny Ramirez	LF			
1988	Wade Boggs	3B	2004	David Ortiz	DH			
	Mike Greenwell	LF		Manny Ramirez	LF			

RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD (Presented since 1957)

Seventeen different Red Sox have won a total of 37 Gold Glove Awards since the award began in 1957. Dwight Evans (8) is the all-time club leader while Carl Yastrzemski is 2nd with 7.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1957	Frank Malzone	*3B	1971	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1981	Dwight Evans	OF
1958	Frank Malzone	3B		George Scott	1B	1982	Dwight Evans	OF
	Jimmy Piersall	OF	1972	Carlton Fisk	C	1983	Dwight Evans	OF
1959	Frank Malzone	3B		Doug Griffin	2B	1984	Dwight Evans	OF
	Jackie Jensen	OF	1975	Fred Lynn	OF	1985	Dwight Evans	OF
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1976	Dwight Evans	OF	1990	Mike Boddicker	P
1965	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1977	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Ellis Burks	OF
1967	George Scott	1B	1978	Dwight Evans	OF	1991	Tony Peña	C
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Fred Lynn	OF	2005	Jason Varitek	C
1968	George Scott	1B	1979	Rick Burleson	SS	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
	Carl Yastrzemski	OF		Dwight Evans	OF	2008	Dustin Pedroia	2B
	Reggie Smith	OF		Fred Lynn	OF			
1969	Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1980	Fred Lynn	OF	* One ML team selected		

BOSOX CLUB MAN OF THE YEAR

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors, the BoSox Club of Boston Man of the Year Award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS	YEAR	PLAYER	POS
1967	Rico Petrocelli	SS	1982	Bob Stanley	P	1997	Wendell Kim	3B Coach
1968	Mike Andrews	2B	1983	Carl Yastrzemski	DH	1998	Tim Wakefield	P
1969	Lee Stange	P	1984	Mike Easler	DH	1999	Trot Nixon	RF
1970	Gerry Moses	C	1985	Wade Boggs	3B	2000	John Harrington	EXEC
1971	John Kennedy	INF	1986	Marty Barrett	2B	2001	Ben Mondor	EXEC
1972	Bob Montgomery	C	1987	Bruce Hurst	P	2002	Carlos Baerga	INF
1973	Tommy Harper	LF	1988	Bill Fischer	Pitch. Coach	2003	Ron Jackson	Hit. Coach
1974	Rick Miller	CF	1989	Dennis Lamp	P	2004	Jason Varitek	C
1975	Denny Doyle	2B	1990	Tony Peña	C	2005	Mike Timlin	P
1976	Reggie Cleveland	P	1991	Tony Fossas	P	2006	Gabe Kapler	OF
1977	Butch Hobson	3B	1992	Roger Clemens	P	2007	Kevin Youkilis	1B
1978	Bill Campbell	P	1993	Mo Vaughn	1B	2008	Manny Delcarmen	RHP
1979	Tom Burgmeier	P	1994	Ken Ryan	P	2009	Mike Lowell	3B
1980	Steve Renko	P	1995	Tim Naehring	3B			
1981	Jerry Remy	2B	1996	Heathcliff Slocumb	P			

AL PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH

YEAR	PLAYER	MONTH
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	August
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	August
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	August
1980	Chuck Rainey, RHP	May
	Bob Stanley, RHP	August
	Jim Rice, LF (tie, E. Murray, BAL)	September
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, RHP	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1986	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	June
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	September
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	Dwight Evans, 1B	August
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Roger Clemens, RHP	July
	Bruce Hurst, LHP	August
1989	Nick Esasky, 1B (tie, G. Bell, TOR)	August
1990	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1991	Roger Clemens, RHP	April
	Roger Clemens, RHP	September
1992	Roger Clemens, RHP	May
	Roger Clemens, RHP	August
1993	Danny Darwin, RHP	May
1995	Tim Wakefield, RHP	July
	Erik Hanson, RHP	August
1996	Mo Vaughn, 1B	May
1999	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Nomar Garciaparra, SS	May
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	June
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	September
2000	Pedro Martinez, RHP	April
2001	Pedro Martinez, RHP	May
	Manny Ramirez, LF	April
2002	Derek Lowe, RHP	April
	Pedro Martinez, RHP	July
	Manny Ramirez, LF	September
2005	David Ortiz, DH	September
2006	David Ortiz, DH	July
2007	David Ortiz, DH	September
2008	J.D. Drew, RF	June
	Jon Lester, LHP	July
	Jon Lester, LHP	September

THOMAS A. YAWKEY
RED SOX MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...Multiple winners include CARL YASTRZEMSKI (6), ROGER CLEMENS (4), DWIGHT EVANS (4), MO VAUGHN (4), TED WILLIAMS (4), PEDRO MARTINEZ (3), DAVID ORTIZ (3), RICK BURLESON (2), CARLTON FISK (2), NOMAR GARCIAPARRA (2), JACKIE JENSEN (2), ELLIS KINDER (2), FRANK MALZONE (2), JIM RICE (2).

YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER	YEAR	PLAYER
1937	Jim Turner*	1962	Eddie Bressoud	1987	Dwight Evans
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1988	Mike Greenwell
1939	Joe Cronin	1964	Dick Radatz	1989	Nick Esasky
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1990	Roger Clemens
1941	Ted Williams	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1991	Roger Clemens
1942	(No Dinner	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1992	Roger Clemens
1943	held during	1968	Ken Harrelson	1993	Mo Vaughn
1944	World War II)	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1994	Mo Vaughn
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1995	Mo Vaughn
1946	Ted Williams	1971	Reggie Smith	1996	Mo Vaughn
1947	Bob Elliott*	1972	Carlton Fisk	1997	Nomar Garciaparra
1948	Johnny Sain*	1973	Tommy Harper	1998	Nomar Garciaparra
1949	Ted Williams	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1999	Pedro Martinez
1950	Billy Goodman	1975	Fred Lynn	2000	Pedro Martinez
1951	Ellis Kinder	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	2001	Trot Nixon
1952	Walker Cooper*	1977	Carlton Fisk	2002	Derek Lowe, Pedro Martinez
1953	Ellis Kinder	1978	Jim Rice	2003	Jason Varitek
1954	Jackie Jensen	1979	Rick Burleson	2004	David Ortiz
1955	Ted Williams	1980	Rick Burleson	2005	David Ortiz
1956	Jim Piersall	1981	Dwight Evans	2006	David Ortiz
1957	Frank Malzone	1982	Dwight Evans	2007	Mike Lowell
1958	Jackie Jensen	1983	Jim Rice	2008	Dustin Pedroia
1959	Frank Malzone	1984	Dwight Evans, Tony Armas	2009	Kevin Youkilis
1960	Vic Wertz	1985	Wade Boggs	*Boston Braves	
1961	Chuck Schilling	1986	Roger Clemens		

AWARD WINNERS, CONTINUED

The Boston Writers Chapter also presents other awards annually, if applicable. Since 1990:

YEAR	RED SOX PITCHER	RED SOX ROOKIE	JENSEN SPIRIT	GOOD GUY
1990	Roger Clemens	Dana Kiecker	Tony Pena	Ken Coleman
1991	Roger Clemens	Phil Plantier	Jeff Gray	Tim Horgan
1992	Roger Clemens	Bob Zupcic	Steve Palermo	Ernie Harwell
1993	Danny Darwin	Aaron Sele	Andre Dawson	John Donovan, Jr.
1994	Roger Clemens	Carlos Rodriguez	No Selection	Joe Gildea
1995	Tim Wakefield	Troy O'Leary	No Selection	Frank MacKay
1996	Roger Clemens	No Selection	Bill Haselman	Bill Wanless
1997	Tom Gordon	Nomar Garciaparra	Jeff Frye	Mary Jane Ryan
1998	Pedro Martinez	Jason Varitek	Bret Saberhagen	Jim Corsi
1999	Pedro Martinez	T. Nixon & B. Daubach	Jason Varitek	Mike Port
2000	Pedro Martinez	No Selection	Pete Schourek	Rich Garces
2001	Hideo Nomo	Shea Hillenbrand	Brian Daubach	Jon Miller
2002	Pedro Martinez	Casey Fossum	Tim Wakefield	Johnny Damon
2003	Derek Lowe	No Selection	Kevin Millar	Joe Cochran
2004	Curt Schilling	Kevin Youkilis	Johnny Damon	Joe Castiglione
2005	Tim Wakefield	No Selection	Johnny Damon	J.P. Villaman
2006	Jonathan Papelbon	Jonathan Papelbon	Mike Lowell	Ron Jackson
2007	Josh Beckett	Dustin Pedroia	Kevin Youkilis	Mike Lowell
2008	Jon Lester	Jacoby Ellsbury	Kevin Youkilis	Sean Casey
2009	Jon Lester	Daniel Bard	Nick Green	John Farrell

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a Major Leaguer who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, members of the MLB office, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual Winter Meetings in December. The presentation takes place at the Boston BBWA dinner.

The 1st winner was Royals OF Jim Eisenreich, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer after being out of baseball for 2 1/2 years. Bret Saberhagen, as a Red Sox, won the honor in 1998. He had reconstructive surgery in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. He made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts. Marlins' 3B Mike Lowell won in 1999. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games. The 2006 winner was INF Freddy Sanchez of the Pirates. Sanchez was born with a club right foot and a severely pigeon-toed left foot. The initial medical opinion was that he might never be able to walk. He was Boston's 11th round choice in the 2000 June draft. He played 2002-03 with Boston and was traded to Pittsburgh July 31, 2003. In 2005, his 1st full ML season, Sanchez hit .291 for the Pirates and then led the N.L. at .344 in 157 games in 2006. Red Sox LHP Jon Lester was the 2007 award recipient. After going 7-2 in 15 Red Sox starts in 2006, Lester was diagnosed with a treatable form of anaplastic large cell lymphoma that Aug. He began treatments at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute in Boston and spent the next few months continuing treatment at the Hutchinson Cancer Center in Seattle. In early Dec., he was pronounced cancer free. After 17 minor league starts in 2007 at Greenville and Pawtucket, Lester was recalled on July 23 and won in Cleveland that night. He went 4-0 in 12 apps/11 starts the rest of the season. He made 2 relief appearnaces in the 2007 ALCS including 3.0 scoreless IP in a Game 4 loss. Jon started and won the decisive WS Game 4 (5.2 scoreless IP) at Colorado as the Red Sox won their 2nd WS title in 4 seasons. In 2008 Tampa Bay OF Rocco Baldelli won the honor. Baldelli fought his way back to the Majors after being diagnosed with a mitochondrial disorder which causes chronic muscle fatigue. He missed 15 months and continues to battle his limitations. The RI native contributed to the Rays' WS berth and ALCS in 2008 hitting .333 vs. Boston. The 2009 winner was St. Louis RHP Chris Carpenter. After missing most of the 2007 and 2008 seasons, recuperating from Tommy John surgery and subsequent nerve ailments in his throwing arm, Chris rebounded with a 17-4 record in 2009, winning the NL ERA title (2.24). He was named the league's "Comeback Player of the Year" for the 2nd time.

Conigliaro died 2/24/1990 after an 8-year struggle to return from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. in Lynn, MA. In his only minor league season he hit .363 with 24 HR and 74 RBI in 83 games for Wellsville, earning New York-Penn League MVP Rookie of the Year honors. He broke in with the Red Sox in 1964, hit a HR in his 1st at-bat at Fenway Park, and finished with a .290 average and 24 HR to earn an All-Rookie selection. Tony became the youngest player to lead a ML in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest AL player to reach 100 career HR. Mel Ott was the youngest in history at 22 years, 4 months and 10 days. Tony was 2nd-youngest (22 years, 6 months and 16 days). His career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park 8/18/1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in 2 years, but he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an

After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's 1st hit of that season and later the club's 1st HR. He was outrighted to Triple-A Pawtucket in mid-June and retired shortly thereafter.

YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM	YEAR	PLAYER	TEAM
1990	Jim Eisenreich	KC	1998	Bret Saberhagen	BOS	2004	Dewon Brazelton	TB
1991	Dickie Thon	PHI	1999	Mike Lowell	FLA	2005	Aaron Cook	COL
1992	Jim Abbott	CAL	2000	Kent Mercker	ANA	2006	Freddy Sanchez	PIT
1993	Bo Jackson	CWS		Tony Saunders	FLA	2007	Jon Lester	BOS
1994	Mark Leiter	CAL	2001	Jason Johnson	BAL	2008	Rocco Baldelli	TB
1995	Scott Radinsky	CWS		Graeme Lloyd	MON	2009	Chris Carpenter	STL
1996	Curtis Pride	DET	2002	Jose Rijo	CIN			
1997	Eric Davis	BAL	2003	Jim Mecir	OAK			

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Five Red Sox players have received the award: Carl Yastrzemski in 1967, Tony Conigliaro in 1970, Andre Dawson in 1994, Mark Loretta in 2006 and Jon Lester in 2008. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965.

RED SOX IN THE ALL-STAR GAME

Luis Alicea, coach (1) 2008
Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Jason Bay, outfielder (1) **2009**
Josh Beckett, pitcher (2) 2007, 2009
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) **1986**, 88, 90, 91, 92
Matt Clement, pitcher (1) 2005
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Scott Cooper, third base (2) 1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10) **1935**, 36, **37, 38, 39,** 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (2) 2002, **2005**
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49,** 50, **51,** 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46,** 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
J.D. Drew, outfielder (1) 2008
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1) **2000**
John Farrell, coach (1) 2008
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

ALL-STAR GAME, CONTINUED

Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**, 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961 (1st G)
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Terry Francona, manager (2) 2005*, 2008*
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (5 1997, **99**, 00, 02, 03
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1) 1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
DeMarlo Hale, coach (1) 2008
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1) 1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Bill Haselman, coach (1) 2005
Mike Higgins, coach (1) 1961 (2nd G)
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1) **2002**
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Ron Jackson, coach (1) 2005
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, manager (1) 1976*
Lynn Jones, coach (1) 2005
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Mark Loretta, second base (1) **2006**
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2) 2000, **2002**
Mike Lowell, third base (1) 2007
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78, 79, 80**
Dave Magadan, coach (1) 2008
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59, 60, 60, 63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (4) 1998, **99**, 2000, 2002
John McNamara, manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Brad Mills, coach (2) 2005, 2008
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62 (1st G), 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1) 1999
Hideki Okajima, pitcher (1) 2007
David Ortiz, designated hitter, first base (5) 2004, **2005, 2006, 2007,** 2008
Jonathan Papelbon, pitcher (4) 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Dustin Pedroia, second base (2) **2008,** 2009
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946,** 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (8) **2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006,** 2007, **2008**
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1) 1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9) 1977, **78, 79**, 80, **83,** 84, **85**, 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59, 60, 60**, 62 (2nd G)
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Curt Schilling, pitcher (1) 2004
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961 (2nd G)

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

George Scott, first base (2) **1966,** 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Dale Sveum, coach 2005
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Gary Tuck, coach (1) 2008
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1) 2002
Jason Varitek, catcher (2) 2003, **2005**
Mo Vaughn, first base (3) 1995, **96,** 98
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Tim Wakefield, pitcher (1) 2009
Dave Wallace, coach 2005
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, manager (1) 1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1) 1999
Ted Williams, OF (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47,** 48, **49, 50,51**, 54, **55, 56, 57,** 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, OF, first base (19) 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Kevin Youkilis, first base (2) **2008,** 2009
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

Bold Red indicates selected to start game *Manager, AL Team †Honorary AL Captain Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on; two games were played 1959-62

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the 3rd All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Mid-Summer Classic, started and struck out 5 of the 1st 6 batters he faced for the win.

Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after 9 innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the AL, which managed only 4 hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on an RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie Don Schwall, who allowed all 5 NL hits in 3.0 innings. The other Red Sox representative at the '61 game at Fenway was manager Mike Higgins, who served as a coach.

The 1st game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a 1-year hiatus due to World War II-related travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams delivered 2 home runs, 2 singles and a walk in his 5 at-bats scoring 4 runs and driving in 5. The AL had 14 hits, the NL 3. In addition to Williams, 7 other Red Sox were AL All-Stars in '46: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 10, 1945 there were 9 exhibitions played with proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played at Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Reds vs. Indians) and Indiantown Gap, PA (Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10, games were played at Washington's Griffith Stadium (Dodgers vs. Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was Detroit, who was denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New Commissioner Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and took part in the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME BOX SCORE

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HIGHLIGHTS

ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

PLAYER	DATE	WHERE	INN.	ON BASE	PITCHER
Ted Williams	7/8/41	DET	9th	2	Claude Passeau
Bobby Doerr	7/13/43	PHI (AL)-a	2nd	2	Mort Cooper
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th	0	Kirby Higbe
Ted Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th	2	Rip Sewell
Ted Williams	7/10/56	WAS-b	6th	1	Warren Spahn
Frank Malzone	8/3/59	LAD-c	2nd	0	Don Drysdale
Pete Runnels	7/30/62	CHC	3rd	0	Art Mahaffey
Carl Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	MIL	6th	2	Tom Seaver
Fred Lynn	7/13/76	PHI (NL)	4th	0	Tom Seaver
George Scott	7/19/77	NYY	9th	1	Rich Gossage
Fred Lynn	7/17/79	SEA	1st	1	Steve Carlton
Fred Lynn	7/8/80	LAD-d	5th	1	Bob Welch
Jim Rice	7/6/83	CWS	3rd	0	Atlee Hammaker
Wade Boggs	7/11/89	ANA	1st	0	Rick Reuschel
Manny Ramirez	7/13/04	HOU	1st	1	Roger Clemens
David Ortiz	7/13/04	HOU	6th	1	Carl Pavano
J.D. Drew	7/15/08	NYY	7th	1	Edinson Volquez

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-LA Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HAVE STARTED THE ALL-STAR GAME

PITCHER	YEAR/CITY	DEC.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Lefty Grove	1936/Boston (NL)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2
Mel Parnell	1949/Brooklyn	ND	†1.0	3	3	3	1	1
Bill Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
Dennis Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
Roger Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedro Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Derek Lowe	2002/Milwaukee	ND	2.0	2	1	1	0	0

*Selected MVP †Faced 3 batters in 2nd inning

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with 4. Williams had his 4 (2 singles, 2 home runs) on July 9, 1946 at Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit 3 singles and a double July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

THE BOSTON RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 15-member selection committee of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The feats of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for induction into the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

To be eligible for nomination, players/mgrs. must have spent at least 3 years with the Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player/mgr. at least 3 years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

There are 16 former Red Sox personnel (elected prior to election into the Red Sox Hall of Fame) who spent a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. They are automatically enshrined into the Red Sox Hall of Fame. For a listing, see the Red Sox in Cooperstown entry on the following page.

The next Red Sox Hall of Fame induction will be in 2010.

RED SOX HALL OF FAMERS
(Additional 14 Players and 2 Executives Listed on Next Page)

NAME	POSITION	INDUCTED	YEARS WITH BOSTON
Boggs, Wade*	3B	2004	1982-92
Bresciani, Dick	Executive	2006	1972-
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	1974-80
Carrigan, Bill	Manager/C	2004	1906, 1908-16
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	1966-74, 1979-89
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Digby, George	Scout	2008	1944-94
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	1940-42, 1946-53
Eckersley, Dennis*	RHP	2004	1978-84, 1998
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	1972-90
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	2008	1934-37
Ferriss, Boo	RHP	2002	1945-50
Fisk, Carlton*	C	1997	1969, 1971-80
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	1908-17
Goodman, Billy	INF/OF	2004	1947-57
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	1984-
Greenwell, Mike	LF	2008	1985-96
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	1973-02
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	1941-44, 1946-49
Hurst, Bruce	LHP	2004	1980-88
Kenney, Sr., Ed	Executive	2008	1948-91
Kinder, Ellis	RHP	2006	1948-55
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	1954-59, 1961
Lee, Bill	LHP	2008	1969-78
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	1910-17
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	1965-71
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	1974-80
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	1955-65
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	1961-92
Mondor, Ben**	PawSox Executive	2004	1977-
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	1958-65
Morgan, Joe	Manager	2006	1988-91
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	1949-77
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	1947-56
Pesky, Johnny	SS/3B	1995	1942, 1946-52
Petrocelli, Rico	SS/3B	1997	1963, 1965-76
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	1962-66
Remy, Jerry	2B	2006	1978-84
Rice, Jim*	LF	1995	1974-89
Runnels, Pete	1B/2B	2004	1958-62
Scott, George	1B	2006	1966-71, 1977-79
Scott, Everett	SS	2008	1914-21
Smith, Reggie	CF/RF	2000	1966-73
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	1977-89
Stephens, Vern	SS	2006	1948-52
Sullivan, Frank	RHP	2008	1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood	Executive	2004	1966-93
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	1971-78
Vaughn, Mo	1B	2008	1991-98
Williams, Dick*	Manager	2006	1967-69
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	1908-15
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	1976-92

*Elected to Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame selection.
**Ben Mondor became owner of the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox in 1977.

RED SOX HALL OF FAME MOST MEMORABLE MOMENTS

YEAR	MOMENT
2008	Ted Williams' last HR on his final at-bat, September 28, 1960 at Fenway Park.
2008	Curt Schilling's Oct. 19, 2004 ALCS Game 6 win in Yankee Stadium.
2006	Dave Roberts' 9th-inng. stolen base in Game 4 of the 2004 ALCS in Fenway Park.
2004	Bernie Carbo's 2-out, pinch-hit, game-tying, 3-run HR in the 8th inng. of Game 6 in the 1975 WS vs. the Cincinnati Reds in Fenway Park.
2002	Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 in Fenway Park, the first by an African American in AL history.
2000	Dave Henderson's 9th-inng., 2-out, go-ahead HR in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim.
1997	Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, winning HR in Game 6, the 1975 WS vs Cincinnati.
1995	Roger Clemens' 1st ML record 20-K game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle in Fenway Park.

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN

18 baseball immortals enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their induction:

PLAYER	POSITION	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Babe Ruth	P-OF	1914-19	391	1936
Tris Speaker	OF	1907-15	1,065	1937
Cy Young	P	1901-08	327	1937
Jimmy Collins	3B	1901-07	741	1945
Lefty Grove	P	1934-41	214	1947
Herb Pennock	P	1915-22, 1934	201	1948
Jimmie Foxx	1B	1936-42	887	1951
Joe Cronin	SS	1935-45	1,134	1956
Ted Williams	OF	1939-60	2,292	1966
Red Ruffing	P	1924-30	235	1967
Harry Hooper	OF	1909-20	1,646	1971
Rick Ferrell	C	1933-37	522	1984
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865	1986
Carl Yastrzemski	OF	1961-83	3,308	1989
Carlton Fisk	C	1969, 1971-80	1,076	2000
Dennis Eckersley	P	1978-84, 1998	241	2004
Wade Boggs	3B	1982-92	1,625	2005
Jim Rice	LF	1974-89	2,089	2009
They are joined at Cooperstown by 2 long-time Red Sox executives:				
Eddie Collins	Executive	1933-51	---	1939
Tom Yawkey	Executive	1933-76	---	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers wore Red Sox uniforms:				
Jesse Burkett	OF	1905	149	1946
Jack Chesbro	P	1909	1	1946
Al Simmons	OF	1943	40	1953
Heinie Manush	OF	1936	82	1964
Waite Hoyt	P	1919-20	35	1969
Lou Boudreau	SS	1951-52	86	1970
George Kell	2B-OF	1952-54	235	1983
Juan Marichal	P	1974	11	1983
Luis Aparicio	SS	1971-73	367	1984
Ferguson Jenkins	P	1976-77	58	1991
Tom Seaver	P	1986	16	1992
Orlando Cepeda	DH	1973	142	1999
Tony Perez	1B	1980-82	304	2000
Rickey Henderson	OF	2002	72	2009
Andre Dawson	OF	1993-94	196	2010

11 Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox:

MANAGER	RED SOX YEARS	GAMES	INDUCTED
Cy Young	1907	6	1937
Jimmy Collins	1901-06	842	1945
Hugh Duffy	1921-22	308	1945
Frank Chance	1923	154	1946
Ed Barrow	1918-20	418	1953
Joe Cronin	1935-47	2,007	1956
Joe McCarthy	1948-50	369	1957
Lou Boudreau	1952-54	463	1970
Bucky Harris	1934	153	1975
Billy Herman	1964-66	*310	1975
Dick Williams	1967-69	477	2008

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

Broadcaster Curt Gowdy (1951-65) was the recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award in 1984.

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first wore numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired 7 uniform numbers: 4 for Joe Cronin and 9 for Ted Williams on May 29, 1984, 1 for Bobby Doerr on May 21, 1988, 8 for Carl Yastrzemski on August 6, 1989, 27 for Carlton Fisk on September 4, 2000, 6 for Johnny Pesky on September 28, 2008 and 14 for Jim Rice on July 28, 2009. In 1997, the Red Sox also retired No. 42, joining the rest of Major League Baseball in honoring the legacy of Jackie Robinson.

The Red Sox' policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club

4-JOE CRONIN, SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906 in San Francisco, CA
Died: September 7, 1984 in Osterville, MA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15	5
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—	1
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18 *	6	274	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45 *	11	5	268	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51 *	5	17	284	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0
Major League Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059700	87	

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh			DID NOT PLAY									
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE, CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	AL, Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	AL, Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	AL, Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	AL, Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	AL, Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	AL, Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	AL, Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT	FINISH	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15-Year Managerial Totals		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	G	W	L	OPPONENT
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

JOE CRONIN'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-First modern-day player to become a league president.
-Compiled a .301 batting average in 20 major league seasons.
-Participated in 12 All-Star Games for AL: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...the AL won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
-Spent 24 seasons with Red Sox as player, manager and general manager.
-Managed the Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), most in team history.
-Leads all Red Sox managers with 1,071 wins (Mike Higgins is 2nd with 543).
-Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
-AL MVP in 1930 at the age of 23 with Senators.
-Led AL in Triples in 1932; led AL in Doubles in 1933 and 1938.
-Managed Senators to AL pennant in first season as player/manager in 1933.
-Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
-In 1940, was named to manage AL All-Stars team after league officials ruled Yankees manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
-Became first player to hit pinch homers in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run pinch homers in 4 at-bats).
-Holds AL record with 5 pinch-hit home runs in 1943.
-Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
-Managed Red Sox to AL pennant in 1946.
-Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1956.
-Named AL President, January 31, 1959.
-Named AL Chairman, January 1, 1974.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

1-BOBBY DOERR, 2B

Born: April 7, 1918 in Los Angeles, CA
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155 *	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945				(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	5	33	2
Major League Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	AL, Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	AL, Bos.	2B				Selected--Did Not Play							
1943	AL, Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	AL, Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	AL, Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	AL, Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	AL, Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	AL, Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	AL, Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

BOBBY DOERR'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Ranks among leaders on Red Sox all-time lists in 10 batting categories.
-Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
-Played 14 seasons with the Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to back injury.
-Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last in 1950; it would be 25 years before another second baseman would drive in 100 runs (Joe Morgan in 1975).
-Led AL with a .528 slugging percentage in 1944.
-Named The Sporting News AL Player of the Year in 1944.
-Only Red Sox to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. St. Louis, 5/13/47 vs. Chicago).
-Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
-Had a home run and 2 RBI in 1948 one-game AL playoff vs. Cleveland.
-Tied Dom DiMaggio for AL lead with 11 Triples in 1950.
-Coached for Red Sox (1967-69) and Blue Jays (1977-81).
-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1986.
-Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1988 All-Star Game.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

27-CARLTON FISK, C

Born: December 26, 1947 in Bellows Falls, VT
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967						(In Military Service)								
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	*22
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	†9	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	204	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
Major League Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

* led league † tied for league lead

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.
b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.
c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.
d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.
e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.
f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.276	7	29	4	8	2	0	0	2	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	AL, Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	AL, Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	AL, Bos.	C				Selected--Did Not Play (Injury)							
1976	AL, Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	AL, Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	AL, Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	AL, Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	AL, Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	AL, Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	AL, Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	AL, Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals		C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

CARLTON FISK'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Caught more games (2,226) and hit more HR (351 of career 376) than any catcher in ML history.
-After 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in major league history to amass 300 home runs, 1,000 runs scored and 1,000 RBI.

-Was all-time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990, until broken by Jason Varitek in 2006 and second in putouts, 5,111.
-Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last in 1991 at the age of 43.
-A 7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox, he was voted to start 4 times as a Red Sox.
-First unanimous winner of the AL Rookie of the Year Award in 1972.
-Tied for AL in triples with 9 in 1972.
-Won the 1972 AL Rawlings Glold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
-Hit game-winning 12th-inning home run in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series, remembered as one of the most dramatic moments in baseball history.
-Became just the fifth catcher in major league history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977, when he hit .315 with 106 runs scored and 102 RBI.
-Set the ML record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Montreal in 1978).
-Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
-Named AL Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
-Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY on July 23, 2000.
-On September 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by organization.

6-JOHNNY PESKY, SS

Born: September 27, 1919 in Portland, OR
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired September 28, 2008

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Boston	.331	147	620 *	105	205 *	29	9	2	246	51	42	36	12
1946	Boston	.335	153	621 *	115	208 *	43	4	2	265	55	65	29	9
1947	Boston	.324	155	638	106	207 *	27	8	0	250	39	72	22	12
1948	Boston	.281	143	565	124	159	26	6	3	206	55	99	32	3
1949	Boston	.306	148	604	111	185	27	7	2	232	69	100	19	8
1950	Boston	.312	127	490	112	153	22	6	1	190	49	104	31	2
1951	Boston	.313	131	480	93	150	20	6	3	191	41	84	15	2
1952	Boston	.149	25	67	10	10	2	0	0	12	2	15	5	0
	Detroit	.254	69	177	26	45	4	0	1	52	9	41	11	1
1953	Detroit	.292	103	308	43	90	22	1	2	120	24	27	10	3
1954	Detroit	.176	20	17	5	3	0	0	1	6	1	3	1	0
	Washington	.253	49	158	17	40	4	3	0	50	9	10	7	1
Major League Totals		.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	1820	404	662	218	53

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB,OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St.L	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	AL, Boston	SS	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

JOHNNY PESKY'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Ranks among Boston's career leaders in OBP, runs and at-bats per strikeout.
-Tied for 8th with all-time .313 avg. with Red Sox.
-Led AL with over 200 hits in 1st three Red Sox seasons, 1st. ML player to do so.
-Led ML with 205 hits, club rookie record until Garciaparra's 209 in 1997.
-Three 200-hit seasons were Red Sox record until surpassed by Boggs (7) and Rice (4).
-Batted .331 in rookie 1942 season, 2nd behind T. Williams (.356) in the AL
-Set an AL record 6 runs May 8, 1946 vs. Chicago.
-Coached AAA Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system with 5 teams, 1956-60.
-Spent part of 1959 managing the Cinco Estrellas of the Nicaraguan Winter League.
-Managed the Seattle Rainiers of the PCL in Red Sox system, 1961-62.
-Managed Boston 1963-64, 1980 (last 5 games) compiling an overall 147-179 .451 record.
-Was coach with the Pirates, 1965-67.
-Managed Pittsburgh's AAA Columbus club in 1968.
-Was Red Sox radio/TV analyst, 1969-74.
-Was Red Sox first base coach, 1975-84.
-Served as special assistant to Red Sox general manager, 1985-92.
-Was interim manager at AAA Pawtucket for part of 1990 season.
-Served as special assistant for Red Sox player development, 1993-99.
-Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995.

-Named Red Sox special assignment instructor in 2000.
-Fenway Park's right-field foul pole officially dedicated Pesky Pole on September 27, 2006.

14-JIM RICE, LF

Born: March 8, 1953 in Anderson, SC
Batted/Threw: Right/Right
Number was formally retired July 28, 2009

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	91	27	16	51	8
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491 *	80 *	143 *	20	13	17	240	87	58	108	7
1973	8ristol	.317 *	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	248	93	45	93	3
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	28	10	3	5	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337 *	117	430	69	145	21	4	25 *	249	93 *	38	84	2
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	25	13	4	12	0
1975	8oston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	277	102	36	122	10
1976	8oston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	280	85	28	123 *	8
1977	8oston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39 *	382 *	114	53	120	5
1978	8oston	.315	163 *	677 *	121	213 *	25	15 *	46 *	406 *	139 *	58	126	7
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	369 *	130	57	97	9
1980	8oston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	254	86	30	87	8
1981	8oston	.284	108	451 *	51	128	18	1	17	199	62	34	76	2
1982	8oston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	283	97	55	98	0
1983	8oston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39 *	344 *	12o t	52	102	0
1984	8oston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	307	122	44	102	4
1985	8oston-c	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	266	103	51	75	2
1986	8oston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	303	110	62	78	0
1987	8oston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	165	62	45	77	1
1988	8oston	.264	135	485	57	128	18	3	15	197	72	48	89	1
1989	Boston	.234	56	209	22	49	10	2	3	72	28	13	39	1
Major League Totals		.298	2089	8225	1249	2452	373	79	382	4129	1451	670	1423	58

*led league t tied for league lead

a- On Disabled List from Sept. 21, 1975 to end of season with broken left hand.
b- On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.
c- Sidelined from Sept. 20, 1985 to end of season with injured left knee.

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0
ALCS Totals		.159	11	44	8	7	1	0	2	7	3	12	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1986	Boston vs. NYM	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1977	AL, Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	AL, 8os.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1979	AL, 8os.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
1980	AL, Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)										
1983	AL, 8os.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1984	AL, Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1986	AL, 8os.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.200	20	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0

JIM RICE'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Ranks among leaders on Red Sox all-time lists in 13 batting categories.
-An 8-time All-Star (1977-80, 80, 83-86), he was voted to start 4 times.
-Only AL player to reach 400 TB since 1937.
-Hit 20 or more home runs 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times.
-Had 2 3-HR games.
-Had 4 200-hit seasons; only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79).
-Led AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for AL record.
-Led AL in total bases in 1977 (382), 1979 (369) and 1983 (344).
-Led the ML in home runs (46), RBI (139), triples (15), total bases (406), hits (213) and slugg. pct. (.600) in 1978; was the only player to lead either league in HR, 3B and RBI in same season.
-Named AL MVP and AL Player of the Year by The Sporting News in 1978.
-Led AL in at-bats (677), games (163) and extra-base hits (86) in 1978.
-Named to the AL All-Star team by TSN, UPI and AP in 1978.
-Named winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Red Sox MVP Award by the Boston Writers in 1978.

-Tied for AL lead in RBI (126) in 1983.
-Was Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor, 1992-94.
-Inducted into the inaugural class of the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1995.
-Was Red Sox hitting coach, 1995-2000.
-Selected as a coach for the 1999 All-Star Game at Fenway Park.
-Inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame in 2001.
-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009.

9-TED WILLIAMS, LF

Born: August 30, 1918 in San Diego, CA
Died: July 5, 2002 in Inverness, FL
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	147 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145 *	51	3
1943-45					(In Military Service)									
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
Major League Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	5214884	1839	2021	709	24	

*led league †tied for league lead

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. STL	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

MILESTONE HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/20/39	at NY	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	at CLE	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	at NY	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	at KC	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	vs. BAL	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

MILESTONE HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/23/39	vs. PHI		Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	at CLE (League Park)		Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	at PHI		Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	vs. CWS		Howie Judson
400	7/17/56 (G2)	vs. KC		Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	at CLE		Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	vs. BAL (final plate app.)		Jack Fisher

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	AL, Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	AL, Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	AL, Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	AL, Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	AL, Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	AL, Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	AL, Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	AL, Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	AL, Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	AL, Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	AL, Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	AL, Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	AL, Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	AL, Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICAL BREAKDOWNS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
at Fenway Park	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
On the Road	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. BAL	310	102	20	66	.329
vs. CWS	1,125	364	65	244	.324
vs. CLE	1,127	361	79	265	.320
vs. DET	1,167	386	88	283	.331
vs. KCA	327	120	25	74	.367
vs. NYY	1,035	357	62	229	.345
vs. PHA	768	281	66	224	.366
vs. STL	754	296	60	223	.393
vs. WAS	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Before ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
After ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
September	1,283	461	88	293	.359
October	20	10	1	7	.500

Career-Best Hitting Streak — 23 games (1941)

TED WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Was an 18-time AL All-Star.
-Holds ML rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
-Hit 17 grand slam home runs, a Red Sox record.-Tied for AL record w/Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, with 20 or more home runs in 16 seasons.
-Holds major league career record with .482 career on-base pct.
-2nd all-time with a .634 career slugging percentage (Babe Ruth .690).
-One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Raines, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
-Holds ML record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept., 1957 (2 1B, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
-Holds major league record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
-Led AL in total bases in 1939, 1942, 1946, 1947 and 1951.
-Led AL in on-base percentage in 1940, 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954, 1956, 1957 and 1958.
-Led AL in walks in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951 and 1954.
-Led AL in slugging percentage in 1941, 1942, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1951, 1954 and 1957.
-Led AL in batting in 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1957 and 1958.
-Led AL in home runs in 1941, 1942, 1947 and 1949.
-Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1949 and 1957.
-Won AL Triple Crown in 1942 and 1947.
-Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
-Is the last ML player ever to hit .400 in a season with a .406 average in 1941.
-Named AL Most Valuable Player in 1946 and 1949.
-Hit 3 home runs in a game twice in 1957, May 8 and June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
-Oldest player to win batting title with .388 avg. in 1957 at age 39. Won again in 1958 at age 40.
-Named Major League Baseball's Player of the Decade for the 1950's.

-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1966.
-Named to starting outfield on Greatest Living Team, 1969.
-Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
-Managed Wash.-Texas, 1969-72 (Wash. - 219-264; Texas - 54-100).
-Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
-Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

8-CARL YASTRZEMSKI, LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939 in Southampton LI, NY
Batted/Threw: Left/Right
Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	271	68	95 *	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	360 *	121 *	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119 *	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	335 *	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
Major League Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. OAK	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. STL	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. CIN	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
World Series Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	AL, Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1966	AL, Bos.				Did not play								
1967	AL, Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	AL, Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	AL, Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	AL, Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1974	AL, Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	AL, Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	AL, Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	AL, Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	AL, Bos.				Replaced due to injury								
1979	AL, Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	AL, Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	AL, Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All-Star Game Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

MILESTONE HITS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	TYPE	PITCHER
1	4/11/61*	vs. KCA	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	vs. CWS	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	at TEX	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	vs. CLE	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	vs. NYY	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83**	vs. CLE	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

* Opening Day **Final Game

HOME RUNS

NO.	DATE	OPPONENT	PITCHER
1	5/9/61	at LAA (Wrigley Field, LA)	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	vs. BAL	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	vs. NYY	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	at DET	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	vs. OAK	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	at CLE	Rick Sutcliffe

CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

-Set AL record with 3,308 games played, 11,988 at-bats and 13,990 plate appearances.
-First AL player with 400 homers and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached the plateau in 2000).
-Shares the ML record w/Brooks Robinson for playing 23 consecutive seasons with a single club.
-AL record 20 consecutive seasons with 100 or more games played.
-2nd player to get 100 hits in 22 years (with Ty Cobb). Pete Rose became the 3rd in 1984.
-Only player to collect 100 hits in his first 20 years.
-2nd to play in 100 games in 22 Years, AL Record (H. Aaron also 22, Rose ML Record, 23).
-Was 19-time AL All-Star.
-Held AL record with 190 career intentional walks until mark was broken by George Brett (228).
-Led AL outfielders in assists a record 7 times, in 1962, 1963, 1964, 1966, 1969, 1971, 1977. Totaled 195 outfield assists in his career.
-Gold Glove selection, 1963, 1965, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1977.
-Led AL in batting average in 1963 (.321), 1967 (.326) and 1968 (.301).
-Led AL in slugging percentage in 1965 (.536), 1967 (.622) and 1970 (.592).
-Led AL in total bases in 1967 (360) and 70 (335).
-AL Most Valuable Player and Triple Crown winner in 1967.
-Sporting News AL Player of the Year, 1967.
-Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
-Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
-Led AL in sacrifice flies in 1972 (9) and 1977 (11).
-Tied ML record with 5 homers in 2 consecutive games, May 19-20, 1976.
-Held Red Sox outfield record with 354 consecutive errorless chances, July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978, until Coco Crisp exceeded the mark with 429 total chances, July 21, 2006-Aug. 7, 2007.
-2nd all-time on Red Sox with 167 consecutive errorless games (354 total chances), July 28, 1976-April 7, 1978.
-Tied ML record with a 1.000 outfield fielding percentage in 1977.
-Received the Joe Cronin AL Award for Significant Achievement in 1979.
-Was AL Honorary Captain for the 1989 Game
.-Elected to National Baseball Hall of Fame in 1989.
-With Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on first ballot.
-Received 95 percent of Hall of Fame vote, at the time the 7th-highest total in history.
-First Little League alumnus to be elected to Hall of Fame.
-Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

RED SOX WHO HAVE PLAYED IN EVERY GAME

25 players have played in every game of a regular season for the Red Sox (a total of 43 times). Dwight Evans was the last player to do so in 1984. He also played all the team's games in 1981 and 1982. Shortstop Everett Scott did so 5 straight years (1917-21) when he set the club record by playing in 832 consecutive games from June 20, 1916 through Oct. 2, 1921. Evans, Buck Freeman, Freddy Parent and Candy LaChance did so 3 times while Hobe Ferris, Chick Stahl, Vern Stephens, Frank Malzone, Carl Yastrzemski and Jim Rice played all the games twice. Rice also missed only one game in 1977.

YEAR	GAMES	PLAYER
1901	138	2B Hobe Ferris; SS Freddy Parent; 3B Jimmy Collins; LF Tommy Dowd
1902	138	1B Candy LaChance; SS Freddy Parent; RF Buck Freeman
1903	141	1B Candy LaChance; 2B Hobe Ferris; RF Buck Freeman
1904	157	1B Candy LaChance; RF Buck Freeman; CF Chick Stahl
1905	153	SS Freddy Parent
1906	155	CF Chick Stahl
1912	154	LF Duffy Lewis
1917	157	SS Everett Scott
1918	126	SS Everett Scott; RF Harry Hooper
1919	138	SS Everett Scott
1920	154	SS Everett Scott
1921	154	SS Everett Scott
1922	154	2B Del Pratt
1924	156	2B Bill Wambsganss
1926	154	1B Phil Todt
1930	154	CF Tom Oliver
1936	155	1B Jimmie Foxx
1943	155	2B Bobby Doerr
1948	155	SS Vern Stephens; CF Dom DiMaggio
1949	155	SS Vern Stephens; LF Ted Williams
1956	155	CF Jimmy Piersall
1958	155	3B Frank Malzone
1959	154	3B Frank Malzone
1962	160	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1966	162	1B George Scott
1969	162	LF Carl Yastrzemski
1978	163	LF Jim Rice
1981	108	LF Jim Rice; RF Dwight Evans
1982	162	RF Dwight Evans
1984	162	RF Dwight Evans

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

VOTED BY FANS IN 1982

First Team	Second Team
C Carlton Fisk	C Birdie Tebbetts
1B Jimmie Foxx	1B George Scott
2B Bobby Doerr	2B Jerry Remy
3B Rico Petrocelli	3B Frank Malzone
SS..... Rick Burleson	SS..... Johnny Pesky
OF Ted Williams	OF Jim Rice
OF Carl Yastrzemski	OF Dom DiMaggio
OF Dwight Evans	OF Fred Lynn
RHP..... Cy Young	RHP..... Luis Tiant
LHP Babe Ruth	LHP Lefty Grove
REL..... Dick Radatz	REL..... Sparky Lyle
MGR..... Dick Williams	MGR..... Joe Cronin

GREATEST PLAYER - Ted Williams

VOTED BY FANS IN 1969

C Birdie Tebbetts
1B Jimmie Foxx
2B Bobby Doerr
3B Frank Malzone
SS..... Joe Cronin
OF Ted Williams
OF Carl Yastrzemski
OF Tris Speaker
RHP..... Cy Young
LHP Lefty Grove

GREATEST PLAYER - Ted Williams

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As 1 of 4 clubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; Pilgrims, but they were officially called the Americans. These various names were applied until December 18, 1907, when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings of the powerful National League in the 1870's and 1880's. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

ANNUAL STANDINGS AND ATTENDANCE

YEAR	POS	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1903	**1£**	**91 - 47**	**.659**	**14 1/2**	**James J. Collins**	**379,338**
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	G. Huff, B. Unglaub, C. Young, J. McGuire	436,777
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1912	**1£**	**105 - 47**	**.691**	**14**	**J. Garland (Jake) Stahl**	**597,096**
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1915	**1£**	**101 - 50**	**.669**	**2 1/2**	**William F. Carrigan**	***539,885**
1916	**1£**	**91 - 63**	**.591**	**2**	**William F. Carrigan**	**496,397**
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1918	**1£**	**75 - 51**	**.595**	**2 1/2**	**Edward G. Barrow**	**249,513**
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1946	**1**	**104 - 50**	**.675**	**12**	**Joseph E. Cronin**	**1,416,944**
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866

* led league £Won WS §Won ALCS ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

Bold-Played in Postseason

1904, won AL pennant, but no WS played

ANNUAL STANDINGS AND ATTENDANCE, CONTINUED

YEAR	POS.	W - L	PCT.	GA/GB	MANAGER	ATTENDANCE
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1967	**1**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**1**	**Richard H. Williams**	***1,727,832**
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1975	**1E§**	**95 - 65**	**.594**	**4 1/2**	**Darrell D. Johnson**	***1,748,587**
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	2nd half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	1st half	
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1986	**1E§**	**95 - 66**	**.590**	**5 1/2**	**John F. McNamara**	**2,147,641**
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1988	**1E**	**89 - 73**	**.549**	**1**	**McNamara, Jos. M. Morgan**	**2,464,851**
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1990	**1E**	**88 - 74**	**.543**	**2**	**Joseph M. Morgan**	**2,528,986**
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1995	**1E**	**86 - 58**	**.597**	**7**	**Kevin C. Kennedy**	**2,164,410**
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1998	**2E**	**92 - 70**	**.568**	**22**	**James F. Williams**	**2,343,947**
1999	**2E¢**	**94 - 68**	**.580**	**4**	**James F. Williams**	**2,446,162**
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2003	**2E¢**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**6**	**William G. Little**	**2,724,162**
2004	**2E£**	**98 - 64**	**.605**	**3**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,837,304**
2005	**1TE**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**15**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,847,888**
2006	3E	86 - 76	.531	11	Terry J. Francona	2,930,588
2007	**1£**	**96 - 66**	**.593**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**2,971,025**
2008	**2E¢**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**2**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,048,248**
2009	**2E**	**95 - 67**	**.586**	**8**	**Terry J. Francona**	**3,062,699**

* led league £Won WS §Won ALCS ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record
Bold-Played in Postseason

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

SEASON RECORD

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	105	47	.691
1946	104	50	.675
1915	101	50	.669
1903	91	47	.659
1949	96	58	.623
1948	96	59	.619
1904	95	59	.617
1942	93	59	.612
1950	94	60	.610
1978	99	64	.607

HOME

Year	W	L	Pct.
1949	61	16	.792
1946	61	16	.792
1912	57	20	.740
1915	55	20	.733
1978	59	23	.720
1950	55	22	.714
1903	49	20	.710
1901	49	20	.710
1948	55	23	.705
1918	49	21	.700

ROAD

Year	W	L	Pct.
1912	48	27	.640
2002	51	30	.630
1904	46	29	.613
1995	44	28	.611
1939	47	30	.610
1903	42	27	.609
1917	45	29	.608
1975	48	31	.608
1915	46	30	.605
1914	47	31	.603

ALL-TIME MANAGERIAL HISTORY

	*G	W	L	T	PCT.	YEARS
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.349	1924-26
Francona, Terry	972	565	407		.581	2004-09
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	324	188	136		.580	2002-03
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	**16,973**	**8,730**	**8,160**	**82**	**.517**	**1901-2009**

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 16,973 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a Major League ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed 10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and AL President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on September 13 as the 2nd game of a doubleheader. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The Major League rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

CUMULATIVE RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Divisional Play (1969-09)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,642	2,857	.560
Boston	**3,537**	**2,971**	**.543**
Los Angeles (NL)	3,479	3,034	.534
Oakland	3,392	3,119	.521
St. Louis	3,383	3,122	.520
Cincinnati	3,383	3,128	.520
Baltimore	3,345	3,147	.515
Atlanta	3,347	3,152	.515
Houston	3,338	3,177	.512
San Francisco	3,302	3,213	.507
Los Angeles (AL)	3,273	3,242	.502
New York (NL)	3,261	3,244	.501
Chicago (AL)	3,251	3,248	.500
Arizona	970	974	.499
Philadelphia	3,240	3,272	.498
Toronto	2,589	2,632	.496
Minnesota	3,223	3,283	.495
Pittsburgh	3,191	3,309	.491
Chicago (NL)	3,158	3,342	.486
Cleveland	3,148	3,346	.485
Detroit	3,149	3,362	.484
Kansas City	3,143	3,360	.483
Texas**	3,136	3,366	.482
Florida	1,283	1,403	.478
Washington***	3,098	3,409	.476
Colorado	1,281	1,411	.476
Milwaukee*	3,089	3,420	.475
Seattle	2,461	2,760	.471
San Diego	3,008	3,508	.462
Tampa Bay	826	1,115	.426

Since Free Agency (1976-09)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	3,056	2,319	.569
Boston	**2,925**	**2,458**	**.543**
Los Angeles (NL)	2,848	2,540	.529
St. Louis	2,806	2,572	.522
Atlanta	2,795	2,580	.520
Houston	2,788	2,603	.517
Los Angeles (AL)	2,746	2,643	.510
Philadelphia	2,741	2,644	.509
Oakland	2,739	2,646	.509
Chicago (AL)	2,729	2,647	.508
San Francisco	2,727	2,662	.506
Cincinnati	2,713	2,672	.504
Arizona	970	974	.499
New York (NL)	2,677	2,701	.498
Baltimore	2,669	2,704	.497
Toronto	2,589	2,632	.496
Cleveland	2,651	2,719	.494
Texas	2,643	2,738	.491
Minnesota	2,638	2,747	.490
Milwaukee	2,608	2,774	.485
Chicago (NL)	2,596	2,778	.483
Washington***	2,599	2,782	.483
Kansas City	2,592	2,786	.482
Detroit	2,589	2,797	.481
San Diego	2,583	2,809	.479
Florida	1,283	1,403	.478
Pittsburgh	2,561	2,813	.477
Colorado	1,281	1,411	.476
Seattle	2,461	2,760	.471
Tampa Bay	826	1,115	.426

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-09)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,444	964	.600
Atlanta	1,388	1,022	.576
Boston	**1,355**	**1,056**	**.562**
St. Louis	1,294	1,115	.537
Cleveland	1,287	1,123	.534
Los Angeles (AL)	1,287	1,125	.534
Los Angeles (NL)	1,278	1,134	.530
Houston	1,273	1,138	.528
Oakland	1,261	1,149	.523
San Francisco	1,255	1,155	.521
Seattle	1,246	1,165	.517
Chicago (AL)	1,245	1,166	.516
New York (NL)	1,228	1,183	.509
Philadelphia	1,206	1,205	.500
Arizona	970	974	.499
Texas	1,200	1,212	.498
Minnesota	1,198	1,213	.497
Toronto	1,183	1,228	.491
Chicago (NL)	1,181	1,230	.490
San Diego	1,178	1,235	.488
Florida	1,168	1,241	.485
Cincinnati	1,166	1,247	.483
Colorado	1,161	1,252	.481
Milwaukee	1,112	1,297	.462
Baltimore	1,112	1,298	.461
Washington***	1,076	1,335	.446
Detroit	1,055	1,356	.438
Pittsburgh	1,038	1,370	.431
Tampa Bay	826	1,115	.426
Kansas City	1,020	1,388	.424

Since New Ownership (2002-09)

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	783	512	.605
Boston	**753**	**543**	**.581**
Los Angeles (AL)	743	553	.573
St. Louis	725	570	.560
Atlanta	709	585	.548
Minnesota	709	588	.547
Philadelphia	699	596	.540
Oakland	697	598	.538
Los Angeles (NL)	690	606	.532
Chicago (AL)	679	618	.524
San Francisco	668	625	.517
Houston	667	628	.515
Florida	656	639	.507
Chicago (NL)	654	640	.505
Toronto	642	653	.496
New York (NL)	639	655	.494
Cleveland	635	661	.490
Texas	632	664	.488
Seattle	630	666	.486
Arizona	628	668	.485
Colorado	614	683	.473
San Diego	614	683	.473
Milwaukee	600	695	.463
Cincinnati	600	696	.463
Detroit	584	712	.451
Washington***	576	719	.445
Tampa Bay	563	731	.435
Baltimore	561	734	.433
Pittsburgh	550	743	.425
Kansas City	530	766	.409

* Seattle Pilots in 1969 **Washington Senators from 1969-71 ***Moved from Montreal in 2005.

WINNINGEST MONTHS

20-WIN MONTHS

REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR	REC.	MONTH	YEAR
25-9	July	1948	21-7	Aug.	2004	20-8	May	2007
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-8	May	2002
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-8	July	1955	20-8	May	1999
23-7	May	1978	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-8	Aug.	1949	21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-13	June	1961	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	20-5	June	1901	20-10	July	1916
22-10	July	1915	20-7	July	1993	20-12	July	1972
22-11	July	1975	20-7	Aug.	1980	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	May	1946	20-7	Sept.	1915			
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912			

BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	MOST WINS		BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE			
March	1-1	2008	March	.500	2008	1 - 1
April	18-8	1998, 2003	April	.846	1918	11 - 2
May	23-7	1978	May	.778	1946	21 - 6
June	21-8	1912	June	.800	1901	20 - 5
	21-13	1961	July	.741	1993	20 - 7
July	25-9	1948	August	.800	1950	24 - 6
August	24-6	1950	Sept.	.792	1949	19 - 5
Sept.	22-8	1977	Oct.	1.000	1905	7 - 0
Oct.	8-2	1904				

NOTE: There have been 12 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

MILESTONE VICTORIES IN RED SOX HISTORY

VICTORY	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	WINNING PITCHER
1	4/30/1901	at Philadelphia	8-6 (10)	Cy Young
100	6/5/1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	7/21/1907	at Chicago	3-0 (G1)	George Winter
1,000	7/29/1913	vs. Chicago	2-0 (G1)	Rube Foster
2,000	7/19/1927	at Cleveland	6-5 (G2)	Slim Harriss
3,000	9/1/1941	vs. Washington	10-2 (G2)	Joe Dobson
4,000	7/5/1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	8/27/1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	5/6/1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	4/14/1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	5/8/2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

WINS	EARLIEST	LATEST
20	5/3/1998 and 2003	7/16/1927 and 1932
30	5/20/2002	8/18/1932
40	6/6/2002	9/13/1925
50	6/25/1978	9/24/1927
55	7/6/1978	9/21/1929 and 1931*
60	7/16/1978	9/29/1923
65	7/21/1946	9/28/1960
70	7/30/1946	9/27/1905, 1920 and 1992
75	8/8/1946	10/7/1908
80	8/16/1946	10/1/1937, 1985; 10/5/2001**
85	8/24/1946	10/4/1972
90	8/30/1946	10/3/1904
95	9/4/1946	10/10/1904
100	9/21/1946	10/6/1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on 9/23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The 2001 season was pushed back 6 days due to the tragic events of 9/11.

WINNING AND LOSING STREAKS

LONGEST RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	—	5/10/46
13 games	7/18/48	—	7/27/48
12 games	6/16/2006	—	6/29/2006
	8/3/95	—	8/14/95
	7/15/88	—	7/25/88
	5/29/46	—	6/11/46*
	7/4/39	—	7/16/39
	7/28/37	—	8/8/37*
11 games	4/15/2009	—	4/27/2009
	8/30/86	—	9/10/86
	7/28/77	—	8/10/77
	8/15/50	—	8/25/50
	9/13/49	—	9/27/49
	8/4/09	—	8/18/09
	5/28/03	—	6/8/03
10 games	8/24/2004	—	9/3/2004
	7/16/93	—	7/25/93
	8/24/90	—	9/2/90
	7/7/75	—	7/19/75
10 games	7/14/67	—	7/23/67
	5/21/51	—	5/30/51
	5/20/17	—	5/31/17*
	8/28/12	—	9/6/12
9 games	4/30/2002	—	5/9/2002
	8/22/89	—	8/29/89
	8/24/80	—	9/2/80
	6/9/78	—	6/17/78
	8/31/48	—	9/9/48
	6/4/44	—	6/15/44
	8/20/42	—	8/26/42
	6/7/42	—	6/16/42
	9/1/19	—	9/11/19
	6/15/12	—	6/24/12
	7/12/10	—	7/19/10
	6/14/01	—	6/22/01

* plus one tie game within the streak

LONGEST RED SOX LOSING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06	—	5/24/06
17 games	8/20/26	—	9/7/26
16 games	9/12/07	—	10/2/07**
15 games	6/21/27	—	7/4/27
14 games	5/17/30	—	5/31/30
11 games	6/8/94	—	6/19/94
	7/31/32	—	8/10/32
	7/25/30	—	8/3/30
10 games	4/29/76	—	5/11/76
	5/14/60	—	5/24/60
	9/17/44	—	9/26/44
	8/12/27	—	8/24/27
9 games	8/25/2001	—	9/4/2001
	6/24/77	—	7/3/77
	8/2/63	—	8/11/63
	9/23/51	—	9/30/51
	8/18/33	—	8/23/33
	6/18/25	—	6/27/25
	7/12/24	—	7/21/22
	7/27/22	—	8/4/22

** plus 2 tie games within the streak

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAMES STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		THROUGH
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	—	6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	—	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	—	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

FENWAY PARK ATTENDANCE HIGHS

10 LARGEST CROWDS (1967-2009)

Due to ballpark expansion since 2002, the seating capacity of Fenway Park has increased. Since 1967, the top 10 paid regular season attendances are:

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
38,347	5/21/2009	Toronto	W5-1
38,294	7/6/2009	Oakland	L0-6
38,266	4/17/2009	Baltimore	W10-8
38,228	9/13/2009 (G1)	Tampa Bay	W3-1
38,196	6/17/2009	Florida	W6-1
38,193	7/29/2009	Oakland	L6-8
38,189	7/9/2009	Kansas City	L6-8
38,172	4/23/2008	Los Angeles (AL)	L4-6
38,163	4/24/2009	New York (AL)	W5-4 (11)
38,157	9/17/2009	Los Angeles (AL)	L3-4

ALL-TIME RECORD CROWDS

47,627	9/22/1935 (DH) vs. NYY
46,995	8/19/1934 (DH) vs. DET
46,766	8/12/1934 (DH) vs. NYY

POST-WAR SINGLE-GAME RECORD (Reg. Season)

38,347 5/21/2009 vs. TOR (night)

POSTSEASON SINGLE-GAME RECORD

39,067 10/5/2008 vs. LAA (ALDS G3 - night)

DAY GAME RECORD

38,228 9/28/2009 vs. TB

OPENING DAY RECORD

37,057 4/7/2009 vs. TB

ALL-TIME SINGLE-SEASON ATTENDANCE HIGHS

RANK	ATTENDANCE	YEAR
1.	3,062,699	2009
2.	3,048,248	2008
3.	2,971,025	2007
4.	2,930,588	2006
5.	2,847,888	2005
6.	2,837,304	2004
7.	2,724,162	2003
8.	2,650,063	2002
9.	2,625,333	2001
10.	2,586,024	2000

AL SIX-YEAR ATTENDANCE

TEAM	AVG.	2009	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004
New York	4.06M	3,674,495	4,287,132	4,271,083	4,248,067	4,090,696	3,775,292
Los Angeles	3.35M	3,240,374	3,336,747	3,365,632	3,406,790	3,404,686	3,375,677
Boston	2.95M	3,062,699	3,048,248	2,971,025	2,930,588	2,847,888	2,837,304
Detroit	2.56M	2,567,193	3,202,645	3,047,139	2,595,937	2,024,431	1,917,004
Seattle	2.56M	2,196,461	2,329,788	2,672,485	2,481,165	2,725,459	2,940,731
Chicago	2.45M	2,284,163	2,500,648	2,684,395	2,957,414	2,342,833	1,930,537
Texas	2.31M	2,156,016	1,945,857	2,353,862	2,388,757	2,525,221	2,513,685
Baltimore	2.26M	1,907,163	1,950,077	2,164,822	2,153,139	2,624,740	2,747,573
Minnesota	2.21M	2,416,237	2,302,431	2,296,347	2,285,018	2,034,243	1,911,418
Toronto	2.14M	1,876,129	2,400,416	2,360,648	2,302,212	2,014,995	1,900,041
Cleveland	2.01M	1,776,904	2,169,760	2,275,916	1,997,995	2,013,763	1,814,401
Oakland	1.88M	1,408,783	1,665,256	1,921,834	1,976,625	2,109,118	2,201,516
Kansas City	1.57M	1,797,887	1,578,922	1,616,867	1,372,638	1,371,181	1,661,478
Tampa Bay	1.48M	1,874,962	1,811,986	1,387,603	1,368,950	1,141,950	1,275,011
AL Totals	33.8M	32,239,466	34,529,913	35,389,658	34,465,295	33,270,923	32,801,668

SUSPENDED GAMES SINCE 1970

DATE	OPP.	SUSP.	TIME	SCORE	WHY	RESUMED	RESULT	INN.
5/3/96	vs. TOR	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5/4	W 8-7	9
7/27/94	at NYY	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7/28	L 3-4	11
4/28/89	at TEX	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4/29	L 6-7	12
9/3/81	vs. SEA	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9/4	L 7-8	20
5/4/81	at KC	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5/5	W 8-7	12
8/2/78	at NYY	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8/3	W 7-5	17

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The Red Sox drew 2,743,392 on the road in 81 dates in 2009, the 2nd highest total in the AL behind the Yankees (2,793,058). They averaged 33,869 per road game. It was the 43rd straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn 2 million or more away from Fenway Park:

YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE	YEAR	ATTENDANCE
1978	2,183,113	1993	2,542,249	2003	2,443,539
1979	2,132,807	1996	2,113,889	2004	2,880,236
1986	2,266,765	1997	2,139,097	2005	3,054,438
1988	2,200,047	1998	2,427,873	2006	2,924,019
1989	2,394,851	1999	2,395,593	2007	3,130,043
1990	2,398,449	2000	2,524,776	2008	3,107,743
1991	2,331,280	2001	2,700,811	2009	2,743,392
1992	2,359,528	2002	2,474,060		

CROWDS OF 60,000 ON THE ROAD

There are 22 known regular-season and 3 postseason games that the Red Sox have played before a paid attendance of 60,000.

SINGLE-GAME HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
75,997	8/26/51	at CLE
74,747	5/16/47	at NYY (n)
73,982	8/28/49	at CLE
69,755	8/26/48	at NYY
69,551	10/1/49	at NYY
68,055	10/2/49	at NYY
67,916	8/9/58	at NYY
66,956	9/26/49	at NYY
66,924	9/24/50	at NYY
66,875	9/7/49	at NYY
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

MOST RECENT (SINCE 1986)

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
61,068	9/1/2003	at PHI
60,960	6/22/2003	at PHI
65,813	4/11/92	at CLE

DOUBLEHEADER HIGHS

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
81,841	5/30/38	at NYY
73,728	5/3/50	at NYY
73,599	7/17/49	at CLE
71,513	7/30/50	at CLE
63,876	7/4/49	at NYY

POSTSEASON

ATTENDANCE	DATE	OPP.
64,223	10/12/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,223	10/11/86	at CAL (ALCS)
64,206	10/10/86	at CAL (ALCS)

LARGEST WIN-LOSS MARGINS

WINS				LOSSES			
DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	RUNS
6/8/50	vs. STL	29-4	+25	7/7/23 (G1)	at CLE	3-27	-24
9/27/40	vs. WAS	24-4	+20	6/19/2000	vs. NYY	1-22	-21
6/18/53	vs. DET	23-3	+20	9/28/23	vs. NYY	4-24	-20
6/24/49	vs. STL	21-2	+19	5/18/55	vs. CLE	0-19	-19
4/30/50 (G1)	vs. PHI	19-0	+19	5/20/94	at MIN	2-21	-19
8/21/86	at CLE	24-5	+19				

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

MOST AT-BATS 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed 119, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed 162, Ted Williams, 1947, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, switch-hitter 96, Jose Offerman, 1999
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, right-handed 372, Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, left-handed 406, Ted Williams, 1941
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE, switch-hitter 326, Bill Mueller, 2003

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING RECORDS, CONTINUED

MOST DOUBLES 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST GAMES 163, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST GAMES HIT SAFELY 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
MOST HIT BY PITCHER 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
MOST HITS, right-handed 213, Dustin Pedroia, 2008; Jim Rice, 1978
MOST HITS, left-handed 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST HITS, switch-hitter 176, Reggie Smith, 1970
MOST HITS, consecutive 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938
MOST HITS, month 53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug. 1950)
LONGEST HITTING STREAK 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
LONGEST HITTING STREAK, to start season 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST MULTI-HIT GAMES, consecutive 9, Kevin Youkilis, 2007; Jim Rice, 1978
MOST HOME RUNS, right-hander 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, left-hander 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, switch-hitter 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, home 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST HOME RUNS, road 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST HOME RUNS, month 14, David Ortiz (July, 2006); Jackie Jensen (June, 1958)
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE 553, Ted Williams, 1941
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive plate appearances 16+, Ted Williams, Sept. 17-23, 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP)
LONGEST ON-BASE STREAK, consecutive games 84+, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST PLATE APPEARANCES 758, Wade Boggs, 1985
MOST RUNS 150, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, right-hander 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, left-hander 159, Ted Williams, 1949
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, switch-hitter 108, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, leadoff hitter 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, consecutive games 12, Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942; Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, pinch-hitter 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST RUNS BATTED IN, back-to-back games 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955, 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
MOST SACRIFICE HITS 54, Jack Barry, 1917
MOST SINGLES 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE 735, Ted Williams, 1941
MOST STOLEN BASES 70, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2009
MOST STOLEN BASES, consecutive 20, Julio Lugo, 2007
MOST CAUGHT STEALING 31, Duffy Lewis, 1914
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed 162, Jason Bay, 2009; Butch Hobson, 1977
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed 154, Mo Vaughn, 1996, 1997
MOST STRIKEOUTS, switch-hitter 177+, Mark Bellhorn, 2004
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats) 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
MOST TOTAL BASES 406, Jim Rice, 1978
MOST TRIPLES 22, Tris Speaker, 1913

ROOKIE BATTING

MOST AT-BATS 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST BASES ON BALLS 107*, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST BASES ON BALLS, intentional 13, George Scott, 1966
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE 342, Patsy Dougherty, 1902
MOST DOUBLES 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS 86, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST GAMES 162, George Scott, 1966
MOST HITS 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
LONGEST HITTING STREAK 30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST HOME RUNS 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
HIGHEST ON-BASE PERCENTAGE 436, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS 131, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST RUNS BATTED IN 145+, Ted Williams, 1939

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

MOST SINGLES..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE..... .609, Ted Williams, 1939
MOST STOLEN BASES..... 50, Jacoby Ellsbury, 2008
MOST STRIKEOUTS..... 152, George Scott, 1966
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS (minimum 400 at-bats)..... 20, Tony Lupien, 1942
MOST TOTAL BASES.....365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST TRIPLES..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER.....8++, Clyde Vollmer, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, no at-bats..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 (6 BB) at STL
MOST RUNS.....6++, Johnny Pesky, 5/8/1946 vs. CWS; Spike Owen, 8/21/1986 at CLE
MOST HITS, 9 innings.....6**, Jimmy Piersall, 6/10/1953 (2B, 5 1B) at STL
MOST HITS, extra innings..... 6, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (2B, 5 1B) 15 inn. vs. DET; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981 (6 1B) 20 inn. vs. SEA; Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003 (6 1B), 13 inn. at PHI
MOST HITS IN A DOUBLEHEADER (not a day-night DH).....9, Pete Runnels, 8/30/1960 (25 inn.) vs. DET
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS, to start career.....6+, Ted Cox, 9/18-19/1977
MOST HITS IN ML DEBUT, 9 innings..... 4++, Ted Cox, 9/18/1977 at BAL
MOST HITS BY PITCHER..... 5++, Babe Ruth, 5/9/1918 at WAS (1B, 3 2B, 3B)
MOST SINGLES, 9 innings..... 5, 10 times, last Johnny Damon, 7/6/2004 vs. OAK
MOST SINGLES, extra innings 6, Nomar Garciaparra, 6/21/2003, 13 inn. at PHI; Jerry Remy, 9/3-4/1981, 20 inn. vs. SEA
MOST DOUBLES.....4++, Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1 vs. CLE; Al Zarilla, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; Orlando Cepeda, 8/8/1973 at KC; Rick Miller, 5/11/1981 at TOR
MOST CONSECUTIVE DOUBLES.....4++, Billy Werber, 7/17/1935, G1, vs. CLE
MOST TRIPLES.....3++, Patsy Dougherty, 9/5/1903 vs. PHI
MOST TOTAL BASES..... 16**, Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET
MOST RBI.....10, Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/1955 vs. WAS., Fred Lynn, 6/18/1975 at DET; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA
MOST RBI, all of club's runs.....9+, Mike Greenwell, 9/2/1996 at SEA (10 inn.)
MOST WALKS.....6++, Jimmie Foxx, 6/16/1938 at STL
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, 9 innings..... 3**, Carl Yastrzemski, 4/17/1968 vs. CWS; Wade Boggs, 4/10/1990 vs. DET
MOST INTENTIONAL WALKS, extra innings..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, 6/5/2001 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings 5++, Ray Jarvis, 4/20/1969 vs. CLE; Phil Plantier, 10/1/1991 vs. DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, extra innings 6++, Cecil Cooper, 6/14/1974 at CAL
MOST SACRIFICE HITS 4++, Jack Barry, 8/21/1916 vs. CLE
MOST STOLEN BASES..... 4, Jerry Remy, 6/14/1980 at CAL
MOST RUNNERS LEFT ON BASE.....12, Trot Nixon, 6/12/2003 vs. STL (13 inn.)

BATTING, INNING

MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER 3++, Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 (7th) vs. PHI; Sammy White, ...Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST RUNS..... 3++, Sammy White, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET
MOST HITS.....3++, Gene Stephens, 6/18/1953 (7th) vs. DET; Johnny Damon, 6/27/2003 (1st) vs. FLA
MOST DOUBLES 2++, Ben Beville, 6/2/1901 (9th) at MIL; Joe Wood, 7/4/1913 (4th) vs. PHI (G1); Hal Janvrin, 6/9/1914 (6th) at CLE; Grove Hartley, 5/28/1927 (5th) vs. PHI (G1); Joe Cronin, 8/3/1939 (8th) vs. CLE; Jody Reed, 9/8/1991 (3rd) vs. SEA; Mo Vaughn, 6/21/1994 (1st) at TOR
MOST HOME RUNS..... 2**, Bill Regan, 6/16/1928 (4th) vs. CWS; Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 (4th) at CLE; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (3rd) vs. TB (G1); David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX
MOST PINCH HITS.....2++, Russ Nixon, 5/4/1962 vs. CWS (4th)
MOST WALKS.....2++, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, 7/4/1948 vs. PHI (7th)
MOST RBI..... 6, Tom McBride, 8/4/1945 (4th) at WAS (G2); Carlos Quintana, 7/30/1991 (3rd) vs. TEX; David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 (1st) vs. TEX

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

MOST CONSECUTIVE DAYS IN FIRST PLACE	166, 2007
MOST AT-BATS	5,781+ in 1997 (162 games)
MOST RUNS	1,027 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST RUNS	463 in 1906 (155 games)
MOST GAMES 20 RUNS	3++, 1950
MOST RUNS TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES	49+, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950
MOST RUNS THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES	56+, vs. STL, 6/7-9/1950
MOST RUNS FOUR CONSECUTIVE GAMES	65+, 6/5-8/1950
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 OR MORE RUNS	4, 6/14-17/1901; 6/20-22/1912; 6/2-5/1950, 8/24-26/2007
MOST HITS	1,684 in 1997 (162 games); 1,665 in 1950 (154 games)
FEWEST HITS	990 in 1918 (126 games); 1,179 in 1905 (153 games)
MOST SINGLES	1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
MOST DOUBLES	373 in 1997 (162 games) and 2004 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 30 DOUBLES	8++, 2003
MOST TRIPLES	113 in 1903 (141 games)
MOST HOME RUNS	238 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS	649+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST TOTAL BASES	2,832+ in 2003 (162 games)
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES	64 in 2003 (162 games)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 80 RBI	8+ in 2003
MOST STOLEN BASES	215 in 1909 (151 games)
BEST STOLEN BASE PERCENTAGE	80.0 (96 SB/24 CS) in 2007 (162 games)
LEAST CAUGHT STEALING	12 in 2005 (57 atts.)
MOST BASES ON BALLS	835 in 1949 (155 games)
MOST STRIKEOUTS	1,189 in 2004 (162 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS	282, 1901 (138 games)
MOST HIT BY PITCHER	77 in 1909 (152 games)
FEWEST HIT BY PITCHER	10 in 1940 (154 games)
MOST RBI	974 in 1950 (154 games)
HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
LOWEST BATTING AVERAGE	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.491+ in 2003 (162 games)
LOWEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	.292 in 1907 (155 games)
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	174+ in 1990 (162 games)
FEWEST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAY	94 in 1942 (152 games)
MOST LEFT ON BASE	1,308 in 1989 (162 games); 1,304 in 1948 (155 games)
FEWEST LEFT ON BASE	1,015 in 1929 (155 games)
MOST .300 HITTERS (AL qualifiers)	6 in 1938
MOST PLAYERS WITH 100 HITS	9 in 1984, 1991, 1999, 2003, 2007
MOST TIMES SHUTOUT	28 in 1906
FEWEST TIMES SHUTOUT	1 in 1995

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

LONGEST 9 INNING GAME, by time	4:45+, 8/18/2006 (G2)vs. NYY
LONGEST GAME, by time	6:35 (18 innings.), 8/25/2001 at TEX
MOST TIMES FACED PITCHER, 9 innings	64, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST RUNS	BOS 29, STL 4, 6/8/1950
MOST RUNS, both clubs	36*, BOS (22) at PHI (14), 6/29/1950; BOS (19) vs. TEX (17), 8/12/2008
MOST RUNS, shutout	BOS 19, PHI 0, 4/30/1950
MOST RUNS, by opponent.	CLE 27, BOS 3, 7/7/1923
MOST RUNS, shutout by opponent.	CLE 19, BOS 0, 5/18/1955
LARGEST DEFICIT OVERCOME TO WIN	11, 8/28/1950 vs. CLE, down 12-1, won 15-14
MOST SPECTACULAR RALLY TO WIN	down 12-5, one on and one out in 9th, 6/18/1961 (G1) vs. WAS, won 13-12
MOST RUNS, first inning	14**, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA, won 25-8
MOST RUNS, before first out in first inning	10+, 6/27/2003 vs. FLA,
MOST HITS	28, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 6/27/2003 vs. FLA
MOST HITS, both clubs	45**, PHI 27, BOS 18, 7/8/1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS	10**, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th); 6/27/2003 vs. FLA (1st)
MOST PLAYERS WITH 4 OR MORE HITS	4**, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 9/20/2005 at TB

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS, CONTINUED

MOST SINGLES 24, 6/18/1953 vs. DET
MOST SINGLES, both clubs 36++, CWS 21, BOS 15, 8/15/1922
MOST DOUBLES 12**, 7/29/1990 at DET
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 innings 19, 5/2/1971 vs. MIN, won 9-8
MOST RUNNERS LOB, extra innings 22, 8/22/1951 at STL, (13 inn.), won 3-1
MOST RUNNERS LOB, 9 inning shutout 14, 5/2/1988 vs. KC (L, 2-0); 5/16/1988 vs. OAK (L, 3-0)
MOST STOLEN BASES 6, 5/30/2008 at BAL; 6/17/2008 at PHI
MOST TOTAL BASES 60+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS 17+, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST PINCH HITS 4**, 9/8/1995 at NYY
MOST RBI 29, 6/8/1950 vs. STL
MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9 innings 19, 8/12/1974 vs. CAL
MOST WALKS, 9 innings 15, 4/29/1924 at WAS (W, 15-6); 5/18/1946 at STL (W, 18-8); 7/7/1949 at WAS (W, 8-4); 6/16/1961 vs. WAS, (W, 14-9); 5/7/1992 at CWS, (L, 7-6)
MOST WALKS, extra innings 18, 9/17/1920 at DET (13 inn.), lost 14-13
MOST BATTERS WALKED, none scored 13, 5/18/1986 vs. TEX
MOST GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 9 innings 6**, 5/1/1966, vs. CAL; April 13, 1984 vs. DET; July 18, 1990 vs. MIN
MOST HIT INTO TRIPLE PLAYS 2+, 7/17/1990 vs. MIN
MOST PLAYERS USED IN 9-INNING GAME, both clubs 46+, 10/2/2005 vs. NYY (NYY 24, BOS 22)

BATTING, INNING

MOST PLATE APPEARANCES 23+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS 17*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST RUNS, none out ++12, 5/7/2009 vs. CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out 11, 8/21/1986 at CLE (6th)
MOST RUNS, with 2 out, none on 9, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th)
MOST HITS 14*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST SINGLES 11*, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS 10**, 6/2/1901 vs. MIL (9th), 6/27/2003 vs. FLA (1st, BB)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE 20+, 6/18/1953 vs. DET (7th)
MOST BATTERS REACHING BASE, consecutive 12, 6/23/1952 vs. DET (4th)
MOST DOUBLES 5, 6/21/1994 at TOR (1st); 6/1/2003 at TOR (3rd)
MOST TRIPLES 4, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TRIPLES, consecutive 4+, 5/6/1934 vs. DET (4th)
MOST TOTAL BASES 25, 9/24/1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS 7++, 9/24/1940 at PHI (G1) (6th)
MOST PINCH HITS 4++, 9/8/1995 at NYY (8th)

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS

GAMES

1. Rice *163, 1978
2. Buckner 162, 1985
 Evans †162, 1984
 Evans †162, 1982
 Yastrzemski †162, 1969
 Scott 162, 1966
7. Vaughn 161, 1996
 Boggs 161, 1985
 Yastrzemski 161, 1970
 Yastrzemski 161, 1967

AT-BATS

1. Garciaparra *684, 1997
2. Rice *677, 1978
3. Buckner 673, 1985
4. Burleson *663, 1977
5. Cramer *661, 1940
6. Garciaparra 658, 2003
 Cramer *658, 1938
8. Rice 657, 1984
9. Pedroia 653, 2008
 Boggs 653, 1985

RUNS

1. T. Williams *150, 1949
2. T. Williams *142, 1946
3. T. Williams *141, 1942
4. Foxx 139, 1938
5. Speaker 136, 1912
6. T. Williams *135, 1941
7. T. Williams *134, 1940
8. DiMaggio *131, 1950
 T. Williams 131, 1939
10. 2 tied 130

HITS

1. Boggs *240, 1985
2. Speaker 222, 1912
3. Boggs 214, 1988
4. Pedroia †213, 2008
 Rice *213, 1978
6. Boggs 210, 1983
7. Garciaparra *209, 1997
8. Pesky *208, 1946
9. Vaughn 207, 1996
 Boggs 207, 1986
 Pesky *207, 1947

DOUBLES

1. Webb *67, 1931
2. Garciaparra †56, 2002
3. Pedroia *54, 2008
4. Speaker *53, 1912
5. Ortiz 52, 2007
6. Garciaparra 51, 2000
 Boggs *51, 1989
 Cronin *51, 1938
9. Pedroia 48, 2009
10. 6 tied 47

TRIPLES

1. Speaker 22, 1913
2. Freeman 20, 1903
3. L. Gardner 19, 1914
 Freeman †19, 1904
 C. Stahl †19, 1904
 Freeman 19, 1902
7. Speaker 18, 1914
 L. Gardner 18, 1912
9. Scarritt 17, 1929
 Hooper 17, 1920
 J. Collins 17, 1903
 Parent 17, 1903

* led league † tied for league lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall.

SINGLE-SEASON BATTING LEADERS, CONTINUED

HOME RUNS

1.	Ortiz	*54, 2006
2.	Foxx	50, 1938
3.	Ortiz	47, 2005
4.	Rice	*46, 1978
5.	M. Ramirez	45, 2005
6.	Vaughn	44, 1996
	Yastrzemski	†44, 1967
8.	M. Ramirez	*43, 2004
	Armas	*43, 1984
	T. Williams	*43, 1949

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175, 1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159, 1949
	T. Williams	†159, 1949
4.	Ortiz	*148, 2005
5.	T. Williams	*145, 1939
6.	Ramirez	144, 2005
	Dropo	†144, 1950
	V. Stephens	†144, 1950
9.	Vaughn	143, 1996
	Foxx	143, 1936

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162, 1949
	T. Williams	*162, 1947
3.	T. Williams	*156, 1946
4.	T. Williams	*147, 1941
5.	T. Williams	*145, 1942
6.	T. Williams	*144, 1951
7.	T. Williams	*136, 1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128, 1970
9.	T. Williams	*126, 1948
10.	Boggs	*125, 1988

BATTING AVG.

1.	T. Williams	*.406, 1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388, 1957
3.	Speaker	.383, 1912
4.	Garciaparra	*.372, 2000
5.	Alexander	**.372, 1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369, 1948
7.	Boggs	*.368, 1985
8.	Boggs	*.366, 1988
9.	Speaker	.365, 1913
10.	Boggs	*.363, 1987

ON-BASE PCT.

1.	T. Williams	*.553, 1941
2.	T. Williams	*.526, 1957
3.	T. Williams	*.499, 1942
4.	T. Williams	*.499, 1947
5.	T. Williams	*.497, 1946
6.	T. Williams	*.497, 1948
7.	T. Williams	*.490, 1949
8.	T. Williams	*.479, 1956
9.	Boggs	*.476, 1988
10.	3 tied	.464

SLUGGING PCT.

1.	T. Williams	*.735, 1941
2.	T. Williams	*.731, 1957
3.	Foxx	*.704, 1938
4.	Foxx	*.694, 1939
5.	T. Williams	*.667, 1946
6.	Ruth	*.657, 1919
7.	T. Williams	*.650, 1949
8.	T. Williams	*.648, 1942
9.	Ramirez	.647, 2002
10.	Lynn	*.637, 1979

STOLEN BASES

1.	Ellsbury	*70, 2009
2.	T. Harper	*54, 1973
3.	Speaker	52, 1912
4.	Ellsbury	*50, 2008
5.	Speaker	46, 1913
6.	O. Nixon	42, 1994
	Speaker	42, 1914
8.	Werber	*40, 1934
	Hooper	40, 1910
10.	Hooper	38, 1911

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92, 1938
2.	Ortiz	*91, 2004
3.	Ortiz	*88, 2007
	Ortiz	*88, 2005
5.	Ramirez	87, 2004
6.	Rice	*86, 1978
	T. Williams	*86, 1939
8.	Ortiz	85, 2006
	Garciaparra	85, 2002
	Garciaparra	85, 1997
	T. Williams	*85, 1949

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406, 1978
2.	Foxx	*398, 1938
3.	Rice	*382, 1977
4.	Vaughn	370, 1996
5.	Rice	*369, 1979
	Foxx	369, 1936
7.	T. Williams	*368, 1949
8.	Garciaparra	365, 1997
9.	Ortiz	363, 2005
10.	2 tied	360

MULTI-HIT GAMES

1.	Boggs	*72, 1985
2.	Rice	*69, 1978
3.	Garciaparra	*68, 1997
	Boggs	*68, 1983
5.	T. Williams	66, 1940
6.	Garciaparra	65, 2000
	Pesky	65, 1942
8.	Boggs	64, 1988
	Rice	64, 1979
	Speaker	64, 1912

PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18, 1943
2.	R. Miller	16, 1983
	D. Williams	*16, 1963
4.	R. Miller	14, 1984
	L. Green	14, 1966
6.	D. Jones	*13, 1967
	D. Jones	13, 1966
	Finney	13, 1939
	B. Miller	*13, 1935
10.	2 tied	12

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*33, 1957
2.	Ramirez	*28, 2003
3.	Ramirez	*25, 2001
	Boggs	*25, 1991
5.	Ortiz	23, 2006
	Vaughn	23, 1993
7.	Garciaparra	*20, 2000
	Vaughn	*20, 1994
9.	5 tied	19

* led league † tied for league lead **376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall

CAREER BATTING LEADERS

GAMES

1.	Yastrzemski	3,308
2.	Evans	2,505
3.	T. Williams	2,292
4.	Rice	2,089
5.	Doerr	1,865
6.	Hooper	1,646
7.	Boggs	1,625
8.	Petrocelli	1,553
9.	Varitek	1,439
10.	DiMaggio	1,399
11.	Malzone	1,359
12.	Greenwell	1,269
13.	G. Scott	1,192
14.	Du. Lewis	1,184
15.	Goodman	1,177
16.	Cronin	1,134
17.	Gardner	1,123
18.	R. Miller	1,101
19.	E. Scott	1,096
20.	Ramirez	1,083

AT-BATS

1.	Yastrzemski	11,988
2.	Evans	8,726
3.	Rice	8,225
4.	T. Williams	7,706
5.	Doerr	7,093
6.	Hooper	6,270
7.	Boggs	6,213
8.	DiMaggio	5,640
9.	Petrocelli	5,390
10.	Malzone	5,273
11.	Varitek	4,765
12.	Greenwell	4,623
13.	Goodman	4,399
14.	Du. Lewis	4.325
15.	G. Scott	4,234
16.	Pesky	4,085
17.	Burleson	4,064
18.	Garicaparra	3,968
19.	Ramirez	3,953
20.	Speaker	3,935

RUNS

1.	Yastrzemski	1,816
2.	T. Williams	1,798
3.	Evans	1,435
4.	Rice	1,249
5.	Doerr	1,094
6.	Boggs	1,067
7.	DiMaggio	1,046
8.	Hooper	988
9.	Pesky	776
10.	Ramirez	743
11.	Foxx	721
12.	Garciaparra	709
13.	Speaker	703
14.	Goodman	688
15.	Ortiz	674
16.	Greenwell	657
17.	Petrocelli	653
18.	Cronin	645
19.	Malzone	641
20.	Vaughn	628

HITS

1.	Yastrzemski	3,419
2.	T. Williams	2,654
3.	Rice	2,452
4.	Evans	2,373
5.	Boggs	2,098
6.	Doerr	2,042
7.	Hooper	1,707
8.	DiMaggio	1,680
9.	Malzone	1,454
10.	Greenwell	1,400
11.	Petrocelli	1,352
12.	Goodman	1,344
13.	Speaker	1,328
14.	Garciaparra	1,281
15.	Pesky	1,277
16.	Du. Lewis	1,248
17.	Ramirez	1,232
	Varitek	1,232
19.	Cronin	1,168
20.	Vaughn	1,165

HOME RUNS

1.	T. Williams	521
2.	Yastrzemski	452
3.	Rice	382
4.	Evans	379
5.	Ramirez	274
6.	Ortiz	259
7.	Vaughn	230
8.	Doerr	223
9.	Foxx	222
10.	Petrocelli	210
11.	Garciaparra	178
12.	Varitek	175
13.	Jensen	170
14.	T. Conigliaro	162
	Fisk	162
16.	G. Scott	154
17.	R. Smith	149
18.	T. Nixon	133
19.	Malzone	131
20.	Greenwell	130

BATTING AVG. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.344
2.	Boggs	.338
3.	Speaker	.337
4.	Garciaparra	.323
5.	Runnels	.320
6.	Foxx	.320
7.	R. Johnson	.313
8.	Pesky	.313
9.	Ramirez	.312
10.	Lynn	.308
11.	Pedroia	.307
12.	Goodman	.306
13.	Vaughn	.304
14.	Greenwell	.303
15.	Cramer	.302
16.	R. Ferrell	.302
17.	Finney	.301
18.	Cronin	.300
19.	Rice	.298
20.	DiMaggio	.298

STOLEN BASES

1.	Hooper	300
2.	Speaker	267
3.	Yastrzemski	168
4.	He. Wagner	141
5.	Gardner	134
6.	Ellsbury	129
	Parent	129
8.	T. Harper	107
	Werber	107
10.	C. Stahl	105
11.	J. Collins	102
	Du. Lewis	102
13.	DiMaggio	100
14.	Damon	98
	Remy	98
16.	Burks	95
	Jensen	95
18.	Garciaparra	84
	R. Smith	84
20.	2 tied	80

DOUBLES

1.	Yastrzemski	646
2.	T. Williams	525
3.	Evans	474
4.	Boggs	422
5.	Doerr	381
6.	Rice	373
7.	DiMaggio	308
8.	Varitek	290
9.	Garciaparra	279
10.	Greenwell	275
11.	Ortiz	272
12.	Cronin	270
13.	Valentin	266
14.	Ramirez	256
15.	Du. Lewis	254
16.	Goodman	248
17.	Hooper	246
18.	Speaker	241
19.	Petrocelli	237
20.	Malzone	234

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Yastrzemski	1,844
2.	T. Williams	1,839
3.	Rice	1,451
4.	Evans	1,346
5.	Doerr	1,247
6.	Ramirez	868
7.	Ortiz	830
8.	Foxx	788
9.	Petrocelli	773
10.	Vaughn	752
11.	Cronin	737
12.	Jensen	733
13.	Greenwell	726
14.	Malzone	716
15.	Varitek	705
16.	Garciaparra	690
17.	Boggs	687
18.	Du. Lewis	629
19.	DiMaggio	618
20.	Fisk	568

ON-BASE PCT. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.482
2.	Foxx	.429
3.	Boggs	.428
4.	Speaker	.414
5.	Ramirez	.411
6.	Runnels	.408
7.	Pesky	.401
8.	Vaughn	.394
9.	Cronin	.394
10.	R. Ferrell	.394
11.	Youkilis	.391
12.	Ortiz	.388
13.	R. Johnson	.386
14.	Goodman	.386
15.	DiMaggio	.383
16.	Lynn	.383
17.	Yastrzemski	.379
18.	Jensen	.374
19.	Flagstead	.374
20.	Garciaparra	.370

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Yastrzemski	1,157
2.	T. Williams	1,117
3.	Evans	925
4.	Rice	834
5.	Doerr	693
6.	Boggs	554
7.	Ortiz	542
8.	Ramirez	537
9.	Garciaparra	507
10.	Varitek	478
11.	Petrocelli	469
12.	DiMaggio	452
13.	Foxx	448
14.	Greenwell	443
15.	Vaughn	439
16.	Cronin	433
17.	Hooper	406
18.	Valentin	404
19.	Fisk	402
20.	3 tied	386

TRIPLES

1.	Hooper	130
2.	Speaker	106
3.	Freeman	90
4.	Doerr	89
5.	Gardner	87
6.	Rice	79
7.	Ferris	77
8.	Evans	72
9.	T. Williams	71
10.	J. Collins	65
11.	Parent	63
12.	Du. Lewis	62
	C. Stahl	62
14.	Yastrzemski	59
15.	DiMaggio	57
16.	Todt	56
17.	Garciaparra	50
	J. Stahl	50
19.	Boggs	47
	He. Wagner	47

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	2,021
2.	Yastrzemski	1,845
3.	Evans	1,337
4.	Boggs	1,004
5.	Hooper	826
6.	Doerr	809
7.	DiMaggio	750
8.	Rice	670
9.	Petrocelli	661
10.	Ramirez	636
11.	Foxx	624
12.	Ortiz	609
13.	Cronin	585
	Jensen	585
15.	Varitek	583
16.	Pesky	581
17.	Goodman	561
18.	Vaughn	519
19.	Greenwell	460
20.	Speaker	459

SLUGGING PCT. (1,500 AB)

1.	T. Williams	.634
2.	Foxx	.605
3.	Ramirez	.588
4.	Ortiz	.578
5.	Garciaparra	.553
6.	Vaughn	.542
7.	Lynn	.520
8.	Rice	.502
9.	V. Stephens	.492
10.	Daubach	.488
11.	T. Conigliaro	.488
12.	Youkilis	.487
13.	Cronin	.484
14.	Speaker	.482
15.	Fisk	.481
16.	Armas	.480
17.	Lowell	.479
18.	T. Nixon	.478
19.	Jensen	.478
20.	Evans	.473

TOTAL BASES

1.	Yastrzemski	5,539
2.	T. Williams	4,884
3.	Rice	4,129
4.	Evans	4,128
5.	Doerr	3,270
6.	Boggs	2,869
7.	DiMaggio	2,363
8.	Ramirez	2,324
9.	Hooper	2,303
10.	Petrocelli	2,263
11.	Garciaparra	2,194
12.	Greenwell	2,141
13.	Ortiz	2,136
14.	Malzone	2,123
15.	Vaughn	2,074
16.	Varitek	2,073
17.	Foxx	1,988
18.	Speaker	1,898
19.	Cronin	1,883
20.	Fisk	1,856

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: AVG., R, H, 2B

YEAR	BATTING AVERAGE		RUNS		HITS		DOUBLES	
2009	Youkilis	.305	Pedroia	*115	Ellsbury	188	Pedroia	48
2008	Pedroia	.326	Pedroia	*118	Pedroia	**213	Pedroia	*54
2007	Ortiz	.332	Ortiz	116	Lowell	191	Ortiz	52
2006	Ramirez	.321	Ortiz	115	Loretta	181	Lowell	47
2005	Damon	.316	Ortiz	119	Damon	197	Ortiz	40
2004	Ramirez	.308	Damon	123	Damon	189	Ortiz	47
2003	Mueller	*326	Garciaparra	120	Garciaparra	198	Mueller	45
2002	Ramirez	*349	Damon	118	Garciaparra	197	Garciaparra	**56
2001	Ramirez	306	T. Nixon	100	Ramirez	162	Ramirez	33
2000	Garciaparra	*372	Garciaparra	104	Garciaparra	197	Garciaparra	51
1999	Garciaparra	*357	Offerman	107	Garciaparra	190	Garciaparra	42
1998	Vaughn	337	Valentin	113	Vaughn	205	Valentin	44
1997	Jefferson	319	Garciaparra	122	Garciaparra	*209	Valentin	*47
1996	Vaughn	326	Vaughn	118	Vaughn	207	Jefferson	30
1995	Naehring	307	Valentin	108	Vaughn	165	Valentin	37
1994	Vaughn	310	Vaughn	65	Vaughn	122	Valentin	26
1993	Greenwell	315	Vaughn	86	Greenwell	170	Valentin	40
1992	Brunansky	266	Reed	64	Reed	136	Brunansky	31
1991	Boggs	332	Boggs	93	Boggs	181	Boggs, Reed	42
1990	Boggs	302	Boggs, Burks	89	Boggs	187	Reed	**45
1989	Boggs	330	Boggs	**113	Boggs	205	Boggs	*51
1988	Boggs	*366	Boggs	*128	Boggs	214	Boggs	*45
1987	Boggs	*363	Evans	109	Boggs	200	Boggs	40
1986	Boggs	*357	Boggs	107	Boggs	207	Boggs	47
1985	Boggs	*368	Evans	110	Boggs	*240	Buckner	46
1984	Boggs	325	Evans	*121	Boggs	203	Evans	37
1983	Boggs	*361	Boggs	100	Boggs	210	Boggs	44
1982	Rice	309	Evans	122	Evans, Remy	178	Evans	37
1981	Lansford	*336	Evans	84	Lansford	134	Lansford	23
1980	Rice	294	Burleson	89	Burleson	179	Evans	37
1979	Lynn	*333	Rice	117	Rice	201	Lynn	42
1978	Rice	315	Rice	121	Rice	*213	Fisk	39
1977	Rice	320	Fisk	106	Rice	206	Burleson	36
1976	Lynn	314	Fisk, Lynn	76	Rice	164	Evans	34
1975	Lynn	331	Lynn	*103	Lynn	175	Lynn	*47
1974	Yastrzemski	301	Yastrzemski	*93	Yastrzemski	155	Yastrzemski	25
1973	Yastrzemski	296	T. Harper	92	Yastrzemski	160	Cepeda, Yastrzemski	25
1972	Fisk	293	T. Harper	92	T. Harper	141	T. Harper	29
1971	R. Smith	283	R. Smith	85	R. Smith	175	R. Smith	*33
1970	Yastrzemski	329	Yastrzemski	*125	Yastrzemski	186	R. Smith	32
1969	R. Smith	309	Yastrzemski	96	R. Smith	168	Petrocelli	32
1968	Yastrzemski	*301	Yastrzemski	90	Yastrzemski	162	R. Smith	*37
1967	Yastrzemski	*326	Yastrzemski	*112	Yastrzemski	*189	Yastrzemski	31
1966	Yastrzemski	278	Foy	97	Yastrzemski	165	Yastrzemski	*39
1965	Yastrzemski	312	T. Conigliaro	82	Yastrzemski	154	Yastrzemski	**45
1964	Bressoud	293	Bressoud	86	Stuart	168	Bressoud	41
1963	Yastrzemski	*321	Yastrzemski	91	Yastrzemski	*183	Yastrzemski	*40
1962	Runnels	*326	Yastrzemski	99	Yastrzemski	191	Yastrzemski	43
1961	Malzone	266	Schilling	87	Schilling	167	Yastrzemski	31
1960	Runnels	*320	Runnels	80	Runnels	169	Malzone	30
1959	Runnels	314	Jensen	101	Runnels	176	Malzone	34
1958	T. Williams	*328	Runnels	103	Malzone	185	Runnels	32
1957	T. Williams	*388	Piersall	103	Malzone	185	Malzone	31
1956	T. Williams	345	Klaus, Piersall	91	Jensen	182	Piersall	*40
1955	Goodman	294	Goodman	100	Goodman	176	Goodman	31
1954	T. Williams	345	T. Williams	93	Jensen	160	3 tied	25
1953	Goodman	313	Piersall	76	Goodman	161	Kell	41
1952	Goodman	306	DiMaggio	81	Goodman	157	Goodman	27
1951	T. Williams	318	DiMaggio	*113	DiMaggio	189	DiMaggio, Goodman	34
1950	Goodman	*354	DiMaggio	*131	DiMaggio	193	V. Stephens	34
1949	T. Williams	343	T. Williams	*150	T. Williams	194	T. Williams	*39
1948	T. Williams	*369	DiMaggio	127	T. Williams	188	T. Williams	*44
1947	T. Williams	*343	T. Williams	*125	Pesky	*207	T. Williams	40
1946	T. Williams	342	T. Williams	*142	Pesky	*208	Pesky	43
1945	S. Johnson	.280	Lake	81	S. Johnson	148	Newsome	30
1944	Doerr	.325	S. Johnson	106	S. Johnson	170	S. Johnson	40
1943	Fox	288	Doerr	78	Doerr	163	Doerr	32
1942	T. Williams	*356	T. Williams	*141	Pesky	*205	DiMaggio	36
1941	T. Williams	*.406	T. Williams	*135	T. Williams	185	Cronin	38
1940	T. Williams	344	T. Williams	*134	Cramer	**200	T. Williams	43
1939	Foxx	.360	T. Williams	131	T. Williams	185	T. Williams	44
1938	Foxx	*349	Foxx	139	Vosmik	*201	Cronin	*51
1937	Chapman	.307	Foxx	111	Cronin	175	Cronin	40
1936	Foxx	.338	Foxx	130	Foxx	198	McNair	36
1935	R. Johnson	.315	Almada	85	Almada	176	Cronin	37
1934	Werber	.321	Werber	129	Werber	200	R. Johnson	43
1933	R. Johnson	.313	R. Johnson	88	R. Johnson	151	Cooke	35
1932	Alexander	+.372	R. Johnson	70	Jolley	164	Pickering	28
1931	Webb	.333	Webb	96	Webb	196	Webb	*67
1930	Webb	.323	Oliver	86	Oliver	189	Regan	35
1929	Rothrock	.300	Rothrock	70	Scarritt	159	Todt	38
1928	Myer	.313	Flagstead	84	Myer	168	Flagstead	41
1927	Tobin	.310	Flagstead	63	Myer	135	Regan	37
1926	Rigney	.270	Rigney	71	Todt	153	Jacobson	36
1925	I. Boone	.330	Flagstead	84	Flagstead	160	Flagstead	38
1924	I. Boone	.337	Flagstead	106	Wambsganss	174	Wambsganss	41
1923	J. Harris	.335	Burns	91	Burns	181	Burns	47
1922	J. Harris	.316	Pratt	73	Pratt	183	Pratt	44
1921	Pratt	.324	Leibold	88	McInnis	179	Pratt	36
1920	Hooper	.312	Hooper	91	Hooper	167	Hooper, Schang	30
1919	Ruth	.322	Ruth	*103	E. Scott	141	Ruth	34
1918	Hooper	.289	Hooper	81	Hooper	137	Hooper, Ruth	26
1917	Du. Lewis	.302	Hooper	89	Du. Lewis	167	Du. Lewis	29
1916	Gardner	.308	Hooper	75	Hooper	156	Lewis, Walker	29
1915	Speaker	.322	Speaker	108	Speaker	176	Du. Lewis	31
1914	Speaker	.338	Speaker	100	Speaker	*193	Speaker	*46
1913	Speaker	.365	Hooper	100	Speaker	190	Speaker	35
1912	Speaker	.383	Speaker	136	Speaker	222	Speaker	*53
1911	Speaker	.334	Hooper	93	Speaker	167	Speaker	34
1910	Speaker	.340	Speaker	92	Speaker	183	Du. Lewis	29
1909	Lord	.311	Lord	86	Speaker	168	Speaker	26
1908	Gessler	.308	McConnell	77	Lord	145	Lord	15
1907	Congalton	.286	D. Sullivan	73	Congalton	142	Ferris	25
1906	Grimshaw	.290	Parent	67	C. Stahl	170	Ferris	25
1905	J. Collins	.276	Burkett	78	Burkett	147	J. Collins	25
1904	Parent	.291	Collins, Parent	85	Parent	172	J. Collins	33
1903	Dougherty	.331	Dougherty	*107	Dougherty	*195	Freeman	39
1902	Dougherty	.342	C. Stahl	92	Freeman	174	Freeman	38
1901	Freeman	.339	J. Collins	109	J. Collins	185	J. Collins	42

* led league ** tied for league lead + led league at .367 with BOS and DET

ANNUAL BATTING LEADERS: 3B, HR, RBI, SB

YEAR	TRIPLES	HOME RUNS	RUNS BATTED IN	STOLEN BASES
2009	Ellsbury **10	Bay 36	Bay 119	Ellsbury *70
2008	Ellsbury 7	Youkilis 29	Youkilis 115	Ellsbury *50
2007	Crisp 7	Ortiz 35	Lowell 120	Lugo 33
2006	7 tied 2	Ortiz *54	Ortiz *137	Crisp 22
2005	Damon 6	Ortiz 47	Ortiz *148	Damon 18
2004	Damon 6	Ramirez *43	Ortiz 139	Damon 19
2003	Garciaparra 13	Ramirez 37	Garciaparra 105	Damon 30
2002	Damon *11	Ramirez 33	Garciaparra 120	Damon 31
2001	O'Leary 6	Ramirez 41	Ramirez 125	Everett 9
2000	T. Nixon 8	Everett 34	Everett 108	Everett 11
1999	Offerman 11	O'Leary 28	Garciaparra 104	Offerman 18
1998	Garciaparra, O'Leary 8	Vaughn 40	Garicaparra 122	Da. Lewis 29
1997	Garciaparra *11	Vaughn 35	Garciaparra 98	Garciaparra 22
1996	O'Leary 5	Vaughn 44	Vaughn 143	Frye 18
1995	O'Leary 6	Vaughn 39	Vaughn **126	Valentin 20
1994	S. Cooper 4	Vaughn 26	Vaughn 82	O. Nixon 42
1993	Greenwell 6	Vaughn 29	Vaughn 101	Fletcher 16
1992	Boggs 4	8runansky 15	8runansky 74	Reed 7
1991	Greenwell 6	J. Clark 28	J. Clark 87	Greenwell 15
1990	8urks 8	8urks 21	8urks 89	8urks 9
1989	Boggs 7	Esasky 30	Esasky 108	Burks 21
1988	Greenwell 8	Greenwell 22	Greenwell 119	Burks 25
1987	Owen 7	Evans 34	Evans 123	Burks 27
1986	Armas, 8arrett 4	Baylor 31	Rice 110	8arrett 15
1985	Armas, Gedman 5	Evans 29	8uckner 110	8uckner 18
1984	Evans 8	Armas *43	Armas *123	Gutierrez 12
1983	8oggs 7	Rice *39	Rice **126	Remy 11
1982	Evans 7	Evans 32	Evans 98	Remy 16
1981	Evans 4	Evans **22	Evans 71	Lansford 15
1980	Rice 6	T. Perez 25	T. Perez 105	Remy 14
1979	Hobson 7	Lynn, Rice 39	Rice 130	Remy 14
1978	Rice *15	Rice *46	Rice *139	Remy 30
1977	Rice 15	Rice *39	Rice 114	Burleson 13
1976	Lynn, Rice 8	Rice 25	Yastrzemski 102	Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	Lynn 7	Rice 22	Lynn 105	Lynn, Rice 10
1974	Evans 8	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski 15	Yastrzemski 79	T. Harper 28
1973	R. Miller 7	Fisk 26	Yastrzemski 95	T. Harper *54
1972	Fisk **9	Fisk 22	Petrocelli 75	T. Harper 25
1971	Kennedy 5	R. 5mith 30	R. 5mith 96	Griffin, 5mith 11
1970	R. 5mith 7	Yastrzemski 40	T. Conigliaro 116	Yastrzemski 23
1969	R. Smith 7	Petrocelli, Yastrzemski 40	Yastrzemski 111	Yastrzemski 15
1968	R. Smith 5	Harrelson 35	Harrelson *109	Foy 26
1967	G. Scott 7	Yastrzemski **44	Yastrzemski *121	R. 5mith 16
1966	Foy 8	T. Conigliaro 28	T. Conigliaro 93	Tartabull 11
1965	L. Green 6	T. Conigliaro *32	Mantilla 92	Green, Jones 8
1964	Yastrzemski 9	5tuart 33	5tuart 114	Jones, Yastrzemski 6
1963	Clinton 7	5tuart 42	5tuart *118	Geiger 9
1962	Clinton **10	Malzone 21	Malzone 95	Geiger 18
1961	Geiger, Yastrzemski 6	Geiger 18	Malzone 87	Geiger 16
1960	8uddin, Clinton 5	T. Williams 29	Wertz 103	Runnels, 5tephens 5
1959	Runnels 6	Jensen 28	Jensen *112	Jensen 20
1958	Piersall, Runnels 5	Jensen 35	Jensen *122	Piersall 12
1957	Malzone, Piersall 5	T. Williams 38	Jensen, Malzone 103	Piersall 14
1956	Jensen **11	T. Williams 24	Jensen 97	Jensen 11
1955	Jensen 6	T. Williams 28	Jensen **116	Jensen 16
1954	Agganis 8	T. Williams 29	Jensen 117	Jensen *22
1953	Piersall 9	Gernert 21	Kell 73	Piersall 11
1952	Evers, Vollmer 4	Gernert 19	Gernert 67	Throneberry 16
1951	Pesky 6	T. Williams 30	T. Williams 126	Goodman 7
1950	DiMaggio, Doerr **11	Dropo 34	Dropo, 5tephens **144	DiMaggio *15
1949	Doerr 9	T. Williams *43	Stephens, Williams 159	DiMaggio 9
1948	V. 5tephens 8	V. 5tephens 29	V. 5tephens 137	DiMaggio 10
1947	Doerr 10	T. Williams *32	T. Williams *114	Pesky 12
1946	Doerr 9	T. Williams 38	T. Williams 123	DiMaggio 10
1945	Johnson, McBride 7	8. Johnson 12	B. Johnson 74	Metkovich 19
1944	Doerr 10	B. Johnson 17	B. Johnson 106	Metkovich 13
1943	Lupien 9	Doerr 16	Tabor 85	Fox 22
1942	Pesky 9	T. Williams *36	T. Williams *137	DiMaggio 16
1941	Finney 10	T. Williams *37	T. Williams 120	Tabor 17
1940	Finney 15	Foxx 36	Foxx 119	Tabor 14
1939	T. Williams 11	Foxx *35	T. Williams *145	Tabor 16
1938	Foxx 9	Foxx 50	Foxx *175	Chapman 13
1937	Chapman, Cramer 11	Foxx 36	Foxx 127	Chapman 27
1936	Foxx, Kroner 8	Foxx 41	Foxx 143	Werber 23
1935	Cronin 14	Werber 14	Cronin 95	Werber *29
1934	Johnson, Werber 10	Werber 11	R. Johnson 119	Werber *40
1933	Cooke 10	R. Johnson 10	R. Johnson 95	Werber 15
1932	Olson 6	Jolley 18	Jolley 99	R. Johnson 13
1931	Oliver 5	Webb 14	Webb 103	Rothrock 13
1930	Regan 10	Webb 16	Webb 66	Oliver, Reeves 6
1929	Scarritt 17	Rothrock 6	Scarritt 71	Rothrock 23
1928	Taitt 14	Todt 12	Regan 75	Myer *30
1927	Myer 11	Todt 6	Flagstead 69	Flagstead 12
1926	Todt 12	Todt 7	Jacobson, Todt 69	Haney *13
1925	Todt 13	Todt 11	Todt 75	Ezzell, Prothro 9
1924	Harris, Veach 9	I. Boone 13	Veach 99	Wambsganss 14
1923	J. Harris 11	J. Harris 13	Burns 82	McMillan 13
1922	J. Harris 9	Burns 12	Pratt 86	Menosky 9
1921	S. Collins 12	Pratt 5	Pratt 102	S. Collins 15
1920	Hooper 17	Hooper 7	Hendryx 73	Menosky 23
1919	Ruth 12	Ruth *29	Ruth *114	Hooper 23
1918	Hooper 13	Ruth **11	Ruth 66	Hooper 24
1917	Hooper 11	Hooper 3	Du. Lewis 65	Hooper 21
1916	Hooper, Walker 11	3 tied 3	Gardner 62	Hooper 27
1915	Hooper 13	Ruth 4	Du. Lewis 76	Speaker 29
1914	Gardner 19	Speaker 4	Speaker 90	Speaker 42
1913	Speaker 22	Hooper 4	Du. Lewis 90	Speaker 46
1912	Gardner 18	Speaker **10	Du. Lewis 109	Speaker 52
1911	Speaker 13	Speaker 8	Du. Lewis 86	Hooper 38
1910	J. 5tahl 16	J. 5tahl *10	J. 5tahl 77	Hooper 40
1909	Speaker 13	Speaker 7	Speaker 77	Lord 36
1908	Gessler 14	Gessler 3	Gessler 63	McConnell 31
1907	Unglaub 13	Ferris 4	Unglaub 62	He. Wagner 20
1906	Ferris 13	C. 5tahl 4	C. 5tahl 51	Parent 16
1905	Ferris 16	Ferris 6	J. Collins 65	Parent 25
1904	Freeman, 5tahl 19	Freeman 7	Freeman 84	Parent 20
1903	Freeman 20	Freeman *13	Freeman *104	Dougherty 35
1902	Freeman 19	Freeman 11	Freeman *121	C. 5tahl 24
1901	Collins, 5tahl 16	Freeman 12	Freeman 114	Dowd 33

* led league ** tied for league lead

RECORDS

ALL-TIME .300 HITTERS

RANK/PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1. T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2. T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3. Speaker	.383	1912
4. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000
5. ALEXANDER	+.372	1932
6. T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
7. BOGGS	.368	1985
8. BOGGS	.366	1988
9. Speaker	.365	1913
10. BOGGS	.363	1987
11. BOGGS	.361	1983
12. Foxx	.360	1939
13. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999
14. BOGGS	.357	1986
15. T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
16. GOODMAN	.354	1950
17. FOXX	.349	1938
18. RAMIREZ	.349	2002
19. T. Williams	.345	1956
20. T. Williams	.345	1954
21. T. Williams	.344	1940
22. T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
23. T. Williams	.343	1949
24. Dougherty	.342	1902
25. T. Williams	.342	1946
26. Speaker	.340	1910
27. Chapman	.340	1938
28. Freeman	.339	1901
29. Foxx	.338	1936
30. Speaker	.338	1914
31. I. Boone	.337	1924
32. Vaughn	.337	1998
33. LANSFORD	.336	1981
34. J. Harris	.335	1923
35. Pesky	.335	1946
36. Speaker	.334	1911
37. LYNN	.333	1979
38. Webb	.333	1931
39. Ortiz	.332	2007
40. Boggs	.332	1991
41. Lynn	.331	1975
42. Pesky	.331	1942
43. Dougherty	.331	1903
44. Boggs	.330	1989
45. I. Boone	.330	1925
46. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
47. J. Collins	.329	1901
48. Burns	.328	1923
49. T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
50. DiMaggio	.328	1950
51. T. Williams	.327	1939
52. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
53. MUELLER	.326	2003
54. Pedroia	.326	2008
55. Vaughn	.326	1996
56. RUNNELS	.326	1962
57. Greenwell	.325	1988
58. Ramirez	.325	2003
59. Zarilla	.325	1950
60. Boggs	.325	1984
61. Doerr	.325	1944
62. Rice	.325	1979
63. J. Collins	.325	1902
64. Cronin	.325	1938
65. Pesky	.324	1947
66. Pratt	.324	1921
67. Lowell	.324	2007
68. B. Johnson	.324	1944
69. Vosmik	.324	1938
70. Rice	.324	1986
71. Webb	.323	1930
72. Garicaparra	.323	1998
73. C. Stahl	.323	1902
74. Runnels	.322	1958
75. Dropo	.322	1950
76. Ruth	.322	1919
77. Speaker	.322	1915
78. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
79. Werber	.321	1934
80. Ramirez	.321	2006
81. Finney	.320	1940
82. RUNNELS	.320	1960
83. Rice	.320	1977
84. R. Johnson	.320	1934
85. Jefferson	.319	1997
86. T. Williams	.318	1951
87. Doerr	.318	1939
88. Pedroia	.317	2007
89. DiMaggio	.316	1946
90. Damon	.316	2005
91. Fisk	.315	1977
92. L. Gardner	.315	1912
93. Vaughn	.315	1997
94. Jensen	.315	1956
95. Greenwell	.315	1993
96. R. Johnson	.315	1935
97. Rice	.315	1978
98. Fox	.315	1944
99. Runnels	.314	1959
100. Lynn	.314	1976
101. Myer	.313	1928
102. Prothro	.313	1925
103. Goodman	.313	1953
104. Easler	.313	1984
105. R. Johnson	.313	1933
106. Pesky	.313	1951
107. Youkilis	.312	2008
108. Pesky	.312	1950
109. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
110. Hooper	.312	1920
111. Hooper	.311	1911
112. Lord	.311	1909
113. Cronin	.311	1941
114. Cramer	.311	1939
115. Garicaparra	.310	2002
116. Goodman	.310	1948
117. Vaughn	.310	1994
118. R. Smith	.309	1969
119. Rice	.309	1982
120. Jolley	.309	1932
121. Speaker	.309	1909
122. Doerr	.309	1949
123. O'Leary	.309	1997
124. Freeman	.309	1902
Rice	.309	1975
126. L. Gardner	.308	1916
127. Ramirez	.308	2004
128. Gessler	.308	1908
129. Greenwell	.308	1989
130. Cronin	.308	1939
131. DiMaggio	.307	1949
132. Remy	.307	1981
133. Naehring	.307	1995
134. Flagstead	.307	1924
135. Du. Lewis	.307	1911
136. Cronin	.307	1937
137. Kell	.307	1953
138. McInnis	.307	1921
139. Burns	.306	1922
140. Pesky	.306	1949
141. Ramirez	.306	2001
142. Leibold	.306	1921
143. T. Nixon	.306	2003
144. Valentin	.306	1997
145. Goodman	.306	1952
146. Parent	.306	1901
147. Canseco	.306	1995
Garciaparra	.306	1997
149. Youkilis	.305	2009
150. Cramer	.305	1937
151. Rice	.305	1983
152. Evans	.305	1987
153. McInnis	.305	1919
154. Damon	.304	2004
155. Parent	.304	1903
156. R. Smith	.303	1970
157. Higgins	.303	1938
158. Barrett	.303	1984
159. K. Williams	.303	1928
160. C. Stahl	.303	1901
161. Goodman	.303	1954
162. G. Scott	.303	1967
163. Cramer	.303	1940
164. Mele	.302	1947
165. Boggs	.302	1990
166. Du. Lewis	.302	1917
167. Higgins	.302	1937
168. Pratt	.301	1922
169. J. Harris	.301	1924
170. R. Ferrell	.301	1935
171. Ellsbury	.301	2009
172. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
173. Cramer	.301	1938
Garciaparra	.301	2003
175. Lansford	.301	1982
176. Ortiz	.301	2004
177. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
178. Everett	.300	2000
179. Rothrock	.300	1929
180. Vaughn	.300	1995
181. Foxx	.300	1941
182. Menosky	.300	1921
183. Greenwell	.300	1991
184. Ortiz	.300	2005

CAPS, won AL title +376 AB for Red Sox but led AL at .367 overall

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME BATTING AVERAGES (Min. 200 AB)

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1.	T. Williams	.428 (104-for-243)	1941
2.	Boggs	.418 (130-for-311)	1985
3.	Boggs	.411 (116-for-282)	1987
4.	Foxx	.405 (111-for-274)	1938
5.	T. Williams	.403 (108-for-268)	1951
6.	T. Williams	.403 (83-for-206)	1957
7.	Boggs	.397 (120-for-302)	1983
8.	DiMaggio	.397 (108-for-272)	1950
9.	Speaker	.392 (113-for-288)	1912

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON ROAD BATTING AVERAGES (Min. 200 AB)

RANK	PLAYER	AVG.	YEAR
1.	T. Williams	.380 (81-213)	1941
2.	T. Williams	.374 (80-214)	1957
3.	Speaker	.373 (109-292)	1912
4.	Garciaparra	.370 (100-270)	2000
	T. Williams	.370 (100-270)	1948
6.	Speaker	.369 (96-260)	1913
7.	Foxx	.363 (94-259)	1939
8.	Ramirez	.360 (80-222)	2002
9.	Boggs	.356 (108-303)	1986
10.	T. Williams	.356 (93-261)	1942
11.	Speaker	.355 (99-279)	1914
12.	T. Williams	.355 (89-251)	1947
13.	Boggs	.351 (105-299)	1988

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION (Min. 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

POS.	NAME	AVG.	YEAR
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939
2B	Dustin Pedroia	.326	2008
SS	Nomar Garciaparra	.372	2000
3B	Wade Boggs	.368	1985
LF	Ted Williams	.406	1941
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912
RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
Util.	Billy Goodman	.354	1950
DH	David Ortiz	.338	2007
P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935

MISCELLANEOUS BATTING

200-HIT SEASONS

RANK	PLAYER	HITS	YEAR
1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Pedroia	+213	2008
	Rice	*213	1978
6.	Boggs	210	1983
7.	Garciaparra	*209	1997
8.	Pesky	*208	1946
9.	Vaughn	207	1996
	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
12.	Rice	206	1977
13.	Vaughn	205	1998
	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942
16.	Boggs	203	1984
17.	Buckner	201	1985
	Rice	201	1979
	Vosmik	201	1938
20.	Boggs	200	1987
	Rice	200	1986
	Cramer	+200	1940
	Werber	200	1934

CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS (Single-Season)

RANK	PLAYER	G, YEAR
1.	DiMaggio	34, 1949
2.	Garciaparra	30, 1997
	Speaker	30, 1912
4.	Damon	29, 2005
5.	Boggs	28, 1985
6.	Ramirez	27, 2006
	DiMaggio	27, 1951
8.	Garciaparra	26, 2003
	Pesky	26, 1947
	Freeman	26, 1902
11.	V. Martinez	25, 2009
	Boggs	25, 1987
	Metkovich	25, 1944
14.	Garciaparra	24, 1998
15.	Youkilis	23, 2007
	T. Williams	23, 1941
	Myer	23, 1928
	Burns	23, 1922
	Pratt	23, 1922
20.	Ellsbury	22, 2009
	Jefferson	22, 1997
	Doyle	22, 1975
	DiMaggio	22, 1942
	Speaker	22, 1913
25.	Greenwell	21, 1989
	Rice	21, 1980
	Doerr	21, 1943
28.	Walker	20, 2003
	Garciaparra	20, 2000
	Boggs	20, 1986
	Easler	20, 1984
	Lynn	20, 1979
	Lynn	20, 1975
	Bressoud	20, 1964
	Jolley	20, 1932
	Boone	20, 1925
	Ruth	20, 1919
	Speaker	20, 1912
	Speaker	20, 1912

CAREER PINCH-HIT LEADERS

Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H	Rank/Player	H
1. D. Jones	55	Varitek	29	13. Geiger	22
2. R. Miller	49	8. Rothrock	27	14. L. Green	21
3. R. Nixon	43	9. G. Stephens	24	15. Spence	20
4. T. Williams	33	10. Finney	23	Tartabull	20
5. Cronin	29	Gedman	23		
Henricksen	29	P. Green	23		

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

PLAYER	DATE/OPP.	PLAYER	DATE/OPP.
Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at CLE	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. CWS
Patsy Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. NY	Lu Clinton	7/13/62 at KCA (15)*
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at STL	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65 vs. DET (10)
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25 (G1) at CWS	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at BAL
Julius Solters	8/19/34 (G1) at DET	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. MIN
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at DET	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 vs. SEA (11)
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at CLE	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. TOR
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44 (G2) vs. STL	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. BAL
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. DET	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at KC
Ted Williams	7/21/46 (G2) vs. STL	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. CWS

* Hit for cycle in 9 innings

NOTE: 19 Red Sox players have hit for the cycle. Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28, done twice: June 27, 2003 in a 25-8 win over Florida at Fenway Park and June 8, 1950 in a 29-4 victory at home vs. the St. Louis Browns. Below is a list of all of Boston's 20-hit games since 1954.

HITS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	HITS	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
23	8/2/2009	at BAL	18-10	21	6/20/88	at CLE	14-7
20	9/2/2008	vs. BAL	14-2	23	6/19/88	at BAL	15-7
23	7/9/2008	vs. MIN	18-5	20	4/17/88	vs. TEX	15-2
20	9/11/2007	vs. TB	16-10	20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8
21	7/5/2007	vs. TB	15-4	24	8/21/86	at CLE	24-5
21	9/20/2005	at TB	15-2	20	5/20/86	vs. MIN	17-7
27	5/28/2005	at NYY	17-1	21	8/14/85	vs. KC	16-3
21	7/10/2004	vs. TEX	14-6	20	7/21/84	at CAL	16-4
28	6/27/2003	vs. FLA	25-8	20	4/13/83	at KC	18-4
21	4/26/2000	at TEX	14-4	23	9/3-4/81	vs.SEA	7-8 (20)
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	22	10/4/80	vs. TOR (G1)	6-7 (17)
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	27	8/5/79	at MIL (G2)	19-5
20	7/2/98	vs. MON	15-0	24	9/6/75	at MIL	20-6
20	5/8/98	at KC	14-3	20	6/18/75	at DET	15-1
24	8/5/97	at TEX	17-1	20	4/6/73	vs. NYY	15-5
21	7/17/97	at BAL	12-9	22	8/30/70	at CWS (G1)	21-11
21	7/14/97	vs. DET	18-4	22	7/11/69	at BAL (G2)	12-3
21	5/20/96	vs. OAK	16-4	20	4/16/67	at NYY	6-7 (18)
21	8/9/91	at TOR	12-7	21	7/13/62	at KCA	11-10 (15)
22	7/2/91	at MIL	14-4	20	4/24/60	at WAS	10-11
20	5/19/90	vs. MIN	13-1	20	9/3/56	at WAS (G2)	16-0
20	8/12/89	at BAL	10-8 (13)	22	7/11/54	at PHI (G1)	18-0
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5				

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE (non-Interleague Games)

DATE	PITCHER/BATTER	OPP.	OPP. PITCHER	RESULT
7/31/2000	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
6/28/2000	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt
6/28/2000	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
5/13/2000	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)

RBI HISTORY

100-RBI SEASONS

Rank/Player	RBI	Year
1. FOXX	175	1938
2. V. STEPHENS†	159	1949
T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949
4. ORTIZ	148	2005
5. T. WILLIAMS	145	1939
6. Ramirez	144	2005
DROPO†	144	1950
V. STEPHENS†	144	1950
9. Vaughn	143	1996
Foxx	143	1936
11. Ortiz	139	2004
RICE	139	1978
13. ORTIZ	137	2006
V. Stephens	137	1948
T. WILLIAMS	137	1942
16. Ramirez	130	2004
Rice	130	1979
18. T. Williams	127	1948
Foxx	127	1937
20. VAUGHN†	126	1995
RICE†	126	1983
T. Williams	126	1951
23. Ramirez	125	2001
24. Evans	123	1987
ARMAS	123	1984
T. Williams	123	1946
27. Garciaparra	122	1998
Rice	122	1984
Lynn	122	1979
JENSEN	122	1958
31. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967
FREEMAN	121	1902
33. Lowell	120	2007
Garciaparra	120	2002
Doerr	120	1950
T. Williams	120	1941
37. Bay	119	2009
Greenwell	119	1988
York	119	1946
Foxx	119	1940
R. Johnson	119	1934
42. STUART	118	1963
43. Ortiz	117	2007
Jensen	117	1954
45. T. Conigliaro	116	1970
JENSEN†	116	1955
Doerr	116	1946
48. Youkilis	115	2008
Vaughn	115	1998
50. Rice	114	1977
Stuart	114	1964
T. WILLIAMS	114	1947
RUTH	114	1919
Freeman	114	1901
55. T. Williams	113	1940
56. Hobson	112	1977
JENSEN	112	1959
58. Evans	111	1988
Yastrzemski	111	1969
Doerr	111	1948
Cronin	111	1940
62. Rice	110	1986
Buckner	110	1985
Cronin	110	1937
65. HARRELSON	109	1968
Doerr	109	1949
Du. Lewis	109	1912
68. Everett	108	2000
Esasky	108	1989
70. Ramirez	107	2002
Armas	107	1983
Cronin	107	1939
73. B. Johnson	106	1944
Higgins	106	1938
Higgins	106	1937
76. Garciaparra	105	2003
T. Perez	105	1980
Lynn	105	1975
Foxx	105	1941
Doerr	105	1940
Foxx	105	1939
82. Ramirez	104	2003
Garciaparra	104	1999
Evans	104	1984
FREEMAN	104	1903
86. O'Leary	103	1999
Rice	103	1985
Petrocelli	103	1970
Wertz	103	1960
Jensen	103	1957
Malzone	103	1957
Webb	103	1931
93. Ramirez	102	2006
Valentin	102	1995
Buckner	102	1986
Fisk	102	1977
Yastrzemski	102	1977
Yastrzemski	102	1976
Rice	102	1975
Yastrzemski	102	1970
Doerr	102	1942
Pratt	102	1921
103. Ortiz	101	2003
Vaughn	101	1993
Tabor	101	1941
106. Evans	100	1989

CAPS, won AL title
†tied for league lead

MOST CAREER 100-RBI SEASONS

No.	PLAYER	YEARS
9	T. Williams	1939-42, 46-49, 51
8	Rice	1975, 77-79, 83-86
6	Ramirez	2001-06
6	Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48-50
6	Foxx	1936-41
5	Ortiz	2003-07
5	Yastrzemski	1967, 69-70, 76-77
5	Jensen	1954-55, 57-59
4	Garciaparra	1998-99, 2002-03
4	Vaughn	1993, 95-96, 98
4	Evans	1984, 87-89
3	V. Stephens	1948-50
3	Cronin	1937, 39-40
3	Freeman	1901-03

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS (Since 1970)

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1970	Yastrzemski	16	1984	Rice	17	1998	Garciaparra	20
1971	Petrocelli	12	1985	Evans	13	1999	O'Leary	14
1972	Fisk, Harper	10	1986	Baylor	13	2000	Garciaparra	18
1973	Cepeda	14	1987	Boggs	15	2001	Ramirez	16
1974	Yastrzemski	11	1986	Greenwell	*23	2002	Garciaparra	16
1975	Rice	13	1989	Burks	12	2003	Ortiz	16
1976	Cooper, Rice	12	1990	Burks	17	2004	Ortiz, Ramirez	17
1977	Rice, Yastrzemski	13	1991	Clark, Greenwell	14	2005	Ortiz	21
1978	Rice	16	1992	Brunansky	13	2006	Ortiz	19
1979	Lynn	13	1993	Dawson	16	2007	Ramirez	17
1980	T. Perez	9	1994	Naehring	7	2008	Drew	11
1981	Yastrzemski	10	1995	Valentin	10	2009	Bay, Lowell, Ortiz	12
1982	Rice	15	1996	Vaughn	12			
1983	Rice	14	1997	Garciaparra	13			

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season, but the Red Sox still use the 1979 rule.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (Since 1972)

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1972	Yastrzemski	34	1985	Buckner	36	1998	Vaughn	39
1973	Cepeda	27	1986	Rice	40	1999	O'Leary	35
1974	Yastrzemski	30	1987	Boggs	39	2000	Garciaparra	38
1975	Rice	43	1988	Greenwell	44	2001	Ramirez	47
1976	Yastrzemski	40	1989	Greenwell	31	2002	Ramirez	30
1977	Rice	43	1990	Burks	30	2003	Ortiz	34
1978	Rice	58	1991	Greenwell	27	2004	Ortiz	43
1979	Lynn	50	1992	Brunansky	26	2005	Ortiz	48
1980	T. Perez	34	1993	Greenwell	28	2006	Ortiz	55
1981	Evans	27	1994	Vaughn	23	2007	Ortiz	47
1982	Evans	36	1995	Vaughn	32	2008	Ortiz, Ramirez	26
1983	Rice	49	1996	Vaughn	42	2009	Bay	37
1984	Rice	43	1997	Garciaparra	41			

NOTE: The only players with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year are Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979 and Manny Ramirez with 41 in 2004.

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI (Since 1935)

NAME	GAMES	RBI	YEAR	DATES
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	8/31-9/13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	6/27-7/9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	5/30 (G1)-6/10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	9/14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	9/15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	4/14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	8/30-9/6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	7/7-17 (G1)

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	PLAYER	DATE	OPPONENT
10	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/99	vs. SEA
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at DET
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. WAS
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at STL
9	Bill Mueller	7/29/2003	at TEX
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at SEA (10 INN)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at DET
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at PHI (G2)
8	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/2002	vs. TB (G1)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. STL
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. CLE (G1)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. NYY

NOTE: Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI at SEA on 9/2/96 is a Major League record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game.

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS (Since 1970)

YEAR	MONTH	PLAYER	RBI	GAMES PLAYED
2009	May	Jason Bay	30	28
2006	July	David Ortiz	35	26
2005	Aug.	David Ortiz	30	26
2004	June	David Ortiz	31	25
2002	Sept.	Manny Ramirez	30	27
2001	April	Manny Ramirez	31	25
1999	May	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1998	July	Nomar Garciaparra	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

NOTE: Ted Williams holds the club record for RBI in a month with 41 in May 1942 (28 G). He also had 40 RBI in June 1950 (29 G). Clyde Vollmer is the only other Red Sox player to reach 40 in a month with 40 in July 1951 (29 G).

MULTIPLE-RUN INNINGS/GAMES

10-RUN INNINGS

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 31 times, a modern-day Major League record.

RUNS	OPPONENT	DATE	INNING	SCORE
17	Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14	Florida	6/27/2003	1	25-8
14	Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	Cleveland	5/7/09	6	13-3
12	at Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12	Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (G1)
12	Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (G2)
12	at Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12	Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11	Chicago (AL)	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11	Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11	Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11	Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11	St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11	Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (G1)
11	Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11	St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10	Texas	8/12/2008	1	19-17
10	Tampa Bay	7/23/2002	3	22-4 (G1)
10	at Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10	Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10	Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10	Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10	Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10	Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at Philadelphia	5/2/01	3	23-12

MULTIPLE-RUN INNINGS/GAMES, CONTINUED

MOST RUNS BY INNING

INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE	INN.	RUNS	OPP.	DATE	SCORE
1st	14	vs. FLA	6/27/2003	25-8	6th	12	vs. CLE	5/7/09	13-3
2nd	11	vs. BAL	6/8/77	14-5		12	at CLE	8/21/86	24-5
	11	vs. PHA	7/5/36 (G1)	16-2	7th	17	vs. DET	6/18/53	23-3
3rd	11	at NYY	5/31/98	13-7	8th	10	vs. CWS	7/26/49	11-2
	11	vs. CWS	7/14/50	13-1	9th	9	at NYY	4/30/06	13-4
	11	vs. STL	5/12/28	15-2		9	at MIL	6/2/01	13-2
4th	12	at WAS	8/4/45 (G2)	15-4	10th*	9	at CWS	7/8/73 (G2)	11-2
	12	vs. DET	5/6/34	14-4					
5th	12	vs. BAL	8/10/65 (G1)	15-5	* Team extra-inning record				
	12	vs. CWS	5/4/62	13-6					
	12	at DET	7/25/36	18-3					

20-RUN GAMES

SCORE	DATE	OPPONENT	WINNING PITCHER
29-4	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis Browns	Chuck Stobbs
25-8	6/27/2003	vs. Florida	Byung-Hyun Kim
24-4	9/27/40	vs. Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-7	10/10/99	vs. Cleveland (ALDS G4)	Rich Garces
23-3	6/18/53	vs. Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia A's	Ted Lewis
22-4	7/23/2002	vs. Tampa Bay (G1)	Tim Wakefield
22-11	4/12/94	at Kansas City Royals	Danny Darwin
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia A's	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago White Sox	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	vs. St. Louis Browns	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	vs. Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	vs. Philadelphia A's	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	vs. St. Louis Browns	Joe Dobson

STOLEN BASE HISTORY

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STEALS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year	Rank/Player	SB	Year
1. ELLSBURY	70	2009	Dowd	33	1901	31. Burks	27	1987
2. HARPER	54	1973	17. Damon	31	2002	Chapman	27	1937
3. Speaker	52	1912	McConnell	31	1908	Hooper	27	1916
4. ELLSBURY	50	2008	19. Damon	30	2003	Gardner	27	1911
5. Speaker	46	1913	Remy	30	1978	Niles	27	1909
6. O. Nixon	42	1994	MYER	30	1928	36. Foy	26	1968
Speaker	42	1914	22. Da. Lewis	29	1998	Hooper	26	1913
8. WERBER	40	1934	WERBER	29	1935	He. Wagner	26	1910
Hooper	40	1910	Speaker	29	1915	McConnell	26	1909
10. Hooper	38	1911	Janvrin	29	1914	40. Burks	25	1988
11. H. Lord	36	1909	Hooper	29	1912	Harper	25	1972
12. Speaker	35	1910	C. Stahl	29	1901	Gardner	25	1912
Speaker	35	1909	28. Crisp	28	2007	Speaker	25	1911
Dougherty	35	1903	Harper	28	1974	Parent	25	1905
15. Lugo	33	2009	Engle	28	1913	CAPS, won AL title		

RECENT RED SOX STEALS OF HOME

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	INN.	DETAILS
4/26/09	Jacoby Ellsbury	vs. NYY	5th	Straight steal off Andy Pettitte
8/30/99	Jose Offerman	vs. KC	5th	Double steal with Donnie Sadler taking 2nd base
6/4/99	Jeff Frye	vs. ATL	6th	Stole on a wild throw during Darren Lewis' suicide squeeze attempt
8/21/96	Mo Vaughn	vs. OAK	4th	Double steal with John Valentin taking 2nd base
8/5/96	Mike Greenwell	vs. TOR	2nd	Double steal with Mike Stanley taking 2nd base
4/22/94	Billy Hatcher	vs. ANA	7th	Straight steal off Chuck Finley
5/21/93	Ivan Calderon	vs. NYY	7th	Stole on Neal Heaton's pick-off attempt to first base
8/3/92	Billy Hatcher	vs. TOR	3rd	Straight steal off Juan Guzman
6/16/88	Marty Barrett	at BAL	4th	Straight steal off Jeff Ballard
5/28/73	Tommy Harper	at KC	6th	Straight steal off Dick Drago

NOTE: Carl Crawford was the last opponent to steal home against the Red Sox...He did it on a straight steal off Jason Johnson in the 4th inning on July 5, 2006 at Tropicana Field.

20-HOMER, 20-STEAL SEASONS

YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB	YEAR	PLAYER	POS.	HR	SB
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	SS	30	22	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20	1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27	1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22

HOME RUN RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL

MOST, Game 3, 24 times, last Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Game at Fenway Park 3, 13 times, last Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent 3, 22 times, last Adam Lind, 9/29/2009 at BOS
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Game 3, Ken Harrelson, 6/14/1968 at CLE; Mo Vaughn, 5/30/1997 vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB; Kevin Millar, 7/23/2004 vs. NYY
MOST, Doubleheader **4, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHI
MOST, Inning ++2, Bill Regan, 7/16/1928 at CWS (4th); Ellis Burks, 8/27/1990 at CLE (4th); Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd); David Ortiz, 8/12/2008 vs. TEX (1st)
MOST, Consecutive Innings +3, Nomar Garciaparra, 7/23/2002 (G1) vs. TB (3rd & 4th)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, At-Bats ++4, Ted Williams, 9/17-22, 1957
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ++2, Jim Tabor, 7/4/1939 (G2) at PHI; Rudy York, 7/27/1946 at STL; Nomar Garciaparra, 5/10/1999 vs. SEA; Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Consecutive Innings ++2, Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX (7th & 8th)
GRAND SLAMS, Both Sides of Plate +Bill Mueller, 6/29/2003 at TEX
MOST, Season 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by RH Batter 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season by LH Batter 54, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Switch-Hitter 34, Carl Everett, 2000
MOST, Season at Fenway Park 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST, Season at Fenway Park by LH Batter 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
MOST, Season on Road 32**, David Ortiz, 2006
MOST, Season by Rookie 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Lifetime 17, Ted Williams
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Rookie 2, Jim Tabor, 1939; Ted Williams, 1939; Walt Dropo, 1950; Faye Throneberry, 1952; Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
MOST, One Month 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958; David Ortiz, July 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH HR 5, Jimmie Foxx, 8/13-17/1940; Ted Williams, 7/12-16/1957; Dick Stuart, 6/11-16/1963; George Scott, 6/14-19/1977; Jose Canseco, 8/21-25/1995
MOST IN TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES ++5, Carl Yastrzemski, 5/19-20/1976; Nomar Garciaparra, 7/21-23 (G1)/2002
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season 9, Hobe Ferris, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Career 25, Tris Speaker
MOST LEADOFF, Season 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
MOST LEADOFF, Career 9, Dom DiMaggio, Tommy Harper
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Season 3, Ted Williams, 1946; David Ortiz, 2003
MOST EXTRA INNINGS, Career 13, Ted Williams
MOST PINCH HIT, Season *5, Joe Cronin, 1943
MOST PINCH HIT, Career 7, Ted Williams
PINCH HIT, Both Games of DH ++Joe Cronin, 6/17/1943 vs. PHI
YOUNGEST PLAYER TO HIT HR Jerry Moses, 18 yrs., 289 days, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN (PH)
HR IN FIRST ML PLATE APPEARANCE Lefty LeFebvre, 6/10/1938 vs. CWS; Eddie Pellagrini, 4/22/1946 vs. WAS
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Season 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MOST 3+ HR GAMES, Season 2, Ted Williams, 1957
MOST MULTI-HR GAMES, Career 37, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME 521, Ted Williams
MOST LIFETIME, at Fenway Park 248, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 20 or More 16, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 30 or More 8, Ted Williams
MOST SEASONS, 40 or More 3, David Ortiz, Manny Ramirez, Carl Yastrzemski
MOST, First Two ML Games (HR each game) **2, Sam Horn, 7/25-26/1987 Dave Stapleton, 5/30-31/1980; Mike Ryan, 10/3/1964-5/2/1965
MOST, Season vs. Opponent 12, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938; Ted Williams, vs. CWS, 1949
MOST, Season vs. Opponent at Fenway Park 9, Jimmie Foxx vs. CLE, 1938
MOST, Season vs. Opponent on Road 8, Jimmie Foxx vs. STL, 1939
MOST, Season by Opponent 11, Lou Gehrig, NYY, 1927; Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927; Mickey Mantle, NYY, 1954

*AL Record **Tied AL Record +ML Record ++Tied ML Record

MOST, Career by Opponent 90, Babe Ruth
MOST, Season by Opponent at Fenway Park 8, Babe Ruth, NYY, 1927
MOST, Career by Opponent at Fenway Park 38, Mickey Mantle; Babe Ruth
MOST, Season by Opponent vs. Red Sox on Road 7, Hal Trosky, CLE, 1936; Jimmie Foxx, PHI, 1932

CLUB

MOST, Game 8, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST, Game on Road 7, 7/24/1999 at DET; 7/4/2003 at NYY
MOST, Game by Opponent 7, 5/30/1961 vs. NYY; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL ; 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST, Inning 4, 11 times, last 5/20/2009 vs. TOR
MOST, Inning by Opponent 4, 5/17/1967 vs. BAL (7th), 4/21/1997 at OAK (3rd)
MOST CONSECUTIVE, Inning ++4, 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST WITH 2 OUTS, Inning **4, 7/18/1998 at DET (4th); 4/22/2007 vs. NYY (3rd)
MOST, Season Opener **5, 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST, Season Opener, Both Clubs **7 4/12/1965 vs. WAS
MOST PLAYERS HOMERING IN GAME, Both Clubs **9, 5/25/1965 vs. MIN; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 5/22/1977 vs. MIL (G1); 9/15/2008 at TB
MOST PLAYERS, 2 or more HR ++3, 6/8/1950 vs. STL; 7/4/2003 at NYY
MOST, To start game **2, 5/1/1971 vs. MIN (Aparicio, R. Smith); 6/20/1973 at MIL (Miller, R. Smith); 6/17/1977 vs. NYY (Burleson, Lynn); 9/5/1985 vs. CLE (G1) (Evans, Boggs); 7/21/ 1995 vs. MIN (O'Leary, Valentin)
MOST SOLO HR, 9-Inning Game +7, 7/4/1977 vs. TOR
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Game 3, at PHI, 4/29/1951
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Game ++2, 10 times, last 5/22/2008 vs. KC (J.D. Drew, Mike Lowell)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Game ++2, 9/19/1997 vs. CWS (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride) 6/7/2003 at MIL (Kevin Millar, Bill Mueller)
MOST PINCH-HIT, Inning ++2, vs. CWS, 9/19/1997 (Hatteberg, Pride) (9th inn.)
MOST, Season 238, 2003
MOST Season at Home 124, 1977
MOST, Season on Road 127, 2003
MOST ALLOWED, Season 190, 1987
MOST ALLOWED, Season at Home 97, 1966
MOST ALLOWED, Season on Road 115, 1987
MOST LEAD-OFF, Season 8, 1997
MOST LEAD-OFF ALLOWED, Season 8, 1999
MOST IN EXTRA INNINGS, Season 8, 1951; 1959
MOST ALLOWED IN EXTRA INNINGS 7, 1969; 1987
MOST GRAND SLAMS, Season 11, 2005
MOST GRAND SLAMS ALLOWED, Season 8, 2004; 2005
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK, Season 38, 1903
MOST INSIDE-THE-PARK ALLOWED, Season 27, 1906
MOST PINCH-HIT, Season 6, 1953
MOST PINCH-HIT ALLOWED, Season 8, 1991
MOST HIT BY PITCHERS, Season 8, 1935; 1971
MOST IN ONE MONTH 55, July 2003
MOST ALLOWED IN ONE MONTH 49, June 1966
MOST IN A SEASON, by teammates 92, 2005 (Ortiz-47; Ramirez-45)
MOST GAMES, HR by Teammates, Season 12, 2004 (D. Ortiz, M. Ramirez); 2006 (D. Ortiz, M. Ramirez)
MOST GAMES, Five or More HR +8, 1977 (161 games)
MOST TIMES, Two or More Consecutive HR in One Game 16, 1977 (161 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, One or More HR 19, (30 HR), 7/4-25/1996
MOST IN BACK-TO-BACK GAMES 12, vs. STL, 6/7-8/1950; 7/21-23/2002 (G1) at NYY
FEWEST GAMES TO REACH 100 HR 65, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, at least one HR, Season **24, 2009
MOST PLAYERS, 40 or More HR, Season **2, 1969; 2004; 2005
MOST PLAYERS, 30 or More HR, Season 3, 1977
MOST PLAYERS, 20 or More HR, Season 6, 2003
MOST PLAYERS, 10 or More HR, Season 9, 2003
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season *6, 1913
FEWEST ALLOWED, Season Since 1946 82, 1949
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent 38, BAL, 2003 (19 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Fenway Park 22, NYY, 1977 (7 games)
MOST, Season vs. One Opponent, Road 22, KCA's, 1957 (22 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent 36, CLE, 1954 (20 games)
MOST, Season by One Opponent, Fenway Park 25, CLE, 1954 (13 games)
MOST, Season by Opponent, Road 21, CLE, 1950 (11 games); TB, 2006 (19 games)

*AL Record **Tied AL Record +ML Record ++Tied ML Record

SINGLE-SEASON HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. ORTIZ	54	2006
2. Foxx	50	1938
3. Ortiz	47	2005
4. RICE	46	1978
5. Ramirez	45	2005
6. Vaughn	44	1996
YASTRZEMSKI	*44	1967
8. RAMIREZ	43	2004
ARMAS	43	1984
T. WILLIAMS	43	1949
11. Stuart	42	1963
12. Ortiz	41	2004
Ramirez	41	2001
Foxx	41	1936
15. Vaughn	40	1998
Yastrzemski	40	1970
Petrocelli	40	1969
Yastrzemski	40	1969
19. Vaughn	39	1995
RICE	39	1983
Lynn	39	1979
Rice	39	1979
RICE	39	1977
V. Stephens	39	1949
25. T. Williams	38	1957
T. Williams	38	1946
27. Ramirez	37	2003
T. WILLIAMS	37	1941
29. Bay	36	2009
Armas	36	1983
T. Conigliaro	36	1970
T. WILLIAMS	36	1942
Foxx	36	1940
Foxx	36	1937
35. Ortiz	35	2007
Ramirez	35	2006
Garciaparra	35	1998
Vaughn	35	1997
Harrelson	35	1968
Jensen	35	1958
FOXX	35	1939
42. Everett	34	2000
Evans	34	1987
Dropo	34	1950
45. Ramirez	33	2002
G. Scott	33	1977
Stuart	33	1964
48. Evans	32	1984
Evans	32	1982
T. CONIGLIARO	32	1965
T. WILLIAMS	32	1947
52. Ortiz	31	2003
Baylor	31	1986
T. Williams	31	1939
55. Garciaparra	30	1997
Esasky	30	1989
Hobson	30	1977
R. Smith	30	1971
Mantilla	30	1964
T. Williams	30	1951
V. Stephens	30	1950
62. Youkilis	29	2008
Vaughn	29	1993
Evans	29	1985
Petrocelli	29	1970
T. Williams	29	1960
T. Williams	29	1954
V. Stephens	29	1948
RUTH	29	1919
70. Ortiz	28	2009
Garciaparra	28	2003
Nixon	28	2003
O'Leary	28	1999
Canseco	28	1996
J. Clark	28	1991
Rice	28	1984
Hobson	28	1979
Yastrzemski	28	1977
Petrocelli	28	1971
T. Conigliaro	28	1966
Jensen	28	1959
T. Williams	28	1955
T. Williams	28	1950
84. Youkilis	27	2009
Nixon	27	2001
Garciaparra	27	1999
Valentin	27	1995
Rice	27	1985
Easler	27	1984
G. Scott	27	1966
Zauchin	27	1955
Doerr	27	1950
Doerr	27	1948
94. Vaughn	26	1994
Evans	26	1986
Fisk	26	1977
Fisk	26	1973
T. Williams	26	1958
Jensen	26	1955
100. Millar	25	2003
Varitek	25	2003
T. Perez	25	1980
Rice	25	1976
R. Smith	25	1969
Jensen	25	1954
T. Williams	25	1948
107. Drew	24	2009
Garciaparra	24	2002
Nixon	24	2002
Stanley	24	1996
Canseco	24	1995
Boggs	24	1987
Gedman	24	1984
Rice	24	1982
Rice	24	1980
Evans	24	1978
G. Scott	24	1971
T. Conigliaro	24	1964
T. Williams	24	1956
Cronin	24	1940
121. Ortiz	23	2008
O'Leary	23	1998
Valentin	23	1998
Armas	23	1985
Yastrzemski	23	1968
Jensen	23	1957
T. Williams	23	1940
128. Varitek	22	2005
Daubach	22	2001
Greenwell	22	1988
Evans	22	1983
EVANS	*22	1981
Lynn	22	1978
Rice	22	1975
Fisk	22	1972
R. Smith	22	1970
Thomas	22	1965
Clinton	22	1963
Vollmer	22	1951
Doerr	22	1940
141. Lowell	21	2007
Daubach	21	2000
Garciaparra	21	2000
Daubach	21	1999
Burks	21	1990
Evans	21	1988
Evans	21	1979
Yastrzemski	21	1979
Yastrzemski	21	1976
Lynn	21	1975
R. Smith	21	1973
R. Smith	21	1972
Malzone	21	1962
Gernert	21	1953
Tabor	21	1940
156. Ramirez	20	2008
Ramirez	20	2007
Lowell	20	2006
Damon	20	2004
Daubach	20	2002
Varitek	20	1999
Evans	20	1989
Burks	20	1987
Rice	20	1986
Fisk	20	1978
Cepeda	20	1973
T. Conigliaro	20	1969
T. Conigliaro	20	1967
Yastrzemski	20	1965
Bressoud	20	1963
Gernert	20	1958
Jensen	20	1956

CAPS - Led league
* Tied for league lead

RED SOX HOME RUNS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.
Jason Varitek	8/16/03	at DET	Luis Alicea	7/28/95	at TEX
Bill Mueller	7/29/03	at TEX	Reggie Smith	4/16/73	vs. DET
Bill Mueller	7/4/03	at NYY	Reggie Smith	7/2/72 (G1)	vs. MIL
Carl Everett	8/29/00	at TB	Reggie Smith	8/11/68 (G2)	at DET
Carl Everett	4/11/00	vs. MIN	Reggie Smith	8/20/67 (G1)	vs. CAL

HOME RUN RECORDS, CONTINUED

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Kevin Millar	7/23/04	vs. NYY	7-8
3	Bill Mueller	7/29/03	at TEX	14-7
3	Nomar Garciaparra	7/23/02	vs. TB	22-4
3	Jason Varitek	5/20/01	at KC	10-3
3	Trot Nixon*	7/24/99	at DET	11-4
3	Nomar Garciaparra	5/10/99	vs. SEA	12-4
3	Mo Vaughn	5/30/97	vs. NYY	10-4
3	Mo Vaughn	9/24/96	vs. BAL	13-8
3	John Valentin	6/2/95	vs. SEA	6-5 (10)
3	Jack Clark	7/31/91	vs. OAK	11-10 (14)
3	Tom Brunansky	9/29/90	vs. TOR	7-5
3	Jim Rice	8/29/83	at TOR	8-7 (G2)
3	Jim Rice	8/29/77	vs. OAK	7-8
3	Carl Yastrzemski	5/19/76	at DET	9-2
3	Fred Lynn*	6/18/75	at DET	15-1
3	Joe Lahoud*	6/11/69	at MIN	13-5
3	Ken Harrelson	6/14/68	at CLE	7-2
3	Ted Williams	6/13/57	at CLE	9-3
3	Ted Williams	5/8/57	at CWS	4-1
3	Norm Zauchin*	5/27/55	vs. WAS	16-0
3	Clyde Vollmer	7/26/51	vs. CWS	13-10
3	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. STL	29-4
3	Ted Williams	7/14/47	vs. CLE	11-10 (G1)
3	Jim Tabor*	7/4/39	at PHI	18-12 (G2)

* Rookie

MOST HOME RUNS BY OPPONENT IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE
3	Adam Lind	9/29/09	vs. TOR	7-8
3	Frank Thomas	9/17/07	at TOR	1-6
3	Vernon Wells	5/30/06	at TOR	5-8
3	Roberto Alomar	4/26/97	at BAL	5-14
3	Frank Thomas	9/15/96	vs. CWS	9-8
3	Mark McGwire	6/11/95	vs. OAK	1-8
3	Tim Raines	4/18/94	vs. CWS	1-12
3	Joe Carter	5/28/87	vs. CLE	12-8
3	Joe Carter	8/29/86	vs. CLE	3-7
3	Ben Oglivie	5/14/83	at MIL	7-8 (10)
3	Freddie Patek	6/20/80	vs. CAL	2-20
3	Bill Freehan	8/9/71	vs. DET	11-12
3	Boog Powell	8/15/66	vs. BAL	2-4 (11)
3	Harmon Killebrew	9/21/63	vs. MIN	4-13 (G1)
3	Don Leppert	4/11/63	at WAS	0-8
3	Bob Cerv	8/20/59	at KCA	11-10
3	Bobby Avila	6/20/51	vs. CLE	8-14
3	Sam Chapman	8/15/46	at PHI	3-5
3	Mike Higgins	5/20/40	at DET	7-10
3	Ken Keltner	5/25/39	vs. CLE	0-11
3	Mike Higgins	6/27/35	at PHI	2-14
3	Lou Gehrig	6/23/27	vs. NYY	4-11

MOST HOME RUNS BY POSITION

POSITION	SINGLE SEASON	CAREER
Pitcher	6 - W. Ferrell (1935) E. Wilson (1965) S. Siebert (1971)	17 - Earl Wilson
Catcher	26 - Carlton Fisk (1973, 1977)	172 - Jason Varitek
First Base	50 - Jimmie Foxx (1938)	217 - Mo Vaughn
Second Base	27 - Bobby Doerr (1948, 1950)	221 - Bobby Doerr
Third Base	30 - Butch Hobson (1977)	131 - Frank Malzone
Shortstop	40 - Rico Petrocelli (1969)	177 - Nomar Garciaparra
Left Field	45 - Manny Ramirez (2005)	477 - Ted Williams
Center Field	38 - F. Lynn (1979), T. Armas (1984)	123 - Fred Lynn
Right Field	36 - Tony Conigliaro (1970)	315 - Dwight Evans
Designated Hitter	47 - David Ortiz (2006)	232 - David Ortiz

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE GAME

HR	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS	SCORE
8	7/4/77	vs. TOR	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7/4/03	at NYY	Mueller (2), Ortiz (2), Varitek (2), Ramirez	10-3
7	7/23/02 (G1)	vs. TB	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7/24/99	at DET	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6/8/50	vs. STL	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

NOTE - Boston has hit 6 homers in a game 19 times, last on September 8, 2009 vs. Baltimore.

MOST HOME RUNS IN AN INNING

HR	DATE	OPP.	INN.	PLAYERS
4	5/20/09	vs. TOR	5	Varitek, Ortiz, Bay, Lowell
4	4/22/07	vs. NYY	3	Ramirez, Drew, Lowell, Varitek*
4	7/23/02 (G1)	vs. TB	3	Damon, Garciaparra, Ramirez, Garciaparra
4	7/3/00	at MIN	4	Everett, O'Leary, Varitek, Burkhart
4	7/18/98	at DET	4	Sadler, Lewis, Garciaparra, Vaughn
4	5/31/80	vs. MIL	4	Stapleton, Perez, Fisk, Hobson
4	7/4/77	vs. TOR	8	Lynn, Rice, Yastrzemski, Scott
4	6/17/77	vs. NYY	1	Burleson, Lynn, Fisk, Scott
4	8/26/57	at KCA	7	Zauchin, Lepcio, Piersall, Malzone
4	5/22/57	vs. CLE	6	Mauch, Williams, Gernert, Malzone
4	9/24/40 (G1)	at PHA	6	Williams, Foxx, Cronin, Tabor

* Tied a ML record with 4 consecutive home runs in an inning

CAREER GRAND SLAM LEADERS

Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS	Rank/Player	GS
1. T. Williams	17	Vaughn	7	V. Stephens	5
2. Petrocelli	9	Yastrzemski	7	Wertz	5
3. Doerr	8	12. Burks	6	21. Brunansky	4
Nixon	8	Tabor	6	Cronin	4
Rice	8	14. T. Conigliaro	5	Lowell	4
6. Foxx	7	DiMaggio	5	Ruth	4
Jensen	7	Evans	5	Stuart	4
Ortiz	7	Foy	5		
Ramirez	7	Garciaparra	5		

NOTE -The Red Sox have hit a total of 350 grand slams since 1901, including 199 at Fenway Park and 3 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds.

SINGLE-SEASON GRAND SLAM LEADERS

Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year	Rank/Player	GS	Year
1. Ruth	4	1919	Yastrzemski	3	1969	Foxx	3	1940
2. Ramirez	3	2005	Stuart	3	1964	Foxx	3	1938
Vaughn	3	1995	Wertz	3	1960	11. 46 players	2	
Petrocelli	3	1972	T. Williams	3	1955			

NOTE - The Red Sox record for club grand slams in a season is 11 set in 2005. Boston has posted 9 grand slams in a season 4 times: 2001, 1987, 1950 and 1941.

MOST RECENT GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Jed Lowrie	10/4/09	vs. CLE	Chris Perez	6	12-7
Victor Martinez	10/3/09	vs. CLE	Aaron Laffey	2	11-6
Jason Varitek	4/25/09	vs. NYY	A.J. Burnett	4	16-11
Dustin Pedroia	8/27/08	at NYY	David Robertson	8	11-3
Kevin Youkilis	7/12/08	vs. BAL	Radhames Liz	3	12-1
Mike Lowell	6/12/08	vs. BAL	Jeremy Guthrie	5	9-2
Mike Lowell	5/22/08	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	6	11-8
J.D. Drew	5/22/08	vs. KC	Brian Bannister	2	11-8
David Ortiz	4/18/08	vs. TEX	Luis Mendoza	3	11-3
David Ortiz	8/18/07	vs. LAA	Jered Weaver	5	10-5

NOTE - Creighton Gubanich had a grand slam for his first career Major League hit on 5/3/1999 at Oakland, becoming the 3rd modern (since 1900) player to do so.

MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A GAME

GRAND SLAMS	DATE	OPP.	PLAYERS
2	5/22/08	vs. KC	Drew, Lowell
2	7/29/03	at TEX	Mueller (2)
2	5/10/99	vs. SEA	Garciaparra (2)
2	5/2/95	at NYY	Valentin, Vaughn
2	6/10/87	at BAL	Burks, Barrett
2	8/7/84 (G1)	vs. DET	Armas, Buckner
2	5/10/60	vs. CWS	Wertz, Repulski
2	7/27/46	vs. STL	York (2)
2	7/4/39	vs. PHA	Tabor (2)
2	5/13/34	vs. CWS	Walters, Morgan

NOTE -- On May 22, 2008 the Red Sox set a Major League record when J.D. Drew and Mike Lowell became the club's 10th pair of teammates to each hit grand slams in the same game.

PITCHERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	DECISION
Ellis Kinder	8/6/50	at CWS	9-2 (G1)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8/12/36	vs. PHI	6-4 (G1)	Won
Lefty Grove	7/27/35	at PHI	6-7 (G1)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5/20/19	at STL	6-4	Won

CAREER LEADOFF HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. DiMaggio	9	7. Burks	6	R. Smith	4
Harper	9	Damon	6	Youkilis	4
3. Andrews	8	9. Burleson	5	15. Ellsbury	3
4. Evans	7	10. Boggs	4	Mantilla	3
Garciaparra	7	Bragg	4	Piersall	3
Hooper	7	Carbo	4	Lake	3

SINGLE-SEASON LEADOFF HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Garciaparra	7	1997	Harper	4	1973	R. Smith	3	1967
2. Evans	5	1985	Harper	4	1972	Lake	3	1945
3. Youkilis	4	2006	Andrews	4	1970	Hooper	3	1913
Burks	4	1987	9. Ellsbury	3	2008	14. 16 players	2	
Carbo	4	1975	Damon	3	2004			

NOTE - The Red Sox club record for most leadoff home runs in a season is 8 in 1997.

MOST RECENT LEADOFF HOME RUNS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	SCORE
Dustin Pedroia	10/3/09	vs. CLE	Aaron Laffey	11-6
Jacoby Ellsbury	9/26/08	vs. NYY	Alfredo Aceves	8-19
Jacoby Ellsbury	5/21/08	vs. KC	Brett Tomko	6-3
Jacoby Ellsbury	4/22/08	vs. LAA	Jered Weaver	7-6
J.D. Drew	6/20/07	at ATL	Buddy Carlyle	11-0
Julio Lugo	6/8/07	at ARI	Doug Davis	10-3
Julio Lugo	5/19/07 (G1)	vs. ATL	Anthony Lerew	13-3
Dustin Pedroia	9/23/06	at TOR	A.J. Burnett	3-5
David Murphy	9/17/06 (G1)	at NYY	Jaret Wright	6-3
Kevin Youkilis	7/2/06	at FLA	Josh Johnson	4-3

CAREER PINCH-HIT HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	7	Gedman	3	Stanley	3
2. Cronin	5	Hatteberg	3	Varitek	3
3. Wilber	4	C. Maxwell	3	Vollmer	3
4. Carbo	3	Spence	3	12. 21 players	2

SINGLE-SEASON PINCH-HIT HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Cronin	5	1943	Stanley	2	1997	Repulski	2	1960
2. Wilber	4	1953	Gedman	2	1984	T. Williams	2	1953
3. Carbo	3	1977	T. Perez	2	1982	Vollmer	2	1950
T. Williams	3	1957	Kosco	2	1972	Spence	2	1940
C. Maxwell	3	1951	Peters	2	1971	Reynolds	2	1934
6. Hatteberg	2	2000	Ch. Schilling	2	1965			
Cummings	2	1998	Tillman	2	1962			

NOTE - The Red Sox club record for most pinch-hit home runs in a season is 6 in 1953.

MOST RECENT PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Kevin Cash	7/9/08	vs. MIN	Brian Bass	8	0
Jason Varitek	4/15/08	at CLE	Jensen Lewis	9	0
Doug Mirabelli	10/2/05	vs. NYY	Felix Rodriguez	6	2
Trot Nixon	9/14/04	vs. TB	Travis Harper	8	1
Kevin Millar	6/18/04	at SFG	Tyler Walker	5	2
Jason Varitek	6/12/03	vs. STL	Cal Eldred	9	1
Kevin Millar	6/7/03	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	3
Bill Mueller	6/7/03	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	6	0
David Ortiz	4/27/03	at LAA	Mickey Callaway	14	0
Doug Mirabelli	7/28/02	vs. BAL	Yorkis Perez	7	1

PINCH-HIT GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Kevin Millar	6/7/03	at MIL	Jayson Durocher	7	11-10
Shea Hillenbrand	5/4/02	at TB	Victor Zambrano	9	7-5
Rich Gedman	8/10/86	at DET	Guillermo Hernandez	8	8-6
Vic Wertz	8/25/60	vs. CLE	Don Newcombe	4	10-6
Rip Repulski	5/10/60	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	9-7
Vic Wertz	8/14/59	at NYY	Ryne Duren	8	11-6
Charlie Maxwell	8/2/51 (G2)	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	7	11-6
Clyde Vollmer	8/27/50	vs. CLE	Al Benton	7	11-9

NOTE - Toronto's Reed Johnson was the last opponent to hit a pinch-hit grand slam, 7/1/2005 at Fenway Park.

CAREER INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Speaker	25	6. Gardner	14	He. Wagner	8
2. H. Ferris	24	Parent	14	12. Criger	6
3. J. Collins	21	8. Hooper	11	13. C. Young	5
Freeman	21	Du. Lewis	11	14. 5 players	4
5. C. Stahl	16	10. J. Stahl	8		

SINGLE-SEASON INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. H. Ferris	9	1903	Freeman	6	1901	H. Ferris	5	1902
2. Speaker	8	1912	C. Stahl	6	1901	Freeman	5	1902
3. Freeman	7	1903	7. Parent	5	1904	11. 13 players	4	
4. Speaker	6	1909	J. Collins	5	1902			

NOTE - The Red Sox club record for most inside-the-park home runs in a season is 38 in 1903.

MOST RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Kevin Youkilis	5/28/07	vs. CLE	Roberto Hernandez	7	0
Trot Nixon	7/15/05	vs. NYY	Darrell May	2	2
Pokey Reese	5/8/04	vs. KC	Jimmy Gobble	5	0
Kevin Millar	8/26/03	vs. TOR	Aquilino Lopez	9	0
Darren Lewis	7/28/98	at OAK	T. J. Mathews	6	2
Nomar Garciaparra	7/26/98	vs. TOR	Pat Hentgen	7	2
Luis Rivera	6/21/91	vs. OAK	Mike Moore	6	0
Mike Greenwell	9/1/90	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	3
Bill Buckner	4/25/90	vs. CAL	Kirk McCaskill	4	0
Mike Greenwell	7/7/89	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	6	0

MOST RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS BY OPPONENTS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
Adrian Beltre	7/23/06	at SEA	Mike Timlin	8	0
David Newhan	7/21/04	vs. BAL	Pedro Martinez	7	1
Carlos Beltran	4/29/03	vs. KC	Tim Wakefield	3	0
Junior Spivey	6/9/02	vs. ARI	Chris Haney	7	0
Roberto Alomar	6/18/93	at TOR	Tony Fossas	8	0
Gene Larkin	5/26/90	at MIN	Mike Boddicker	6	0
Junior Felix	6/2/89	vs. TOR	Bob Stanley	9	3
Don Baylor	6/4/84	at NYY	Bob Ojeda	1	1
U.L. Washington	4/11/83	at KC	Bruce Hurst	5	0
Dave Collins	10/3/82	at NYY	Oil Can Boyd	7	0

INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Mike Greenwell	9/1/90	vs. NYY	Greg Cadaret	5	15-1
Gary Geiger	8/8/61	vs. MIN	Camilo Pascual	3	5-6
Don Lenhardt	4/19/52 (G1)	vs. PHI	Dick Fowler	4	11-2
Jim Tabor	7/4/39 (G2)	at PHI	Lynn Nelson	6	18-12
Shano Collins	8/18/21 (G1)	at DET	Red Oldham	1	6-5 (11)
Duffy Lewis	10/3/12	at PHI	Boardwalk Brown	5	17-5
Duffy Lewis	5/13/11	at DET	Ed Willett	9	13-11
Freddy Parent	7/8/04	at NY	Jack Powell	2	12-3
Hobe Ferris	6/5/03	vs. CWS	Roy Patterson	5	10-8
Jimmy Collins	7/25/02	vs. STL	Jack Harper	4	6-3

NOTE - Toronto's Junior Felix was the last opponent to hit an inside-the-park grand slam, 6/2/1989 at Fenway Park.

CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. T. Williams	13	8. Doerr	5	Malzone	3
2. Jensen	8	Gernert	5	Petrocelli	3
Rice	8	Stephens	5	Stuart	3
Yastrzemski	8	11. Varitek	4	Tabor	3
5. Evans	7	12. T. Conigliaro	3	Tillman	3
Ortiz	7	Garciaparra	3	Vollmer	3
7. Foxx	6	Lepcio	3	Youkilis	3

SINGLE-SEASON EXTRA-INNING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	3	2003	Montgomery	2	1973	Gernert	2	1958
T. Williams	3	1946	Petrocelli	2	1969	T. Williams	2	1958
3. Youkilis	2	2008	Foy	2	1966	Gernert	2	1952
Ortiz	2	2005	Horton	2	1965	Vollmer	2	1951
Evans	2	1990	Stuart	2	1963	T. Williams	2	1951
Evans	2	1985	Tillman	2	1962	Stephens	2	1949
Greenwell	2	1985	Jensen	2	1961	Tabor	2	1943
Armas	2	1984	Buddin	2	1959	Foxx	2	1941
Yastrzemski	2	1975	Jensen	2	1959	Foxx	2	1940

NOTE - The Red Sox club record for most extra-inning home runs in a season is 8 in 1951 and 1959.

MOST RECENT EXTRA-INNING HOME RUNS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE
George Kottaras	7/3/09	vs. SEA	Mark Lowe	11	0
Jonathan Van Every	4/29/09	at CLE	Jensen Lewis	10	0
Kevin Youkilis	4/24/09	vs. NYY	Damaso Marte	11	0
Jed Lowrie	8/24/08	at TOR	Brandon League	11	0
Kevin Youkilis	6/22/08	vs. STL	Mike Parisi	13	1
Kevin Youkilis	6/14/08	at CIN	Mike Lincoln	10	0
Coco Crisp	6/14/08	at CIN	Mike Lincoln	10	0
Carlos Pena	9/4/06	vs. CWS	Brandon McCarthy	10	0
David Ortiz	6/24/06	vs. PHI	Tom Gordon	10	1
David Ortiz	9/12/05	at TOR	Pete Walker	11	0

EXTRA-INNING GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Dwight Evans	5/19/89	at OAK	Dennis Eckersley	10	7-4
Jim Rice	7/4/84	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Bob Montgomery	7/8/73	at CWS	Steve Kealey	10	11-2
George Smith	7/10/66	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/64	vs. BAL	Dick Hall	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/62	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/59	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Don Lenhardt	6/2/52	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/51	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/13/49	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Leon Culberson	5/7/46	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6

NOTE - Jason Kubel was the last opponent to hit an extra-inning grand slam, a 12th-inning blast off Julian Tavarez on 6/13/2006 at Minnesota.

CAREER GAME-ENDING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR	Rank/Player	HR
1. Ortiz	9	7. W. Ferrell	3	Petrocelli	2
2. Foxx	8	Garciaparra	3	Piersall	2
3. Doerr	6	T. Williams	3	Romine	2
4. Jensen	5	10. Boggs	2	Tabor	2
Rice	5	Fisk	2	Varitek	2
V. Stephens	5	Geiger	2	Vaughn	2
6. Evans	4	Malzone	2	Youkilis	2
Yastrzemski	4	O'Leary	2		

SINGLE-SEASON GAME-ENDING HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	4	1940	Garciaparra	2	1998	W. Ferrell	2	1935
2. Ortiz	3	2006	V. Stephens	2	1948	8. 151 players	1	
3. Ortiz	2	2005	Foxx	2	1938			

NOTE - The Red Sox club record for most game-ending home runs in a season is 6 in 1959.

MOST RECENT GAME-ENDING HOME RUNS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
David Ortiz	8/26/09	vs. CWS	Tony Pena	9	0	3-2
Nick Green	6/21/09	vs. ATL	Jeff Bennett	9	0	6-5
Kevin Youkilis	4/24/09	vs. NYY	Damaso Marte	11	0	5-4
Kevin Youkilis	6/22/08	vs. STL	Mike Parisi	13	1	5-3
David Ortiz	9/12/07	vs. TB	Al Reyes	9	1	5-4
Carlos Pena	9/4/06	vs. CWS	Brandon McCarthy	10	0	3-2
David Ortiz	7/31/06	vs. CLE	Fausto Carmona	9	2	9-8
David Ortiz	6/24/06	vs. PHI	Tom Gordon	10	1	5-3
David Ortiz	6/11/06 (G1)	vs. TEX	Akinori Otsuka	9	2	5-4
Mark Loretta	4/17/06	vs. SEA	Eddie Guardado	9	1	7-6

GAME-ENDING GRAND SLAMS

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	SCORE
Rico Brogna	8/14/00	vs. TB	Billy Taylor	9	7-3
Nomar Garciaparra	9/2/98	vs. SEA	Bobby Ayala	9	7-3
Mo Vaughn	4/10/98	vs. SEA	Paul Spoljaric	9	9-7
Bob Zupcic	6/30/92	vs. DET	Mike Henneman	9	8-5
Jim Rice	7/4/84	vs. OAK	Gorman Heimueller	10	13-9
Ken Harrelson	6/13/68 (G2)	vs. CAL	Andy Messersmith	9	5-1
George Smith	7/10/66 (G2)	vs. CWS	Juan Pizarro	10	10-6
Dick Stuart	4/28/64	vs. BAL	Dick Hal	11	6-4
Carroll Hardy	4/11/62	vs. CLE	Ron Taylor	12	4-0
Don Buddin	7/11/59	vs. NYY	Bob Turley	10	8-4
Mickey Owen	7/19/54 (G1)	vs. BAL	Mike Blyzka	9	9-7
Sammy White	6/11/52	vs. STL	Satchel Paige	9	11-9
Don Lenhardt	6/2/52	vs. CWS	Ken Holcombe	10	6-2
Clyde Vollmer	7/28/51	vs. CLE	Bob Feller	16	8-4
Vern Stephens	8/24/50	vs. STL	Ned Garver	9	6-2
Vern Stephens	8/13/49	vs. WAS	Joe Haynes	12	5-1
Jake Jones	6/15/47 (G2)	vs. CWS	Orval Grove	9	8-4
Leon Culberson	5/7/46	vs. STL	Tex Shirley	14	10-6
Jimmie Foxx	8/23/38 (G2)	vs. CLE	Willis Hudlin	9	14-12

NOTE - Jason Kubel was the last opponent to hit a game-ending grand slam, a 12th-inning blast off Julian Tavarez on 6/13/2006 at Minnesota.

RED SOX CAREER HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Rank/Player	Fenway	Red Sox	Rank/Player	Fenway	Red Sox
1. Ted Williams	248	521	14. Nomar Garciaparra	86	178
2. Carl Yastrzemski	237	452	Jackie Jensen	86	170
3. Jim Rice	208	382	16. Reggie Smith	76	149
4. Dwight Evans	199	379	Jason Varitek	76	175
5. Bobby Doerr	145	223	18. Joe Cronin	74	119
6. Manny Ramirez	136	274	19. Vern Stephens	70	122
7. Rico Petrocelli	134	210	20. Fred Lynn	69	124
8. Jimmie Foxx	126	222	21. Frank Malzone	68	131
9. David Ortiz	122	259	22. Dick Gernert	66	101
10. Mo Vaughn	118	230	23. Mike Greenwell	64	130
11. Carlton Fisk	90	162	24. Troy O'Leary	61	117
George Scott	90	154	John Valentin	61	121
13. Tony Conigliaro	87	162			

LONGEST KNOWN HOME RUNS AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977, Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankees RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the right-field roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired No. 42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the right-field roof façade.

On September 21, 1956, Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known homer to straight-away center field off RHP Frank Sullivan. It carried approximately 480 feet before it struck one foot below the top of the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946, Ted Williams hit a 502-foot home run to right off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were benches and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old center field wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.

DATE	PLAYER, TEAM	PITCHER, TEAM
7/18/1975	Jim Rice, BOS	Steve Busby, KC
9/29/1973	Bobby Mitchell, MIL	Rogelio Moret, BOS
5/16/1970	Carl Yastrzemski, BOS	Dennis Higgins, CLE
4/20/1957	Bill Skowron, NYY	Bob Porterfield, BOS
8/12/1937	Jimmie Foxx, BOS	Kemp Wicker, NYY
5/22/1937	Hank Greenberg, DET	Wes Ferrell, BOS

MAJOR LEAGUE BALLPARKS WITH THE MOST REGULAR SEASON HOME RUNS

RANK	BALLPARK	TEAM	HR	YEARS
1	Wrigley Field	Cubs	11,920	1914-present
2	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	11,270	1923-2008
3	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912-2000
4	Fenway Park	Red Sox	11,042	1912-present
5	Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909-1966

NOTE - The Red Sox have hit 5,805 home runs in Fenway Park. Kevin Millar hit No. 10,000 in Fenway Park history on 8/9/2003 vs. Baltimore.

HOME RUNS IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

PLAYER	DATE	OPP.	PITCHER	INN.	ON BASE	SCORE
Orlando Cabrera	8/1/04	at MIN	Johan Santana	1	0	3-4
Curtis Pride (PH)	9/19/97	vs. CWS	Keith Foulke	9	0	4-5
Rob Deer	8/22/93	vs. CLE	Derek Lilliquist	2	0	2-3
John Kennedy (PH)**	7/5/70	vs. CLE	Rick Austin	5	0	8-4
Ken Harrelson	8/29/67 (G2)	vs. NYY	Bill Monbouquette	2	0	3-4 (20)
Rip Repulski	5/10/60	vs. CWS	Don Ferrarese	8	3	9-7
Eddie Pellagrini*	4/22/46	vs. WAS	Sid Hudson	7	0	5-4
Lefty LeFebvre*	6/10/38	vs. CWS	Mike Kreevich	8	1	2-15

* First ML plate appearace ** Inside-the-park

NOTE - Bob Tillman hit a solo homer in his first career at-bat (walked in first PA) off Ted Bowsfield of the Angels in the 4th inning on 5/19/1962 at Fenway Park.

INSIDE-THE-PARK AND CONVENTIONAL HOME RUNS IN SAME GAME

PLAYER	DATE	INN. INSIDE	INN. CONV.	OPP.
Buck Freeman	7/17/1901	9	6	vs. CLE
Bill Regan	6/16/28	4	4	vs. CWS
Jim Tabor	7/4/39 (G2)	6	3	vs. PHI
Dick Stuart	8/19/63	2	9	vs. CLE
Carl Yastrzemski	4/10/68	9	7	at DET
Tony Armas	9/24/83	8	1	at DET
Pokey Reese	5/8/2004	5	6	vs. KC

TEAM HOME AND ROAD HOME RUN HIGHS

HOME				ROAD			
Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR	Rank/Year	HR
1. 1977	124	2003	111	1. 2003	127	7. 2001	101
2. 1996	121	7. 1969	105	2. 1998	112	2000	101
1979	121	8. 1984	100	3. 2004	111	9. 2002	100
3. 1970	117	1964	100	4. 2006	109	10. 2009	98
4. 2009	114	1950	100	5. 2005	107	11. 1999	96
5. 2004	111	11. 2001	97	6. 1995	105	12. 1997	95

MOST AT-BATS WITHOUT A HOME RUN IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	AB	YEAR	AVG.	RBI	POSITION
1. Doc Cramer	658	1938	.301	71	CF
2. Tom Oliver	646	1930	.293	46	CF
3. Doc Cramer	643	1936	.292	41	CF
4. Johnny Pesky	638	1947	.324	39	SS
5. Jerry Remy	636	1982	.280	47	2B
6. Bill Wambsganss	632	1924	.275	49	2B
7. Freddy Parent	602	1905	.234	33	SS
8. Billy Goodman	599	1955	.294	52	2B
9. Jerry Remy	592	1983	.275	43	2B
10. Doc Cramer	589	1939	.311	56	CF

RED SOX 200TH HOME RUNS

The Red Sox have hit 200 home runs in a season 7 times: 2009, 2004, 2003, 1998, 1996, 1977 and 1970. In those years the 200th long ball was hit by:

DATE	NAME	OPP.	INN.	PITCHER	SEASON TOTAL
9/28/09	Kevin Youkilis	vs. TOR	1	Scott Richmond	212
9/16/04	Kevin Millar	vs. TB	7	John Webb	222
8/30/03	David Ortiz	vs. NYY	3	Andy Pettitte	238
9/21/98	Mo Vaughn	vs. TB	1	Terrell Wade	205
9/21/96	Bill Haselman	at NYY	6	Ricky Bones	209
9/19/77	Carl Yastrzemski	vs. NYY	8	Ed Figueroa	213
9/27/70	George Scott	at WAS	8	Darold Knowles	203

NOTE - The club has homered at least 100 times in each of the last 17 seasons since 1992 (84).

TOP PAIRS OF MAJOR LEAGUE TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	Andruw Jones/Chipper Jones	59
8.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
10.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
11.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
12.	Jim Edmonds/Albert Pujols	52
13.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
14.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
	Manny Ramirez/Jim Thome	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HOMERING IN SAME GAME

NO.	PLAYERS	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	David Ortiz/Manny Ramirez	48
3.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
4.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
5.	Trot Nixon/Manny Ramirez	28
	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
7.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
9.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
10.	Manny Ramirez/Jason Varitek	25
	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
13.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
16.	David Ortiz/Jason Varitek	23
17.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
19.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
22.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAME LEADERS

Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G	Rank/Player	G
1. T. Williams	37	9. Garciaparra	17	Valentin	11
2. Rice	35	10. Doerr	14	18. Armas	10
3. Ortiz	32	11. V. Stephens	13	19. T. Conigliaro	9
4. Ramirez	28	12. Lynn	12	Petrocelli	9
5. Yastrzemski	27	Malzone	12	Varitek	9
6. Foxx	23	Scott	12	Youkilis	9
7. Evans	22	R. Smith	12	23. 2 players	8
Vaughn	22	16. Fisk	11		

SINGLE-SEASON MULTI-HOMER GAME LEADERS

Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year	Rank/Player	G	Year
1. Foxx	10	1938	Ortiz	6	2003	Garciaparra	5	1999
2. Ortiz	9	2005	Vaughn	6	1996	Rice	5	1979
3. Ramirez	7	2002	Armas	6	1983	Fisk	5	1977
Rice	7	1977	Rice	6	1983	Yastrzemski	5	1967
5. Ortiz	6	2006	10. Ramirez	5	2001	15. 26 players	4	

ROOKIE HOME RUN LEADERS

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Dropo	34	1950	Fisk	22	1972	15. Pagliaroni	16	1961
2. T. Williams	31	1939	9. Daubach	21	1999	J. Jones	16	1947
3. Garciaparra	30	1997	Lynn	21	1975	17. T. Nixon	15	1999
4. G. Scott	27	1966	11. Burks	20	1987	R. Smith	15	1967
Zauchin	27	1955	12. Greenwell	19	1987	Foy	15	1966
6. T. Conigliaro	24	1964	Gernert	19	1952	Malzone	15	1957
7. Rice	22	1975	14. B. Conigliaro	18	1970			

MOST HOME RUNS AT HOME IN A SINGLE SEASON

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Foxx	35	1938	9. Dropo	24	1950	17. Ramirez	21	2001
2. Lynn	28	1979	10. Ramirez	23	2004	Armas	21	1984
Rice	28	1978	T. Conigliaro	23	1965	Yastrzemski	21	1969
4. Vaughn	27	1996	T. Williams	23	1949	V. Stephens	21	1949
Rice	27	1979	13. Ortiz	22	2006	Foxx	21	1936
Rice	27	1977	Ramirez	22	2005	22. Ortiz	20	2005
Yastrzemski	27	1967	Yastrzemski	22	1970	Vaughn	20	1997
8. Stuart	25	1963	Petrocelli	22	1969	Petrocelli	20	1970

MOST HOME RUNS ON THE ROAD IN A SINGLE SEASON

Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year	Rank/Player	HR	Year
1. Ortiz	32	2006	10. Bay	21	2009	Ruth	20	1919
2. Ortiz	27	2005	Vaughn	21	1998	20. Ortiz	19	2007
3. T. Williams	26	1957	12. Ramirez	20	2004	Ramirez	19	2006
4. Ortiz	24	2004	Ramirez	20	2001	Ramirez	19	2003
Vaughn	24	1995	Evans	20	1987	Garciaparra	19	1997
6. Ramirez	23	2005	T. Williams	20	1949	Armas	19	1983
Rice	23	1983	T. Williams	20	1946	Yastrzemski	19	1969
8. Baylor	22	1986	T. Williams	20	1942			
Armas	22	1984	Foxx	20	1936			

NOTE - Tony Armas (1984), Jimmie Foxx (1936), David Ortiz (2005-06), Manny Ramirez (2001, 2004-05) and Ted Williams (1949) are the only Red Sox ever with at least 20 homers in a season at home and on the road. Ortiz tied Babe Ruth's (1927) AL record with 32 road home runs in 2006.

RED SOX MONTHLY HOME RUN RECORDS

MONTH	HR	NAME	YEAR	TOTAL
April	10	David Ortiz	2006	54
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	14	David Ortiz	2006	54
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
September	11	David Ortiz	2005	47
Sept.-Oct.	12	Manny Ramirez (9 in Sept., 3 in Oct.)	2005	45
	12	Jimmie Foxx (10 in Sept., 2 in Oct.)	1938	50

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS, left-handed 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST BASES ON BALLS, right-handed 121, Mike Torrez, 1979; Don Schwall, 1962
LOWEST OPPONENTS BATTING AVERAGE +.167, Pedro Martinez, 2000
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, left-handed 0.96, Dutch Leonard (224.2 IP), 1914
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE, right-handed 1.26, Cy Young (299.0 IP), 1908
MOST EARNED RUNS 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
MOST GAMES, left-handed 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
MOST GAMES, right-handed 81, Mike Timlin, 2005
MOST COMPLETE GAMES 41, Cy Young, 1902
MOST GAMES FINISHED 69, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST HITS 350, Cy Young, 1902
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED, without a hit +76, Cy Young, 1904
MOST HIT BATSMEN 20, Bronson Arroyo, 2004; Howard Ehmke, 1923
MOST HOME RUNS, left-handed 35, Bruce Hurst, 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, right-handed 38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded 3, Ramon Martinez, 2000
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff 5, Pedro Martinez, 2004
MOST INNINGS, left-handed 326.1, Babe Ruth, 1917
MOST INNINGS, right-handed 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
MOST INNINGS, as reliever *168.1, Bob Stanley, 1982
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, hitless +24.0, Cy Young, 1904
MOST CONSECUTIVE INNINGS, scoreless 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
MOST LOSSES, left-handed 18, Hal Wiltse, 1927
MOST LOSSES, right-handed 25, Red Ruffing, 1928
MOST CONSECUTIVE LOSSES 14, Joe Harris, 1906
LOWEST OPPONENTS ON-BASE PERCENTAGE +.213, Pedro Martinez, 2000
MOST RUNS 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
MOST SAVES, left-handed 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
MOST SAVES, right-handed 46, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST SAVES, one month 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, single-season 43, Tom Gordon, 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, any season *54, Tom Gordon, 4/19/1998-5/31/1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE SAVES, to start season 20, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 30 or more saves 4, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006-09
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, left-handed **9, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, right-handed 10, Joe Wood, 1912; Cy Young, 1904
MOST SHUTOUT WINS, by score of 1-0 **5, Joe Bush, 1918
MOST SHUTOUT LOSSES 8, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST STARTS, left-handed 41, Babe Ruth, 1916
MOST STARTS, right-handed 43, Cy Young, 1902
MOST STRIKEOUTS, left-handed 225, Jon Lester, 2009
MOST STRIKEOUTS, right-handed 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST STRIKEOUTS, per 9.0 innings *13.2, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, 10 or more strikeouts +8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
MOST WILD PITCHES 21, Earl Wilson, 1963
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE 882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
MOST WINS, left-handed 25, Mel Parnell, 1949
MOST WINS, right-handed 34, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, as reliever 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
MOST WINS, at home 19, Cy Young, 1901
MOST WINS, at Fenway Park 18, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST WINS, on road 16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS **16, Joe Wood, 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, at home 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, on road 11, Dutch Leonard, 1914
MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS, to start season 14, Roger Clemens, 1986

ROOKIE PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS 110, Don Schwall, 1961
MOST EARNED RUNS 121, Red Ruffing, 1925
LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE 2.39, Dutch Leonard, 1913
MOST GAMES 66, Hideki Okajima, 2007
MOST COMPLETE GAMES 26, Dave Ferriss, 1945; George Winter, 1901
MOST HITS 267, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST INNINGS 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL Record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING RECORDS, CONTINUED

MOST LOSSES 21, Joe Harris, 1906
MOST RUNS 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
MOST SAVES 35, Jonathan Papelbon, 2006
MOST SAVES, one month 10, Jonathan Papelbon, April, 2006
MOST SHUTOUTS 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945
MOST STARTS 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
MOST STRIKEOUTS 201, Daisuke Matsuzaka, 2007
MOST STRIKEOUTS, game 15, Roger Clemens, 8/21/1984 vs. KC
MOST WINS 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945

PITCHING, GAME

MOST BALKS 4**, John Dopson, 6/13/1989 vs. DET
MOST BASES ON BALLS 11, Ken Chase (4 IP in relief), 5/9/1943 vs. WAS (G2); Mickey McDermott (6.2 IP in relief), 5/20/1948 at CLE
MOST CONSECUTIVE BATTERS RETIRED 34, Waite Hoyt, 9/24/1919 (G2) at NYY (2nd to 13th)
MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS 10, Curt Schilling, 8/10/2006 at KC
FEWEST HITS ALLOWED, in ML debut 1++, Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST HOME RUNS 6++, Tim Wakefield, 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST INNINGS 24**, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (L, 4-1) vs. PHI
MOST INNINGS, in relief 11, Ted Lewis, 7/27/1901 at CWS (L); Babe Ruth, 5/15/1919 at CWS (W)
MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS 20*, Joe Harris, 9/1/1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. PHI
SHUTOUT IN ML DEBUT 9 times, last Billy Rohr, 4/14/1967 at NYY, 3-0
MOST STRIKEOUTS 20++, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA; 9/18/1996 at DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS, in relief 12, Diego Segui, 9/22/1974 (7.2 IP) vs. BAL
MOST CONSECUTIVE STRIKEOUTS 8**, Roger Clemens, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA

PITCHING, INNING

MOST BATTERS FACED 16++, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHI; Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) vs. CLE; Howard Ehmke, 9/28/1923 (6th) vs. NYY
MOST HITS 12+, Doc Adkins, 7/8/1902 (6th) vs. PHI
MOST RUNS 13+, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE (G1)
MOST STRIKEOUTS 4++, Tim Wakefield, 8/10/1999 (9th) at KC
MOST WALKS 6, Lefty O'Doul, 7/7/1923 (6th) at CLE

TEAM PITCHING

MOST BASES ON BALLS 748 in 1950
FEWEST BASES ON BALLS 233 in 1904
MOST COMPLETE GAMES 148 in 1904
FEWEST COMPLETE GAMES 3 in 2001, 2006
LOWEST ERA 2.12 in 1904
HIGHEST ERA 5.02 in 1932
MOST HOME RUNS 190 in 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, home 97 in 1966 (81 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, road 115 in 1987 (82 games)
MOST HOME RUNS, leadoff 8 in 1999
MOST HOME RUNS, extra innings 7 in 1969 and 1987
MOST HOME RUNS, bases loaded 8 in 2004 and 2005
MOST HOME RUNS, pinch hit 8 in 1991
MOST HOME RUNS, one month 49, June 1966 (31 games)
FEWEST HOME RUNS 6* in 1913
FEWEST HOME RUNS, since 1946 82 in 1949
MOST SAVES 53 in 1998
MOST PITCHERS, 10 or more saves 3 in 1999
MOST SHUTOUTS 26 in 1918
FEWEST SHUTOUTS 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
MOST CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS 3, 8 times, last time 8/24-26/1990
MOST STRIKEOUTS 1,259 in 2001 (161 games)
FEWEST STRIKEOUTS 310 in 1925 (152 games)

TEAM PITCHING, GAME

LARGEST LEADS RELINQUISHED IN LOSS 10 runs up, 6/4/1989 vs. TOR (10-0 after 6 inn., lost 13-11 in 12 inn.); 9 runs up, 6/30/2009 at BAL (10-1 after 6 1/2 inn., lost 11-10); 6/26/1987 at NYY (9-0 after 2 1/2 inn., lost 12-11 in 10 inn.); 4/18/1950 vs. NYY (9-0 after 5 inn., lost 15-10); 8/2/1936 (G2) at CWS (10-1 after 4 1/2 inn, lost 12-11 in 12 inn.)
MOST HOME RUNS 7, 5/30/1961 vs. NYY; 5/17/1967 vs. BAL; 8/8/2004 at DET
MOST STRIKEOUTS 20++, 4/29/1986 vs. SEA (W, 3-1); 9/18/1996 at DET, (W, 4-0)
MOST WALKS, 9 inning game 18++, at CLE, 5/20/1948, Mickey Harris 7 (1.1 IP), Mickey McDermott 11 (6.2 IP), lost 13-4

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5, 1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10, 1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11, 1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9, 1903
5.	C. Young	26-16, 1904
6.	Parnell	*25-7, 1949
	Ferriss	25-6, 1946
	Ferrell	*25-14, 1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4, 1986
	Ruth	24-13, 1917

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	*10-25, 1928
2.	Ruffing	*9-22, 1929
3.	S. Harriss	*14-21, 1927
	J. Harris	†2-21, 1906
	C. Young	†14-21, 1906
	Dinneen	*21-21, 1902
7.	Gaston	†13-20, 1930
	Ja. Russell	†9-20, 1930
	Ehmke	9-20, 1925
	S. Jones	12-20, 1919

WINNING PCT. (MIN. 15 DEC.)

1.	Stanley	.882, 1978
2.	J. Wood	*.872, 1912
3.	Moret	*.867, 1973
4.	Matsuzaka	.857, 2008
	Clemens	*.857, 1986
6.	P. Martinez	*.852, 1999
7.	P. Martinez	*.833, 2002
8.	Moret	*.824, 1975
9.	Ferriss	*.806, 1946
10.	Kinder	*.793, 1949

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1.	Leonard	*0.96, 1914
2.	C. Young	1.26, 1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49, 1915
4.	R. Collins	1.62, 1910
5.	C. Young	*1.62, 1901
6.	Shore	1.64, 1915
7.	J. Wood	1.68, 1910
8.	Foster	1.70, 1914
9.	P. Martinez	*1.74, 2000
10.	Mays	1.74, 1917

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. Martinez	*313, 1999
2.	Clemens	*291, 1988
3.	P. Martinez	*284, 2000
4.	J. Wood	258, 1912
5.	Clemens	*257, 1996
6.	Clemens	256, 1987
7.	P. Martinez	251, 1998
8.	Lonborg	*246, 1967
9.	Clemens	*241, 1991
10.	P. Martinez	*239, 2002

SAVES

1.	T. Gordon	*46, 1998
2.	Lowe	†42, 2000
3.	Papelbon	41, 2008
4.	Urbina	40, 2002
	Reardon	40, 1991
6.	Papelbon	38, 2009
7.	Papelbon	37, 2007
8.	Papelbon	35, 2006
9.	J. Russell	33, 1993
	Stanley	33, 1983

GAMES

1.	Timlin	*81, 2005
2.	G. Harris	*80, 1993
3.	Radatz	79, 1964
4.	Timlin	76, 2004
5.	Slocumb	75, 1996
6.	Lowe	74, 2000
	Lowe	74, 1999
	R. Murphy	74, 1989
9.	Delcarmen	73, 2008
	T. Gordon	73, 1998

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43, 1902
2.	Dinneen	42, 1902
3.	Ruth	*41, 1916
	C. Young	41, 1904
	C. Young	41, 1901
6.	Lonborg	†39, 1967
	Ehmke	39, 1923
8.	7 players	38

INNINGS

1.	C. Young	*384.2, 1902
2.	C. Young	380.0, 1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1, 1902
	C. Young	371.1, 1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0, 1912
6.	C. Young	343.1, 1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2, 1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2, 1904
9.	Ruth	326.1, 1917
10.	Ruth	323.2, 1916

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41, 1902
2.	C. Young	40, 1904
3.	Dinneen	39, 1902
4.	C. Young	38, 1901
5.	Dinneen	37, 1904
6.	Ruth	*35, 1917
	J. Wood	*35, 1912
8.	C. Young	†34, 1903
9.	C. Young	33, 1907
10.	Dinneen	32, 1903

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10, 1912
	C. Young	*10, 1904
3.	Ruth	*9, 1916
4.	Clemens	*8, 1988
	Mays	†8, 1918
6.	Clemens	*7, 1987
	Tiant	*7, 1974
	Bush	7, 1918
	Leonard	7, 1914
	C. Young	*7, 1903

WALKS

1.	Parnell	134, 1949
2.	McDermott	124, 1950
3.	Torrez	*121, 1979
	Schwall	121, 1962
5.	Newsom	119, 1937
	Ja. Wilson	119, 1937
	Ferrell	119, 1936
	Ehmke	119, 1923
9.	Ruffing	118, 1929
	Ruth	118, 1916

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	Wakefield	38, 1996
2.	E. Wilson	37, 1964
3.	Beckett	36, 2006
4.	Wakefield	*35, 2005
	Hurst	35, 1987
6.	Wise	34, 1975
	Monbouquette	34, 1964
8.	Conley	33, 1961
9.	Boyd	32, 1986
	Tudor	32, 1983
	Tiant	32, 1973
	Monbouquette	32, 1965

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. Martinez	*19, 1999
2.	P. Martinez	*15, 2000
3.	Clemens	*12, 1988
4.	P. Martinez	*9, 2002
	P. Martinez	*9, 2001
	Clemens	†9, 1987
7.	P. Martinez	8, 1998
	Clemens	*8, 1996
	Clemens	†8, 1986
	Lonborg	*8, 1967

RELIEF WINS

1.	Radatz	*16, 1964
2.	Radatz	*15, 1963
3.	Clear	*14, 1982
4.	Stanley	*13, 1978
	Campbell	13, 1977
6.	Stanley	12, 1982
7.	Delock	*11, 1956
8.	7 players	10

* led league † tied for league lead

CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	Clemens	192
	C. Young	192
3.	Wakefield	175
4.	Parnell	123
5.	Tiant	122
6.	P. Martinez	117
7.	J. Wood	116
8.	Stanley	115
9.	Dobson	106
10.	Grove	105
11	Hughson	96
	Monbouquette	96
13	B. Lee	94
14	Brewer	91
15	Leonard	90
	F. Sullivan	90
17	Ruth	89
18.	Eckersley	88
	Hurst	88
20	Kinder	86

ERA (MIN 1,000 IP)

1	J. Wood	1.99
2.	C. Young	2 00
3.	Leonard	2 14
4	Ruth	2 19
5.	Mays	2 21
6.	R. Collins	2 51
7.	P. Martinez	2 52
8.	Dinneen	2 81
9.	Winter	2 91
10.	Hughson	2 94
11.	Clemens	3 06
12.	Kinder	3 28
13.	Grove	3 34
14.	Tiant	3 36
15.	S. Jones	3.39
16.	F. Sullivan	3 47
17.	Culp	3.50
18.	Parnell	3 50
19.	Dobson	3.57
20.	Stanley	3.64

GAMES

1.	Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	525
3.	Timlin	394
4.	Lowe	384
5.	Clemens	383
6.	Kinder	365
7.	C. Young	327
8.	Delock	322
9.	B. Lee	321
10.	Parnell	289
11.	G. Harris	287
12.	Fornieles	286
	Radatz	286
14.	Tiant	274
15.	Papelbon	268
16.	Garces	261
17.	Lyle	260
18.	Dobson	259
19.	Ja. Wilson	258
20.	Monbouquette	254

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	275
2.	Dinneen	156
3.	Winter	141
4.	J. Wood	121
5.	Grove	119
6.	Parnell	113
	Tiant	113
8.	Ruth	105
9.	Clemens	100
10.	Hughson	99
11.	Leonard	96
12.	R. Collins	90
	Dobson	90
14.	Mays	87
15.	Tannehill	85
16.	Ehmke	83
	S. Jones	83
18.	Ferrell	81
19.	Brewer	75
20.	Ruffing	73

LOSSES

1.	Wakefield	150
2.	C. Young	112
3.	Clemens	111
4.	Stanley	97
	Winter	97
6.	Ruffing	96
7.	Ja. Russell	94
8.	Monbouquette	91
9.	Dinneen	85
10.	Brewer	82
11.	Tiant	81
12.	F. Sullivan	80
13.	MacFayden	78
14	Parnell	75
15.	Hurst	73
16	Delock	72
	Dobson	72
	W. Nixon	72
19	Eckersley	71
20	B. Lee	68

STRIKEOUTS

1	Clemens	2,590
2.	Wakefield	1,869
3.	P. Martinez	1,683
4	C. Young	1,341
5	Tiant	1,075
6	Hurst	1,043
7	J. Wood	986
8	Monbouquette	969
9	F. Sullivan	821
10	Culp	794
11	Lonborg	784
12	Eckersley	771
	Leonard	771
14	Grove	743
15.	Brewer	733
16.	Parnell	732
17.	Beckett	723
18.	E. Wilson	714
19.	Hughson	693
	Stanley	693

GAMES STARTED

1.	Wakefield	388
2.	Clemens	382
3.	C. Young	297
4.	Tiant	238
5.	Parnell	232
6.	Monbouquette	228
7.	Brewer	217
	Hurst	217
9.	Dobson	202
10.	P. Martinez	201
	F. Sullivan	201
12.	Eckersley	191
13.	Grove	190
14.	W. Nixon	177
15.	Winter	176
16.	Dinneen	174
17.	B. Lee	167
18.	Lonborg	163
19.	Leonard	160
20.	2 players	157

SHUTOUTS

1.	Clemens	38
	C. Young	38
3.	J. Wood	28
4.	Tiant	26
5.	Leonard	25
6.	Parnell	20
7.	R. Collins	19
	Hughson	19
9.	S. Jones	18
10.	Dobson	17
	Ruth	17
12.	Dinneen	16
	Monbouquette	16
14.	Foster	15
	Grove	15
16.	Mays	14
	F. Sullivan	14
	Tannehill	14
19.	3 players	13

WINNING PCT. (MIN 100 DEC.)

1.	P. Martinez	.760
2.	J. Wood	.674
3.	Ruth	.659
4.	Hughson	.640
5.	Clemens	.634
6.	C. Young	.632
7.	Grove	.629
8.	Kinder	.623
9.	Parnell	.621
10.	Tannehill	.620
11.	Ferrell	.608
12.	Tiant	.601
13.	Dobson	.596
14	Leonard	.588
15.	Mays	.585
16.	B. Lee	.580
17.	R. Collins	.575
18.	Lowe	.560
19.	Eckersley	.553
20.	Culp	.550

SAVES

1.	Papelbon	151
2.	Stanley	132
3.	Radatz	104
4.	Kinder	91
5.	Reardon	88
6.	Lowe	85
7.	Lyle	69
8.	Gordon	68
9.	L. Smith	58
10.	Campbell	51
11.	Urbina	49
12.	Fornieles	48
	Slocumb	48
14.	Foulke	47
15.	Je. Russell	45
16.	Drago	41
17.	Burgmeier	40
18.	Clear	38
19.	Delock	31
20.	3 players	28

INNINGS

1.	Clemens	2,776.0
2.	C. Young	2,728.1
3.	Wakefield	2,711.1
4.	Tiant	1,774.2
5.	Parnell	1,752.2
6.	Stanley	1,707.0
7.	Monbouquette	1,622.0
8.	Winter	1,599.2
9.	Dobson	1,544.0
10.	Grove	1,539.2
11.	Brewer	1,509.1
12.	F. Sullivan	1,505.1
13.	B. Lee	1,503.1
14.	Dinneen	1,501.0
15.	Hurst	1,459.0
16.	J. Wood	1,418.0
17.	P. Martinez	1,383.2
18.	Hughson	1,375.2
19.	Eckersley	1,371.2
20.	Leonard	1,361.1

WALKS

1.	Wakefield	1,012
2.	Clemens	856
3.	Parnell	758
4.	Brewer	669
5.	Dobson	604
6.	J. Wilson	564
7.	W. Nixon	530
8.	Delock	514
9.	McDermott	504
10.	Tiant	501
11.	Ostermueller	491
12.	E. Wilson	481
13.	Hurst	479
14.	F. Sullivan	475
15.	Stanley	471
16.	Ruffing	459
17.	B. Lee	448
18.	Grove	447
19.	MacFayden	430
20.	Ruth	425

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	Wakefield	357
2.	Clemens	194
3.	Monbouquette	180
4.	Hurst	173
5.	Tiant	170
6.	Eckersley	167
7.	B. Lee	136
8.	Delock	134
9.	Boyd	126
	Brewer	126
11.	F. Sullivan	123
	E. Wilson	123
13.	Stanley	113
14.	Lonborg	105
15.	Parnell	104
16.	Culp	103
	P. Martinez	103
18.	Beckett	96
19.	Kinder	94
20.	W. Nixon	90

K'S PER 9 INN. (MIN. 1,000 IP)

1.	P. Martinez	10.95
2.	Clemens	8.40
3.	Culp	6.54
4.	Hurst	6.43
5.	Lonborg	6.42
6.	E. Wilson	6.27
7.	J. Wood	6.26
8.	Wakefield	6.20
9.	Lowe	5.84
10.	Tiant	5.45
11.	Monbouquette	5.38
12.	Leonard	5.10
13.	Eckersley	5.06
14.	Boyd	5.05
15.	Delock	4.93
16.	F. Sullivan	4.91
17.	Ja. Wilson	4.75
18.	Hughson	4.53
19.	W. Nixon	4.49
20.	C. Young	4.42

RELIEF WINS

1.	Stanley	85
2.	Radatz	49
3.	Kinder	40
4.	Clear	35
5.	Delock	34
6.	Fornieles	31
7.	Timlin	30
8.	Campbell	28
9.	Ryba	26
	Ja. Wilson	26

10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

1.	P. Martinez	72
2.	Clemens	68
3.	J. Wood	18
4.	Hurst	13
5.	Culp	10
	Lonborg	10
	Morehead	10
8.	Tiant	9
9.	C. Young	8
10.	Lester	7
	Schilling	7

20-GAME WINNERS

Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. WOOD	34-5	1912
2. C. YOUNG	33-10	1901
3. C. YOUNG	32-11	1902
4. C. YOUNG	28-9	1903
5. C. Young	26-16	1904
6. PARNELL (L)	25-7	1949
Ferriss	25-6	1946
W. FERRELL	25-14	1935
9. CLEMENS	24-4	1986
Ruth (L)	24-13	1917
11. P. MARTINEZ	23-4	1999
Kinder	23-6	1949
S. Jones	23-16	1921
Ruth (L)	23-12	1916
J. Wood	23-17	1911
Dinneen	23-14	1904
17. Tiant	22-13	1974
Lonborg	†22-9	1967
HUGHSON	22-6	1942
Mays	22-9	1917
Tannehill (L)	22-9	1905
22. SCHILLING	21-6	2004
Lowe	21-8	2002
Clemens	21-6	1990
Tiant	21-12	1976
Parnell (L)	21-8	1953
Ferriss	21-10	1945
Mays	21-13	1918
C. Young	21-11	1908
C. Young	21-15	1907
Tannehill (L)	21-11	1904
Dinneen	21-13	1903
Dinneen	21-21	1902
34. BECKETT	20-7	2007
P. Martinez	20-4	2002
Clemens	†20-9	1987
Eckersley	20-8	1978
Tiant	20-13	1973
Monbouquette	20-10	1963
Hughson	20-11	1946
W. Ferrell	20-15	1936
Grove (L)	20-12	1935
Ehmke	20-17	1923
Ra. Collins (L)	20-13	1914
Bedient	20-9	1912
O'Brien	20-13	1912
Hughes	20-7	1903

(L) - left-hander CAPS - Won AL title † - tied for league lead

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS (Single-Season)

RANK/PITCHER	NO.	DATES
1. J. Wood	16	7/8/12-9/15/12
2. Clemens	14	4/11/86-6/27/86*
3. Kinder	13	7/28/49-9/24/49
4. Ferriss	12	7/12/46-9/2/46
Leonard (L)	12	6/2/14-8/9/14
C. Young	12	6/2/01-7/16/01
6. Stanley	11	5/6/78-8/28/78
Moret (L)	11	4/22/73-9/12/73*
J. Kramer	11	6/3/48-8/3/48
Hughson	11	6/30/42-8/23/42
10. Wakefield	10	6/29/95-8/13/95
Boddicker	10	4/30/90-7/2/90
Radatz	10	5/15/63-7/21/63
Delock	10	5/1/58-7/20/58*
Ferriss	10	4/26/46-6/9/46*
C. Young	10	5/3/02-6/8/02

(L) - left-hander * from start of season

NOTE: Ellis Kinder defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from 7/22/1948-5/12/1953. Mel Parnell beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from 7/8/1948-9/20/1952. Joe Wood defeated the St. Louis Browns 15 straight decisions from 5/25/1911-9/26/1914.

HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE AMONG RED SOX LEFTIES AT FENWAY PARK (MIN. 25 Decisions)

RANK/PITCHER	PCT.	W-L	YEARS
1. Jon Lester	.821	23-5	2006-09
2. Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41
3. Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75
4. Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19
5. Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56
6. Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94
7. Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71
8. John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83
9. Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
10. Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
11. Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
12. Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
13. Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
14. Bobby Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85

NOTE: Lefty Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions from 5/3/1938-5/12/1941.

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: W, ERA, G, GS

YEAR	WINS		EARNED RUN AVERAGE		GAMES		GAMES STARTED	
2009	Beckett	17-6	Lester	3.41	Ramirez	70	Beckett, Lester	32
2008	Matsuzaka	18-3	Matsuzaka	2.90	Delcarmen	73	Lester	33
2007	Beckett	*20-7	Beckett	3.27	Okajima	66	Matsuzaka	32
2006	Beckett	16-11	Schilling	3.97	Timlin	68	Beckett	33
2005	Wakefield	16-12	Wakefield	4.15	Timlin	*81	Wakefield	33
2004	Schilling	*21-6	Schilling	3.26	Timlin	76	Lowe, P. Martinez	33
2003	Lowe	17-7	P. Martinez	*2.22	Timlin	72	Lowe, Wakefield	33
2002	Lowe	21-8	P. Martinez	*2.26	Urbina	61	Lowe	32
2001	Nomo	13-10	Wakefield	3.90	Beck	68	Nomo	33
2000	P. Martinez	18-6	P. Martinez	*1.74	Lowe	74	P. Martinez	29
1999	P. Martinez	*23-4	P. Martinez	*2.07	Lowe	74	P. Martinez	29
1998	P. Martinez	19-7	P. Martinez	2.89	Gordon	73	P. Martinez, Wakefield	33
1997	Sele	13-12	Gordon	3.74	Wasdin	53	Sele	33
1996	Wakefield	14-13	Clemens	3.63	Slocumb	75	Clemens, Gordon	34
1995	Wakefield	16-8	Wakefield	2.95	Belinda	63	Hanson	29
1994	Clemens	9-7	Clemens	2.85	Fossas	44	Clemens	24
1993	Darwin	15-11	Viola	3.14	G. Harris	*80	Darwin	34
1992	Clemens	18-11	Clemens	*2.41	G. Harris	70	Viola	35
1991	Clemens	18-10	Clemens	*2.62	Fossas	64	Clemens	**35
1990	Clemens	21-6	Clemens	*1.93	R. Murphy	68	Boddicker	34
1989	Clemens	17-11	Clemens	3.13	R. Murphy	74	Clemens	35
1988	Clemens, Hurst	18	Clemens	2.93	L. Smith	64	Clemens	35
1987	Clemens	**20-9	Clemens	2.97	Schiraldi	62	Clemens	36
1986	Clemens	*24-4	Clemens	*2.48	Stanley	66	Clemens	33
1985	Boyd	15-13	Boyd	3.70	Stanley	48	Boyd	35
1984	3 players	12	Nipper	3.89	Stanley	57	Hurst	33
1983	Tudor	13-12	Ojeda	4.04	Stanley	64	Tudor	34
1982	Clear	14-9	Stanley	3.10	Clear	55	Eckersley	33
1981	Stanley, Torrez	10	Torrez	3.68	Stanley	35	Eckersley, Tanana	23
1980	Eckersley	12-14	Stanley	3.39	Burgmeier	62	Torrez	32
1979	Eckersley	17-10	Eckersley	2.99	Drago	53	Torrez	36
1978	Eckersley	20-8	Eckersley	2.99	Stanley	52	Torrez	36
1977	Campbell	13-9	Jenkins	3.68	Campbell	69	Tiant	32
1976	Tiant	21-12	Tiant	3.06	Willoughby	54	Tiant	38
1975	Wise	19-12	B. Lee	3.95	B. Lee	41	Tiant, Wise	35
1974	Tiant	22-13	Tiant	2.92	Segui	58	Tiant	38
1973	Tiant	20-13	B. Lee	2.75	Bolin	39	Tiant	35
1972	Pattin	17-13	Tiant	*1.91	B. Lee	47	Pattin	35
1971	Siebert	16-10	Siebert	2.91	Bolin	52	Culp	35
1970	Culp	17-14	Culp	3.04	Lyle	63	Peters	34
1969	Culp	17-8	Nagy	3.11	Lyle	71	Culp	32
1968	Culp, Ellsworth	16	Culp	2.91	Stange	50	Culp	30
1967	Lonborg	**22-9	Stange	2.77	Wyatt	60	Lonborg	**39
1966	Santiago	12-13	Santiago	3.66	McMahon	49	Santiago	28
1965	E. Wilson	13-14	Monbouquette	3.70	Radatz	63	E. Wilson	36
1964	Radatz	16-9	Monbouquette	4.04	Radatz	79	Monbouquette	35
1963	Monbouquette	20-10	E. Wilson	3.76	Radatz	66	Monbouquette	36
1962	Conley, Monbouquette	15	Monbouquette	3.33	Radatz	*62	Monbouquette	35
1961	Schwall	15-7	Schwall	3.22	Fornieles	57	Monbouquette	32
1960	Monbouquette	14-11	Monbouquette	3.64	Fornieles	*70	Monbouquette	30
1959	Casale	13-8	Brewer	3.76	Fornieles	46	Brewer	32
1958	Delock	14-8	Delock	3.38	Wall	52	Brewer	32
1957	Brewer	16-13	F. Sullivan	2.73	Delock	49	Brewer	32
1956	Brewer	19-9	F. Sullivan	3.42	Delock	48	F. Sullivan	33
1955	F. Sullivan	**18-13	F. Sullivan	2.91	Hurd, Kinder	43	F. Sullivan	*35
1954	F. Sullivan	15-12	F. Sullivan	3.14	Kinder	48	W. Nixon	30
1953	Parnell	21-8	McDermott	3.01	Kinder	*69	Parnell	34
1952	Parnell	12-12	Parnell	3.62	Delock	39	Parnell	29
1951	Parnell	18-11	Parnell	3.26	Kinder	*63	Parnell	29
1950	Parnell	18-10	Parnell	3.61	Kinder	48	Parnell	31
1949	Parnell	*25-7	Parnell	*2.77	Kinder	43	Parnell	33
1948	Kramer	18-5	Parnell	3.14	Dobson	38	Dobson	32
1947	Dobson	18-8	Dobson	2.95	E. Johnson	45	Dobson	31
1946	Ferriss	25-6	Hughson	2.75	Ferriss	40	Ferriss, Hughson	35
1945	Ferriss	21-10	Ferriss	2.96	Barrett	37	Ferriss	31
1944	Hughson	18-5	Hughson	2.26	Ryba	42	Bowman	24
1943	Hughson	12-15	Hughson	2.64	M. Brown	*49	Hughson	32
1942	Hughson	*22-6	Hughson	2.59	Hughson	38	Hughson	30
1941	Newsome	19-10	C. Wagner	3.07	Ryba	40	Newsome	29
1940	Heving, Ja. Wilson	12	Bagby Jr.	4.73	Ja. Wilson	41	Bagby Jr., Grove	21
1939	Grove	15-4	Grove	*2.54	Dickman	48	Auker	25
1938	Bagby Jr., Ja. Wilson	15	Grove	*3.08	Bagby Jr.	43	Ja. Wilson	27
1937	Grove	17-9	Grove	3.02	Ja. Wilson	51	Grove	32
1936	W. Ferrell	20-15	Grove	*2.81	Ostermueller	43	W. Ferrell	38
1935	W. Ferrell	*25-14	Grove	*2.70	Walberg	44	W. Ferrell	*38
1934	W. Ferrell	14-5	Ostermueller	3.49	Rhodes	44	Rhodes	31
1933	Rhodes	12-15	Weiland	3.87	Welch	47	Rhodes	29
1932	Kline	11-13	Durham	3.80	Kline	47	Weiland	27
1931	MacFayden	16-12	W. Moore	3.88	W. Moore	53	MacFayden	32
1930	Gaston	13-20	Gaston	3.92	Gaston	38	Gaston	34
1929	E. Morris	14-14	MacFayden	3.62	Gaston	39	Ja. Russell	32
1928	E. Morris	19-15	E. Morris	3.53	E. Morris	47	Ruffing	34
1927	S. Harriss	14-21	S. Harris	4.18	S. Harriss	44	Wiltse	29
1926	Wingfield	11-16	Wiltse	4.22	Wingfield	43	Wiltse	29
1925	Wingfield	12-19	Ehmke	3.73	Wingfield	41	Ehmke	31
1924	Ehmke	19-17	Quinn	3.27	Ehmke	45	Ehmke	36
1923	Ehmke	20-17	Piercy	3.41	Ehmke	43	Ehmke	39
1922	Ri. Collins	14-11	Quinn	3.48	Karr	41	Quinn	32
1921	S. Jones	23-16	S. Jones	3.22	S. Jones	40	S. Jones	38
1920	Pennock	16-13	H. Harper	3.04	S. Jones, Pennock	37	S. Jones	33
1919	Pennock	16-8	Mays	2.47	S. Jones	35	S. Jones	31
1918	Mays	21-13	Bush	2.11	Bush	36	Mays	33
1917	Ruth	24-13	Mays	1.74	Ruth	41	Ruth	38
1916	Ruth	23-12	Ruth	*1.75	Leonard	48	Ruth	*41
1915	Foster, Shore	19	J. Wood	*1.49	Mays, Shore	38	Foster	33
1914	Ra. Collins	20-13	Leonard	*0.96	Bedient	42	Ra. Collins	30
1913	Ra. Collins	19-8	Leonard	2.39	Bedient	43	Ra. Collins	30
1912	J. Wood	*34-5	J. Wood	1.91	J. Wood	43	J. Wood	38
1911	J. Wood	23-17	J. Wood	2.02	J. Wood	44	J. Wood	33
1910	Cicotte	15-11	Ra. Collins	1.62	Cicotte	36	Cicotte	30
1909	Arellanes	16-12	Cicotte	1.97	Arellanes	45	Arellanes	28
1908	C. Young	21-11	C. Young	1.26	Cicotte	39	C. Young	33
1907	C. Young	21-15	C. Young	1.99	C. Young	43	C. Young	37
1906	Tannehill, C. Young	13	Dinneen	2.92	C. Young	39	C. Young	34
1905	Tannehill	22-9	C. Young	1.82	C. Young	38	C. Young	33
1904	C. Young	26-16	C. Young	1.97	C. Young	43	C. Young	41
1903	C. Young	*28-9	C. Young	2.08	C. Young	40	C. Young	35
1902	C. Young	*32-11	C. Young	2.15	C. Young	*45	C. Young	*43
1901	C. Young	*33-10	C. Young	*1.62	C. Young	43	C. Young	41

* led league ** tied for league lead

ANNUAL PITCHING LEADERS: CG, SV, INN, K

YEAR	COMPLETE GAMES	SAVES#	INNINGS	STRIKEOUTS
2009	Beckett 4	Papelbon 38	8eckett 212.1	Lester 225
2008	Lester 2	Papelbon 41	Lester 210.1	8eckett 172
2007	5 players 1	Papelbon 37	Matsuzaka 204.2	Matsuzaka 201
2006	3 players 1	Papelbon 35	8eckett 204.2	5chilling 183
2005	Wakefield 3	Foulke 15	Wakefield 225.1	Wakefield 151
2004	5chilling 3	Foulke 32	5chilling 226.2	P. Martinez 227
2003	P. Martinez 3	Kim 16	Lowe 203.1	P. Martinez 206
2002	P. Martinez 2	Urbina 40	Lowe 219.2	P. Martinez *239
2001	Nomo 2	Lowe 24	Nomo 198.0	Nomo *220
2000	P. Martinez 7	Lowe **42	P. Martinez 217.0	P. Martinez *284
1999	P. Martinez 5	Lowe, Wakefield 15	P. Martinez 213.1	P. Martinez *313
1998	P. Martinez 3	Gordon *46	P. Martinez 233.2	P. Martinez 251
1997	Wakefield 4	5locumb 17	Wakefield 201.1	Gordon 159
1996	Clemens, Wakefield 6	5locumb 31	Clemens 242.2	Clemens *257
1995	Wakefield 6	Aguilera 20	Wakefield 195.1	Hanson 139
1994	Clemens 3	Ryan 13	Clemens 170.2	Clemens 168
1993	3 players 2	Je. Russell 33	Darwin 229.1	Clemens 160
1992	Clemens 11	Reardon 27	Clemens 246.2	Clemens 208
1991	Clemens 13	Reardon 40	Clemens *271.1	Clemens *241
1990	Clemens 7	Reardon 21	Clemens 228.1	Clemens 209
1989	Clemens 8	L. Smith 25	Clemens 253.1	Clemens 230
1988	Clemens **14	L. 5mith 29	Clemens 264.0	Clemens *291
1987	Clemens *18	Gardner 10	Clemens 281.2	Clemens 256
1986	Hurst 11	Stanley 16	Clemens 254.0	Clemens 238
1985	8oyd 13	Crawford 12	8oyd 272.1	Hurst 189
1984	8oyd 10	5tanley 22	Hurst 218.0	Ojeda 137
1983	Tudor 7	5tanley 33	Tudor 242.0	Tudor 136
1982	Eckersley 11	Clear, Stanley 14	Eckersley 224.1	Tudor 146
1981	Eckersley 8	Clear 9	Eckersley 154.0	Clear 82
1980	Eckersley 8	Burgmeier 24	Torrez 207.1	Eckersley 121
1979	Eckersley 17	Drago 13	Torrez 252.1	Eckersley 150
1978	Eckersley 16	5tanley 10	Eckersley 268.1	Eckersley 162
1977	Jenkins 11	Campbell *31	Jenkins 193.0	Tiant 124
1976	Tiant 19	Willoughby 10	Tiant 279.0	Jenkins 142
1975	Tiant 18	Drago 15	8. Lee, Tiant 260.0	Tiant 142
1974	Tiant 25	5egui 10	Tiant 311.1	Tiant 176
1973	Tiant 23	Bolin 15	B. Lee 284.2	Tiant 206
1972	Pattin 13	Bolin, 8. Lee 5	Pattin 253.0	Pattin 168
1971	Culp, Siebert 12	Lyle 16	Culp 242.1	Culp 151
1970	Culp 15	Lyle 20	Culp 251.1	Culp 197
1969	Culp 9	Lyle 17	Culp 227.0	Culp 172
1968	Culp 11	5tange 12	Culp 216.1	Culp 190
1967	Lonborg 15	Wyatt 20	Lonborg 273.1	Lonborg *246
1966	5tange B	McMahon 9	Lonborg 181.2	Lonborg 131
1965	Monbouquette 10	Radatz 22	E. Wilson 230.2	E. Wilson 164
1964	Monbouquette 7	Radatz *29	Monbouquette 234.0	Radatz 181
1963	Monbouquette 13	Radatz 25	Monbouquette 266.2	Monbouquette 174
1962	Monbouquette 11	Radatz *24	Conley 241.2	Monbouquette 153
1961	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles 15	Monbouquette 236.1	Monbouquette 161
1960	Monbouquette 12	Fornieles **14	Monbouquette 215.0	Monbouquette 134
1959	Brewer 11	Fornieles 11	Brewer 215.1	Brewer 121
1958	Brewer, F. 5ullivan 10	Kiely 12	8rewer 227.1	8rewer 124
1957	8rewer 15	Delock 11	F. 5ullivan 240.2	8rewer 128
1956	8rewer 15	Delock 9	8rewer 244.1	8rewer 127
1955	F. 5ullivan 16	Kinder 18	F. 5ullivan *260.0	F. 5ullivan 129
1954	F. 5ullivan 11	Kinder 15	F. 5ullivan 206.1	F. 5ullivan 124
1953	Parnell 12	Kinder *27	Parnell 241.0	Parnell 136
1952	Parnell 15	Benton 6	Parnell 214.0	McDermott 117
1951	Parnell 11	Kinder *14	Parnell 221.0	McDermott 127
1950	Parnell 21	Kinder 9	Parnell 249.0	McDermott 96
1949	Parnell *27	2 players 4	Parnell *295.1	Kinder 138
1948	Dobson, Parnell 16	E. Johnson 5	Dobson 245.1	Dobson 116
1947	Dobson 15	E. Johnson 8	Dobson 228.2	Hughson 119
1946	Ferriss 26	Klinger *9	Hughson 278.0	Hughson 172
1945	Ferriss 26	Barrett 3	Ferriss 264.2	Ferriss 94
1944	Hughson 19	Barrett 8	Hughson 203.1	Hughson 112
1943	Hughson **20	M. 8rown 9	Hughson 266.0	Hughson 114
1942	Hughson **22	M. 8rown 6	Hughson *281.0	Hughson **113
1941	Newsome 17	Ryba 6	Newsome 213.2	M. Harris 111
1940	Grove, Ja. Wilson 9	Ja. Wilson 5	Bagby Jr. 182.2	Ja. Wilson 102
1939	Grove 17	Heving 7	Grove 191.0	Grove 81
1938	Grove 12	McKain 6	Bagby Jr. 198.2	Grove 99
1937	Grove 21	Ja. Wilson 7	Grove 262.0	Grove 153
1936	W. Ferrell *28	Ja. Wilson 3	W. Ferrell *301.0	Grove 130
1935	W. Ferrell *31	Walberg 3	W. Ferrell *322.1	Grove 121
1934	W. Ferrell 17	Ostermueller 3	Rhodes 219.0	Welch 91
1933	Rhodes 14	Kline 4	Rhodes 232.0	Weiland 97
1932	Andrews 8	W. Moore 4	Weiland 195.2	Weiland 63
1931	MacFayden 17	W. Moore *10	Ja. Russell 232.0	MacFayden 74
1930	Gaston 20	Gaston, MacFayden 2	Gaston 273.0	Gaston 99
1929	Gaston 20	Gaston 2	Ruffing 244.1	Ruffing 109
1928	Ruffing *25	E. Morris 5	Ruffing 289.1	Ruffing 118
1927	Wiltse 13	MacFayden, Ruffing 2	Wiltse 219.0	5. Harriss, Ruffing 77
1926	Wiltse, Wingfield 9	Wingfield 3	Wiltse 196.1	Wiltse 59
1925	Ehmke **22	Wingfield 2	Ehmke 260.2	Ehmke 95
1924	Ehmke 26	Quinn 7	Ehmke *315.0	Ehmke 119
1923	Ehmke 28	Quinn 7	Ehmke 316.2	Ehmke 121
1922	Quinn 16	Ferguson, A. Russell 2	Quinn 256.0	Ri. Collins 69
1921	5. Jones 25	A. Russell 3	5. Jones 298.2	5. Jones 98
1920	5. Jones 21	Pennock 2	5. Jones 274.0	Bush 88
1919	5. Jones 21	A. Russell 4	5. Jones 245.0	Pennock 70
1918	Mays **30	Bush 2	Mays 293.1	8ush 125
1917	Ruth *35	Ruth 2	Ruth 326.1	Leonard 144
1916	Ruth 23	Leonard 6	Ruth 323.2	Ruth 170
1915	Foster 21	Mays *7	Foster 255.1	Leonard 116
1914	Foster, Leonard 17	Leonard 3	Ra. Collins 272.1	Leonard 176
1913	Ra. Collins 19	Bedient 5	Leonard 259.1	Leonard 144
1912	J. Wood *35	8edient, Hall 2	J. Wood 344.0	J. Wood 258
1911	J. Wood 25	Hall **4	J. Wood 275.2	J. Wood 231
1910	Cicotte 20	Hall 2	Cicotte 250.0	J. Wood 145
1909	Arellanes 17	Arellanes *8	Arellanes 230.2	J. Wood 88
1908	C. Young 30	3 players 2	C. Young 299.0	C. Young 150
1907	C. Young 33	Pruiett 3	C. Young 343.1	C. Young 147
1906	C. Young 28	3 players 2	C. Young 287.2	C. Young 140
1905	C. Young 31	Dinneen 1	C. Young 320.2	C. Young 210
1904	C. Young 40	C. Young 1	C. Young 380.0	C. Young 200
1903	C. Young **34	Dinneen, Young **2	C. Young *341.2	C. Young 176
1902	C. Young *41	Altrock 1	C. Young *384.2	C. Young 160
1901	C. Young 38	T. Lewis 1	C. Young 371.1	C. Young *158

* led league ** tied for league lead # saves first became an official statistic in 1969

STRIKEOUT HISTORY

SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT HIGHS

RANK	PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK	PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1.	Clemens	20	9/18/96 at DET		P. Martinez	15	5/12/00 at BAL
	Clemens	20	4/29/86 vs. SEA		P. Martinez	15	9/4/99 at SEA
3.	P. Martinez	17	5/6/00 vs. TB		P. Martinez	15	8/24/99 at MIN
	P. Martinez	17	9/10/99 at NYY		P. Martinez	15	5/12/99 vs. SEA
	Monbouquette	17	5/12/61 at WAS		P. Martinez	15	5/7/99 at ANA
6.	P. Martinez	16	4/8/01 vs. TB		Clemens	15	7/9/88 at CWS (G2)
	P. Martinez	16	6/4/99 vs. ATL		Clemens	15	8/21/84 vs. KC
	Clemens	16	7/15/88 vs. KC (G1)		McDermott (L)	15	7/28/51 vs. CLE (16)
	Clemens	16	5/9/88 at KC		J. Wood	15	7/7/11 at STL
10.	P. Martinez	15	7/23/00 vs. CWS		J. Harris	15	9/1/06 vs. PHI

(L) - left-handed

SINGLE-GAME STRIKEOUT HIGHS BY OPPONENT

RANK	PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP	RANK	PITCHER	SO	DATE/OPP
1.	N. Ryan	19	8/12/74 at CAL	11.	Mussina	15	9/24/00 vs. BAL
	N. Ryan	19	6/14/74 at CAL (15)		R. Johnson (L)	15	4/10/98 vs. SEA
	J. Coombs	19	9/1/06 vs. PHI		N. Ryan	15	5/6/77 vs. CAL
4.	R. Waddell (L)	17	9/5/05 vs. PHI		N. Ryan	15	6/19/76 at CAL
5.	Clemens	16	7/12/97 vs. TOR		N. Ryan	15	4/30/74 vs. CAL
	N. Ryan	16	7/9/72 at CAL		M. Lolich (L)	15	10/2/72 at DET
	H. Score (L)	16	5/1/55 at CLE (G2)		D. Chance	15	6/2/64 at LAA
	J. Harshman (L)	16	7/25/54 vs. CWS (G1)		C. Pascual	15	4/18/60 at WAS
	B. Feller	16	8/25/37 at CLE (G1)		E. Walsh	15	8/11/10 at CWS
	R. Waddell (L)	16	7/9/02 vs. PHI (17)		R. Waddell (L)	15	5/29/07 at PHI (G2)

(L) - left-handed

NO-HITTERS, LOW-HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS BY RED SOX

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE
J. Lester (L)	5/19/2008	vs. Kansas City	9	2	9	7-0
C. Buchholz	9/1/2007	vs. Baltimore	9	3	9	10-0
D. Hansack	10/1/2006+	vs. Baltimore	5 (rain)	1	6	9-0
D. Lowe	4/27/2002	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
H. Nomo	4/4/2001	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
M. Young-a	4/12/1992 (G1)+	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
D. Morehead	9/16/1965	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
B. Monbouquette	8/1/1962	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
E. Wilson	6/26/1962	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
M. Parnell (L)	7/14/1956	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
H. Ehmke	9/7/1923	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
D. Leonard (L)	6/3/1918	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
E. Shore-b	6/23/1917 (G1)	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
D. Leonard (L)	8/30/1916	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
G. Foster	6/21/1916	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
J. Wood	7/29/1911 (G1)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
C. Young	6/30/1908	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
B. Dinneen	9/27/1905 (G1)	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
J. Tannehill (L)	8/17/1904	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
C. Young	5/5/1904	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

* - perfect Game (L) - left-hander +not considered official no-hitter

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 innings., Sox lost 2-1.

b - Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

NO-HITTERS AGAINST RED SOX

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	BB	K	SCORE	SOX W/L
C. Bosio	4/22/1993	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
D. Righetti (L)	7/4/1983	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
T. Phoebus	4/27/1968	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
D. Chance	8/6/1967+	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
J. Bunning	7/20/1958 (G1)	vs. Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
A. Reynolds	9/28/1951 (G1)	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
B. Newsom*	9/18/1934	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (W)
B. Burke (L)	8/8/1931	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
T. Lyons	8/21/1926	vs. Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
W. Johnson	7/1/1920	vs. Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
G. Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917	vs. New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
E. Walsh	8/27/1911	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
D. Rhoads	9/18/1908	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - left-hander * pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th. + not considered official no-hitter
NOTE: There has never been a perfect game thrown against the Red Sox.

ONE-HITTERS BY RED SOX SINCE 1950

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN	OUT	SCORE
Schilling	6/7/07	OAK	S. Stewart	1B	9	2	1-0
Lester, Papelbon	7/18/06	KC	M. Teahen	1B	2	1	1-0
Wells (L), Timlin, Foulke	6/14/05	CIN	R. Freel	1B	6	2	7-0
H. Nomo	5/25/01	TOR	S. Stewart	2B	4	0	4-0
P. Martinez	8/29/00	at TB	J. Flaherty	1B	9	0	8-0
P. Martinez	9/10/99	at NYY	C. Davis	HR	2	2	3-1
Sele, Gordon	9/3/97	at MON	M. Lansing	HR	3	2	0-1
Darwin	8/18/93	CWS	D. Pasqua	1B	8	1	5-0
Viola (L)	9/30/92	at TOR	D. White	1B	9	0	1-0
Harris, Reardon	6/7/90	NYY	J. Barfield	1B	5	2	3-0
Clemens	9/10/88	CLE	D. Clark	1B	8	1	6-0
Nipper, Crawford	7/11/85	at SEA	I. Calderon	1B	6	1	6-1
Tudor (L)	5/27/83	at TOR	D. Collins	1B	4	1	2-0
Eckersley	9/26/80	at TOR	J. Mayberry	HR	5	0	3-1
Renko, Campbell	7/13/79	at OAK	R. Henderson	1B	9	1	2-0
Wise	6/29/76	BAL	P. Blair	1B	6	0	2-0
Wise	6/14/76	at MIN	J. Terrell	1B	3	1	5-0
Moret (L)	8/21/74	CWS	D. Allen	1B	7	1	4-0
Pattin	7/11/72	at OAK	R. Jackson	1B	9	1	4-0
Siebert	7/31/70	at CAL	J. Johnstone	1B	3	0	2-0
Culp	9/21/68	at NYY	R. White	1B	7	2	2-0
Lonborg*	10/5/67	STL	J. Javier	2B	8	2	5-0
Rohr (L)	4/14/67	at NYY	E. Howard	1B	9	2	3-0
Monbouquette	9/6/64	at MIN	Z. Versalles	HR	6	2	1-2
Morehead	5/12/63 (G2)	WAS	C. Hinton	HR	1	2	4-1
Monbouquette	5/7/60	DET	N. Chrisley	2B	1	1	5-0
Susce	7/20/55	at KCA	V. Power	1B	1	0	6-0
Kemmerer	7/18/54 (G1)	BAL	S. Mele	1B	7	0	4-0
McDermott (L), Kinder	7/19/53	at CLE	A. Smith	1B	4	0	2-0
McDermott (L)	5/29/52	WAS	M. Hoderlein	1B	4	1	1-0

*Game 2 of World Series. He retired first 19 Cardinals. (L) - left-hander

RECENT ONE-HITTERS BY OPPONENTS

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	HITTER	HIT	INN	OUT	SCORE
Nolasco	6/18/09 (6)	FLA	Youkilis	HR	1	2	1-2
Garza, Balfour	4/30/09	at TB	Ellsbury	1B	7	0	0-13
Duchscherer, Street	5/24/08	at OAK	Ortiz	1B	7	1	0-3
F. Hernandez	4/11/07	SEA	Drew	1B	8	0	0-3
J. Schmidt	6/20/04	at SF	Youkilis	2B	6	0	0-4
Mussina	9/2/01	NYY	Everett	1B	9	2	0-1
Rusch (L), Benitez	7/14/01	at NYM	T. Nixon	1B	1	1	0-2
P. Abbot, Paniagua	9/3/00	SEA	Brogna	1B	8	1	0-5
Militello, Farr	8/9/92	at NYY	T. Pena	1B	2	1	0-6
Erickson	7/24/92 (G1)	MIN	Brunansky	1B	2	0	0-5

(L) - left-hander

NOTABLE BEGINNINGS / LONG OUTINGS

RED SOX WHO PITCHED SHUTOUTS IN THEIR MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Billy Rohr (L)	4/14/67	at NYY	3-0	1
Dave Morehead	4/13/63	at WAS	3-0	5
Dave Ferriss	4/29/45	at PHI	2-0	5
George Hockette (L)	9/17/34	at STL	3-0	2
Buck O'Brien	9/9/11	at PHI	2-0	6
Larry Pape	7/6/09 (G2)	vs. WAS	2-0	4
Rube Kroh	9/30/06 (G2)	at STL	2-0	2

(L) - left-hander

NOTE: Three players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in their first ML start.

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	HITS
Jim Wright	5/6/78 (G2)	vs. CWS	3-0	7
Russ Kemmerer	7/18/54	vs. BAL	4-0	1
Ben Flowers	8/5/53	vs. STL	5-0	8

RECENT RED SOX TO WIN MAJOR LEAGUE DEBUT AS A STARTER

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Michael Bowden	8/30/08	vs. CWS	8-2	5.0	7	2	2	1	3
Clay Buchholz	8/17/07	vs. LAA	8-4	6.0	8	4	3	3	5
Daisuke Matsuzaka	4/5/07	at KC	4-1	7.0	6	1	1	1	10
Juan Pena	5/8/99	vs. ANA	6-1	6.0	3	1	1	1	8
Vaughn Eshelman (L)	5/2/95	at NYY	8-0	6.0	3	0	0	2	1
Nate Minchey	9/12/93	at CLE	11-1	9.0	10	1	1	0	5
Aaron Sele	6/23/93	at MIN	3-1	7.0	5	1	0	2	8
Kevin Morton (L)	7/5/91	vs. DET	10-1	9.0	5	1	1	1	9
Eric Hetzel	7/1/89	at TOR	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
Jeff Sellers	9/15/85	at MIL	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1

(L) - left-hander

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. Ferriss	21-10	1945	F. Sullivan	15-12	1954	Stobbs	11-6	1949
2. Bedient	20-9	1912	Bagby Jr.	15-11	1938	Cicotte	11-12	1908
B. O'Brien	20-13	1912	12. Leonard (L)	14-16	1913	21. Paxton	10-5	1977
4. D. Newsome	19-10	1941	13. Casale	13-8	1959	Morehead	10-13	1963
E. Morris	19-15	1928	N. Gibson	13-9	1903	Brewer	10-9	1954
6. Ruth (L)	18-8	1915	15. Nagy	12-2	1969	Ostermueller (L)	10-13	1934
7. Winter	16-12	1901	Wingfield	12-19	1925	Shore	10-5	1914
8. Matsuzaka	15-12	2007	17. Nipper	11-6	1984			
Schwall	15-7	1961	Curtis (L)	11-8	1972			

(L) - left-hander

EXTRA-INNING COMPLETE-GAME SHUTOUTS

PITCHER	DATE	OPPONENT	IP	SCORE
Bruce Hurst (L)	8/7/88	at DET	10.0	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. MIN	10.0	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at KC	10.0	4-0
Bill Monbouquette	4/11/62	vs. CLE	12.0	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. NYY	11.0	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at NYY	11.0	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. CLE	10.0	1-0
Lloyd Brown (L)	7/12/33	vs. DET	11.0	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. DET	13.0	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. STL	10.0	0-0 (tie)

(L) - left-hander

MOST WINS IN A SEASON: HOME AND ROAD

10 OR MORE HOME WINS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. C. Young	*19-5	1901	Clemens	11-6	1987	Wakefield	10-4	2007
2. J. Wood	18-2	1912	Clemens	11-3	1986	Wakefield	10-4	2005
3. C. Young	*17-6	1902	Boyd	11-8	1985	P. Martinez	10-2	2002
4. Parnell (L)	16-3	1949	Torrez	11-6	1979	Pattin	10-6	1973
5. Kinder	15-1	1949	Eckersley	11-1	1978	Pattin	10-4	1972
W. Ferrell	15-8	1935	Tiant	11-6	1976	Siebert	10-5	1972
Mays	15-5	1918	Tiant	11-6	1975	Tiant	10-1	1972
8. C. Young	*14-4	1903	Tiant	11-7	1973	Siebert	10-3	1971
9. P. Martinez	13-2	1999	Culp	11-6	1970	Schwall	10-2	1961
Hurst (L)	13-2	1988	Casale	11-3	1959	Brewer	10-6	1958
Stanley	13-2	1978	Brewer	11-5	1956	Delock	10-1	1958
Tiant	13-5	1974	Dobson	11-5	1947	F. Sullivan	10-2	1958
Monbouquette	13-5	1963	Dobson	11-1	1946	F. Sullivan	10-5	1955
Ferriss	13-0	1946	Ferriss	11-6	1945	Parnell (L)	10-3	1953
Hughson	13-0	1944	Hughson	11-3	1942	Parnell (L)	10-4	1951
Newsome	13-5	1941	Grove (L)	11-4	1935	Dobson	10-5	1949
W. Ferrell	13-4	1936	Ehmke	11-8	1924	Kramer	10-1	1948
Ruth (L)	13-5	1916	Ehmke	11-8	1923	M. Harris (L)	10-4	1946
C. Young	*13-7	1904	Pennock (L)	11-4	1919	Grove (L)	10-4	1936
Dinneen	*13-9	1902	Bush	11-6	1918	Mays	10-6	1917
21. Schilling	12-1	2004	Ruth (L)	11-7	1917	Shore	10-4	1916
Hurst (L)	12-4	1987	Leonard (L)	11-4	1916	Foster	10-4	1915
Eckersley	12-5	1979	Bedient	11-6	1912	Ruth (L)	10-2	1915
Pennock (L)	12-4	1920	Cicotte	*11-5	1910	Shore	10-6	1915
J. Wood	12-1	1915	C. Young	*11-7	1907	Ra. Collins (L)	10-4	1913
Winter	*12-5	1905	Tannehill (L)	*11-3	1905	J. Wood	*10-6	1911
27. Lester (L)	11-1	2008	Tannehill (L)	*11-9	1904	Dinneen	*10-8	1904
Lowe	11-2	2003	Dinneen	*11-5	1903	N. Gibson	*10-5	1904
Boddicker	11-5	1990	Winter	*11-4	1901	T. Lewis	*10-7	1901
Clemens	11-2	1990	60. Beckett	10-1	2009			

(L) - left-hander * - Huntington Avenue Grounds

10 OR MORE ROAD WINS IN A SEASON

Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year	Rank/Player	W-L	Year
1. J. Wood	16-3	1912	Ferriss	12-6	1946	Clemens	10-5	1991
2. S. Jones	15-3	1921	Mays	12-3	1917	Clemens	10-4	1990
C. Young	15-5	1902	20. Beckett	11-2	2007	Stanley	10-6	1979
4. Ra. Collins (L)	14-5	1914	McDermott (L)	11-3	1953	Tiant	10-6	1976
C. Young	14-5	1903	Parnell (L)	11-5	1953	B. Lee (L)	10-5	1975
C. Young	14-5	1901	Hughson	11-7	1946	Peters (L)	10-7	1970
7. Clemens	13-1	1986	Hughson	11-3	1942	Radatz	10-5	1963
Lonborg	13-4	1967	Mays	11-6	1916	Delock	10-4	1956
Ruth (L)	13-6	1917	B. O'Brien	11-6	1912	Ferriss	10-4	1945
J. Wood	13-11	1911	C. Young	11-11	1905	W. Ferrell	10-6	1935
C. Young	13-4	1908	T. Hughes	11-4	1903	E. Morris	10-8	1928
Dinneen	13-6	1904	Tannehill (L)	11-6	1905	Ruth (L)	10-7	1916
C. Young	13-9	1904	30. P. Martinez	10-2	2002	Leonard (L)	10-1	1914
14. Lowe	12-4	2002	P. Martinez	10-2	1999	C. Young	10-8	1907
P. Martinez	12-1	2000	P. Martinez	10-4	1998	Tannehill (L)	10-2	1904
Clemens	12-4	1988	Hanson	10-2	1995	Dinneen	10-8	1903
Wise	12-5	1975	Clemens	10-5	1992			

(L) - left-hander

10 OR MORE WINS AT BOTH HOME AND ROAD IN A SEASON

Pitcher	H	R	Year	Pitcher	H	R	Year	Pitcher	H	R	Year
P. Martinez	10-2	10-2	2002	Hughson	11-3	11-3	1942	Tannehill (L)	11-3	11-6	1905
P. Martinez	13-2	10-2	1999	W. Ferrell	15-8	10-6	1935	Dinneen	10-8	13-6	1904
Clemens	11-2	10-4	1990	Mays	10-6	12-3	1917	Tannehill (L)	11-9	10-2	1904
Clemens	11-3	13-1	1986	Ruth (L)	11-7	13-6	1917	C. Young	13-7	13-9	1904
Tiant	11-6	10-6	1976	Ruth (L)	13-5	10-7	1916	Dinneen	11-5	10-8	1903
Parnell (L)	10-3	11-5	1953	J. Wood	18-2	16-3	1912	C. Young	14-4	14-5	1903
Ferriss	13-0	12-6	1946	J. Wood	10-6	13-11	1911	C. Young	17-6	15-5	1902
Ferriss	11-6	10-4	1945	C. Young	11-7	10-8	1907	C. Young	19-5	14-5	1901

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS

TEAM FIELDING, SEASON

MOST PUTOUTS	4,418 in 1978 (163 games)
FEWEST PUTOUTS (min. 150 games)	3,952 in 1938 (150 games)
MOST ASSISTS	2,174 in 1907 (155 games)
FEWEST ASSISTS (min. 150 games)	1,452 in 2009 (162 games)
MOST CHANCES ACCEPTED	6,671 in 1910 (158 games)
FEWEST CHANCES ACCEPTED (min. 150 games)	5,844 in 2009 (162 games)
MOST ERRORS	337 in 1901 (138 games)
FEWEST ERRORS	66 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES	108 in 2006 (162 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, without an error	17+ in 2006 (6/11, night, thru 6/30)
MOST DOUBLE PLAYS	207 in 1949 (155 games)
FEWEST DOUBLE PLAYS	71 in 1908 (155 games)
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES, one or more double plays	25++ (38 double plays), 1951
MOST TRIPLE PLAYS	3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
MOST PASSED BALLS	36 in 1997 (162 games)
FEWEST PASSED BALLS	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
HIGHEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.98910* in 2006 (162 games)
LOWEST FIELDING PERCENTAGE	.943 in 1901 (138 games)

+ML record ++tied for ML record *AL record **tied for AL record

SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING RECORDS

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

FIRST BASE

1.	Youkilis	*1.000	2007
2.	McInnis	*.999	1921
3.	Todt	*.997	1928
4.	Yastrzemski	.996	1975
5.	Youkilis	.996	2008
6.	McInnis	*.996	1920
7.	Esasky	.996	1989
8.	Youkilis	.995	2006
9.	Zauchin	*.995	1955
10.	McInnis	.995	1919

SECOND BASE

1.	Loretta	.994	2006
2.	Doerr	.993	1948
3.	Pedroia	.992	2008
4.	Pedroia	.991	2009
5.	Ch. Schilling	*.991	1961
6.	Pedroia	.990	2007
7.	Barrett	.990	1988
8.	Doerr	*.990	1943
9.	Reed	.990	1990
10.	Griffin	.990	1973

THIRD BASE

1.	Lowell	.987	2006
2.	Petrocelli	*.976	1971
3.	Hatton	.976	1955
4.	Pesky	.974	1950
5.	Mueller	.972	2005
6.	Kell	.972	1953
7.	Boggs	.971	1988
8.	Petrocelli	.970	1972
9.	Pesky	.970	1949
10.	Myer	.969	1928

SHORTSTOP

1.	A. Gonzalez	*.985	2006
2.	V. Stephens	.981	1950
3.	Petrocelli	*.981	1969
4.	Burleson	.981	1978
5.	Burleson	.980	1979
6.	Valentin	.979	1994
7.	Petrocelli	.978	1968
8.	E. Scott	*.976	1919
9.	E. Scott	*.976	1918
10.	Pesky	.976	1947

OUTFIELD

1.	Bay	*1.000	2009
	Ellsbury	*1.000	2008
	Harrelson	*1.000	1968
	Yastrzemski	*1.000	1977
5.	Crisp	*.998	2007
6.	Damon	*.997	2003
7.	Damon	.997	2002
8.	T. Nixon	.996	2005
9.	Ruth	*.996	1919
10.	Bragg	*.996	1998

CATCHER

1.	Cerone	*1.000	1988
	Daley	*1.000	1957
3.	Varitek	.998	2004
4.	Varitek	.997	2009
5.	Varitek	.996	2002
6.	Varitek	.996	2008
7.	Pena	.995	1993
8.	Pena	.995	1990
9.	Pena	.995	1991
10.	Varitek	.994	2006

PITCHER

1.	Lowe	*1.000	2003
	Monbouquette	*1.000	1963
	Parnell	*1.000	1949
	Ja. Russell	*1.000	1929
5.	Mays	.993	1917
6.	Tannehill	.991	1904
7.	Quinn	.990	1922
8.	Boyd	.988	1985
9.	Brewer	*.988	1956
10.	Bush	.987	1921

NOTE: The following is a list of qualifications used in calculating fielding percentage leaders: pitchers - 60 total chances; catchers - 0.5 G/Team G; all other positions - 0.67 G/Team G.

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE

1.	Todt	*1,755	1926
2.	LaChance	*1,691	1904
3.	McInnis	1,586	1920
4.	McInnis	1,549	1921
5.	LaChance	*1,544	1902
6.	Unglaub	1,504	1907
7.	J. Stahl	*1,488	1910
8.	Lupien	*1,487	1943
9.	Todt	1,486	1928
10.	Burns	1,485	1923

SECOND BASE

1.	Wambsganss	*463	1924
2.	Doerr	*443	1950
3.	H. Ferris	*424	1907
4.	Doerr	*420	1946
5.	Doerr	*415	1943
6.	Doerr	*401	1940
7.	Ch. Schilling	397	1961
8.	Doerr	395	1949
9.	Doerr	376	1942
	Doerr	376	1947

THIRD BASE

1.	J. Collins	203	1901
2.	J. Collins	*191	1904
3.	Gardner	187	1914
4.	Pesky	*184	1949
5.	Lord	181	1908
6.	Lord	180	1909
7.	J. Collins	*178	1903
8.	Werber	*174	1935
9.	Tabor	*168	1942
10.	Gardner	167	1912

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	*380	1921
2.	He. Wagner	*373	1908
3.	He. Wagner	332	1912
4.	E. Scott	*330	1920
5.	Parent	327	1904
6.	E. Scott	324	1914
7.	Pesky	320	1942
8.	E. Scott	315	1917
9.	Parent	312	1906
10.	Cronin	306	1939

OUTFIELD

1.	DiMaggio	*503	1948
2.	T. Oliver	*477	1930
3.	Piersall	*455	1956
4.	Cramer	*443	1936
5.	DiMaggio	*439	1942
6.	T. Oliver	*433	1931
7.	Flagstead	429	1925
8.	Piersall	425	1955
9.	Speaker	*423	1914
10.	DiMaggio	420	1949

CATCHER

1.	Varitek	*972	1999
2.	Varitek	*937	2007
3.	Varitek	912	2002
4.	Varitek	903	2008
5.	Tillman	897	1964
6.	Varitek	*880	2004
7.	Varitek	867	2000
8.	Gedman	*866	1986
9.	Pena	*864	1991
	Pena	*864	1990

PITCHER

1.	Boyd	*42	1985
2.	J. Wood	*41	1912
3.	Clemens	*31	1991
	Monbouquette	*31	1963
5.	Wakefield	30	2005
6.	Boddicker	29	1990
7.	Nipper	28	1986
	Nipper	28	1984
	Brewer	*28	1956
10.	Clemens	27	1986

* led league

SINGLE-SEASON FIELDING RECORDS, CONTINUED

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE

1.	Buckner	*184	1985
2.	Buckner	*157	1986
3.	Quintana	*137	1990
4.	Stuart	*134	1963
5.	Todt	*126	1926
6.	Lupien	118	1943
7.	York	*116	1946
	Foxx	116	1938
9.	G. Scott	115	1977
10.	3 players	112	

SECOND BASE

1.	Wambsganss	494	1924
2.	Doerr	*490	1943
3.	Pratt	484	1922
4.	Doerr	*483	1946
5.	Doerr	480	1940
6.	Barrett	479	1985
7.	Reed	472	1992
8.	Regan	467	1928
9.	Doerr	*466	1947
10.	H. Ferris	461	1902

THIRD BASE

1.	Malzone	378	1958
2.	Malzone	370	1957
3.	Boggs	368	1983
4.	Malzone	357	1959
5.	Tabor	338	1939
6.	Boggs	335	1985
7.	Petrocelli	334	1971
8.	Pesky	*333	1949
9.	Boggs	330	1984
10.	J. Collins	328	1901

SHORTSTOP

1.	He. Wagner	569	1908
2.	V. Stephens	*540	1948
3.	Burleson	528	1980
	E. Scott	528	1921
5.	Burleson	523	1979
6.	V. Stephens	*508	1949
7.	Rhyne	502	1931
8.	Burleson	498	1975
9.	E. Scott	496	1920
	Parent	496	1902

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*35	1912
	Speaker	*35	1909
3.	Flagstead	*33	1923
4.	Speaker	*30	1913
	Hooper	*30	1910
6.	Speaker	29	1914
	Du. Lewis	*29	1913
8.	Du. Lewis	*28	1910
9.	Hooper	27	1911
	Du. Lewis	27	1911

CATCHER

1.	Criger	*156	1903
2.	Criger	*147	1905
3.	Carrigan	134	1910
4.	Schang	131	1919
5.	Carrigan	127	1913
6.	Criger	120	1908
7.	Criger	117	1902
8.	Criger	112	1904
9.	Carrigan	110	1909
10.	2 players	109	

PITCHER

1.	Mays	*122	1918
2.	Mays	*118	1917
3.	Mays	117	1916
4.	J. Wood	110	1912
5.	Tannehill	107	1904
6.	C. Young	105	1901
7.	J. Harris	103	1906
	C. Young	103	1904
9.	Ehmke	101	1923
	Ruth	101	1917

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE

1.	York	*154	1946
2.	Foxx	153	1938
3.	T. Perez	150	1980
	G. Scott	150	1977
5.	Lupien	*149	1943
6.	Goodman	148	1949
7.	Dropo	147	1950
8.	Buckner	140	1985
9.	Gernert	139	1953
10.	G. Scott	*130	1966

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	134	1949
2.	Doerr	*132	1943
3.	Doerr	130	1950
4.	Doerr	*129	1946
5.	Ch. Schilling	121	1961
6.	Doerr	119	1948
7.	Doerr	*118	1947
	Doerr	*118	1940
	Doerr	*118	1938
10.	Remy	*114	1978

THIRD BASE

1.	Pesky	*48	1949
2.	Malzone	*45	1961
3.	Boggs	40	1983
	Malzone	*40	1959
5.	Lowell	39	2006
6.	Petrocelli	*38	1972
7.	Boggs	*37	1987
	Petrocelli	37	1971
9.	Foy	*36	1968
	Malzone	*36	1960
	Malzone	36	1958

SHORTSTOP

1.	Burleson	*147	1980
2.	V. Stephens	*128	1949
3.	V. Stephens	115	1950
4.	Garciaparra	*113	1997
	V. Stephens	113	1948
6.	Lake	*112	1945
7.	Burleson	111	1977
8.	Cronin	110	1938
9.	Burleson	109	1979
10.	Bressoud	107	1962

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	*12	1914
	Speaker	*12	1909
3.	Leibold	*9	1921
	Speaker	*9	1912
	Du. Lewis	9	1910
	C. Stahl	*9	1906
7.	Evans	*8	1975
	Taitt	*8	1928
	Flagstead	*8	1923
	S. Collins	8	1921
	Hooper	*8	1918
	Speaker	*8	1915

CATCHER

1.	Ruel	*17	1922
2.	Pena	*15	1991
	Walters	15	1920
	Schang	*15	1919
5.	Hatteberg	*13	1997
	Pena	13	1990
	Gedman	13	1985
	Fisk	13	1978
	S. White	*13	1957
	S. White	13	1956
	Tebbetts	13	1949

PITCHER

1.	Ferriss	*10	1945
2.	Stanley	*8	1980
	Ehmke	8	1923
4.	Brewer	7	1958
	Hughson	7	1942
	Weiland	7	1932
	Bush	*7	1920
8.	18 players	6	

* led league

CAREER FIELDING RECORDS

GAMES PLAYED

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	988
2.	Vaughn	928
3.	Todt	852
4.	Foxx	807
5.	Yastrzemski	765
6.	Gernert	543
7.	McInnis	512
8.	Buckner	502
9.	Youkilis	474
10.	2 players	448

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,852
2.	H. Ferris	983
3.	Barrett	906
4.	Remy	685
5.	Griffin	603
6.	Regan	582
7.	Goodman	576
8.	Andrews	551
9.	Ch. Schilling	502
10.	Reed	496

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	1,520
2.	Malzone	1,335
3.	Gardner	929
4.	Tabor	789
5.	J. Collins	735
6.	Petrocelli	727
7.	Hobson	568
8.	Lowell	524
9.	Pesky	457
10.	Foy	404

SHORTSTOP

1.	E. Scott	1,093
2.	Burleson	1,004
3.	Garciaparra	956
4.	Parent	909
5.	Cronin	897
6.	He. Wagner	807
7.	Petrocelli	774
8.	Buddin	632
9.	Valentin	556
10.	Hoffman	552

OUTFIELD

1.	T. Williams	2,151
2.	Evans	2,079
3.	Yastrzemski	2,076
4.	Hooper	1,637
5.	Rice	1,543
6.	DiMaggio	1,373
7.	Du. Lewis	1,165
8.	Greenwell	1,164
9.	Speaker	1,053
10.	Jensen	1,026

CATCHER

1.	Varitek	1,381
2.	Fisk	990
3.	S. White	967
4.	Gedman	858
5.	Carrigan	649
6.	Criger	613
7.	Pena	539
8.	R. Ferrell	514
9.	Tillman	496
10.	Tebbetts	407

PITCHER

1.	Stanley	637
2.	Wakefield	525
3.	Timlin	394
4.	Lowe	384
5.	Clemens	383
6.	Kinder	365
7.	C. Young	327
8.	Delock	322
9.	B. Lee	321
10.	Parnell	289

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Youkilis	.997	1. Pedroia	.990	1. Lowell	.972	1. Valentin	.972
2. McInnis	.996	2. Barrett	.986	2. Petrocelli	.970	2. V. Stephens	.971
3. Runnels	.995	3. Ch. Schilling	.985	3. Pesky	.963	3. Burleson	.970
4. Yastrzemski	.994	4. Reed	.984	4. Boggs	.959	4. Petrocelli	.970
5. Todt	.992	5. Remy	.982	5. Malzone	.956	5. Garciaparra	.969
6. Foxx	.991	6. Griffin	.981	6. Gardner	.940	6. E. Scott	.966
7. Buckner	.990	7. Doerr	.980	7. Foy	.938	7. Hoffman	.966
8. Gernert	.989	8. M. Andrews	.975	8. J. Collins	.932	8. Bressoud	.966
9. G. Scott	.989	9. Goodman	.972	9. Tabor	.931	9. Pesky	.965
10. Vaughn	.988	10. Regan	.962	10. Hobson	.926	10. Rivera	.962

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Da. Lewis	.992	1. Pena	.994	1. Monbouquette	.985
2. Damon	.991	2. Varitek	.993	2. Dobson	.980
3. Piersall	.989	3. Tillman	.988	3. F. Sullivan	.979
4. Geiger	.988	4. R. Ferrell	.987	4. Ferriss	.979
5. Lynn	.987	5. S. White	.985	5. W. Nixon	.977
6. Evans	.987	6. Gedman	.984	6. Bush	.974
7. T. Oliver	.986	7. Fisk	.983	7. Hughson	.974
8. Burks	.986	8. Tebbetts	.981	8. Lowe	.972
9. O'Leary	.985	9. Criger	.975	9. Pennock	.971
10. R. Miller	.984	10. Carrigan	.971	10. 2 players tied	.971

NOTE: The following is a list of qualifications used in calculating fielding percentage leaders: pitchers - 200 total chances; all other positions - 400 games

PUTOUTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Todt	8,676	1. Doerr	4,928	1. Malzone	1,270	1. E. Scott	2,310
2. G. Scott	8,560	2. H. Ferris	2,410	2. Boggs	1,165	2. He. Wagner	1,923
3. Vaughn	7,842	3. Barrett	1,820	3. Gardner	1,008	3. Parent	1,856
4. Foxx	7,126	4. Goodman	1,420	4. J. Collins	968	4. Burleson	1,826
5. Yastrzemski	6,459	5. Griffin	1,378	5. Tabor	853	5. Cronin	1,767
6. McInnis	5,437	6. Remy	1,370	6. Petrocelli	581	6. Garciaparra	1,467
7. LaChance	4,860	7. Regan	1,344	7. Pesky	520	7. Petrocelli	1,283
8. Gernert	4,823	8. M. Andrews	1,283	8. Hobson	473	8. Buddin	1,151
9. J. Stahl	4,524	9. Ch. Schilling	1,119	9. Lord	463	9. Pesky	1,097
10. Hoblitzell	4,430	10. Reed	997	10. Werber	461	10. Bressoud	946

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Evans	4,255	1. Varitek	9,405	1. Clemens	214
2. T. Williams	4,159	2. Fisk	5,111	2. Wakefield	197
3. Yastrzemski	3,941	3. Gedman	4,675	3. Brewer	125
4. DiMaggio	3,859	4. S. White	4,458	4. Stanley	122
5. Rice	3,103	5. Pena	3,212	5. J. Wood	121
6. Hooper	2,757	6. Tillman	3,075	6. Monbouquette	120
7. Speaker	2,562	7. Carrigan	2,961	7. Boyd	110
8. R. Smith	2,332	8. Criger	2,876	8. Tiant	109
9. Piersall	2,239	9. R. Ferrell	2,200	9. Eckersley	106
10. Lynn	2,213	10. Hatteberg	2,190	10. Sullivan	105

ASSISTS

FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE		SHORTSTOP	
1. Foxx	614	1. Doerr	5,710	1. Boggs	2,956	1. E. Scott	3,394
2. Todt	610	2. H. Ferris	3,063	2. Malzone	2,824	2. Burleson	3,240
3. G. Scott	590	3. Barrett	2,627	3. Gardner	1,821	3. Parent	2,979
4. Vaughn	544	4. Remy	1,988	4. Tabor	1,662	4. Garciaparra	2,721
5. Yastrzemski	512	5. Regan	1,924	5. J. Collins	1,573	5. Cronin	2,691
6. Buckner	501	6. Goodman	1,635	6. Petrocelli	1,453	6. He. Wagner	2,590
7. Gernert	384	7. Reed	1,541	7. Hobson	1,042	7. Petrocelli	2,313
8. McInnis	346	8. Griffin	1,518	8. Pesky	978	8. Buddin	1,877
9. Youkilis	299	9. M. Andrews	1,422	9. Lowell	969	9. Pesky	1,709
10. Quintana	259	10. Ch. Schilling	1,366	10. Werber	811	10. Valentin	1,659

OUTFIELD		CATCHER		PITCHER	
1. Hooper	260	1. Criger	877	1. C. Young	689
2. Speaker	207	2. Carrigan	854	2. Winter	466
3. Yastrzemski	195	3. Varitek	500	3. Mays	450
4. Du. Lewis	180	4. S. White	482	4. Dinneen	405
5. Evans	151	5. Fisk	480	5. J. Wood	402
6. DiMaggio	147	6. Gedman	381	6. Stanley	357
7. T. Williams	140	7. P. Thomas	328	7. Ja. Russell	347
8. Rice	137	8. Cady	324	Ruth	347
9. Flagstead	117	9. R. Ferrell	292	9. Brewer	343
10. Jensen	92	10. Walters	267	10. Parnell	327

DOUBLE PLAYS

FIRST BASE

1.	G. Scott	815
2.	Vaughn	785
3.	Foxx	707
4.	Todt	677
5.	Yastrzemski	610
6.	Gernert	540
7.	Goodman	406
8.	Buckner	378
9.	Youkilis	363
10.	McInnis	339

SECOND BASE

1.	Doerr	1,507
2.	Barrett	578
3.	Remy	466
4.	Goodman	443
5.	Regan	387
6.	Griffin	362
7.	Reed	359
8.	H. Ferris	340
9.	Ch. Schilling	322
10.	M. Andrews	314

THIRD BASE

1.	Boggs	299
2.	Malzone	286
3.	Tabor	153
4.	Petrocelli	150
5.	Pesky	121
6.	Gardner	108
7.	Lowell	107
8.	J. Collins	88
9.	Hobson	85
10.	Foy	77

SHORTSTOP

1.	Burleson	698
2.	Cronin	565
3.	Garciaparra	534
4.	E. Scott	440
5.	Buddin	438
6.	Petrocelli	433
7.	V. Stephens	396
8.	Valentin	388
9.	Pesky	362
10.	Hoffman	319

OUTFIELD

1.	Speaker	64
2.	Hooper	56
3.	Evans	40
4.	Du. Lewis	35
5.	DiMaggio	32
6.	T. Williams	30
	Yastrzemski	30
8.	Flagstead	28
9.	C. Stahl	20
10.	Rice	19

CATCHER

1.	S. White	79
2.	Varitek	69
3.	Carrigan	66
4.	Criger	62
5.	Fisk	61
6.	Gedman	51
7.	Pena	46
8.	Walters	36
9.	R. Ferrell	34
10.	Tebbetts	33

PITCHER

1.	Stanley	38
2.	F. Sullivan	30
3.	W. Nixon	27
	Parnell	27
5.	Wakefield	26
6.	Brewer	22
7.	Winter	20
8.	B. Lee	19
	Ruth	19
10.	3 players	18

TRIPLE PLAYS AND HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

RECENT RED SOX TRIPLE PLAYS

DATE	OPP.	INN	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
7/8/94	vs. SEA	6	M. Newfield	12_	Liner caught by SS Valentin, touches 2B, tags runner*
7/28/79	at TEX	1	A. Oliver	1_3	Pop fly to 2B Brohamer, to 1B Watson, to 3B Hobson
7/23/79	vs. CAL	8	W. Aikens	123	Liner caught by SS Burleson, touches 2B, to 1B Yastrzemski
5/10/79	vs. CAL	7	J. Rudi	12_	Pop fly to 2B Remy, to SS Burleson, to 1B Scott
5/25/72	vs. BAL	4	E. Hendricks	12_	Liner to 1B Josephson, touches 1B, to SS Aparicio who tags runner
7/15/67	vs. BAL	1	P. Blair	12_	Liner to 3B Foy, to 2B Andrews, to 1B Scott
4/23/66	vs. CLE	9	M. Alvis	1_3	Grounder to 2B Smith, to SS Petrocelli, to 1B Scott, to C Tillman
8/18/65	at BAL	1	B. Robinson	12_	Grounder to 3B Malzone, to 2B Mantilla, to 1B Horton, to 3B Malzone
9/28/63	vs. LAA	7	F. Torres	12_	Bunt to P Smith, to 3B Malzone, to SS Bressoud, to 2B Mantilla (1B)
6/23/54	at BAL	1	S. Mele	123	Grounder to SS Bolling, to 2B Consolo, to 1B Agganis, to C White

* Unassisted triple play, the 2nd in club history, also 1B George Burns, 9/14/23 vs. Cleveland.
NOTE: The Red Sox have turned 29 triple plays in club history.

RECENT TRIPLE PLAYS BY OPPONENTS

DATE	OPP.	INN	BATTER	BASES	DETAILS
8/6/01	vs. TEX	4	S. Hatteberg	12_	Liner to SS Rodriguez, to 2B Velarde, touches 2B, tags runner
6/6/96	vs. CWS	1	T. Naehring	12_	Grounder to 3B Ventura, touches 3B, to 2B Durham, to 1B Thomas
7/17/90*	vs. MIN	8	J. Reed	12_	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/17/90*	vs. MIN	4	T. Brunansky	123	Grounder to 3B Gaetti, touches 3B, to 2B Newman, to 1B Hrbek
7/4/88	at KC	4	J. Rice	12_	Pop fly to CF Wilson, to 2B White, to 1B Brett
4/28/71	vs. MIL	3	B. Conigliaro	1_3	Grounder to SS Auerbach, to 2B Kubiak, to 1B Hegan, to C Rodriguez
9/4/66 (G2)	at KCA	1	T. Conigliaro	123	Grounder to SS Campaneris, to 2B Green, to 1B Talton, to C Roof
9/4/65 (G2)	at NYY	2	B. Tillman	12_	Grounder to 3B Boyer, to 2B Richardson, to 1B Pepitone, to 3B Boyer
4/24/54	at WAS	3	K. Olson	12_	Bunt pop to P McDermott, to SS Hoderlein, to 1B Sievers
8/29/53	at CWS	9	K. Olson	12_	Liner to 1B Fain, tags 1B, to SS Carrasquel (2B)

* Red Sox became the first team in Major League history to hit into 2 triple plays in the same game.
NOTE: The Red Sox have hit into 33 triple plays in club history.

RECENT RED SOX HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

PLAYER, POS	DATE	OPP.	INN.	BASE	DETAILS/BASE RUNNER
Julio Lugo, SS	6/8/07	at ARI	3	2B	Lugo/A. Callaspo
Steve Lyons, 2B	5/13/91	vs. CWS	4	2B	Lyons/O. Guillen
Marty Barrett, 2B	9/5/88	at BAL	4	2B	Flip to J. Reed/J. Traber
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/21/85	vs. CAL	6	2B	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces
Marty Barrett, 2B	7/7/85	at CAL	2	2B	Barrett/B. Grich
Jackie Gutierrez, SS	8/17/84	vs. MIN	7	2B	Gutierrez/T. Teufel

NOTE: There have been 18 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. Marty Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, WAS), Tommy Henrich (1942, NYY) and Buddy Lewis (1947, WAS). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

SINGLE-GAME FIELDING RECORDS

FIRST BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game

21	Bill Sweeney	6/24/31
	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18

Putouts, extra-inn. game

31	Bob Unglaub (20 inn.)	7/4/05 (G2)

Assists, 9-inn. game

6	Bill Buckner	6/14/86
	Stuffy McInnis	8/22/18

Assists, extra-inn. game

5	Bill Buckner (12 inn.)	7/10/86
	Bill Buckner (10 inn.)	5/10/85

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

++22	Stuffy McInnis	7/19/18

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

32	Bob Unglaub (20 inn.)	7/14/05(G2)

Double plays, 9-inn. game

5	Many players, last M. Vaughn	8/31/97

Double plays, extra-inn. game

5	Pete Runnels (10 inn.)	5/20/61
	Dick Gernert (15 inn.)	7/3/58
	Jake Jones (11 inn.)	5/5/48

SECOND BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game

10	Max Bishop	4/30/34
	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01

Putouts, extra-inn. game

11	Hobe Ferris (15 inn.)	6/21/02

Assists, 9-inn. game

11	Hobe Ferris	9/23/05(G1)

Assists, extra-inn. game

12	Hobe Ferris (20 inn.)	7/4/05(G2)

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

16	Bobby Doerr	5/30/46(G2)
	Hobe Ferris	5/13/01

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

16	Hobe Ferris (20 inn.)	7/4/05(G2)

Double plays, 9-inn. game

5	Bobby Doerr	8/8/46(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

4	Many players, last J. Reed (19 inn.)	4/11/92

THIRD BASE

Putouts, 9-inn. game

**7	Billy Klaus	8/25/56

Putouts, extra-inn. game

6	Harry Lord (11 inn.)	7/20/10

Assists, 9-inn. game

10	Freddy Sanchez	6/14/03
	Frank Malzone	9/24/57
	Vern Stephens	5/23/51

Assists, extra-inn. game

10	Eddie Foster (13 inn.)	5/5/20

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

12	Vern Stephens	5/23/51
	Jimmy Collins	5/1/02

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

++14	Jimmy Collins (15 inn.)	6/21/02

Double plays, 9-inn. game

++4	Wade Boggs	8/9/85

Double plays, extra-inn. game

3	Frank Malzone (15 inn.)	7/3/58
	Johnny Tobin (13 inn.)	4/29/45(G2)

SHORTSTOP

Putouts, 9-inn. game

10	Vern Stephens	6/25/50(G1)
	Heinie Wagner	7/27/07

Putouts, extra-inn. game

8	Rabbit Warstler (15 inn.)	7/23/32(G1)
	Buddy Myer (12 inn.)	6/10/27
	Heinie Wagner (15 inn.)	7/3/13

Assists, 9-inn. game

11	Rick Burleson	5/7/77
	Eddie Bressoud	9/18/62
	Topper Rigney	7/15/26(G2)

Assists, extra-inn. game

13	Everett Scott (14 inn.)	9/13/20

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

15	Many players, last R. Burleson	7/7/77

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

18	Fred Parent (17 inn.)	7/9/02

Double plays, 9-inn. game

++5	Many players, last R. Burleson	7/22/80

Double plays, extra-inn. game

5	Vern Stephens (11 inng.)	5/5/48

OUTFIELD

Putouts, 9-inn. game

++12	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	5/20/09

Putouts, extra-inn. game

11	Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.)	7/4/63(G1)
	Lu Clinton (15 inn.)	7/13/62

Assists, 9-inn. game

3	Many players, last R. Smith, RF	9/23/72

Assists, extra-inn. game

3	Ted Williams, LF (11 inn.)	5/5/48

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

**12	Jacoby Ellsbury, CF	5/20/09

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

11	Gary Geiger, CF (13 inn.)	7/4/63(G1)

Double plays, 9-inn. game

++3	Ira Flagstead, CF	4/19/26(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last J. Damon (13 inn.)	4/8/04

CATCHERS

Putouts, 9-inn. game

++20	Rich Gedman	4/29/86

Putouts, extra-inn. game

20	Jason Varitek (13 inn.)	6/12/09
	Jason Varitek (13 inn.)	9/15/99

Assists, 9-inn. game

+8	Wally Schang	5/12/20

Assists, extra-inn. game

6	Lou Criger (15 inn.)	6/21/02

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

++20	Bill Haselman	9/18/96
	Rich Gedman	4/29/86

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

20	Jason Varitek (13 inn.)	6/12/09
	Jason Varitek (13 inn.)	9/15/99

Double plays, 9-inn. game

3	George Bischoff	4/19/26(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last R. Gedman (14 inn.)	6/20/82

PITCHERS

Putouts, 9-inn. game

5	Al Nipper	9/18/85
	Al Nipper	7/15/84
	Bill Butland	8/30/42(G2)
	Elmer Steele	9/14/08

Putouts, extra-inn. game

4	Rob Woodward (12 inn.)	10/4/85
	Jim Lonborg (10 inn.)	9/7/69
	Tom Brewer (10 inn.)	9/13/56

Assists, 9-inn. game

10	Carl Mays	8/26/16
	Jesse Tannehill	4/27/05

Assists, extra-inn. game

11	Jack Quinn (14 inng.)	4/29/22

Chances accepted, 9-inn. game

11	Lloyd Brown	9/13/33
	Jack Russell	5/17/28
	Babe Ruth	5/4/18

Chances accepted, extra-inn. game

12	Carl Mays (17 inn.)	7/14/16

Double plays, 9-inn. game

3	Walt Masterson	6/25/50(G2)
	Joe Heving	8/17/38(G2)

Double plays, extra-inn. game

2	Many players, last J. Suppan (11 inn.)	5/29/97

+ML Record ++Tied ML Record *AL Record **Tied AL Record

ERRORLESS STREAKS

CONSECUTIVE GAMES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*135	K. Youkilis	4/2-9/30/07
Career:	*238	K. Youkilis	7/5/06-6/7/08

SECOND BASE

Season:	73	B. Doerr	6/23-9/19/48(G2)
Career:	73	B. Doerr	6/23-9/19/48(G2)

SHORTSTOP

Season:	57	A. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/06
Career:	57	A. Gonzalez	4/11-6/30/06

THIRD BASE

Season:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/71
Career:	77	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/29/71

OUTFIELD

Season:	140	J. Ellsbury	3/25-9/28/08
	140	C. Yastrzemski	4/7-10/1/77
Career:	232	J. Ellsbury	6/30/07-6/17/09

CATCHER

Season:	90	T. Pena	4/10-8/20/93
Career:	144	P. Daley	6/13/56-9/10/58

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	47	E. Morris	4/11-9/27/28
Career:	96	B. Monbouquette	9/9/62-7/4/65

PITCHER - RELIEVER

Season:	76	M. Timlin (15 TC)	4/4-10/2/04
Career:	257	R. Garces (61 TC)	4/30/96-7/20/01

CONSECUTIVE CHANCES

FIRST BASE

Season:	*1,300	S. McInnis	5/31-10/2/21
Career:	*2,002	K. Youkilis	7/5/06-6/7/08

SECOND BASE

Season:	414	B. Doerr	6/22-9/19/48(G2)
Career:	414	B. Doerr	6/22-9/19/48(G2)

SHORTSTOP

Season:	222	V. Stephens	6/4-7/28/50
Career:	227	R. Petrocelli	8/20/68-5/30/69

THIRD BASE

Season:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/71
Career:	232	R. Petrocelli	6/8-8/31/71

OUTFIELD

Season:	336	J. Ellsbury	3/25-9/28/08
Career:	554	J. Ellsbury	6/30/07-6/17/09

CATCHER

Season:	626	J. Varitek	6/1-10/3/04
Career:	736	J. Varitek	6/1/04-4/25/05

PITCHER (STARTER)

Season:	84	Ja. Russell	4/20-9/26/29
Career:	160	B. Monbouquette	9/9/62-7/4/65

*AL Record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

GENERAL

MOST PLAYERS	55 in 1996
MOST PLAYERS, making first appearance for Boston	41 in 1995
FEWEST PLAYERS	+18 in 1904
MOST PITCHERS	28 in 2006
MOST GAMES	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
MOST GAMES, ahead during a season	16.5 , 9/14-15/1912; 9/4-6/1946
MOST EXTRA-INNING GAMES	+31 in 1943 (15-14-2)
MOST ONE-RUN GAMES	59 in 1961 (32-27)
FEWEST ONE-RUN GAMES	28 in 1901 (14-14)
MOST GAMES WON, by one run	35 in 1953 (lost 16)

CLUB SEASON RECORDS, CONTINUED

FEWEST GAMES WON, by one run	13 in 2002 (lost 23) & in 1989 (lost 25)
MOST GAMES LOST, by one run	36 in 1930 (won17)
FEWEST GAMES LOST, by one run	10++ in 1986 (won 24)
MOST GAMES WON	105 in 1912
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, start of season	6 in 1918
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, season	15 in 1946
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, home	*24 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, road	15 in 1939
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, following All-Star Break	12 in 1988
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON, end of season	8 in 1905
MOST GAMES LOST	111 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, start of season	8 in 1945
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, season	20 in 1906
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, home	19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, road	18 in 1932
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, following All-Star Break	4 in 1998
MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST, end of season	9 in 1951
MOST CONSECUTIVE YEARS, postseason appearances	3, 2003-05, 2007-09
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
LOWEST WINNING PERCENTAGE	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
MOST SHUTOUTS WON, season	26 in 1918
MOST SHUTOUTS LOST, season	28 in 1906
MOST 1-0 GAMES WON	8 in 1918
MOST 1-0 GAMES LOST	7 in 1909, 1914
TIMES FINISHED, first	15
TIMES FINISHED, second	22
TIMES FINISHED, last	11

LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

INN.	DATE	OPPONENT	SCORE	SOX PITCHER OF RECORD
24	9/1/06	vs. PHI	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	vs. SEA	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at SEA	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at NYY	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	vs. PHI	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/9/2006	at CWS	5-6	Rudy Seanez
19	8/1/2000	at SEA	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at CLE	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at CWS	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/2001	at TEX	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/2001	vs. DET	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	8/25/68	at BAL	2-3	Jerry Stephenson
18	4/16/67	at NYY	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	vs. NYY	12-11	Hal Wiltse

PITCHERS WHO HAVE PLAYED OTHER POSITIONS

YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS	YEAR	PITCHER	POSITIONS
2009	Javier Lopez	P-14, RF-1	1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1	1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3	1910	Charles Hall	P-35, OF-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1		Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2	1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1	1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3	1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4	1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2		George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4		Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13			
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1			

POSITION PLAYERS WHO HAVE PITCHED

PITCHER	DATE	OPP.	SEASON POSITIONS	PITCHING LINE
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-147	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	at WAS	OF-142	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	vs. WAS	OF-156, 1B-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	at PHI	OF-5, 1B-1	4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	vs. WAS		2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	at CLE		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	at CLE	OF-139	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	at DET	OF-53, INF-49	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	vs. WAS	2B-29	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	vs. STL	OF-140	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	vs. DET	1B-123	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Ted Williams	8/24/40	vs. DET	OF-143	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	at NYY	INF-45	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	vs. CLE		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	vs. DET		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	vs. WAS		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	at DET		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	vs. STL		2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
George Schmees	9/20/52	at WAS	OF-38, 1B-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	at STL		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Danny Heep	5/25/90	at MIN	OF-14, 1B-5	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	vs. MIN	OF-47, INF-31	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	at MIN	OF-11, DH-4	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	at DET	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
David McCarty	4/9/2004	vs. TOR	1B-67, OF-17	0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
	6/12/2004	vs. LA		1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
	10/3/2004	at BAL		2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K
Jonathan Van Every	4/30/2009	at TB	OF-6	0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Nick Green	8/27/2009	vs. CWS	SS-81, 3B-9, 2B-7, OF-3	2.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 ER, 3 BB, 0 K
Dusty Brown	9/30/2009	vs. TOR	C-6	1.0 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K

LAST THREE NON-CATCHERS BEHIND THE PLATE

DATE	PLAYER	OPP.	DETAILS
7/17/87	Mike Greenwell	vs. OAK	Was DH; Sox scored 3 R in last of 9th to tie 4-4; caught 10th (3 PO and 1 E); Sox lost 11-6
6/8/89	Randy Kutcher	at NYY	PH; (hit 2-out, 2-R 2B in 9th to tie score 7-7); caught 9th, 10th, 11th (1 PO); Sox lost 8-7
9/8/93	Steve Lyons	at CWS	PH; caught last of 8th, no chances

OPENING DAY STARTS

POS.	PLAYER	# OF LINEUPS	YEARS
RHP	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 96
LHP	Mel Parnell	4	1950, 52-54
C	Jason Varitek	10	2000-09
1B	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 43-44, 46-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 74, 78-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 46-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 75-76, 78-87, 89
DH	David Ortiz	6	2004-09

NOTE: Carl Yastrzemski appeared in a club-record 22 Opening Day starting lineups (15 in LF, 4 at 1B, 2 as DH and one in RF). Jack Rothrock had the most Opening Day positions played with 5 (SS, 3B, LF, CF, RF) from 1928-32. Billy Goodman (1B, 2B, LF, RF), Dwight Evans (1B, RF, CF, DH) and Carl Yastrzemski (1B, LF, RF, DH) started at 4 positions.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON

The Red Sox are 79-72-1 all-time in postseason play, having advanced to the postseason 20 times in 109 American League seasons, including 12 times in the last 24 years and 6 times in the last 7 years. The Red Sox are 16-13 in 29 postseason series, having gone 5-4 in 9 trips to the AL Division Series (16-14 in Division Series play), 4-5 in 9 trips to the AL Championship Series (22-29 in ALCS play) and 7-4 in 11 trips to the World Series (41-26-1 in World Series games).

The Red Sox set a Major League record with an 8-game winning streak to close out their run to the World Championship in 2004. In 2005, the Chicago White Sox matched that mark by winning their final 8 games en route to the Championship. The Red Sox also had a 7-game winning streak starting from Game 5 of the 2007 AL Championship Series through their World Series win in 2007.

The Red Sox are 43-32-1 in postseason home games, including a 36-30-1 postseason mark at Fenway Park. They hosted home World Series games at the Huntington Avenue Grounds in 1903 and at Braves Field in 1915 and 1916.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	RESULT	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	0-3	Luis Alicea	.600 (6-for-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	1-3	John Valentin	.467 (7-for-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	3-2	Mike Stanley	.500 (10-for-20)
2003	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-2	Johnny Damon	.316 (6-for-19)
2004	Anaheim Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.545 (6-for-11)
2005	Chicago White Sox	White Sox	0-3	David Ortiz	.333 (4-for-12)
2007	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-0	David Ortiz	.714 (5-for-7)
2008	Los Angeles Angels	RED SOX	3-1	Jason Bay	.412 (7-for-17)
2009	Los Angeles Angels	Angels	0-3	Jacoby Ellsbury	.250 (3-for-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1975	Oakland Athletics	RED SOX	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-for-11)
1986	California Angels	RED SOX	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-for-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-for-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-for-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	1-4	Jose Offerman	.458 (11-for-24)
2003	New York Yankees	Yankees	3-4	Todd Walker	.370 (10-for-27)
2004	New York Yankees	RED SOX	4-3	David Ortiz	.387 (12-for-31)
2007	Cleveland Indians	RED SOX	4-3	Kevin Youkilis	.500 (14-for-28)
2008	Tampa Bay Rays	Rays	3-4	Coco Crisp	.450 (9-for-20)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Boston Americans, who became the Red Sox in 1908, won the first World Series ever held (1903), one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-21). By beating the Pittsburg Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as AL Champions. The Red Sox have won 7 of the 11 Series in which they have played (with seven-game losses in 1946-67-75-86), holding an overall record of 41-26-1 in games played.

YEAR	OPPONENT	WINNER	GAMES	RED SOX LEADING HITTER	
1903	Pittsburg Pirates	BOSTON (AL)	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-for-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-for-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-for-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-for-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis, Whiteman	.250 (5-for-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-for-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-for-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	3-4	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-for-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	3-4	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-for-30)
2004	St. Louis Cardinals	RED SOX	4-0	Bill Mueller	.429 (6-for-14)
2007	Colorado Rockies	RED SOX	4-0	Jacoby Ellsbury	.438 (7-for-16)

2009 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Angels 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	x	—	5	7	1

LESTER (L), Ramirez (7), Saito (7), Bard (8) and Martinez
LACKEY (W), Oliver (8), and Napoli
HR—Hunter (1)
T—3:09; A—45,070

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Friday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	x	—	4	6	0

BECKETT (L), Wagner (7), Papelbon (8), and Martinez
WEAVER (W), Oliver (8), Jepsen (8), Fuentes (9-S) and Napoli
HR—None
T—3:11; A—45,223

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Sunday, October 11

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	—	7	11	0
Boston	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	—	6	7	1

Kazmir, Bulger (7), Jepsen (8), OLIVER (8-W), Fuentes (9-S) and Napoli, Mathis (9)
Buchholz, Bard (6), Wagner (8), PAPELBON (8-L), Okajima (9) and Martinez
HR—Morales (1), Drew (1)
T—3:49; A—38,704

2009 ALDS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Drew	.222	3	9	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	3	12	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Gathright	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Kotchman	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell	.200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lowrie	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ortiz	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.167	3	12	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Varitek	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.083	3	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Totals	.158	3	95	7	15	2	1	1	7	0	0	0	8	16	1	0	4
Opponents Totals	.258	3	93	16	24	6	1	2	14	2	1	3	10	18	3	1	1

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bard	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Beckett	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Buchholz	0-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	1
Byrd	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lester	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0
Matsuzaka	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papelbon	0-1	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
Ramirez	0-0	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Saito	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wagner	0-0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
Totals	0-3	5.76	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	24	16	16	2	3	10	18	0	1
Opponent Totals	3-0	2.33	3	3	0	1	2	27.0	15	7	7	1	0	8	16	1	0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Angels 1)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	—	4	8	1
Los Angeles	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	9	1

LESTER (W), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9-SV) and Varitek
LACKEY (L), Oliver (7), Shields (8), Arredondo (9) and Napoli
HR—Bay (1)
T—3:14; A—44,996

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Friday, October 3

											R	H	E
Boston	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	7	14	0
Los Angeles	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	—	5	11	2

Matsuzaka, Okajima (6), Masterson (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
Santana, Arredondo (6), Shields (8), RODRIGUEZ (8-L) and Mathis, Napoli (6)
HR—Bay (2), Drew (1)
T—3:51; A—45,354

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 5

														R	H	E
Los Angeles	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	5	16	0
Boston	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	0

Saunders, Arredondo (5), Oliver (7), Shields (7), Rodriguez (10), WEAVER (11-W) and Napoli
Beckett, Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), Masterson (8), Papelbon (10), LOPEZ (12-L) and Varitek, Cash (10), Ross (12)
HR—Napoli 2 (2)
T—5:19; A—39,067

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	—	3	9	0

Lackey, SHIELDS (8-L) and Napoli
Lester, Okajima (8), Masterson (8), DELCARMEN (9-W) and Varitek
HR—None
T—2:50; A—38,785

2008 ALDS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Casey	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.250	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Drew	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0
Kotsay	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowell	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Lowrie	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ortiz	.235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Pedroia	.059	4	17	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Ross	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Velazquez	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Youkilis	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Totals	.250	4	152	18	38	10	0	3	18	1	0	2	15	28	4	1	1
Opponents Totals	.273	4	154	13	42	3	1	2	13	2	1	1	15	34	2	1	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	2	0	4	6	0	0
Byrd	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Lester	1-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	1	0	0	0	3	11	0	0
Lopez	0-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Masterson	0-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	2	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
Matsuzaka	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	3	3	0	0	3	5	0	0
Okajima	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0
Papelbon	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Wakefield	0-0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	3-1	2.54	4	4	0	0	1	39.0	42	13	11	2	1	15	34	0	0
Opponent Totals	1-3	4.19	4	4	0	0	0	38.2	38	18	18	3	2	15	28	0	0

2008 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Rays 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—		2	7	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	4	0

MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (8), Masterson (8), PAPELBON (9-SV) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (8), Balfour (8), Price (9) and Navarro
HR—None
T—3:25; A—35,001

GAME 2
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	—	8	12	0
Tampa Bay	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	9	12	0

Beckett, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (5), Okajima (7), Masterson (9), Papelbon (9), TIMLIN (11-L) and Varitek, Cash (9)
Kazmir, Balfour (5), Howell (5), Bradford (6), Miller (8), Wheeler (8), PRICE (11-W) and Navarro
HR—Longoria (1), Pedroia 2 (2), Upton (1), Floyd (1), Youkilis (1), Bay (1)
T—5:27; A—34,904

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Monday, October 13

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0

GARZA (W), Howell (7), Jackson (9) and Navarro
LESTER (L), Byrd (6) and Varitek
HR—Upton (2), Longoria (2), Baldelli (1), Pena (1)
T—3:23; A—38,031

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	3	0	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	—	13	14	3
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	—	4	7	0

SONNANSTINE (W), Miller (8), Jackson (8) and Navarro
WAKEFIELD (L), Masterson (3), Delcarmen (6), Lopez (6), Timlin (8) and Cash
HR—Pena (2), Longoria (3), Aybar (1), Cash (1)
T—3:07; A—38,133

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Tampa Bay	2	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	7	8	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	—	8	11	0

Kazmir, Balfour (7), Wheeler (7), HOWELL (9-L) and Navarro
Matsuzaka, Okajima (5), Delcarmen (7), Papelbon (7), MASTERSON (9-W) and Varitek, Cash (9)
HR—Upton (3), Pena (3), Longoria (4), Ortiz (1), Drew (1)
T—4:08; A—38,437

GAME 6
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Saturday, October 18

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	4	10	0
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	4	1

BECKETT (W), Okajima (6), Masterson (8), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SHIELDS (L), Howell (6), Balfour (7), Bradford (8), Miller (9) and Navarro
HR—Upton (4), Youkilis (2), Bartlett (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—40,947

GAME 7
at TAMPA BAY (Night)
Sunday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	X	—	3	6	1

LESTER (L), Okajima (8) and Varitek
GARZA (W), Wheeler (8), Howell (8), Bradford (8), Price (8-SV) and Navarro
HR—Pedroia (3), Aybar (2)
T—3:31, A—40,473

2008 ALCS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bay	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	8	0	0	0
Casey	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Cash	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cora	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crisp	.450	5	20	2	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Drew	.250	7	24	1	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.000	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Kotsay	.233	7	30	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Lowrie	.111	6	18	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0
Ortiz	.154	7	26	3	4	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Pedroia	.346	7	26	9	9	1	0	3	5	0	0	1	5	3	2	1	0
Ross	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Youkilis	.333	7	30	4	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Totals	.234	7	244	28	57	13	1	10	27	0	2	4	35	56	2	1	0
Opponents Totals	.252	7	242	43	61	10	2	16	43	0	1	2	25	57	10	1	6

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	1-0	9.64	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	13	10	10	5	1	2	8	0	0
Byrd	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
Delcarmen	0-0	31.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	7	7	0	0	5	2	0	0
Lester	0-2	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	14	8	7	3	0	2	15	0	0
Lopez	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masterson	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	0
Matsuzaka	1-0	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	5	5	3	0	6	11	1	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Timlin	0-1	10.13	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	3	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Wakefield	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	5	5	3	0	2	2	0	0
Totals	3-4	5.94	7	7	0	1	2	63.2	61	43	42	16	2	25	57	1	0
Opponent Totals	4-3	3.62	7	7	0	0	1	64.2	57	28	26	10	4	35	56	2	0

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 3

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	0
Boston	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	X	—	4	9	0

LACKEY (L), Santana (7) and Napoli, Mathis (8)
BECKETT (W) and Varitek
HR—Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1)
T—2:27; A—37,597

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 5

											R	H	E
Los Angeles	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	6	6	1

Escobar, Shields (6), SPEIER (8-L), Rodriguez (9) and Mathis, Napoli (8)
Matsuzaka, Lopez (5), Delcarmen (6), Okajima (7), PAPELBON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (1)
T—4:05; A—37,706

GAME 3
at ANAHEIM (Day)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	—	9	10	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	8	0

SCHILLING (W), Okajima (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
WEAVER (L), Shields (6), Speier (8), Oliver (8), Moseley (9) and Napoli
HR—Ortiz (2), Ramirez (2)
T—3:29; A—45,262

2007 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.200	3	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.111		9		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3			
Drew	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ellsbury, J	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lugo	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.714	3	7	5	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Pedroia	.154	3	13	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.375	3	8	3	3	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.182	3	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.100		10		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
Youkilis	.250	3	12	3	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.269	3	93	19	25	6	0	5	19	3	0	2	0	16	22	2	1	1
Angels	.192	3	99	4	19	6	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	7	20	5	0	0

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beckett	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1
Delcarmen	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Gagne	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lester	L	0	0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	R	0	0	5.79	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	1
Okajima	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Papelbon	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	1.33	3	3	1	1	0	27.0	19	4	4	0	1	7	20	3
Angels		0	3	6.66	3	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	19	19	5	0	16	22	1

2007 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Indians 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	8	0
Boston	1	0	4	0	3	2	0	0	X	—	10	12	0

SABATHIA (L), Lewis (5), Fultz (6), Mastny (6), Borowski (8) and Martinez
BECKETT (W), Timlin (7), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Hafner (1)
T—3:35; A—36,986

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 13

												R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	13	17	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	0

Carmona, Perez (5), Lewis (5), Betancourt (7), MASTNY (10-W), Borowski (11) and Martinez
Schilling, Delcarmen (5), Okajima (6), Timlin (8), Papelbon (9), GAGNE (11-L), Lopez, Lester and Varitek
HR—Peralta (1), Sizemore (1), Ramirez (1), Lowell (1), Gutierrez (1)
T—5.14, A—37,051

GAME 3
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 15

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7	0
Cleveland	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	X	4	6	1

MATSUZAKA (L), Timlin (5), Okajima (7), Delcarmen (8) and Varitek
WESTBROOK (W), Lewis (7), Betancourt (8), Borowski (9) and Martinez
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3.28, A—44,402

GAME 4
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 16

										R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	X	7	9	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Delcarmen (5), Lester (6) and Mirabelli, Varitek (6)
BYRD (W), Lewis (6), Betancourt (8) and Shoppach
HR—Blake (1), Peralta (2), Youkilis (1), Ortiz (1), Ramirez (2)
T—3.12, A—44,008

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Thursday, October 18

										R	H	E
Boston	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	7	12	1
Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1

BECKETT (W), Papelbon (9) and Varitek
SABATHIA (L), Betancourt (7), Perez (8), Mastny (8) and Martinez
HR—Youkilis (2)
T—3:46, A—44,588

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 20

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	1
Boston	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	X	12	13	0

CARMONA (L), Perez (3), Laffey (3), Borowski (8) and Martinez
SCHILLING (W), Lopez (8), Gagne (9) and Varitek
HR—Drew (1)
T—3:09; A—37,163

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 21

										R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	1
Boston	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	X	11	15	1

WESTBROOK (L), Betancourt (7), Lewis (8) and Martinez
MATSUZAKA (W), Okajima (6), Papelbon (8) and Varitek
HR—Pedroia (1), Youkilis (3)
T—3:33; A—37,165

2007 ALCS STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	---	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.143	7	21	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0
Right	.000		6		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
Left	.200		15		3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
Drew	.360	7	25	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury	.250	5	8	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Hinske	---	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kielty	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.400		5		2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.333	7	27	3	9	2	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0
Lugo	.200	7	25	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.292	7	24	7	7	3	0	1	3	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	0
Pedroia	.345	7	29	8	10	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Ramirez	.409	7	22	5	9	1	0	2	10	0	1	0	9	5	0	0	0
Varitek	.269	7	26	3	7	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.125		8		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1			
Left	.333		18		6	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4			
Youkilis	.500	7	28	10	14	1	1	3	7	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1
Red Sox	.318	7	242	51	77	17	1	10	48	2	5	3	31	43	2	14	3
Indians	.254	7	244	32	62	12	1	8	30	0	3	2	16	63	3	0	4

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	2-0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	9	3	3	1	1	1	18	1	0
Delcarmen	0-0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
Gagne	0-1	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	2	4	0	0
Lester	0-0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
Lopez	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	4	4	0	0	2	0	1	0
Matsuzaka	1-1	5.59	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	6	6	1	0	2	9	2	0
Okajima	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	7	7	3	0	0	8	0	0
Timlin	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Wakefield	0-1	9.64	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	5	5	5	1	1	2	7	0	0
Red Sox	4-3	4.57	7	7	0	0	1	63.0	62	32	32	8	2	16	63	4	0
Indians	3-4	6.82	7	7	0	0	1	62.0	77	51	47	10	3	31	43	1	0

2007 WORLD SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Rockies 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Colorado (1)

Wednesday, October 24 Boston (13)

	AB	R	H	RBI
Taveras, CF	4	0	0	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Helton, 1B	4	0	2	0
Atkins, 3B	4	1	1	0
Hawpe, RF	4	0	0	0
Tulowitzki, SS	3	0	2	1
Torrealba, C	3	0	0	0
Spilborghs, DH	2	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**1**	**6**	**1**

	AB	R	H	RBI
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	1	2
Youkilis, 1B	5	3	2	1
Ortiz, DH	5	2	3	2
Hinske, PH-DH	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	3	3	2
Crisp, CF	1	0	0	0
Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	0
Varitek, C	4	1	2	2
Drew, RF	5	1	2	2
Lugo, SS	4	0	3	1
Cora, SS	0	0	0	0
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	0	1
Totals	**41**	**13**	**17**	**13**

Colorado	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**--**	**1**	**6**	**0**	
Boston	**3**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**x**	**--**	**13**	**17**	**0**	

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Francis (L, 0-1)	4.0	10	6	6	3	3
Morales	0.2	6	7	7	1	0
Speier	0.0	0	0	0	3	0
Herges	1.1	0	0	0	1	1
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
Hawkins	1.0	0	0	0	0	2

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Beckett (W, 1-0)	7.0	6	1	1	1	9
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
Gagne	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Ramirez
E—None
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—None
S—None
WP—None
U—Montague, Diaz, Barrett, Meriweather, Everitt and Reilly
T—3:30
A—36,733

The Red Sox jumped to a quick 1-0 advantage in the 7-game series by taking the 1st game of the 103rd World Series, 13-1, from the Colorado Rockies...the Sox snapped an 11-game winning streak and 7-game post-season winning streak for the Rockies...the 12-run margin of victory was the most ever for Game One of a World Series...Dustin Pedroia became the first rookie to hit a leadoff home run to start a World Series game...Josh Beckett recorded his 4th victory of the postseason and became the 9th pitcher ever to win four games in one postseason...the Red Sox tied a World Series record by hitting 8 doubles in the game, previously achieved by Chicago (AL) in 1906 and Pittsburgh (NL) in 1925.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Colorado (1)

Thursday, October 25
Boston (2)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Taveras, CF	3	1	0	0	Pedroia, 2B	4	0	1	0
Matsui, 2B	4	0	0	0	Youkilis, 1B	3	0	0	0
Holliday, LF	4	0	4	0	Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Helton, 1B	3	0	0	1	Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0
Atkins, 3B	4	0	0	0	Lowell, 3B	3	1	1	1
Hawpe, RF	4	0	1	0	Drew, RF	2	0	2	0
Tulowitzki, SS	2	0	0	0	Varitek, C	3	0	0	1
Torrealba, C	2	0	0	0	Ellsbury, CF-LF	3	0	1	0
Spilborghs, DH	3	0	0	0	Lugo, SS	3	0	0	0
Totals	29	1	5	1	**Totals**	28	2	6	2

Colorado	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--	1	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	x	--	2	6	1

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Jimenez (L, 0-1)	4.2	3	2	2	5	2
Affeldt	0.0	0	0	0	1	0
Herges	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Fuentes	2.0	1	0	0	0	1
Corpas	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	5.1	4	1	1	2	4
Okajima	2.1	0	0	0	0	4
Papelbon (S, 1)	1.1	1	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Lowell
E—Lowell (1)
DP—Rockies 1, Boston 0
LOB—Rockies 5, Boston 12
SB—Ellsbury (1)
S—Torrealba (off Schilling), Lugo (off Herges)
SF—Varitek (off Jimenez)
WP—None
U—Diaz, Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly and Montague
T—3:39
A—36,730

With another win, the Red Sox went up 2-0 in the 7-game series...Curt Schilling became the 2nd pitcher over 40 ever to start and win a World Series game...Hideki Okajima who came out in relief of Schilling in the 6th inning became the first Japanese-born pitcher to pitch in a World Series game...Jonathan Papelbon who pitched 1.1 innings to pick up his 1st save of the World Series recorded his 1st career pickoff, nabbing Matt Holliday off first base in the 8th...in this low scoring affair, Boston recorded a run each in the 4th and 5th innings on a sacrifice fly by Jason Varitek and a double by Mike Lowell... the Rockies recorded their only run in the first when Willy Taveras scored from third on a groundout by Todd Helton.

GAME 3: at COLORADO, Boston (10)

Saturday, October 27
Colorado (5)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-RF	5	2	4	2	Matsui, 2B	5	1	3	0
Pedroia, 2B	5	1	3	2	Tulowitzki, SS	4	1	1	0
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0	Holliday, LF	5	1	1	3
Ortiz, 1B	4	1	1	1	Helton, 1B	4	1	1	0
Youkilis, 1B	1	0	0	0	Atkins, 3B	2	1	0	0
Ramirez, C	4	0	0	0	Hawpe, RF	5	0	2	1
Lowell, 3B	5	2	2	2	Torrealba, C	5	0	2	1
Drew, RF	4	0	1	0	Sullivan, CF	2	0	0	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0	Spilborghs, PH-CF	2	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0	Fogg, P	0	0	0	0
Cora, 2B	0	0	0	0	Moralez, P	1	0	0	0
Varitek, C	4	1	1	1	Smith, PH	1	0	1	0
Lugo, SS	3	2	1	0	Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka, P	3	0	1	2	Baker, PH	1	0	0	0
Lopez, P	0	0	0	0	Herges, P	0	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Crisp, CF	1	1	1	0	Taveras, PH	1	0	0	0
Totals	39	10	15	10	Hawkins, P	0	0	0	0
					Totals	38	5	11	5

Boston	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	--	10	15	1
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	--	5	11	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Matsuzaka (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Lopez	0.0	2	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0.2	2	2	2	0	0
Okajima	1.0	2	1	1	0	2
Delcarmen	0.2	1	0	0	1	0
Papelbon (S, 2)	1.1	1	0	0	0	0

Rockies	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Fogg (L, 0-1)	2.2	10	6	6	2	2
Morales	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
Affeldt	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Herges	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Fuentes	1.0	3	3	3	1	0
Hawkins	1.0	1	1	1	0	0

GWRBI—Ellsbury
E—Drew (1)
DP—Boston 0, Rockies 0
LOB—Boston 7, Rockies 11
SB—Lowell (1), Matsui (1)
S—Cora (off Hawkins)
SF—Varitek (off Hawkins)
WP—None
U—Barrett, Meriwether, Everitt, Reilly, Montague, Diaz
T—4:19
A—49,983

The Red Sox went up 3-0 against the Rockies with another win as the series shifted to Coors Field...Daisuke Matsuzaka started the game for the Sox becoming the first Japanese-born pitcher to start a World Series game...while notching up the win, he also contributed to his own cause with the bat in the 3rd inning when he recorded his first Major League hit , a 2-run single to left...Jacoby Ellsbury collected 4 hits, the third time in history that a rookie has had 4 hits in a game in World Series play...his 3 doubles tied for 2nd most ever in a World Series game...Dustin Pedroia collected 3 hits and scored his 12th run of the 2007 postseason in the 3rd, tying Derek Jeter for most runs by a rookie in a single postseason...Ellsbury and Pedroia became the 1st pair of rookies ever to hit back-to-back 1-2 at the top of the order in a World Series game...with another hit, J.D. Drew extended his postseason hitting streak to 9 games...the game time temperature of 45 degrees was the 5th coldest ever for a World Series game.

GAME 4: at COLORADO, Saturday, October 28
Boston (4) Colorado (3)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Ellsbury, CF-LF	4	1	2	0	Matsui, 2B	4	0	1	0
Pedroia, 2B	4	0	0	0	Corpas, P	0	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	0	1	1	Smith, PH	2	0	0	0
Crisp, PR-CF	0	0	0	0	Tulowitzki, SS	4	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	0	0	Holliday, LF	4	0	0	0
Okajima, P	0	0	0	0	Helton, 1B	4	1	2	0
Papelbon, P	0	0	0	0	Atkins, 3B	3	1	1	2
Lowell, 3B	4	2	2	1	Spilborghs, CF	3	0	0	0
Drew, RF	4	0	0	0	Hawpe, RF	3	1	1	1
Varitek, C	4	0	2	1	Torrealba, C	4	0	0	0
Lugo, SS	3	0	1	0	Cook, P	2	0	1	0
Lester, P	2	0	0	0	Affeldt, P	0	0	0	0
Delcarmen, P	0	0	0	0	Sullivan, PH	1	0	1	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Fuentes, P	0	0	0	0
Kielty, PH	1	1	1	1	Carroll, 2B	1	0	0	0
Youkilis, 1B	0	0	0	0	**Totals**	**34**	**3**	**7**	**3**
Totals	**33**	**4**	**9**	**4**					

Boston	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**--**	**4**	**9**	**0**
Colorado	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**--**	**3**	**7**	**0**

Red Sox	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Lester (W, 1-0)	5.2	3	0	0	3	3
Delcarmen	0.2	2	1	1	0	1
Timlin	0.2	0	0	0	0	2
Okajima	0.1	2	2	2	0	0
Papelbon (S, 3)	1.2	0	0	0	0	1

Rockies	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Cook (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	0	2
Affeldt	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
Fuentes	0.2	2	1	1	1	0
Corpas	1.1	0	0	0	0	

GWRBI—Kielty
E—None
DP—Boston 1, Rockies 0
LOB—Boston 3, Rockies 7
SB—None
S—None
SF—None
WP—None
U—Meriweather, Everitt, Reilly, Montague, Diaz, Barrett
T—3:35
A—50,041

The Red Sox swept the Colorado Rockies in 4 straight games to win their 2nd World Series title in 4 seasons...the win was the 7th Championship for Boston and they became the first team in the 21st century to win multiple championships...Jon Lester was the winning pitcher and in the process picked up his first career postseason win...Mike Lowell was named Most Valuable Player of the World Series after he hit .400 (6-for-15) with a team-high 6 runs scored and 4 RBI...Terry Francona became the 2nd Red Sox manager and the 19th manager ever to win 2 World Series Championships... he is the first skipper to win his first 8 World Series games...Jonathan Papelbon recorded his 3rd straight save in the 2007 World Series, all in appearances of over an inning...he pitched 10.2 scoreless innings in 7 postseason games in 2007...Bobby Kielty became the 32nd player in World Series history to homer in his first World Series at-bat, when he lead off the 8th with a pinch-hit home run on the very first pitch... he is the 21st player in World Series history to hit a pinch-hit round-tripper...the Red Sox finished the World Series with the 2nd best team batting average in World Series history at .333 (1960 NYY .338).

2007 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Cash	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cora	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crisp	.500	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Drew	.333	4	15	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1
Ellsbury	.438	4	16	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hinske	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kielty	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Right	1.000		1		1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Lowell	.400	4	15	6	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	1
Lugo	.385	4	13	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	4	15	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Pedroia	.278	4	18	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ramirez	.250	4	16	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	5	0	0	0
Right	.429		7		3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3			
Left	.250		8		2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	2			
Youkilis	.222	4	9	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lester	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.333	4	141	29	47	18	0	3	29	2	2	1	19	20	2	0	2
Rockies	.218	4	133	10	29	6	1	3	10	1	0	2	10	36	1	0	0

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beckett	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	9	0	0
Delcarmen	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Gagne	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lester	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Lopez	0-0	-.--	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matsuzaka	1-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	0	1	3	5	0	0
Okajima	0-0	7.36	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	2	0	0	6	0	0
Papelbon	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Schilling	1-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	4	0	0
Snyder	0-0	-.--	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Timlin	0-0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Red Sox	4-0	2.50	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	29	10	10	3	2	10	36	0	0
Rockies	0-4	7.68	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	47	29	29	3	1	19	20	0	1

2005 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(White Sox 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CHICAGO (Day)
Tuesday, October 4

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	9	0
Chicago	5	0	1	2	0	4	0	2	x	—		14	10	1

CLEMENT (L), Bradford (4), Gonzalez (5), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
CONTRERAS (W), Cotts (8), Politte (9) and Pierzynski
HR—Pierzynski 2 (2), Konerko (1), Uribe (1), Podsednik (1)
T—2:56; A—40,717

GAME 2
at CHICAGO (Night)
Wednesday, October 5

												R	H	E
Boston	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	9	1
Chicago	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	x	—		5	9	0

WELLS (L), Papelbon (7) and Varitek
BUEHRLE (W), Jenks (8-SV) and Pierzynski
HR—Iguchi (1)
T—2:29; A—40,799

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 7

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	—		5	8	0
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	—		3	7	1

GARCIA (W), Marte (6), Hernandez (6), Jenks (9-SV), Foulke (8), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
WAKEFIELD (L), Bradford (6), Myers (6), Papelbon (6), Timlin (9) and Mirabelli, Varitek (7)
HR— Ortiz (1), Ramirez 2 (2), Konerko (2)
T—3:28; A—35,496

2005 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Graffanino	.250	3	12	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Millar	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Right	.000		8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1			
Left	.000		3		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Nixon	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olerud	.286	3	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ortiz	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Renteria	.231	3	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Varitek	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Right	.143		7		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2			
Left	.667		3		2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			
DH	.333	3	12	2	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PH	.500	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.240	3	104	9	25	9	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	8	14	0	0	2
White Sox	.289	3	97	24	28	6	0	7	24	3	3	0	5	5	11	3	2	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	0
Bradford	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Clement	R	0	1	21.60	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	8	8	3	2	0	0	0
Gonzalez	R	0	0	15.43	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Myers	L	0	0	----	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Papelbon	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	1	2	1	1	0
Wells	L	0	1	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	1	0	0	2	0
Red Sox		0	3	7.56	3	3	0	0	0	25.0	28	24	21	7	5	5	11	0
White Sox		3	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	27.0	25	9	9	3	0	B	14	1

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Angels 0)

GAME 1
at ANAHEIM (Day)
Tuesday, October 5

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	—		9	11	1
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	—		3	9	1

SCHILLING (W), Embree (7), Timlin (B) and Varitek
WASHBURN (L), Shields (4), Gregg (6), Ortiz (B) and B. Molina
HR—Millar (1), Ramirez (1), Glaus (1)
T—3:04; A—44,608

GAME 2
at ANAHEIM (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	—		B	12	0
Anaheim	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	—		3	7	0

MARTINEZ (W), Timlin (B), Myers (B), Foulke (B-S) and Varitek
Colon, RODRIGUEZ (7-L), Donnelly (9) and J. Molina, B. Molina (B)
HR—Varitek (1)
T—3:48; A—45,118

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 8

												R	H	E
Anaheim	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	6	B	2
Boston	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	8	12	0

Escobar, Shields (4), Donnelly (5), RODRIGUEZ (B-L), Washburn (10) and B. Molina, J. Molina (7)
Arroyo, Myers (7), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (B), LOWE (10-W) and Varitek
HR—Glaus (2), Guerrero (1), Ortiz (1)
T—4:11; A—35,547

2004 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.091	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.111		9		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4			
Cabrera	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Damon	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
Kapler	.200	2	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Mirabelli	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.333	3	12	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.364		11		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Nixon	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Ramirez	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	7	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
Reese	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.167	3	12	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0
Right	.500		2		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.100		10		1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	5			
Youkilis	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
DH	.545	3	11	4	6	2	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
PH	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.302	3	116	25	35	6	0	4	23	3	0	2	1	20	23	3	0	1
Angels	.226	3	106	12	24	3	0	4	12	0	1	0	2	11	28	1	1	3

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, CONTINUED

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	2	2	1	1	2	7	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	1	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Schilling	R	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	3	2	2	0	2	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox		3	0	3.54	3	3	0	0	1	28.0	24	12	11	4	2	11	28	0
Angels		0	3	5.86	3	3	0	0	0	27.2	35	25	18	4	1	20	23	4

2004 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Yankees 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 12

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	—		7	10	0
New York	2	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	x	—		10	14	0

SCHILLING (L), Leskanic (4), Mendoza (5), Wakefield (6), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Foulke (8) and Varitek
MUSSINA (W), Sturtze (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Lofton (1), Varitek (1)
T—3:20; A—56,135

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	0
New York	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (7), Embree (7), Foulke (8) and Varitek
LIEBER (W), Gordon (8), Rivera (8-S) and Posada
HR—Olerud (1)
T—3:15; A—56,136

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	3	0	3	5	2	0	4	0	2	—	19	22	1
Boston	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	8	15	0

Brown, VAZQUEZ (3-W), Quantrill (7), Gordon (9) and Posada
Arroyo, MENDOZA (3-L), Leskanic (4), Wakefield (4), Embree (7), Myers (8) and Varitek, Mirabelli (8)
HR—Matsui (1,2), Nixon (1), Rodriguez (1), Sheffield (1), Varitek (2)
T—4:20; A—35,126

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

														R	H	E
New York	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	12	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		6	8	0

Hernandez, Sturtze (6), Rivera (8), Gordon (10), QUANTRILL (12-L) and Posada
Lowe, Timlin (6), Foulke (7), Embree (10), Myers (11), LESKANIC (11-W) and Varitek
HR—Rodriguez (2), Ortiz (1)
T—5:02; A—34,826

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

																R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	12	1
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1		5	13	1

Mussina, Sturtze (7), Gordon (7), Rivera (8), Heredia (10), Quantrill (10), LOAIZA (11-L) and Posada
Martinez, Timlin (7), Foulke (8), Arroyo (10), Myers (11), Embree (11), WAKEFIELD (12-W) and Varitek
HR—Williams (1), Ortiz (2)
T—5:49; A—35,120

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Night)
Tuesday, October 19

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	11	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	2	6	0

SCHILLING (W), Arroyo (8), Foulke (9) and Varitek
LIEBER (L), Heredia (8), Quantrill (8), Sturtze (9) and Posada
HR—Bellhorn (1), Williams (2)
T—3:50; A—56,128

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 20

												R	H	E
Boston	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	—		10	13	0
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	—		3	5	1

LOWE (W), Martinez (7), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
BROWN (L), Vazquez (2), Loaiza (4), Heredia (7), Gordon (8), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (3), Damon (1,2), Bellhorn (2)=

T—3:31; A—56,129

2004 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.192	7	26	3	5	2	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	5	11	0	0	0
Right	---		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.192		26		5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	11			
Cabrera	.379	7	29	5	11	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	0
Damon	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0
Kapler	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	.250	7	24	4	6	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller	.267	7	30	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Right	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Left	.267		30		8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1			
Nixon	.207	7	29	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Ortiz	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
Ramirez	.300	7	30	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	1
Reese	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Roberts	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Varitek	.321	7	28	5	9	1	0	2	7	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0
Right	.000		2		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1			
Left	.346		26		9	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	1	5			
DH	.387	7	31	6	12	0	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	1	0
PH	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.277	7	271	41	75	12	1	10	40	4	1	2	1	28	53	4	2	1
Yankees	.282	7	277	45	78	21	2	9	44	3	3	1	7	33	51	3	0	4

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	15.75	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	8	7	7	2	0	2	3	0
Embree	L	0	0	3.86	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Foulke	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0
Leskanic	R	1	0	10.13	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2	0
Lowe	R	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	1	1	1	6	0
Martinez	R	0	1	6.23	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	9	9	2	3	9	14	0
Mendoza	R	0	1	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0
Myers	L	0	0	7.71	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	2	2	1	0	1	4	0
Schilling	R	1	1	6.30	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	1	0	2	5	0
Timlin	R	0	0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	10	3	3	0	0	5	2	1
Wakefield	R	1	0	8.59	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	1	0	3	6	0
Red Sox		4	3	5.87	7	7	0	0	1	69.0	78	45	45	9	7	33	51	1
Yankees		3	4	5.17	7	7	0	0	2	69.2	75	41	40	10	1	28	53	3

2004 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cardinals 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON,
St. Louis (9)

	AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	4	1	2	1
Walker, RF	5	1	4	2
Pujols, 1B	3	0	0	0
Rolen, 3B	5	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	2	1	0
Sanders, DH	3	1	0	0
Womack, 2B	1	1	0	0
Anderson, 2B	2	0	1	0
Matheny, C	2	0	1	2
Marquis, PR	0	1	0	0
Molina, C	1	0	0	0
Taguchi, LF	3	1	1	1
Cedeno, PH-LF	2	1	1	0
Totals	**35**	**9**	**11**	**6**

St. Louis	**0**	**1**	**1**		**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**--**	**9**	**11**	**1**
Boston	**4**	**0**	**3**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**x**	**--**	**11**	**13**	**4**

Saturday, October 23
Boston (11)

	AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	6	1	2	1
Cabrera, SS	4	2	1	1
Ramirez, LF	5	0	3	2
Ortiz, DH	3	1	2	4
Millar, 1B	5	1	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	3	1	1	1
Mirabelli, C	3	1	1	0
Varitek, PH-C	2	1	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	3	2	2
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0
Totals	**38**	**11**	**13**	**11**

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Renteria (1) Millar (1), Arroyo (1), Ramirez (1,2)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 0
LOB—St. Louis 9, Boston 12
SB— None
S—Womack (off Wakefield)
WP—None
U—Montague, Scott, Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford
T—4:00
A—35,035

The Cardinals battled back from 7-2 and 9-7 deficits to tie the score, but Mark Bellhorn's 2-run homer off the right-field foul pole on a 1-2 pitch from Julian Tavarez in the 8th proved too much, as the Red Sox won their first World Series game since Game 5 of the 1986 Fall Classic...Boston jumped out to a 4-0 advantage in the first on David Ortiz's 3-run blast and Bill Mueller's RBI single...After the Cardinals tied it at 7-7 in the 6th, the Sox took a 9-7 lead on RBI singles by Manny Ramirez and Ortiz...St. Louis came back in the next half inning to tie the score again, using an Edgar Renteria RBI single off Keith Foulke and a Ramirez fielding error on Larry Walker's fly to left that scored Roger Cedeno...Foulke worked out of a bases-loaded jam to end the threat in the 8th, getting Scott Rolen to pop out and striking out Jim Edmonds.

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Williams	2.1	B	7	7	3	1
Haren	3.2	2	0	0	3	1
Calero	0.1	1	2	2	2	0
King	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Eldred	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Tavarez (L, 0-1)	1.0	1	2	1	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Wakefield	3.2	3	5	5	5	2
Arroyo	2.1	4	2	2	0	4
Timlin	1.1	1	1	1	0	0
Embree	0.0	1	1	0	0	0
Foulke (BS, 1) (W, 1-0)	1.2	2	0	0	1	3

GAME 2: at BOSTON, St. Louis (2)
Sunday, October 24 Boston (6)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Renteria, SS	3	1	0	0	Damon, CF	5	1	1	0
Walker, RF	4	0	0	0	Cabrera, SS	4	0	1	2
Pujols, 1B	4	1	3	0	Ramirez, LF	4	1	1	0
Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	1	Kapler, LF	0	0	0	0
Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0	Ortiz, DH	3	1	0	0
Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0	Varitek, C	3	0	1	2
Womack, 2B	4	0	1	0	Millar, 1B	1	1	0	0
Matheny, C	4	0	1	0	Mientkiewicz, PR-1B	0	0	0	0
Anderson, DH	2	0	0	0	Nixon, RF	4	1	1	0
Taguchi, PH-DH	1	0	0	0	Mueller, 3B	3	1	2	0
Totals	32	2	5	1	Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	1	2
					Reese, 2B	1	0	0	0
					Totals	31	6	8	6

St. Louis	0	0	0		1	0	0		0	1	0	--	2	5	0
Boston	2	0	0		2	0	2		0	0	x	--	6	8	4

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Morris (L, 0-1)	4.1	4	4	4	4	3
Eldred	1.1	4	2	2	0	1
King	0.1	0	0	0	0	1
Marquis	1.0	0	0	0	2	0
Reyes	1.0	0	0	0	0	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Schilling (W, 1-0)	6.0	4	1	0	1	4
Embree	1.0	0	0	0	0	3
Timlin	0.2	1	1	1	1	0
Foulke	1.1	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Bellhorn
E—Mueller (1, 2, 3), Bellhorn (1)
DP—St. Louis 1, Boston 2
LOB—St. Louis 6, Boston 9
SB— None
S—None
WP—None
U—Scott, Gorman, Merriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague
T—3:20
A—35,001

Curt Schilling, who earlier in the day had all but ruled himself out of his start because of pain from his sutured tendon in his right ankle, decided to pitch just hours before the game and went on to allow just one unearned run over 6.0 innings as the Red Sox were able to overcome 4 errors, 3 by Bill Mueller, to win 6-4 and take a 2-0 series lead over the Cardinals...Mark Bellhorn's 2-run double in the 4th proved to be the difference...Varitek got things going in the first with a 2-out, 2-run triple to the triangle in right-center field, and Orlando Cabrera closed out Boston's scoring with a 2-out, 2-run single to left...Alan Embree relieved Schilling in the 7th, striking out the only 3 batters he faced. Keith Foulke fanned Jim Edmonds to end the 8th, and retired the side in order in the 9th to close it out.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Boston (4)
Tuesday, October 26 St. Louis (1)

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	1	0	Renteria, SS	4	0	1	0
Cabrera, SS	4	1	2	0	Walker, RF	3	1	1	1
Ramirez, LF	4	1	2	2	Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Ortiz, 1B	4	0	1	0	Rolen, 3B	3	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	0	0	0	0	Edmonds, CF	3	0	0	0
Varitek, C	3	0	0	0	Sanders, LF	3	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	1	2	1	Womack, 2B	3	0	0	0
Nixon, RF	3	0	1	1	Matheny, C	2	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	1	0	0	0	Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	3	0	0	0	Tavarez, P	0	0	0	0
Reese, 2B	0	0	0	0	Suppan, P	1	0	1	0
Martinez, P	2	0	0	0	Reyes, P	0	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Timlin, P	0	0	0	0	Calero, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	King, P	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	4	9	4	Mabry, PH	1	0	0	0
					Molina, C	0	0	0	0
					Totals	29	1	4	1

Boston	1	0	0		1	2	0		0	0	0	--	4	9	0
St. Louis	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	0	1	--	1	4	0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Martinez (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	2	6
Timlin	1.0	0	0	0	0	0
Foulke	1.0	1	1	1	0	2

Cardinals	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
Suppan (L, 0-1)	4.2	8	4	4	1	4
Reyes	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Calero	1.0	1	0	0	2	0
King	2.0	0	0	0	1	0
Tavarez	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

GWRBI—Nixon
E—None
DP—Boston 2, St. Louis 2
LOB—Boston 8, St. Louis 3
SB— None
S—None
WP—None
U—Gorman, Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague, Scott
T—2:58
A—52,015

Pedro Martinez allowed just 3 hits in 7.0 shutout innings, and Manny Ramirez hit his 4th career World Series home run as the Red Sox stymied the Cardinals 4-1 to move within one win of ending their 86-year title drought... It was 2 key defensive plays that helped keep St. Louis scoreless through the first 8 innings... After Ramirez's solo homer in the top of the first, the Red Sox left fielder in the bottom half ended a one-out, bases-loaded jam by throwing out Larry Walker at the plate trying to tag up from third on Jim Edmonds' fly-ball out...Then in the 3rd inning, with Jeff Suppan on third and Edgar Renteria on second, Walker grounded one to Mark Bellhorn, who threw to David Ortiz at first for the out...Suppan was caught between third and home on the play, and Ortiz threw a strike to Bill Mueller at third to get the Cardinals pitcher diving back to the bag...The Sox used RBI singles from Trot Nixon (4th inning), Ramirez (5th) and Mueller (5th) for their other 3 runs.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Boston (3) — **Wednesday, October 27, St. Louis (0)**

	AB	R	H	BI		AB	R	H	BI
Damon, CF	5	1	2	1	Womack, 2B	3	0	1	0
Cabrera, SS	5	0	0	0	Luna, PH-2B	1	0	0	0
Ramirez, LF	4	0	1	0	Walker, RF	2	0	0	0
Ortiz, 1B	3	1	1	0	Pujols, 1B	4	0	1	0
Mientkiewicz, 1B	1	0	0	0	Rolen, 3B	4	0	0	0
Varitek, C	5	1	1	0	Edmonds, CF	4	0	0	0
Mueller, 3B	4	0	1	0	Renteria, SS	4	0	2	0
Nixon, RF	4	0	3	2	Mabry, LF	3	0	0	0
Kapler, PH-RF	0	0	0	0	Isringhausen, P	0	0	0	0
Bellhorn, 2B	1	0	0	0	Molina, C	2	0	0	0
Reese, PR-2B	0	0	0	0	Cedeno, PH	1	0	0	0
Lowe, P	2	0	0	0	Matheny, C	0	0	0	0
Millar, PH	1	0	0	0	Marquis, P	1	0	0	0
Arroyo, P	0	0	0	0	Anderson, PH	1	0	0	0
Embree, P	0	0	0	0	Haren, P	0	0	0	0
Foulke, P	0	0	0	0	Sanders, LF	0	0	0	0
Totals	**35**	**3**	**9**	**3**	**Totals**	**30**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**--**	**3**	**9**	**0**	
St. Louis	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**--**	**0**	**4**	**0**	

Red Sox	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Lowe (W, 1-0)	7.0	3	0	0	1	4
Arroyo	0.1	0	0	0	1	0
Embree	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Foulke (S, 1)	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

Cardinals	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**BB**	**K**
Marquis (L, 0-1)	6.0	6	3	3	5	4
Haren	1.0	2	0	0	0	1
Isringhausen	2.0	1	0	0	1	2

GWRBI—Damon
E—None
DP—None
LOB—Boston 12, St. Louis 6
SB— Sanders (1)
S—Lowe (off Marquis), Walker (Lowe)
WP—Lowe
U—Meriwether, Davis, Reliford, Montague, Scott, Gorman
T—3:14
A—52,037

The Red Sox shut out the Cardinals 3-0 to clinch their first World Series Championship since 1918...With 2 outs and Albert Pujols on second in the 9th, Edgar Renteria grounded a comebacker to Keith Foulke, who flipped to Doug Mientkiewicz at first for the final out and a 4-game sweep of the National League champs... Derek Lowe matched Pedro Martinez's effort from the night before, allowing only 3 hits in 7.0 scoreless innings...Johnny Damon's first-inning, lead-off homer got things started, and the Sox offense tacked on 2 more in the 3rd when Trot Nixon smacked a 3-0 pitch off the right-center field wall for a 2-run double...Boston never trailed in the series, becoming only the 4th team in history to win a World Series in that manner, joining the '63 Dodgers, '66 Orioles and '89 Athletics...Manny Ramirez was named World Series MVP, going 7-for-17 (.412) with a homer and 4 RBI.

2004 WORLD SERIES STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bellhorn	.300	4	10	3	3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2	0	0	1
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.333		9		3	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	1	5	2			
Cabrera	.235	4	17	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Damon	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lowe	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Mientkiewicz	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.125	4	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1
Mirabelli	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller	.429	4	14	3	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3
Right	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Left	.462		13		6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0			
Nixon	.357	4	14	1	5	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ortiz	.308	4	13	3	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Ramirez	.412	4	17	2	7	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
Reese	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek	.154	4	13	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0
Right	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Left	.154		13		2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	4				
Youkilis	---	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.333	4	6	2	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
PH	.000		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.283	4	138	24	39	11	2	4	24	4	1	0	4	24	20	0	0	8
Cardinals	.190	4	126	12	24	8	0	2	8	0	2	3	1	12	32	1	0	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	2	2	0	0	1	4	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Foulke	R	1	0	1.80	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	8	0
Leskanic	R	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowe	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Martinez	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Myers	L	0	0	---	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schilling	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0
Timlin	R	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	5	5	1	1	5	2	0
Red Sox		4	0	2.50	4	4	0	1	1	36.0	24	12	10	2	1	12	32	1
Cardinals		0	4	6.09	4	4	0	0	0	34.0	39	24	23	4	4	24	20	0

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 2)

GAME 1
at OAKLAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 1

															R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	12	2
Oakland	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—		5	8	0

P. Martinez, Timlin (8), Kim (9), Embree (9), Williamson (10), LOWE (11-L) and Varitek
Hudson, Rincon (7), Bradford (8), Foulke (9), HARDEN (12-W) and R. Hernandez
HR—Walker 2 (2), Varitek (1).
T—4:37; A—50, 606

GAME 2
at OAKLAND (Day)
Thursday, October 2

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	1
Oakland	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	5	6	0

WAKEFIELD (L), Embree (7), Williamson (8) and Mirabelli
ZITO (W), Bradford (8), Foulke (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—None
T—2:37; A—36,305

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E	
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	3
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	2

Lowe, Timlin (8), WILLIAMSON (11-W) and Varitek, Mirabelli (10)
Lilly, Bradford (8), Rincon (9), Mecir (10), HARDEN(11-L) and R. Hernandez
HR—Nixon (1)
T—3:42; A—35,460

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	x	—	5	7	0

Hudson, Sparks (2), Rincon (6), FOULKE (8-L) and Melhuse
Burkett, Wakefield (6), WILLIAMSON (8-W) and Varitek
HR—Damon (1), Dye (1), Walker (3)
T—3:02; A—35,048

GAME 5
at OAKLAND (Night)
Monday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	—	4	6	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Embree (8), Timlin (8), Williamson (9), Lowe (9-SV) and Varitek
ZITO (L), Lilly (7), Bradford (9), Rincon (9) and R. Hernandez
HR—Varitek (2), M. Ramirez (1)
T—3:05; A—49,397

2003 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Brown T	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown R	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Brown L	.000	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damon	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Garciaparra	.300	5	20	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1
Jackson	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Kapler	.000	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
McCarty	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millar	.238	5	21	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Mirabelli	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mueller T	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0
Mueller R	.091	—	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.125	—	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Ortiz	.095	5	21	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Ramirez	.200	5	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0
Varitek T	.286	5	14	4	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	7	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Walker	.500	5	16	4	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Pitchers	—	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.211	5	180	17	38	6	0	8	16	3	0	0	2	18	39	3	0	5
Athletics	.213	5	178	18	38	8	1	1	15	2	1	0	4	21	37	3	0	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Burkett	R	0	0	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	4	4	1	0	2	1	0
Embree	L	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kim	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	1	0.93	3	1	0	0	1	9.2	7	2	1	0	0	7	6	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	13	6	6	0	1	5	9	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	3.52	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	3	0	2	3	7	0
Williamson	R	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	8	0
Red Sox		3	2	2.77	5	5	0	0	1	48.2	38	18	15	1	4	21	37	0
Athletics		2	3	2.98	5	5	0	0	0	48.1	38	17	16	8	2	18	39	1

2003 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	5	13	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	2	3	0

WAKEFIELD (W), Embree (7), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli
MUSSINA (L), Heredia (6), Nelson (7), White (7), Contreras (9) and Posada
HR—Ortiz (1), Walker (1), Ramirez (1)
T—3:20; A—56,281

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	10	1
New York	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	6	8	0

LOWE (L), Sauerbeck (7), Arroyo (8) and Varitek
PETTITTE (W), Contreras (7), Rivera (9) and Posada
HR—N. Johnson (1), Varitek (1),
T—3:05; A—56,295

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	7	0
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (W), Heredia (7), Contreras (7), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
P. MARTINEZ (L), Timlin (8), Embree (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1)
T—3:14; A—34,209

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 13

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	x	—	3	6	0

MUSSINA (L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8) and Posada
WAKEFIELD (W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Mirabelli, Varitek (8)
HR—Walker (2), Nixon (1), Sierra (1)
T—2:49; A—34,599

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Day)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
New York	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	4	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	1

WELLS (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Posada
LOWE (L), Embree (8), Arroyo (9) and Varitek
HR—Ramirez (2)
T—3:04; A—34,619

GAME 6
at NEW YORK (Day)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	—	9	16	1
New York	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	12	2

Burkett, Arroyo (4), T. Jones (6), EMBREE (6-W), Timlin (8), Williamson (9-SV) and Varitek
Pettitte, CONTRERAS (6-L), Heredia (7), Nelson (8), White (9) and Posada
HR—Ja. Giambi (1), Varitek (2), Posada (1), Nixon (2)
T—4:09; A—56,277

GAME 7
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 16

														R	H	E	
8oston	0	3	0		1	0	0		0	1	0		0	0 —	5	11	0
New York	0	0	0		0	1	0		1	3	0		0	1 —	6	11	1

P. Martinez, Embree (8), Timlin (8), WAKEFIELD (10-L) and Varitek, Mirabelli (9)
Clemens, Mussina (4), Heredia (7), Nelson (7), Wells (8), RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Nixon (3), Millar (1), Ja. Giambi 2 (3), Ortiz (2), A. 8oone (1)
T—3:56; A—56,279

2003 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Damon	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Garciaparra	.241	7	29	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	1
Jackson	.333	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Kapler	125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
McCarty	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Millar	241	7	29	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
Mirabelli	286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mueller T	.222	7	27	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
Mueller R	.167	—	12	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Mueller L	.267	—	15	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Nixon	.333	7	24	3	8	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	1	3	7	1	2	0
Ortiz	.269	7	26	4	7	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0	0
Ramirez	.310	7	29	6	9	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
Varitek T	.300	6	20	4	6	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Varitek R	.444	—	9	2	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Varitek L	182	—	11	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Walker	.370	7	27	5	10	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	7	250	29	68	9	2	12	26	3	0	0	3	17	60	2	5	3
Yankees	.227	7	238	30	54	12	0	8	29	4	0	1	4	21	49	5	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Arroyo	R	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	0
Burkett	R	0	0	7.36	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	3	1	0	0	1	0
Embree	L	1	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lowe	R	0	2	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	10	10	3	1	7	5	0
Martinez, P.	R	0	1	5.65	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	16	9	9	1	1	2	14	0
Sauerbeck	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Timlin	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Wakefield	R	2	1	2.57	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	8	5	4	2	1	6	10	0
Williamson	R	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	6	0
Red Sox		3	4	4.00	7	7	0	0	3	63.0	54	31	28	8	4	21	49	0
Yankees		4	3	3.94	7	7	0	0	2	64.0	68	29	28	12	3	17	60	3

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES
(Red Sox 3, Indians 2)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

												R	H	E	
8oston	0	1	0		1	0	0		0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0		0	0	2		0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

												R	H	E	
8oston	0	0	1		0	0	0		0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6		5	0	0		0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SA8ERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), 8eck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—8aines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (7-L), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

1999 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Yankees 4, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

													R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—		4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		—		2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x		—		3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

													R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—		1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x		—		13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6		—		9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		—		2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee (1)
T—3:39; A—33,586

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

													R	H	E
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		—		6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—		1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

1999 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Indians 3, Red Sox 1)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

											R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

1998 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

(Indians 3, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

1995 ALDS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jefferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (B), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (B) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

1990 ALCS STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.43B	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.1B3	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	2	1	3	1

RED SOX FACTS - Who Said It Can't Be Done?

The 2004 Red Sox became the first team in baseball history and just the third team in the history of Major League Baseball, the NBA and the NHL, to overcome a 3-0 deficit to win a best-of-7 post-season series when they beat the Yankees in a 7-game ALCS…both previous instances had come in hockey…Toronto rallied past Detroit in the 1942 Stanley Cup Finals, and the Islanders turned the trick against Pittsburgh in the 2nd round of the 1975 playoffs.

RED SOX IN THE POSTSEASON, CONTINUED

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Athletics 4, Red Sox 0)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
HURST (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44, A—34,101

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14, A—32,786

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 4, Angels 3)

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—		2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—		9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—		5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

RED SOX FACTS - Walking Away A Winner

The Red Sox have 11 walk-off wins overall in their postseason annals, 7 in the last 6 appearances…here's the complete list:

Game 8, 1912 World Series Larry Gardner's sacrifice fly with one out in the bottom of the 10th scored Steve Yerkes and capped a 2-run rally that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 win over the New York Giants and the World Series championship in their first season at Fenway Park…the Sox won the Series 4 games to 3 with one tie.
Game 3, 1915 World Series Duffy Lewis delivered an RBI single with one out in the bottom of the 9th, bringing Harry Hooper home with the game-winner as the Red Sox edged the Phillies 2-1 at Braves Field.
Game 2, 1916 World Series Pinch-hitter Del Gainer singled home Mike McNally with one out in the bottom of the 14th to give the Red Sox a 2-1 win over Brooklyn at Braves Field.
Game 6, 1975 World Series Carlton Fisk led off the bottom of the 12th with a homer off Cincinnati's Pat Darcy, giving Boston a 7-6 victory and forcing a decisive Game 7.
Game 3, 2003 AL Division Series A loss from elimination, the Red Sox lived to fight another day after pinch-hitter Trot Nixon drilled a 2-run homer off Rich Harden with one out in the bottom of the 11th.
Game 3, 2004 AL Division Series David Ortiz gave the Red Sox a 3-game sweep of the Angels with a 2-run homer into the Green Monster Seats with 2 outs in the bottom of the 10th lifting the Sox into the ALCS with an 8-6 win.
Game 4, 2004 AL Championship Series Down 3 games to none, the Red Sox stayed alive when David Ortiz crushed a 2-run blast to right field off the Yankees' Paul Quantrill.
Game 5, 2004 AL Championship Series The Red Sox continued their quest toward the greatest comeback in baseball history when, for the 2nd night in a row, David Ortiz delivered the game-winning run in walk-off fashion. This time, facing Esteban Loaiza, Ortiz singled Johnny Damon home from 2nd with 2 outs in the bottom of the 14th for a 5-4 win.
Game 2, 2007 AL Division Series Manny Ramirez belted a 3-run walk-off homer over the Green Monster and into the Boston night off Francisco Rodrguez in the bottom of the 9th inning to give the Red Sox a 6-3 win over the Angels. It was Ramirez's first career postseason walk-off homer and, including the regular season, the 4th of his career, first since September 10, 1996. It was also his first walk-off home run in a Red Sox uniform.
Game 4, 2008 AL Division Series Jed Lowrie drove in Jason Bay with a 2-out walk-off single in the bottom of the 9th inning giving the Red Sox their 5th Division Series win in club history. It was the 23rd time in postseason history that a series was decided by a walk-off hit, the 4th time that a rookie has done so.
Game 5, 2008 AL Championship Series J.D. Drew drove in Kevin Youkilis from 2nd base with a 9th-inning walk-off single to cap a 7-run comeback victory, the largest postseason comeback since Game 4 of the1929 World Series, the 2nd largest in playoff history, and the largest ever for a team facing elimination.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

										R	H	E	
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

										R	H	E	
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

1986 WORLD SERIES
(Mets 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 18

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	5	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1

HURST (W), Schiraldi (9) and Gedman
DARLING (L), McDowell (8) and Carter
HR—None
T—2:59; A—55,076

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, Sunday, October 19

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1	—	9	18	0
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	1

Clemens, CRAWFORD (5-W), Stanley (S-7) and Gedman
GOODEN (L), Aguilera (6), Orosco (7), Fernandez (9), Sisk (9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (2), Evans (2)
T—3:36; A—55,063

GAME 3: vs. NEW YORK, Tuesday, October 21

										R	H	E	
New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—	7	13	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0

OJEDA (W), McDowell (2) and Carter
BOYD (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (2)
T—2:58; A—33,595

GAME 4: vs. NEW YORK, Wednesday, October 22

										R	H	E	
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	—	6	12	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1

DARLING (W), McDowell (8), Orosco (S-8) and Carter
NIPPER (L), Crawford (7), Stanley (9) and Gedman
HR—Dykstra (3), Carter 2 (2)
T—3:22; A—33,902

GAME 5: vs. NEW YORK, Thursday, October 23

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1		—	2	10	1
New York	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	x		—	4	12	0

GOODEN (L), Fernandez (5)
HURST (W)
HR—Teufel (1)
T—3:09; A—34,010

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 25

												R	H	E
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	5	13	3
New York	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	—	6	8	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (L-8), Stanley (10) and Gedman
Ojeda, McDowell (7), Orosco (8), AGUILERA (W-9) and Carter
HR—Henderson (3)
T—4:02; A—55,078

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 27

												R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		—	5	9	0
New York	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	x		—	8	10	0

Hurst, SCHIRALDI (L-7), Sambito (7), Stanley (7), Nipper (8), Crawford (8) and Gedman
Darling, Fernandez (4), MCDOWELL (W-7), Orosco (8) and Carter
HR—Gedman (2), Evans (3), Knight (1), Strawberry (3)
T—3:11; A—55,032

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

(Red Sox 3, Athletics 0)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

												R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x		—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

												R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0		—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x		—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0		—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0		—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES

(Reds 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x		—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

												R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0		—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—		5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—		6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52, A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23, A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

													R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES
(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7),
Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES

(Cardinals 4, Red Sox 3)

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME S: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56, A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17, A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Cubs 2)

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

												R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Brooklyn Dodgers 1)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—		5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—		6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

																		R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—		3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—		4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—		6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—		4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, Philadelphia 1)

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—		3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

												R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—		2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

												R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—		2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—		5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—		4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-L) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES
(Red Sox 4, New York Giants 3)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—		4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

												R	H	E	
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148 (Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

												R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—		2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—		3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—		1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—		1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—		5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

												R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—		11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	—		4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, WOOD (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES

(Boston Americans 5, Pirates 3)

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

												R	H	E
Pittsburg	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—		7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	—		3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

												R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	—		3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—		2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

GAME 4: at PITTSBURG, Tuesday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—		4	9	1
Pittsburg	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—		5	12	1

Dinneen (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURG, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURG, Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02, A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURG, Saturday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburg	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45, A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
Dinneen (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35, A—7,455

CAREER POSTSEASON RECORDS

(Totals Include Division Series, A.L. Championship Series, and World Series)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Series Played 14, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games 63, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Highest Batting Average (Min. 75 PA) 369 (24-for-65), Carl Yastrzemski (1967, 1975)
Highest Slugging Percentage (Min. 75 PA) 639, John Valentin (1995, 1998, 1999)
Most Plate Appearances 260, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most At-Bats 228, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Runs Scored 39, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Hits 57, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Extra-Base Hits 29, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Total Bases 116, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Singles 36, Manny Ramirez (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Doubles 15, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Triples 3, Buck Freeman (1903); Freddy Parent (1903); Tris Speaker (1912, 1915); Chick Stahl (1903)
Most Home Runs 12, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Runs Batted In 43, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Bases on Balls 41, David Ortiz (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Strikeouts 56, Jason Varitek (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Stolen Bases 8, Johnny Damon (2003, 2004, 2005)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Series Played 10, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Lowest ERA (Min. 15.0 IP) 0.50, Hugh Bedient (1912)
Most Games 28, Mike Timlin (2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008)
Most Games Started 11, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Saves 7, Jonathan Papelbon (2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Wins 6, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004); Curt Schilling (2004, 2005, 2007)
Most Losses 7, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Innings Pitched 79.1, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Runs Allowed 50, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Earned Runs Allowed 48, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Hits Allowed 63, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)
Most Base on Balls Allowed 33, Tim Wakefield (1995, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009)
Most Strikeouts 80, Pedro Martinez (1998, 1999, 2003, 2004)

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



Casey Kelly, 2009 Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Year

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT STAFF



MIKE HAZEN, Director of Player Development

Mike enters his 5th season with the Red Sox after being named Director of Player Development on February 8, 2006. He spent 5 seasons with the Cleveland Indians as Assistant Director of Player Development beginning September 2003. Previously, he coordinated and oversaw Cleveland's Major League advance scouting in 2001 and 2002 and spent the 2003 season as the Indians' Assistant Director of Professional Scouting. The Abington native played 4 years of varsity baseball at Princeton University and was a first-team All-Ivy League outfielder in 1997 and 1998. A 31st-round draft pick by the Padres in 1998, he played 2 minor league seasons before joining the Indians' scouting department. Mike lives in West Roxbury with his wife, Nicole, and sons, Charlie, John and Teddy.



RAQUEL FERREIRA, Director of Minor League Operations

Raquel enters her 11th year with the Red Sox and her 3rd as Director of Minor League Operations after serving as Director of Minor League Administration from 2002-07. She oversees the daily operations for the team's 6 minor league affiliates, handling issues for all minor league players and staff such as contract tenders, player transactions, payroll and insurance. The Cumberland, RI native heads the club's player immigration program and oversees its minor league budget. She received the 2002 Edward F. Kenney Award given for dedication, success and work ethic in baseball. Raquel graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1992 and resides in Somerville with her husband, Erik Stamps, and their daughter, Gabriella.



DAVID HOWARD, Minor League Field Coordinator

David begins his 7th season in the Red Sox organization and his 1st as Minor League Field Coordinator. He served as Special Assistant to the General Manager over the previous 2 years. He worked as a Major League scout in 2007 and as a professional scout from 2005-06 after joining the Red Sox in 2004 as a minor league coach. The former infielder played 9 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Royals and Cardinals from 1991-99, posting a .229 average with 11 homers and 148 RBI. His father, Bruce, pitched for the White Sox, Orioles and Senators during a 6-year Big League career from 1963-68. The Sarasota, FL native lives in Leawood, KS with his wife, Jill, and children, Bridget (12) and Drew (10).



Ben Crockett
Assistant Director, Player Development



Ethan Faggett
Assistant Director, Florida Baseball Operations



Eddie Romero
Assistant Director, Latin American Operations



Mike Stelmach
Minor League Equipment Manager

AMATEUR SCOUTS, STAFF AND TERRITORIES



AMIEL SAWDAYE, Director of Amateur Scouting

Amiel took over as Boston's Director of Amateur Scouting in January 2010 and begins his 9th season in the Red Sox organization. He served the club as Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting from 2005-09 after previously holding the title of Scouting Assistant from 2004-05. Amiel joined the Red Sox as an intern in 2002 and also served in that capacity in 2003. A native of Baltimore, he graduated from the University of Maryland in 1999 with a degree in decisions information systems and now lives in Boston.



Gus Quattlebaum
Assistant Director,
Amateur Scouting



Jared Banner
Assistant,
Amateur Scouting



Tom Battista
S. California, S. Nevada



Quincy Boyd
NC, SC



Chris Calciano
Mid-Atlantic



Matt Dorey
S. Texas, S. Louisiana



Ray Fagnant
Northeast



Laz Gutierrez
Southern Florida



Danny Haas
East Crosschecker



Blair Henry
Midwest



Tim Hyers
Georgia



Dan Madsen
West Crosschecker



Matt Mahoney
AZ, CO, NM, UT



Chris Mears
AR, NE, ND, OK, SD



Edgar Perez
Puerto Rico



Fred Peterson
Midwest Crosschecker



Pat Portugal
Northwest



Sam Ray
Eastern Indiana



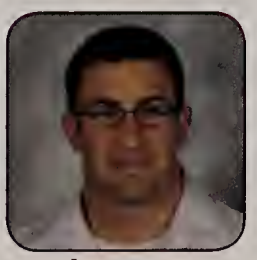
Mike Rikard
National Crosschecker



Jim Robinson
N. Texas, N. Louisiana



Demond Smith
N. California, N. Nevada



Anthony Turco
Northern Florida



Danny Watkins
AL, MS, TN



Jim Woodward
Southern California

PART-TIME AMATEUR SCOUTS AND TERRITORIES



Buzz Bowers
Massachusetts



Rob English
Georgia



Darryl Milne
CO, National Pitching



Jay Oliver
TX, AR



Terry Sullivan
Illinois

Not Pictured: **Eugene Kumasaki** (Hawaii), **Dick Sorkin** (VA, MD, DC)

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS AND STAFF



Jared Porter
Assistant Director, Professional Scouting



Al Nipper
Special Assignment Pitching Evaluator



Mark Wasinger
Special Assignment Scout



Jaymie Bane
Professional Scout



Galen Carr
Major League Scout



Dean Decillis
Professional Scout



Kyle Evans
Major League Scout



Dave Klipstein
Professional Scout



Bill Latham
Professional Scout



Curtis Leskanic
Professional Scout



Guy Mader
Professional Scout



Joe McDonald
Professional Scout



Steve Peck
Major League Scout



Jerry Stephenson
Professional Scout

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS, STAFF AND TERRITORIES



Fernando Tamayo
Assistant,
International Scouting



Jose Cabrera
Mexico



Todd Claus
Latin Am. Coordinator,
International Crosschecker



Jon Deeble
Pacific Rim Coordinator



Luciano Del Rosario
Dominican Republic



Angel Escobar
Venezuela



Ernesto Gomez
Venezuelan Scouting
Supervisor



Niko Lin
Taiwan



Manny Nanita
Dominican Scouting
Supervisor



Santiago Prada
Colombia



Luis Prieto
Venezuela



Juan Carlos Pringle
Panama



Victor Torres
Dominican Republic



Fernando Veracierto
Venezuela

Not Pictured: **Brian Farley** (Europe), **Julio Guevera** (Venezuela), **John Kim** (Korea), **Mike Lord** (European Scouting Coordinator), **Derwin Ruiz** (Aruba), **Antonio Simon** (Curacao)

MINOR LEAGUE INSTRUCTORS AND COORDINATORS



GARY DiSARCINA, Infield Coordinator

Gary enters his 4th season in the Red Sox organization, his 1st as infield coordinator after compiling a combined record of 125-99 (.558) over 3 seasons as manager for Short-Season A Lowell. He led the Spinners to back-to-back Stedler Division titles in 2008 and 2009, guiding the club to a franchise-record 45 wins in 2009. He was hired by the Red Sox as a Baseball Operations consultant in November 2006.

A native of Billerica, DiSarcina attended the University of Massachusetts and was selected by the Angels in the 6th round of the 1988 draft. He hit .258 in 1,086 games with the Angels from 1989-2000. He was a 2-time team MVP and a 1995 American League All-Star. After retiring as an active player, he operated the DiSarcina Baseball Academy in Billerica and served as a NESN analyst. He also served on the coaching staff for Team Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic. He has 2 children: daughter Carlee and son Gary, Jr.



CHAD EPPERSON, Catching Coordinator

Chad begins his 1st season as Catching Coordinator after 8 years as a manager or coach in the Red Sox farm system. A manager in each of the past 6 years, he led his club to the playoffs in 4 straight campaigns beginning in 2006, including Salem last year. Back-to-back California League Manager of the Year with Lancaster from 2007-08, he also skippered Wilmington to the playoffs in 2006. He managed Capital City in 2005 and Augusta in 2004. The Kentucky native spent 2 seasons (2002-03) as Sarasota's hitting coach after managing Cook County of the independent Frontier League in 2001. Epperson played 9 years in the minor leagues in the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Orioles (2000) systems prior to his coaching career. Chad and his wife, Anne, reside in Cape Coral, FL with their son Andrew (11) and daughter Alexandra (7).



TOM GOODWIN, Outfield and Baserunning Coordinator

Tom enters his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd as outfield/baserunning coordinator after serving as a coach for the Lowell Spinners in 2008. Goodwin played in 14 Major League seasons with the Dodgers, Royals, Rangers, Rockies, Giants and Cubs. He was a lifetime .268 hitter with 24 homers, 284 RBI and 369 stolen bases in 1,288 games from 1991-2004. He recorded 50 or more stolen bases in 4 different seasons with a career high of 66 with Kansas City in 1996. From 1995-2000 he never ranked lower than 7th in the AL in steals, including 3 2nd-place and 2 3rd-place finishes. An outfielder, he was originally selected by the Dodgers in the 1st round (22nd pick) of the 1989 draft and was a member of the 1988 Gold Medal winning Team USA Olympic baseball team. Tom has 2 children, Weslee and Winston.



GLENN (GOOSE) GREGSON, Latin American Pitching Coordinator

Goose begins his 9th season in the Red Sox organization, 30th as a pro pitching coach, instructor or coordinator, and 38th overall in pro ball. It marks his 4th straight season, 5th overall, serving as Boston's Latin American pitching coordinator (also 2005) and his 6th straight season as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, leading hurlers to a 3.01 ERA in 2009. He served as the Red Sox pitching coordinator for 3 years (2002-04, 2006) and acted as Boston's Major League pitching coach for 6 weeks in 2003 while Tony Cloninger recovered from bladder cancer. Gregson worked for the Phillies (1979-81, 1999-2001), Dodgers (1988-98) and Cubs (1982-84, 1987). He was the Dodgers' Big League pitching coach in 1998.

The Appalachian State graduate went 22-18 with a 3.39 ERA over 7 minor league seasons for the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1979-81) before an elbow injury ended his career. The right-hander threw a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountaineers against the Virginia Military Institute. He has a Masters in sport science and administration. He and his wife, Jan, have 3 children--Rian (31), Tyler (28) and McGraw (26)--and a grandson, Griffin.



BRAD PEARSON, Athletic Training Coordinator

Brad enters his 8th year with the Red Sox and his 2nd as the club's minor league athletic training coordinator. He spent the previous 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Portland Sea Dogs after serving in that position for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2006, the Greenville Bombers in 2005 and the Augusta GreenJackets in 2004. He was also the Red Sox Fort Myers rookie team athletic training intern in 2001. Brad served as head baseball athletic trainer at the University of Massachusetts (2002-03) and at the College of Holy Cross (2000-02). The Ludlow, VT native earned a B.S. in athletic training from Springfield College in 2000 and a master's degree in exercise science from the University of Massachusetts in 2004.



VICTOR RODRIGUEZ, Hitting Coordinator

Victor will serve as minor league hitting coordinator for the 4th straight year after spending the previous 4 seasons as Latin field coordinator. He worked as a hitting instructor in 2003. In 2002, he also served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system with High-A Sarasota (1996-98), the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (1999, 2001), and Single-A Augusta (2000). Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in 31 games with Triple-A Pawtucket. Rodriguez was originally signed by the Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15 and went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Kluttz Orioles Organization Player of the Year Award in 1981, and in 1983 led Double-A Charlotte in hitting. He and his wife, Elba, have 2 sons: Victor Luis (24) and Luis Miguel (19).



PAT SANDORA, Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Pat joined the Red Sox as minor league strength and conditioning coordinator in October 2006. He was a high school physical education/health teacher before becoming a minor league strength coach with Texas in 1998. After 2 seasons with the Rangers he was hired as minor league strength coordinator with the Phillies, where he spent 5 seasons. He then became the associate director of strength and conditioning at West Virginia University overseeing men's and women's basketball. The New Castle, PA native returned to baseball with the Milwaukee Brewers organization in 2005 and spent the 2006 season with Cleveland's Double-A Akron club. Pat is a certified strength and conditioning specialist who graduated from West Virginia University and has a master's in athletic coaching. He and his wife, Kimberly, reside in Cape Coral, FL.



CHIP SIMPSON, Minor League Physical Therapist

This marks Chip's 2nd season in the Red Sox organization after being hired in September 2008 as the club's minor league physical therapist. Before that he worked at the Andrews Institute, a facility in Pensacola, FL for renowned orthopedic surgeon James Andrews, MD. Chip completed a sports medicine fellowship with Kevin Wilk in Birmingham, AL after graduating from Slippery Rock University with a doctor of physical therapy degree in May, 2007. He is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist. Chip played 4 seasons of baseball at Huntington College in Montgomery, AL, and was part of the school's 2001 NSCAA national championship team.



BOB TEWKSBURY, Sports Psychology Coach

Bob is in his 6th season as minor league sports psychology coach. He is responsible for teaching and developing the mental skills component of performance with all players in the Red Sox system. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, he joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information to the Major League staff. From 1999-2004, Bob served as a pitching consultant, working with select pitchers in Double-A and Triple-A on the mental aspects of performance. In 2004 he earned a Master's degree in sport psychology and counseling from Boston University.

The right-hander went 110-102 with a 3.92 ERA in 302 Major League games (277 starts) in his 13-year career (1986-98). Tewksbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5 record and 2.16 ERA with St. Louis earned him a spot on the National League All-Star team and placed him 3rd in the Cy Young Award voting.



RALPH TREUEL, Pitching Coordinator

Ralph enters his 4th season as Boston's minor league pitching coordinator after serving as the Major League bullpen coach in 2006. The Ohio native has 36 years of professional baseball experience, previously coaching in the Red Sox system from 1996-2005, including a brief stint as Major League pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. In 2004, Treuel managed the Gulf Coast League Red Sox to the league championship series.

Treuel pitched in the Detroit Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. He was Bristol's (Rookie-level) pitching coach from 1983-84, a roving pitching coach from 1985-90 and Triple-A Toledo's pitching coach from 1991-92. Ralph spent 1993-94 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator and served as the Tigers' Major League pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson in 1995.

Treuel was the 1999 and 2003 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (25) and a son, Derik (22). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Wolfeboro, NH with their son, William Henry (10).



DUNCAN WEBB, Player Development Programs Coordinator

Duncan begins his 1st season as Boston's player development programs coordinator after serving as Latin education coordinator from 2007-09. He interned at the Red Sox Academy in the Dominican Republic in 2006. He also served as an assistant baseball coach at Amherst College.

The Lynn native graduated from Amherst College in 2004 as a psychology/Spanish double-major. Webb also graduated from St. John's Prep High School in Danvers and was a member of the 1999 and 2000 high school state championship teams. He pitched at Amherst and captained the team as a senior.

JOSE ZAPATA, Latin American Field Coordinator - See Page 470

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS



DICK BERARDINO

Dick enters his 43rd year in the Red Sox organization, his 7th season as a player development consultant. After 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968 and served as Major League bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/baserunning instructor (1992-96), manager at Single-A Lowell (1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-01) and Spring Training coordinator (2002). A 1955 graduate of Watertown (MA) High School and a 1959 graduate of Holy Cross, Dick received the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998. In 2008 he was given the Judge Emil Fuchs Memorial Award by the Boston Baseball Writers for long and meritorious service to baseball.



TONY CLONINGER

Tony is a player development consultant for a 6th year after serving as senior pitching advisor in 2004 and pitching coach in 2002-03. Tony was diagnosed with bladder cancer in March 2003 and took a medical leave of absence that June. Cloninger is in his 37th year of professional baseball. He was a scout for the San Francisco Giants in 2001 after 15 years with the New York Yankees. He enjoyed a 15-year pro pitching career including 12 Major League seasons with the Milwaukee and Atlanta Braves (1961-68), Cincinnati Reds (1968-71) and St. Louis Cardinals (1972). He has a career 113-97 record and a 4.07 ERA over 352 games.



DWIGHT EVANS

A 3-time All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove Award-winning right fielder and a Red Sox Hall of Famer, Dwight Evans will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant for a 7th straight year. Evans was Boston's Major League hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in minor leagues outfield and hitting instruction. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Sox uniform, 2nd in club history. He was a member of 4 AL East Championship squads (1975, 1986, 1988, 1990) and 2 AL Championship teams (1975, 1986). From 1981-90, he hit 251 homers, most in the AL, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, most in the Majors. He retired in 1991, served as a roving minor league instructor with the White Sox in 1993 and as the Major League hitting coach with the Rockies in 1994.



TOMMY HARPER

Tommy enters his 8th season as a player development consultant with the Red Sox after 3 years as the club's Major League first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and held the club single season record for stolen bases in a season (54 in 1973) until 2009. He enjoyed a 15-year Big League career with 8 teams, hitting .257 with 146 homers, 567 RBI and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the 1st infielder (5th overall) to eclipse both 30 home runs and 30 stolen bases in the same season (31 homers and 38 steals). Following his playing career, Tommy worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the public relations department in 1979 and as the Major League first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1980-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, he coached 10 years with the Expos, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning and outfield coach.



FELIX MALDONADO

Felix will serve a 7th season as a player development consultant after 8 seasons as Red Sox coordinator of Latin American instruction. This will be his 47th year in the Red Sox organization as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor or coordinator. In 1995, Maldonado concluded 7 years as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox. He scouted for the Red Sox in Puerto Rico from 1971-89 while also serving as an instructor. Maldonado played minor league baseball from 1959-70 as an outfielder, including his final 8 seasons in the Red Sox organization.



FRANK MALZONE

Frank Malzone, a member of the inaugural Red Sox Hall of Fame class in 1995, returned as a player development consultant in 2008. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an 8-time All-Star and 3-time Gold Glove award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs and 716 RBI in 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an AL record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead all AL third basemen in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding percentage. Prior to his counsultant role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.



CARL YASTRZEMSKI

Hall of Fame outfielder Carl Yastrzemski succeeded Ted Williams in left field as a rookie in 1961 and today still follows in his footsteps instructing young Red Sox hitters. A 3-time batting champion and 18-time All-Star, Yaz became the last Major League Triple Crown winner when he led the AL in batting (.326), home runs (44) and RBI (121) in 1967. He was the first AL player to collect 400 home runs and 3,000 hits in a career. In 23 years with the Red Sox, Yaz won the MVP award in 1967 and 7 Gold Gloves. He retired ranked 1st on the Major League all-time list for career games (3,308), ranked 3rd in at-bats (11,988) and walks (1,845), and was 6th in total bases (5,539), 7th in hits (3,419) and doubles (646) and 9th in RBI (1,844).

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT INSTRUCTORS



JOHNNY PESKY

Johnny begins his 59th season with the Red Sox, 42nd in a row, after starting his career in the minor leagues with the Red Sox in 1940. The All-Star shortstop hit .307 in a 10-year career with Boston, Detroit and Washington. Pesky has served the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio and TV announcer and advertising salesman. His uniform No. 6 was retired at Fenway Park on September 28, 2008. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. In 1995 he was a member of the 1st class of Red Sox Hall of Famers.

His coaching career began in 1955 under Ralph Houk at Triple-A Denver. He managed in the Tigers system from 1956-60 and skippered Boston's Triple-A Seattle affiliate from 1961-62 before managing Boston's ML club from 1963-64. He coached with the Pirates in the mid-1960s, managing in their system before a 6-year stint on the Red Sox broadcast crew beginning in 1969. A special assistant to GM Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach, he also served as an interim manager for Pawtucket in 1990. Pesky held the club record for hits by a rookie until 1997 and tallied 200+ hits in each of his first 3 seasons.



JIM RICE

Jim returns as a special organizational instructor, his 38th season with the Red Sox. He spent 6 years as Boston's Big League hitting coach from 1995-97 after 3 seasons as a roving minor league hitting instructor. He also appears as an analyst on NESN's broadcast team. Rice was elected to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in 2009 and was part of the Red Sox Hall of Fame's inaugural 1995 class.

The 8-time All-Star hit .298 with 382 homers, 2,452 hits, 373 doubles and 79 triples in 2,089 games from 1974-89. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-homer, 200-hit years (1977-79). The club's No. 1 draft pick in 1971, Rice helped Boston to the 1975 AL pennant as a rookie. In 1978 he was AL MVP, leading the Majors with 46 homers, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 total bases, 213 hits and a .600 slugging pct. He is the only AL player since 1937 with 400 total bases and the only player ever to lead either league outright in homers, triples and RBI. Rice led the AL in total bases 3 straight years (1977-79), tying for the AL record. He helped Boston to the AL pennant and finished 3rd in MVP voting in 1986. Jim and his wife, Corine, are the parents of Chauncy Brandon and Carissa Jacinda.



LUIS TIANT

Luis returns as special assignment instructor in 2010. He rejoined the Red Sox organization in 2002 as pitching coach for Short-Season A Lowell. A clutch performer in 8 seasons in Boston from 1971-78, "El Tiante" compiled a 122-81 record and a 3.36 ERA for the club and was inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 1997. During Boston's 1975 pennant run, he beat Oakland with a 3-hitter in the 1st game of the ALCS, shut out Cincinnati in the 1st game of the World Series and beat the Reds again in Game 5 with a 163-pitch complete game. His final Red Sox outing, a 2-hitter on Oct. 1, 1978, set up a 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees.

He went 229-172 with a 3.30 ERA and 2,416 K's in 19 ML seasons with the Indians (1964-69), Twins (1970), Red Sox, Yankees (1979-80), Pirates (1981) and Angels (1982). The 3-time All-Star had 4 20+ win seasons, 3 200+ strikeout years, led the AL in ERA twice and in shutouts 3 times. He served as pitching coach in the Dodgers (1992-95) and White Sox (1997) systems and was Nicaragua's pitching coach in the 1996 Olympics in Atlanta. He spent 1998-2001 as head coach for Division III Savannah (GA) College of Art and Design. Luis and his wife, Maria, have 3 children: Luis Jr., Isabel and Daniel.

2009 RED SOX FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT

Pk/Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1/1	**Reymond Fuentes**	**OF**	**Fernando Callejo HS**	**Manati, PR**
2/2	**Alex Wilson**	**RHP**	**Texas A&M University**	**Hurricane, WV**
3/3	**David Renfroe**	**SS**	**South Panola HS**	**Batesville, MS**
4/4	**Jeremy Hazelbaker**	**OF**	**Ball State University**	**Selma, IN**
5/5	**Seth Schwindenhammer**	**OF**	**Limestone Community HS**	**Bartonville, IL**
6/6	Branden Kline	RHP	Governor Thomas Johnson HS	Frederick, MD
7/7	**Madison Younginer**	**RHP**	**Mauldin HS**	**Simpsonville, SC**
8/8	**Shannon Wilkerson**	**OF**	**Augusta State University**	**Dacula, GA**
9/9	**Kendal Volz**	**RHP**	**Baylor University**	**Bulverde, TX**
10/10	**Brandon Jacobs**	**OF**	**Parkview HS**	**Snellville, GA**
11/11	**Jason Thompson**	**SS**	**Germantown HS**	**Germantown, TN**
12/12	**Michael Thomas**	**C**	**Southern University A&M**	**Houston, TX**
13/13	**Chris McGuiness**	**1B**	**The Citadel**	**James Island, SC**
14/14	**Willie Holmes**	**OF**	**Chaffey College**	**Rialto, CA**
15/15	**Michael Bugary**	**LHP**	**U of California Berkeley**	**Salinas, CA**
16/16	Luke Bard	RHP	Charlotte Christian HS	Charlotte, NC
17/17	Kraig Sitton	LHP	Oregon State University	Carlton, OR
18/18	**Reynolds Parthemore**	**RHP**	**Cedar Cliff HS**	**New Cumberland, PA**
19/19	**Tom Ebert**	**RHP**	**Florida International University**	**Fargo, ND**
20/20	**Alex Hassan**	**OF**	**Duke University**	**Milton, MA**
21/21	Randall Fant	LHP	Texas HS	Texarkana, TX
22/22	**Jordan Flasher**	**RHP**	**George Mason University**	**Manassas, VA**
23/23	**Chris Court**	**RHP**	**Stephen F. Austin State Univ.**	**Bryan, TX**
24/24	Dan Kemp	SS	Tantasqua Regional HS	Sturbridge, MA
25/25	Austin House	RHP	La Cueva HS	Albuquerque, NM
26/26	**Miles Head**	**3B**	**Whitewater HS**	**Brooks, GA**
27/27	Reed Gragnani	SS	Mills E Godwin HS	Richmond, VA
28/28	**Eric Curtis**	**RHP**	**Miami Dade CC**	**Chester, VA**
29/29	Cody Stubbs	1B	Tuscola HS	Waynesville, NC
30/30	**Jeremiah Bayer**	**RHP**	**Trinity College**	**Greenfield, MA**
31/31	**Shaughn Webb**	**LHP**	**Palm Beach CC**	**Lantana, FL**
32/32	Mike Clark	LHP	American Heritage School (HS)	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
33/33	Willie Tart	RHP	The Pendleton School (HS)	Durham, NC
34/34	Jimmy Patterson	LHP	Central Arizona College	Coolidge, AZ
35/35	Matthew Milroy	RHP	Marmion Academy HS	Batavia, IL
36/36	Michael Yastrzemski	OF	St. John's Prep HS	Andover, MA
37/37	Matt Koch	RHP	Washington HS	Cherokee, IA
38/38	Ezekiel Devoss	OF	Astronaut HS	Mims, FL
39/39	Gavin McCourt	OF	Harvard-Westlake HS	Holmby Hills, CA
40/40	James Dykstra	RHP	Rancho Bernardo HS	San Diego, CA
41/41	**Kyle Rutter**	**RHP**	**North Carolina State University**	**Homestead, FL**
42/42	Gera Sanchez	RHP	New Mexico Junior College	Las Cruces, NM
43/43	Luke Maile	C	Covington Catholic HS	Crestview Hills, KY
44/44	Derrick Thomas	OF	Roswell HS	Roswell, GA
45/45	Kyle Arnsberg	1B	Arlington Lamar HS	Arlington, TX
46/46	John Pivach	RHP	University of New Orleans	Belle Chasse, LA
47/47	**Jordan Sallis**	**2B**	**U of Arkansas Ft. Smith**	**Muskogee, OK**
48/48	Brian Heere	OF	University of Kansas	Lawrence, KS
49/49	Chris Constantino	3B	Bishop Hendricken HS	Lincoln, RI
50/50	**Drew Hedman**	**1B**	**Pomona-Pitzer College**	**Redding, CA**

Players in **bold** signed with the Red Sox

2009 Futures at Fenway

In the 4th annual "Futures at Fenway" doubleheader on August 8, Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket participated in regular season minor league games at Fenway Park.

In the first game, **LF Jason Place** plated all of Portland's runs in a 3-2 win over Bowie (Orioles). After belting a two-run homer over the Green Monster in the 2nd inning, he was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded in the 6th, scoring **RF Daniel Nava** from third base for the game-winner.

In the nightcap, **1B Jeff Bailey** gave Pawtucket a lead with a two-run single in the 3rd inning of an eventual 7-3 loss to Norfolk (Orioles), the first ever loss by a Boston affiliate in eight "Futures at Fenway" contests.

Once again, "Futures at Fenway" drew over 30,000 fans with a total attendance of 32,251, joining the marks of 36,234 for the 2008 event featuring Short-Season A Lowell and Pawtucket, 34,746 for the 2007 event featuring Lowell and Portland and 33,394 for the inaugural 2006 event featuring Lowell and Pawtucket.

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

International League - Triple-A / McCoy Stadium . Ben Mondor Way . Pawtucket, RI . 02860

Owner	Ben Mondor
President	Mike Tamburro
Vice President and General Manager	Lou Schwechheimer
Vice President of Public Relations	Bill Wanless
Manager	Torey Lovullo
Pitching Coach	Rich Sauveur
Hitting Coach	Gerald Perry
Trainer	Jon Jochim
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	McCoy Stadium (1942 / 10,031)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(401) 724-7300 / (401) 724-2140



TOREY LOVULLO, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 44
BORN: July 25, 1965 in Santa Monica, CA
RESIDES: Westlake Village, CA
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 595-531 (.528)

Torey makes his Red Sox organizational debut as Triple-A Pawtucket's skipper after 8 seasons managing in the Cleveland Indians system, including 4 years at the helm of their Triple-A affiliates in Buffalo (2006-08) and Columbus (2009).

Previously, he led Cleveland's Double-A Akron club to the Eastern League Championship in 2005, a season in which he was named Eastern League Manager of the Year and selected as *Baseball America*'s Double-A Manager of the Year.

The Santa Monica native skippered the Indians' Single-A Kinston club from 2003-04. He was named Carolina League Manager of the Year in 2004 after Kinston won the Carolina League Championship. In 2003, Kinston claimed the Southern Division's second-half title. In his 2002 managerial debut, Torey guided Single-A Columbus to the South Atlantic League finals. He joined the Indians organization as a roving coordinator in 2001.

A veteran of 23 years of pro ball, Lovullo was a 5th-round pick by the Detroit Tigers in the 1987 draft after being named to that year's *Sporting News* college All-America team as a second baseman. He hit .224 with 15 homers and 60 RBI in 303 games over parts of 8 Major League seasons between the Tigers, Yankees, Angels, Mariners, Athletics, Indians and Phillies from 1988-1999. He also played for the Japanese League's Yakult Swallows.

A graduate of UCLA, Torey resides in California with his wife, Kristen, and children, Nicky, Taylor and Connor.

MAJOR LEAGUE BATTING RECORD

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
8-YR M L Totals	224	303	737	80	165	35	1	15	60	12	5	3	80	121	9	8	18

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2002	Columbus	South Atlantic	79	60	568	(4th/1st)	def. Capital City, 2-1 in semi-finals; lost to Hickory, 3-2 in finals
2003	Kinston	Carolina	73	66	525	(3rd/1st)	lost to Winston-Salem, 2-0 in semi-finals
2004	Kinston	Carolina	88	50	638	(1st/2nd)	Lg. Champs - def. Winston-Salem, 2-1 in semi-finals; def. Wilmington 3-2 in finals
2005	Akron	Eastern	84	58	.592	(1st)	Lg. Champs - def. Altoona, 3-2 in semi-finals; def. Portland, 3-1 in finals
2006	Buffalo	International	73	68	518	(T-3rd)	
2007	Buffalo	International	75	67	.528	(3rd)	
2008	Buffalo	International	66	77	462	(5th)	
2009	Columbus	International	57	85	401	(4th)	
Career Totals (8 years)			595	531	.528		



RICH SAUVEUR, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BORN: November 23, 1963 in Arlington, VA
RESIDES: Bradenton, FL

Rich returns for his 3rd season as Pawtucket's pitching coach after guiding the staff to a 3.95 ERA in 2009, his 2nd season as a coach in the Red Sox system. He spent the previous 5 campaigns as a pitching coach in the Milwaukee organization, serving 3 seasons (2005-07) with the Double-A Huntsville Stars and 2 seasons (2003-04) with Single-A Beloit.

Sauveur was selected by Pittsburgh in the 5th round of the 1983 draft and spent parts of 6 Major League seasons with the Pirates (1986), Expos (1988), Mets (1991), Royals (1992), White Sox

(1996) and Athletics (2000). In 34 Big League games (3 starts), he went 0-1 with a 6.07 ERA (31 ER/46.0 IP). He played 18 seasons of professional baseball before retiring in 2000.

Rich resides in Bradenton, FL with his girlfriend, Argentina, and children, Justin, Alexandra, Jacob, Joshua, Tristan, and Jose.



GERALD PERRY, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 49
BORN: October 30, 1960 in Savannah, GA
RESIDES: Marietta, GA

Gerald returns to the Red Sox organization as Pawtucket's hitting coach after serving as the Chicago Cubs' Major League hitting coach during parts of the last 3 seasons from 2007-June 2009. The Georgia native has also served as the Major League hitting coach for the Mariners (2000-02), Pirates (2003-05) and Athletics (2006).

Perry previously spent 3 seasons in the Boston organization as a minor league hitting coach with Single-A Michigan (1997) and Triple-A Pawtucket (1998) and was the club's minor league hitting coordinator in 1999.

Gerald was selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 11th round of the 1978 June Draft and enters his 27th season in professional baseball. He played parts of 13 Major League seasons with the Braves (1983-89), Royals (1990) and Cardinals (1991-95), hitting .265 with 59 home runs and 396 RBI in 1,193 career Major League games. Predominantly a first baseman, Perry was selected to the National League All-Star Team in 1988.

Gerald and his wife, Tara, have 3 children: Portia, Falon and Gerald, Jr.



JON JOCHIM, Athletic Trainer

Jon will serve as the Pawtucket Red Sox athletic trainer after holding that position for the Portland Sea Dogs in 2009 and for the Lancaster JetHawks over the previous 2 seasons. In 2007, he was named the 2007 California League Trainer of the Year. He also served as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox athletic trainer in 2006 and spent 2 seasons as the athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners (2004-05) while serving as the assistant minor league training coordinator. He was an intern for the GCL Red Sox in 2003 and prior to joining the Red Sox organization was an athletic trainer for the Harlem Globetrotters basketball team.

2009 Pawtucket Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 61-82, 5th, 21.0 GB (North Division)

Pawtucket finished 5th in the International League North Division with a 61-82 record. The club's .427 winning percentage was its worst since 2001 (.423, 60-82), just the 5th time in 14 seasons the PawSox have finished below .500. They finished 21.0 games out of 1st, the club's largest deficit since 2002. The PawSox dropped 46 of their last 65 tilts, including a 10-game slide August 12-20, their longest since 1993.

Pawtucket ranked 3rd in the league in overall attendance at 625,561, the club's 6th straight season topping the 600,000 plateau and its 8th overall. The PawSox averaged 8,937 fans over 70 games at McCoy Stadium, 3rd in the league after Columbus (9,526) and Lehigh Valley (9,152).

In his 5th year at the helm, **Ron Johnson** saw 19 of his players contribute with the Red Sox at the Major League level. A trio of pitchers – **RHP Clay Buchholz, RHP Fernando Cabrera** and **RHP Jose Vaquedano** – represented Pawtucket in the mid-season All-Star Game in Portland, OR on July 15. Vaquedano gave up 2 runs while recording 1 out in the 5th, and Cabrera surrendered 1 run while recording the game's final 2 outs for the save in the IL's 6-5 win over the Pacific Coast League. Buchholz did not appear in the exhibition.

In his first season in the Red Sox organization, Cabrera led Sox farmhands and ranked 3rd in the league in saves, going a perfect 22-for-22 in save chances. He allowed earned runs in just 8 of his 43 outings for a 1.71 ERA (10 ER/52.2 IP). Vaquedano went 4-1 with a 2.83 ERA during the season's 1st half and finished with a 3.76 mark.

Buchholz was called up to Boston to begin the 2nd half after ranking among IL leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.36), strikeouts (T-4th, 89) and innings (T-4th, 99.0) before the All-Star break. He led qualifying league leaders in 1st-half opponent average (.191) over 16 starts. He began May with 22.1 consecutive scoreless innings and was named Boston's Minor League Pitcher of the Month after leading the circuit with a 1.12 ERA (5 ER/40.1 IP) in May.

Buchholz was twice named IL Pitcher of the Week, first for April 27-May 3, during which he combined to allow 1 run over 2 starts (11.1 IP) with 13 K's. He was honored for May 25-31 after giving up 2 runs in 2 starts (15.2 IP),

including a complete game 1-hit shutout at Louisville on May 25 in which he retired his first 24 batters faced.

RHP Michael Bowden allowed 2 runs or less in 19 of his club-high 24 starts. He finished 3rd in the IL with a 3.13 ERA (44 ER/126.1 IP) and 2nd among qualifying starters with a .228 opponent average (106-for-464).

PawSox batters ranked 3rd in the league with 508 walks but last with a franchise-worst .234 average, 486 runs scored and 1,099 hits. Pawtucket hurlers allowed the 2nd-fewest hits (1,188) but issued a league-high 533 walks en route to a 3.95 ERA, 9th in the circuit. The club ranked 3rd overall with a .980 fielding percentage.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ambres, Chip	259	52	185	18	48	9	1	3	18	0	2	1	21	38	2	4	0
Anderson, Brian	200	24	80	9	16	4	0	4	8	1	0	2	7	22	0	2	1
Bailey, Jeff	262	63	229	34	60	7	0	10	27	0	4	3	35	51	2	0	5
Baldelli, Rocco	077	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0
Bates, Aaron	213	76	272	28	58	10	0	5	18	0	2	6	22	59	0	0	4
Bell, Bubba	208	71	240	24	50	8	2	1	18	0	1	0	31	53	2	1	4
Borowiak, Zach	000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Brown, Dusty	264	86	295	22	78	13	0	2	23	0	1	0	37	74	0	0	5
Carter, Chris	294	116	428	50	126	25	0	16	61	0	5	3	42	63	0	0	3
Chavez, Angel	253	127	442	41	112	23	0	4	39	0	3	1	18	48	3	2	13
Corsaletti, Jeff	128	13	39	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	1	1	0
Daeges, Zach	172	9	29	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0
Danielson, Sean	240	52	154	18	37	6	1	1	19	5	3	0	21	33	9	3	2
Denker, Travis	238	117	400	43	95	25	1	5	43	2	6	4	43	85	3	2	15
Duncan, Chris	188	27	85	8	16	3	0	2	10	0	1	1	7	20	0	0	1
Gathright, Joey	200	3	10	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Guzman, Freddy	229	62	214	25	49	6	2	2	10	3	1	0	13	35	21	7	1
Kotsay, Mark	303	10	33	2	10	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Kottaras, George	292	10	24	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Lowrie, Jed	176	22	68	9	12	3	0	3	8	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	4
Lugo, Julio	235	4	17	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1
Madera, Sandy	125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Maldonado, Carlos	225	24	80	9	18	2	0	2	15	0	2	0	10	14	0	0	3
McAnulty, Paul	233	90	326	36	76	20	1	11	48	0	3	4	45	83	0	1	7
Natale, Jeff	282	58	170	23	48	9	1	3	19	1	1	2	31	26	0	1	1
Ochoa, Ivan	227	45	128	25	29	3	2	2	8	5	0	2	20	22	9	0	4
Otness, John	320	8	25	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	0
Reddick, Josh	127	18	71	1	9	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	6	13	0	1	0
Suarez, Iggy	167	20	60	5	10	2	0	1	8	1	0	1	8	16	1	0	2
VanEvery, Jonathan	215	20	65	7	14	4	0	4	10	0	0	1	16	25	0	0	2
Velazquez, Gil	193	93	290	26	56	13	0	3	18	4	3	0	19	49	3	1	13
Wagner, Mark	214	43	154	12	33	12	0	3	20	0	2	1	11	29	0	0	0
Wilkerson, Brad	111	2	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Woodward, Chris	129	12	31	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	7	0	1	2
Youkilis, Kevin	000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Totals	234	143	4691	486	1099	216	13	87	465	26	46	35	508	926	57	28	108

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Bard, Daniel	1-0	1.13	11	0	0	0	6	16.0	6	2	2	2	1	5	29	0	0
Bierd, Randor	3-1	4.55	25	7	0	0	0	61.1	68	37	31	7	7	21	55	3	0
Bowden, Michael	4-6	3.13	24	24	0	0	0	126.1	106	47	44	11	1	47	88	5	0
Buchholz, Clay	7-2	2.36	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	67	30	26	7	0	30	89	4	1
Byrd, Paul	0-1	3.27	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	9	4	4	1	1	1	7	0	0
Cabrera, Fernando	0-3	1.71	43	0	0	0	22	52.2	40	11	10	3	0	22	51	4	0
Cherry, Rocky	3-1	2.57	38	1	0	0	0	63.0	63	22	18	1	5	36	44	5	1
Coello, Robert	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
George, Chris	1-0	4.79	12	0	0	0	0	20.2	21	14	11	2	1	6	10	3	0
Gonzalez, Enrique	8-11	5.12	26	23	0	0	0	139.0	159	85	79	20	0	53	99	4	2
Hansack, Devern	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Kris	3-13	6.35	22	22	0	0	0	96.1	128	77	68	8	4	44	65	7	0
Jones, Hunter	4-3	4.25	36	0	0	0	2	53.0	45	27	25	7	1	24	39	1	1
Large, T.J.	3-4	7.04	22	0	0	0	1	30.2	38	26	24	1	2	22	10	0	0
Lopez, Javier	1-1	3.18	38	0	0	0	0	39.2	35	15	14	2	1	13	23	0	0
Maldonado, Carlos	0-1	---	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	0-1	2.25	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	13	4	4	2	1	6	17	0	0
McBeth, Marcus	2-3	2.69	44	1	0	0	3	67.0	43	20	20	5	0	30	66	5	1
Mills, Adam	2-2	3.48	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	39	15	12	1	0	4	16	0	0
Richardson, Dustin	0-0	1.69	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	2	2	1	0	2	16	0	0
Smoltz, John	1-1	3.38	3	3	1	0	0	16.0	10	6	6	2	1	4	11	2	0
Tazawa, Junichi	0-2	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	3	0	1	1	6	0	0
Traber, Billy	7-8	3.52	38	7	0	0	0	84.1	88	36	33	8	4	25	33	2	1
Vaquedano, Jose	4-2	3.76	43	0	0	0	3	64.2	52	33	27	6	9	41	34	7	0
Wakefield, Tim	1-1	2.89	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	5	3	3	1	2	2	7	0	1
Zink, Charlie	6-15	5.59	27	23	1	0	0	135.1	134	88	84	10	30	93	47	5	1
Totals	61-82	3.95	143	143	3	10	37	1256.2	1188	611	552	109	72	533	863	57	9

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

Eastern League - Double-A / Hadlock Field . 271 Park Avenue . Portland, ME . 04102

Owner Dan Burke
President / General Manager Charlie Eshbach
Executive Vice President John Kameisha
Director of Public Relations Chris Cameron
Manager Arnie Beyeler
Pitching Coach Bob Kipper
Hitting Coach Dave Joppie
Trainer Paul Buchheit
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Hadlock Field (1994 / 7,368)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax (207) 874-9300 / (207) 780-0317



ARNIE BEYELER, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 46
BORN: February 13, 1964 in Moab, UT
RESIDES: Ponte Vedra Beach, FL
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 572-559 (.506)

Beyeler enters his 10th season as manager, 7th in the Red Sox system, and 4th at the Double-A level after leading the Sea Dogs to a 67-74 record last year. He guided the Sea Dogs to consecutive Eastern League playoff appearances from 2007-08.

In 2006, Arnie served as the hitting coach for San Diego's Double-A Mobile affiliate. In the off-season he coached under Todd Claus for the West Oahu CaneFires in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League. He spent 3 years managing in the Texas Rangers system, leading Single-A Stockton to the California League playoffs in both 2003 and 2004.

Beyeler previously worked in the Red Sox system from 2000-02, managing the Lowell Spinners from 2000-01 and skippering Single-A Augusta of the South Atlantic League in 2002. Prior to joining the Red Sox, Beyeler spent 3 years coaching in the New York Yankees system, including 2 years (1998-99) with Double-A Norwich of the Eastern League. From 1992-96 he served as an area scout for the Detroit Tigers.

A middle infielder in the Tigers system from 1986-91, Arnie reached as high as Triple-A Toledo in 1991. In 584 minor league games over 6 seasons he batted .254 with 69 stolen bases. His best season came in 1987 when he hit .285 in 127 games at Single-A Fayetteville.

Beyeler earned all-conference and all-region honors while graduating from Wichita State. He also attended Lamar (CO) Community College. Beyeler has 2 children, Jordan (19) and Brady (15).

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2000	Lowell	New York-Penn	41	34	.547	(4th)	
2001	Lowell	New York-Penn	33	43	.434	(6th)	
2002	Augusta	South Atlantic	69	67	.507	(3rd)	
2003	Stockton	California	77	63	.550	(2nd)	def. Visalia, 3-2 in semi-finals; lost to Inland Empire, 3-0 in finals
2004	Stockton	California	72	68	.514	(3rd)	lost to San Jose, 2-1 in the first round
2005	Bakersfield	California	68	72	.486	(4th)	
2007	Portland	Eastern	71	72	.472	(2nd)	lost to Trenton, 3-1 in the first round
2008	Portland	Eastern	74	66	.529	(2nd)	lost to Trenton, 3-0 in the first round
2009	Portland	Eastern	67	74	.475	(4th)	
Career Totals (9 years)			572	559	.506		



BOB KIPPER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 45
BORN: July 8, 1964 in Aurora, IL
RESIDES: Greer, SC

Bob returns as Portland's pitching coach, a position he held from 2003-04, after serving as the Greenville Drive's pitching coach from 2005-06 and from 2008-09. Last year, he joined the Drive's coaching staff on the South Atlantic League All-Star Game roster and was also named to the league's year-end All-Star Team; his hurlers ranked 3rd in the circuit with a 3.80 ERA. He served as pitching coach in Lancaster in 2007, helping the JetHawks to the California League's best record.

Previously, Kipper served as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. He was also a pitching coach in the Red Sox farm system with Augusta from 2000-01 and with Lowell in 1999. He spent 3 years from 1996-98 as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern League after beginning his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier League in 1995.

The 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft by the California Angels, he went 27-37 with 11 saves and a 4.34

ERA in 271 games (45 starts) over 8 Major League seasons for the Angels (1985), Pittsburgh Pirates (1985-91) and Minnesota Twins (1992).

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have 2 daughters, Kaylyn (16) and Kendal (12).



DAVE JOPPIE, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 44
BORN: December 11, 1965 in Hastings, MI
RESIDES: Grand Rapids, MI

Dave returns for a 3rd consecutive season as Portland's hitting coach. Under his guidance, Sea Dogs batters have led the Eastern League in walks in each of the past 2 years while ranking among the top 3 EL clubs in runs. He held the same position with the Lancaster JetHawks in 2007, helping them to a record offensive season in which they set all-time California League records with 1,081 runs and 217 homers and led the circuit in batting (.296), hits (1,493) and walks (672). He joined the Red Sox organization as the Wilmington Blue Rocks hitting coach in 2006.

Joppie worked in the Athletics system from 1995-2005, managing Single-A Kane County in 2004 and 2005. After leading the Cougars to the Western Division Championship with an 83-56 record in 2004, he was named Midwest League Manager of the Year as well as *Baseball America*'s Class Low A Minor League Manager of the Year. He served as hitting instructor for Double-A Midland (2001-03), Single-A Visalia (1999), Double-A Huntsville (1998, 1995-96) and Single-A Modesto (1997). He also managed Single-A Vancouver of the Northwest League in 2000. Prior to his professional experience, Dave coached amateur baseball from 1988-94. In the off-season, Dave is an NCAA Division II, III and NAIA basketball official.

Dave and his wife, Jennifer, have a son Casey (4).



PAUL BUCHHEIT, Athletic Trainer

Paul joins the Portland Sea Dogs in 2010 as the club's athletic trainer after serving as athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox in 2009. He also held that position with the Greenville Drive for three seasons from 2006-08. Paul previously served as an intern with the Lowell Spinners in 2005 and with the Sarasota Red Sox in 2004. He graduated from Buena Vista (IA) University and received his Master's Degree in Athletic Training from the University of Northern Iowa. He is Athletic Trainer Certified and a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist.

2009 Portland Sea Dogs Season in Review

Record: 67-74, 4th, 15.5 GB (Northern Division)

In his 3rd year at the helm, **Arnie Beyeler** led Portland to a 67-74 record, 4th in the Eastern League Northern Division. The Sea Dogs missed the playoffs for the 1st time since 2004, finishing 15.5 games out of 1st place. Sea Dogs batters led the league with 558 walks and ranked 2nd with 650 runs. For the 9th time in franchise history, Portland eclipsed 400,000 fans, ranking 2nd in the league behind Reading and 3rd among all Double-A clubs in both total attendance (404,651) and average attendance (6,131).

The Sea Dogs had 6 players honored as mid-season All-Stars in 2009: **1B Lars Anderson**, **3B Jorge Jimenez**, **RHP T.J. Large**, **RHP Chris Province**, **LHP Dustin Richardson** and **RHP Junichi Tazawa**. Province joined the roster when Large was promoted to Triple-A Pawtucket on July 12 and Richardson was added upon Tazawa's selection to the XM All-Star Futures Game. Four players that began the year with the Sea Dogs made their Major League debuts with Boston: **1B Aaron Bates**, **OF Josh Reddick**, Richardson and Tazawa.

Tazawa began his 1st professional season in Portland and spent much of the season's final 2 months in the Major Leagues after a brief stop at Triple-A Pawtucket. At the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on July 26, he ranked among Eastern League leaders in ERA (2nd, 2.57), wins (T-2nd, 9) and strikeouts (T-3rd, 88), and was leading qualifying Eastern League starters with a .222 opponents average (80-for-360).

Jimenez ranked 5th in the circuit with 87 RBI, 2nd among Sox farmhands. He was named EL Player of the Week for April 8-19 and led the league with a .391 (27-for-69) April average.

Richardson led qualifying Double-A relievers in opponent average (.186) and ranked 2nd among EL relievers with a ratio of 11.37 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (80 K's/63.1 IP). He posted a 2.70 ERA (19 ER/63.1 IP) in 38 tilts for Portland before an August 21 promotion to the PawSox. Large did not allow a run in 28 of 34 outings with

Portland before a promotion to Pawtucket in mid-July, going 3-0 with a 1.08 ERA (5 ER/41.2 IP) and 8 saves.

Reddick cracked 13 homers in 63 games with Portland before jumping straight to Boston on July 31 for his Major League debut. He went deep in 4 straight games from April 10-14, tying a franchise record (Kevin Millar, 1997). He led the circuit with 47 total bases in April and tied for the league lead with 6 homers during the month.

Bates earned Eastern League Player of the Month honors for May after hitting .370 (40-for-108) with 6 home runs. He tied for the league lead and matched a club record with 28 RBI in May. He earned the circuit's Player of the Week Award twice in the month: May 4-10 and May 25-31. At the time of his promotion to Pawtucket on June 8, Bates was hitting .340 (70-for-206) and leading the Eastern League in both hits (70) and runs (41).

RHP Adam Mills led the Sea Dogs with 10 wins and 9 quality starts despite beginning the year 2-5 with a 6.27 ERA in his first 12 outings. After that point, Mills set a franchise record with wins in 8 straight starts before heading to Triple-A on August 11. He led the EL with 6 wins in July, the most wins in a single month in Sea Dogs history. With a 2.31 ERA (9 ER/35.0 IP) in July, he was named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month.

1B/DH Jon Still paced the EL with a franchise-record 40 doubles and led the Sea Dogs with 17 homers. He also ranked among league leaders in extra-base hits (2nd, 58) and RBI (4th, 89), tops in the Sox farm system.

LHP Felix Doubront finished the season 2nd in the league and 7th in Boston's minor league system with a 3.35 ERA (45 ER/121.0 IP). His ratio of 7.51 K's per 9.0 innings ranked 4th among EL starters.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Anderson, Lars	.233	119	447	50	104	23	0	9	51	0	1	1	63	114	2	0	10
Apodaca, Juan	.245	61	216	26	53	12	0	5	29	0	1	3	20	55	1	0	5
Bates, Aaron	.340	52	206	41	70	13	0	7	39	0	2	7	17	49	1	0	6
Bell, Bubba	.275	53	211	37	58	13	1	5	20	0	2	0	27	37	8	2	4
Borowiak, Zach	.217	25	69	13	15	5	1	0	9	1	0	2	12	10	2	2	4
Diaz, Argenis	.253	76	277	21	70	14	1	0	24	6	1	2	21	60	7	4	18
Engel, Reid	.234	74	214	28	50	15	0	3	21	2	3	1	24	67	5	0	1
Exposito, Luis	.337	23	92	14	31	5	0	3	12	0	0	1	4	27	1	2	3
Jimenez, Jorge	.289	133	498	63	144	22	3	13	87	0	5	11	52	70	3	2	23
Kalish, Ryan	.271	103	391	63	106	19	4	13	56	0	3	1	42	87	14	3	4
Khoury, Ryan	.223	109	368	61	82	23	2	2	32	2	3	8	63	103	3	1	16
Lowrie, Jed	.600	1	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nava, Daniel	.364	32	118	25	43	10	1	4	23	0	0	1	25	12	0	0	2
Navarro, Yamaico	.185	39	135	16	25	6	2	2	11	0	1	2	14	28	5	1	4
Otness, John	.226	27	93	9	21	7	0	1	13	0	0	3	10	13	0	0	2
Place, Jason	.262	42	141	21	37	6	0	4	16	0	1	2	17	52	1	2	4
Reddick, Josh	.277	63	256	47	71	17	3	13	29	0	1	0	30	62	5	5	3
Sheely, Matt	.181	41	83	9	15	2	0	0	4	4	1	5	18	34	3	4	1
Still, Jon	.233	134	507	53	118	40	1	17	89	0	5	8	44	148	2	0	3
Suarez, Iggy	.175	67	194	31	34	7	0	1	13	1	2	4	27	60	8	2	11
Wagner, Mark	.301	42	153	21	46	18	0	3	23	0	4	3	28	26	1	0	1
Totals	.256	141	4674	650	1196	278	19	105	603	16	36	65	558	1114	72	30	136

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Beazley, Travis	0-1	12.46	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	6	6	2	0	2	3	0	0
Cox, Bryce	1-5	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	56.1	64	24	18	2	5	28	37	0	0
Dobies, Andrew	2-3	3.69	27	0	0	0	0	39.0	32	17	16	1	1	13	39	3	0
Doubront, Felix	8-6	3.35	26	26	1	1	0	121.0	119	59	45	8	9	52	101	3	1
Fernandes, Kyle	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	0-4	20.77	5	5	0	0	0	13.0	26	30	30	2	3	28	12	2	0
Hedrick, Justin	1-2	6.49	17	1	0	0	1	26.1	33	20	19	3	0	14	14	2	0
Hottovy, Thomas	0-2	3.46	16	0	0	0	0	26.0	26	12	10	2	2	10	29	3	0
Johnson, Kris	0-3	6.35	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	22	14	12	1	1	5	12	1	0
Large, T.J.	3-0	1.08	34	0	0	0	8	41.2	31	7	5	1	0	14	34	4	0
Latimer, Will	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	2	0	0	5	2	0	0
Lawson, Ryne	3-12	5.93	23	23	1	0	0	115.1	124	83	76	10	8	57	57	2	0
Lentz, Richie	1-0	6.75	29	0	0	0	0	36.0	33	32	27	2	8	33	48	9	0
Loop, Derrick	1-0	6.23	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	0-1	22.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	5	5	1	0	3	2	0	0
Maxwell, Blake	7-8	5.32	32	18	0	0	0	111.2	131	73	66	9	8	33	59	2	0
Miller, Ryne	2-2	2.75	14	3	0	0	1	39.1	28	18	12	2	1	13	38	1	0
Mills, Adam	10-5	4.24	20	20	0	0	0	110.1	121	57	52	11	2	26	73	0	0
Papelbon, Josh	1-0	3.60	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	4	2	0	0	3	4	1	0
Plummer, Jarod	8-7	4.01	23	21	0	0	0	112.1	110	55	50	6	8	51	91	4	0
Province, Chris	2-4	2.60	43	0	0	0	1	79.2	72	29	23	3	4	32	55	5	0
Rhoades, Chad	6-2	3.94	56	0	0	0	2	82.1	71	39	36	4	3	36	82	5	0
Richardson, Dustin	2-2	2.70	38	0	0	0	4	63.1	42	22	19	2	3	40	80	3	0
Smoltz, John	0-0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tazawa, Junichi	9-5	2.57	18	18	0	0	0	98.0	80	31	28	8	3	26	88	4	2
Totals	67-74	4.21	141	141	2	6	29	1213.0	1198	649	567	81	69	529	966	54	3

SALEM RED SOX

Carolina League . Single-A / Salem Memorial Ballpark . 1004 Texas Street . Salem, VA . 24153

President	Sam Kennedy
Vice President/General Manager	Todd Stephenson
Senior Assistant General Manager	Allen Lawrence
Media Relations	Dave Cawley
Manager	Kevin Boles
Pitching Coach	Dick Such
Hitting Coach	Carlos Febles
Trainer	Brandon Henry
Stadium (First Season/Capacity)	Lewis-Gale Field at Salem Memorial Ballpark (1995 / 5,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax	(540) 389-3333 / (540) 389-9710



KEVIN BOLES, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: January 16, 1975 in Chicago, IL
RESIDES: Northport, WA
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 529-492 (.518)

Kevin enters his 1st season as manager of the Salem Red Sox after spending 2008-09 at the helm of the Greenville Drive. Last season he led the Drive to a 1st-half division title and a 73-65 overall record. He was selected to manage the South Atlantic League's Southern Division All-Star Team.

Kevin spent 2006 and 2007 as manager of the Fort Myers Miracle, a Single-A affiliate of the Minnesota Twins. He spent the previous 2 seasons as a manager in the Twins system with Single-A Beloit in 2005 and Single-A Quad City in 2004.

Prior to joining the Twins, he skippered Kansas City's Rookie-Advanced level Arizona Royals in 2003 and served as a coach with the Gulf Coast League Royals in 2002. He managed Florida's Short-Season A Utica Blue Sox in 2001 after making his professional managerial debut with the GCL Marlins in 2000, a team he led to a division title.

Kevin was selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 42nd round of the June 1998 draft out of the University of South Florida where he received a Bachelor's Degree in Communications. His father, John Boles, managed the Florida Marlins in 1996 and from 1999-2001.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2000	Marlins	Gulf Coast	40	20	667	(1st)	lost to GCL Yankees in 1-game playoff
2001	Utica	New York-Penn	27	47	365	(5th)	
2003	Royals	Arizona	32	22	593	(3rd)	
2004	Quad City	Midwest	68	68	500	(6th/4th)	
2005	Beloit	Midwest	69	71	493	(6th/T-2nd)	lost to Wisconsin, 2-1 in quarterfinals
2006	Ft. Myers	Florida State	80	60	571	(T-1st/1st)	lost to Dunedin, 2-1 in semifinal
2007	Ft. Myers	Florida State	70	70	.500	(5th/4th)	
2008	Greenville	South Atlantic	70	69	.504	(4th/7th)	
2009	Greenville	South Atlantic	73	65	.529	(1st/4th)	def. Asheville, 2-0 in semi-finals; lost to Lakewood, 3-1 in finals
Career Totals (9 years)			529	492	516		



DICK SUCH, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 65
BORN: October 15, 1944 in Sanford, NC
RESIDES: Sanford, NC

Dick returns for his 2nd season as Salem's pitching coach after leading the club to a league-best 1,113 strikeouts and a 3.80 ERA, 3rd in the circuit, in 2009.

He previously served as a pitching coach in the independent Atlantic League for 3 seasons, including 2 years with the Camden Riversharks from 2007-08.

The North Carolina native worked as a pitching coach for the Minnesota Twins for 17 years from 1985-2001, helping the club to 2 World Series championships in 1987 and 1991, and for the Texas Rangers from 1983-85.

As a righthanded pitcher, he made 21 appearances for manager Ted Williams and the Washington Senators in 1970, his only season at the Major League level. He compiled a 1-5 record with a 7.56 ERA in 50.0 innings of Major League work.

Dick resides in Sanford, NC with his wife, Pamela Geisinger Such.



CARLOS FEBLES, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: May 24, 1976 in El Seibo, DR
RESIDES: La Romana, DR

Carlos begins his 4th year in the Red Sox system and his 3rd as a hitting coach. Under his watch in 2009, the Salem Red Sox offense led the Carolina League with 270 doubles and ranked 3rd with 1,167 hits.

He led the Lancaster JetHawks to California League-best marks in batting average (.285), hits (1,423) and homers (154) in 2008 after making his professional coaching debut with the Lowell Spinners in 2007.

The second baseman spent 6 seasons with the Kansas City Royals from 1998-2003, batting .250 with 24 home runs and 146 RBI. As a rookie in 1999, he set career highs in homers (10), RBI (53) and stolen bases (20), ranking among AL rookies in triples (1st, 9), OBP (2nd, .336), walks (2nd, 47), stolen bases (T-2nd) and runs (3rd, 71).

He played his final professional season for the Red Sox organization with Pawtucket in 2004, batting .257 (67-for-261) with 3 homers and 28 RBI in 68 games.



BRANDON HENRY, Athletic Trainer

Brandon begins his 1st season as athletic trainer for the Salem Red Sox after spending the 2009 season serving in that capacity with the Greenville Drive. He spent the previous 2 seasons as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners and was named New York-Penn League Athletic Trainer of the Year in 2008. Brandon holds a bachelor's degree from Xavier (OH) University and a master's degree from West Virginia University. Previously, he has held training positions with the Cincinnati Reds, Cleveland Indians and the University of Cincinnati men's soccer and baseball teams. Brandon was born in Beckley, WV and resides in Hollywood, FL.

2009 Salem Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 67-72, 2nd, 6.5 GB (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 32-37, 2nd, 6.5 GB / 2nd Half: 35-35, T-1st

In their inaugural season, the Salem Red Sox made it as far as the Carolina League Championship Series before losing the Mills Cup to the Lynchburg Hillcats (Pirates), 3-games-to-none. It was the 4th consecutive season that manager **Chad Epperson** led his team to the playoffs.

Salem won the Southern Division Championship Series with a 3-game sweep of the Winston-Salem Dash (White Sox) after going 11-5 over its last 16 regular season tilts to tie the Dash for the division's 2nd-half title with a 35-35 record. Salem finished 2nd in the Southern Division to Winston-Salem in both the 1st-half standings at 32-37 and with an overall record of 67-72.

Salem hurlers led the league with 1,113 strikeouts and ranked 3rd with a 3.80 ERA during the regular season. Club batters paced the circuit with 270 doubles and ranked 3rd with 1,167 hits.

RHP Casey Kelly twice earned league Pitcher of the Week honors, first from June 1-7, over which he made 1 start, tossing 6.0 perfect innings with 6 K's at Frederick (GM 2). He again retired his first 18 batters faced on June 27 at Kinston before allowing 1 hit over 7.0 frames for his 2nd weekly honor (June 22-28).

LHP Derrick Loop and **RHP Ryne Miller** represented Salem in the California/Carolina League All-Star Game at Lake Elsinore on June 23. Miller fanned 5 over 2.0 perfect innings while Loop allowed a run in the 10th after a scoreless 9th, taking the 2-1 loss to the California League.

Loop finished 2nd in the Red Sox system and 3rd in the Carolina League with 18 saves in 20 opportunities for the Sox. He ranked 4th among league relievers with 10.71 strikeouts per 9 innings (78 K's/67.0 IP) and ranked 2nd in the league (min. 50.0 IP) with a 1.61 ERA (12 ER/67.0 IP). Miller went 8-2, leading all CL relievers in wins despite appearing in just 27 games before a promotion to Double-A Portland on July 12.

RHP Eammon Portice fanned at least 6 batters in 15 of his 25 outings and claimed the Carolina League strikeout title with 141 K's, the most punch outs by a Red Sox minor leaguer since **Clay Buchholz** combined for 193 in 2007. Portice led all Advanced Single-A hurlers with a ratio of 9.89 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (128.1 IP).

RHP Seth Garrison finished 10th both in the league and among Red Sox minor leaguers with a 3.90 ERA (57 ER/131.2 IP). He earned Carolina League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 6-12, over which he combined to allow just 1 unearned run (0 ER) while fanning 12 and walking none in 2 starts spanning 12.0 innings. In July, he led the league with a 1.42 ERA (6 ER/38.0 IP) and tied for the lead with 4 wins.

RHP Kyle Weiland went 6-4 with a 1.79 ERA (19 ER/95.2 IP) over his last 17 starts beginning May 29, finishing 7th in the circuit with a 3.46 ERA. He allowed just 1 earned run (2 total runs) over 5 starts in June and led all full-season minor leaguers that month with a 0.33 ERA (1 ER/27.2 IP).

1B Michael Jones led the club with 59 RBI and was named CL Player of the Week for August 10-16, during which he drove in 7 runs over 7 tilts while leading the circuit with a .462 (12-for-26) average and 12 hits. He ranked 2nd in the league with a .377 (26-for-69) June average, hitting safely in 17 of 18 games that month.

OF Che-Hsuan Lin was named to the Carolina League's postseason All-Star team after batting .265 (127-for-479) with 7 HR and 26 stolen bases. He tied for 5th in the league with 66 walks.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Borowiak, Zach	223	75	264	29	59	13	0	2	22	4	1	3	24	55	3	3	20
Butler, Daniel	000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chiang, Chih-Hsien	264	85	299	37	79	21	3	6	38	0	2	3	24	48	2	1	4
Correll, Brad	274	24	84	14	23	5	0	2	13	0	1	0	10	18	3	1	0
Dent, Ryan	268	13	41	6	11	4	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	10	1	0	2
Exposito, Luis	271	76	288	28	78	24	1	6	45	0	4	4	23	49	3	1	7
Farkes, Zak	229	34	105	12	24	9	1	2	13	1	2	1	7	24	1	0	9
Federowicz, Tim	257	51	187	18	48	13	0	4	24	1	3	1	5	22	1	0	3
Hee, Jonathan	236	87	322	38	76	15	0	3	36	3	5	3	28	40	3	3	10
Jones, Michael	283	108	396	55	112	26	1	6	59	0	3	5	40	58	3	0	5
Kalish, Ryan	304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	0	1	1	26	20	7	3	1
Lin, Che-Hsuan	265	131	479	75	127	23	2	7	54	4	8	5	66	75	26	11	11
Mailman, David	186	61	199	15	37	4	0	1	12	2	2	2	19	49	1	3	3
Nava, Daniel	339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	21	0	2	2
Navarro, Yamaico	319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	5
Negron, Kris	264	111	409	69	108	17	4	3	34	6	2	8	39	83	20	3	20
Place, Jason	248	76	302	47	75	23	3	4	47	0	3	2	34	85	1	2	5
Reza, Aaron	208	36	125	19	26	3	0	1	8	0	1	1	10	30	0	2	4
Rizzo, Anthony	295	55	200	23	59	16	0	3	24	0	3	1	25	39	2	0	4
Segovia, Luis	190	67	189	18	36	10	2	0	25	7	1	4	15	54	2	3	10
Sheely, Matt	256	35	82	13	21	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	13	15	10	2	1
Stanley, Jered	211	48	152	17	32	7	1	0	11	0	0	3	26	51	1	1	3
Vazquez, William	180	43	122	9	22	8	1	1	18	3	0	5	11	37	1	0	3
Weeden, Tyler	200	18	60	8	12	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0
Totals	252	139	4626	599	1167	270	22	62	548	36	44	56	477	916	93	43	149

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Jose	1-1	4.74	12	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	15	13	1	0	6	11	1	0
Blackey, Jason	2-0	2.08	13	0	0	0	6	17.1	12	5	4	0	2	11	17	1	0
Capellan, Jose	6-4	6.34	29	16	0	0	1	93.2	122	73	66	14	10	65	63	4	0
Coello, Robert	5-3	2.05	33	0	0	0	2	66.0	38	22	15	4	7	34	82	2	1
Dobies, Andrew	0-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	5-3	3.48	43	0	0	0	2	82.2	74	36	32	7	8	30	74	5	0
Fife, Stephen	3-2	4.44	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	58	28	25	7	2	10	51	1	0
Garrison, Seth	8-11	3.90	26	25	0	0	1	131.2	136	72	57	12	3	40	90	5	1
Kelly, Casey	1-4	3.09	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	33	21	16	4	1	7	35	2	0
Loop, Derrick	3-3	1.61	47	1	0	0	18	67.0	51	15	12	2	2	22	78	3	0
McKae, Dave	2-6	4.32	20	16	0	0	0	85.1	95	49	41	6	5	18	64	6	0
Miller, Ryne	8-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	0	55.1	50	18	17	3	3	18	59	1	0
Papelbon, Josh	5-2	2.87	34	0	0	0	2	59.2	56	21	19	2	8	15	40	3	1
Plummer, Jarod	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	2	0	1	1	5	0	1
Portice, Eammon	8-8	4.35	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	128	67	62	12	4	36	141	9	0
Povich, Chad	0-1	4.70	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	7	4	4	2	0	4	10	0	0
Price, Bryan	1-6	6.54	11	11	0	0	0	52.1	62	43	38	4	2	19	57	4	1
Rice, Jason	1-3	2.44	41	0	0	0	0	70.0	38	20	19	2	4	41	94	6	0
Weiland, Kyle	7-9	3.46	26	26	0	0	0	132.2	119	65	51	4	16	57	112	10	3
Zerpa, Armando	1-3	4.85	16	0	0	0	0	29.2	26	17	16	2	2	21	27	4	0
Totals	67-72	3.80	139	139	0	10	33	1211.2	1146	599	511	88	81	457	1113	67	8

2009 Red Sox Minor League Mid-Season All-Stars

TRIPLE-A PAWTUCKET (INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE)
- RHP Clay Buchholz
- RHP Fernando Cabrera
- RHP Jose Vaquedano

DOUBLE-A PORTLAND (EASTERN LEAGUE)
- 1B Lars Anderson
- 3B Jorge Jimenez
- RHP T.J. Large
- LHP Dustin Richardson
- RHP Junichi Tazawa

SINGLE-A SALEM (CAROLINA LEAGUE)
- LHP Derrick Loop
- RHP Ryne Miller

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE (SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)
- C Tim Federowicz
- RHP Casey Kelly
- OF David Mailman
- 1B Anthony Rizzo
- LHP Armando Zerpa

SHORT-SEASON A LOWELL (NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE)
- LHP Jose Alvarez
- RHP Yeiper Castillo
- INF Derrik Gibson
- 1B Chris McGuiness
- OF/DH Ryan Westmoreland

GREENVILLE DRIVE

South Atlantic League . Single-A / Fluor Field at the West End . 945 South Main Street . Greenville, SC . 29610

Co-Owner / President Craig Brown
General Manager Mike deMaine
Senior Director of Media Relations Eric Jarinko
Manager Billy McMillon
Pitching Coach Kevin Walker
Hitting Coach Luis Lopez
Trainer David Herrera
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Fluor Field at the West End (2006 / 5,700)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax (864) 240-4515 / (864) 240-4501



BILLY McMILLON, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 38
BORN: November 17, 1971 in Alamagordo, NM
RESIDES: Columbia, SC
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 0-0 (.000)

Billy makes his managerial debut with the Greenville Drive in 2010, his 3rd season with both the club and the Red Sox organization. He served as the Drive's hitting coach over the past 2 seasons, guiding the team's offense to a league-best 663 runs and 448 walks while earning a spot on the South Atlantic League All-Star Team in 2009. In his 2008 coaching debut, the Drive led the league with 468 walks.

Billy spent parts of 6 seasons in the Major Leagues with the Florida Marlins (1996-97), Philadelphia Phillies (1997), Detroit Tigers (2000-01) and Oakland Athletics (2001-04).

Taken by the Marlins in the 8th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft, he made his Big League debut on July 26, 1996 vs. San Diego. He set career highs as a member of the Athletics in 2003 with 66 games, 41 hits, 11 doubles, 6 homers and 26 RBI. McMillon appeared in 3 Division Series games for the A's against the Red Sox that season, going 1-for-6 with a walk and a RBI.

Billy attended Clemson University from 1991-93 and finished his 3 seasons with the best lifetime average (.382) in school history. As a junior in 1993 he finished 2nd (.377) to Georgia Tech's Jason Varitek for the league's batting title. He and his wife, Krista, live in Columbia, SC with children, Kennedy (7) and Jackson (4).



KEVIN WALKER, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: September 20, 1976 in Irving, TX
RESIDES: Holtville, CA

Kevin joins the Greenville Drive staff as pitching coach after serving in that capacity for the Lowell Spinners last season in his pro coaching debut. Under his watch in 2009, Spinners hurlers led the New York-Penn League with 638 strikeouts and ranked 2nd with a franchise-record 2.96 ERA.

A left-handed pitcher, he compiled a 7-3 record and a 4.76 ERA in 122 career Major League games for the San Diego Padres (2000-03), San Francisco Giants (2004) and Chicago White Sox (2005).

A 6th-round selection by San Diego in the 1995 First-Year Player Draft, Kevin saw his first Big League action with the Padres in 2000, going 7-1 with a 4.19 ERA in a career-high 70 outings, 2nd-most among Major League rookies that year. His 14-year pro pitching career also included stints in the Texas Rangers (2006) and Colorado Rockies (2007) systems and 2 seasons with Camden of the independent Atlantic League (2007-08).

He and his wife, Aimee, live in Holtville, CA with daughter, Kamryn (5), and son, Brady (4).



LUIS LOPEZ, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 39
BORN: September 4, 1970 in Cidra, PR
RESIDES: Cidra, PR

Luis joins the 2010 Greenville Drive as hitting coach in his 3rd season as a coach in the Red Sox farm system. Previously, he served as hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners from 2008-09, helping the club to consecutive Stedler Division titles. Last season, Lowell's offense led the New York-Penn League with 150 doubles while ranking 2nd in the circuit with 352 runs and 3rd with a .253 average.

The former infielder spent 11 Major League seasons with the San Diego Padres

(1993-94, 1996), New York Mets (1997-99), Milwaukee Brewers (2000-02), Baltimore Orioles (2002-04) and Cincinnati Reds (2005).

He set career highs with 117 games and 67 hits with the Mets in 1998. A versatile defender, Lopez played 297 career games at shortstop, 211 at 2nd base, 100 at 3rd base, 7 at first base and 9 in the outfield.

After retiring from professional baseball in August of 2006, Luis worked as an infield coordinator for the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School in Gurabo, PR.

Luis and his wife, Militza Candelas, live in Cidra, PR with their 4 children, Gabriella Nicole (15), Luis Francisco (12), Monica Sophia (10) and Fernando Jose (9).



DAVID HERRERA, Athletic Trainer

David begins his 3rd season in the Red Sox organization and his 1st as the Greenville Drive's athletic trainer. He has also served as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners in 2009 and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 2008. Previously, he worked for the St. Joseph Blacksnakes of the independent American Association in the summer of 2006. Prior to that he served as a student athletic trainer with the baseball, basketball, football and volleyball teams at Graceland (IA) University-Lamoni from 2005-06. David graduated from Graceland in 2007 with a B.A. in athletic training and a minor in health.

2009 Greenville Drive Season in Review

Record: 73-65, 3rd, 2.5 GB (Southern Division) / 1st Half: 39-29, 1st, 1.0 GA / 2nd Half: 34-36, 4th, 8.5 GB

The Greenville Drive claimed the South Atlantic League's 1st-half Southern Division title with a 39-29 record before the All-Star break, earning the 1st divisional crown and playoff berth in franchise history. With a 34-36 2nd-half mark, they finished 73-65 overall, 3rd in the division but just 2.5 games out of 1st place.

Greenville reached the league's Championship Series after sweeping Asheville (Rockies) with 2 wins in the Southern Division series. The South Atlantic League finals against Lakewood (Phillies) went 4 games, with the Drive's only victory coming in Game 3, a 3-2 win in Greenville.

For the 4th year since the Drive's inaugural season in 2006, the club drew over 330,000 fans as 335,159 fans passed through the turnstiles at Fluor Field at the West End. Greenville led the Southern Division in attendance for the 4th straight year and ranked 3rd overall in the league.

In the regular season, Greenville's offense ranked 2nd in the league in runs (663) and walks (488), while the pitching staff combined to rank 3rd in the league with a 3.80 ERA.

In his 2nd season as manager of the Drive, **Kevin Boles** was selected as manager of the Southern Division mid-season All-Star team. He earned his 500th career victory with a 6-5 win over Rome on July 8.

Five Drive players -- **C Tim Federowicz**, **RHP Casey Kelly**, **OF David Mailman**, **1B Anthony Rizzo** and **LHP Armando Zerpa** -- joined Boles, pitching coach **Bob Kipper** and hitting coach **Billy McMillon** as selections to the 50th Annual South Atlantic League All-Star Game in Charleston, WV. Kipper was also selected as the league's postseason All-Star squad's only coach. Federowicz, Rizzo and Mailman were all promoted to Single-A Salem after participating in the exhibition.

Despite being promoted to Single-A Salem on May 28, Kelly was elected as the All-Star starter after going 6-1 with a 1.12 ERA (6 ER/48.1 IP) in 9 outings for the Drive, 6 of which were scoreless, in his 1st professional stint as a pitcher. He was unbeaten in his 1st 7 starts at 5-0 before his 1st loss on May 20 and his 0.90 ERA (2 ER/20.0 IP) in April earned him the organization's Pitcher of the Month award. Kelly rejoined Greenville as a shortstop in late July and hit .224 (30-for-134) over 32 games.

Federowicz was the league's top 1st-half hitter with a .345 (78-for-226) average. He also led the club with 10 homers before the break. He earned the league's Player of the Week honors for June 15-21 with a league-best .529 (9-for-17) average, 3 doubles and a homer and ranked 2nd in the league with a .435 (30-for-69) average in June.

Rizzo ranked 5th in the SAL with 42 RBI and 3rd with 21 doubles in the 1st half. Mailman collected 7 triples before the break.

Zerpa fanned 17 batters over 6 scoreless relief appearances spanning 13.0 innings in June en route to organizational Pitcher of the Month honors. He allowed runs in just 1 of his last 11 relief appearances before a July 12 promotion to Salem. **LHP Stolmy Pimentel** also had a strong 1st half, leading the league with a 2.01 ERA

(13 ER/58.1 IP) before the break.

C Ryan Lavarnway topped Red Sox farmhands with 21 homers, 3rd in the league. He led the league with 59 extra-base hits (36 doubles, 2 triples) and also ranked among South Atlantic League leaders in RBI (T-2nd, 87), doubles (3rd) and slugging (4th, .540).

RHP Brock Huntzinger tied 2 of his teammates for 4th in the league with 10 wins. He earned league Pitcher of the Week honors for July 27-August 2, going 2-0 while combining to allow just an unearned run (0 ER) with 14 strikeouts and no walks in 10.0 innings over 2 starts.

3B Will Middlebrooks hit safely in 35 of 41 games from July 16-August 31, a span that included a season club-high 17-game hitting streak from July 16-August 2 and a 16-game hitting streak from August 15-31. He was named the organization's Offensive Player of the Month for July, batting .337 (35-for-104) with 5 homers and 26 RBI in the month.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Borowiak, Zach	.223	75	264	29	59	13	0	2	22	4	1	3	24	55	3	3	20
Butler, Daniel	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Chiang, Chih-Hsien	.264	85	299	37	79	21	3	6	38	0	2	3	24	48	2	1	4
Correll, Brad	.274	24	84	14	23	5	0	2	13	0	1	0	10	18	3	1	0
Dent, Ryan	.268	13	41	6	11	4	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	10	1	0	2
Exposito, Luis	.271	76	288	28	78	24	1	6	45	0	4	4	23	49	3	1	7
Farkes, Zak	.229	34	105	12	24	9	1	2	13	1	2	1	7	24	1	0	9
Federowicz, Tim	.257	51	187	18	48	13	0	4	24	1	3	1	5	22	1	0	3
Hee, Jonathan	.236	87	322	38	76	15	0	3	36	3	5	3	28	40	3	3	10
Jones, Michael	.283	108	396	55	112	26	1	6	59	0	3	5	40	58	3	0	5
Kalish, Ryan	.304	32	115	21	35	5	2	5	21	0	1	1	26	20	7	3	1
Lin, Che-Hsuan	.265	131	479	75	127	23	2	7	54	4	8	5	66	75	26	11	11
Mailman, David	.186	61	199	15	37	4	0	1	12	2	2	2	19	49	1	3	3
Nava, Daniel	.339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	21	0	2	2
Navarro, Yamaico	.319	23	94	10	30	9	0	4	17	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	5
Negron, Kris	.264	111	409	69	108	17	4	3	34	6	2	8	39	83	20	3	20
Place, Jason	.248	76	302	47	75	23	3	4	47	0	3	2	34	85	1	2	5
Reza, Aaron	.208	36	125	19	26	3	0	1	8	0	1	1	10	30	0	2	4
Rizzo, Anthony	.295	55	200	23	59	16	0	3	24	0	3	1	25	39	2	0	4
Segovia, Luis	.190	67	189	18	36	10	2	0	25	7	1	4	15	54	2	3	10
Sheely, Matt	.256	35	82	13	21	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	13	15	10	2	1
Stanley, Jered	.211	48	152	17	32	7	1	0	11	0	0	3	26	51	1	1	3
Vazquez, William	.180	43	122	9	22	8	1	1	18	3	0	5	11	37	1	0	3
Weeden, Tyler	.200	18	60	8	12	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0
Totals	.252	139	4626	599	1167	270	22	62	548	36	44	56	477	916	93	43	149

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Jose	1-1	4.74	12	0	0	0	0	24.2	32	15	13	1	0	6	11	1	0
Blackey, Jason	2-0	2.08	13	0	0	0	6	17.1	12	5	4	0	2	11	17	1	0
Capellan, Jose	6-4	6.34	29	16	0	0	1	93.2	122	73	66	14	10	65	63	4	0
Coello, Robert	5-3	2.05	33	0	0	0	2	66.0	38	22	15	4	7	34	82	2	1
Dobies, Andrew	0-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
Fernandes, Kyle	5-3	3.48	43	0	0	0	2	82.2	74	36	32	7	8	30	74	5	0
Fife, Stephen	3-2	4.44	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	58	28	25	7	2	10	51	1	0
Garrison, Seth	8-11	3.90	26	25	0	0	1	131.2	136	72	57	12	3	40	90	5	1
Kelly, Casey	1-4	3.09	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	33	21	16	4	1	7	35	2	0
Loop, Derrick	3-3	1.61	47	1	0	0	18	67.0	51	15	12	2	2	22	78	3	0
McKae, Dave	2-6	4.32	20	16	0	0	0	85.1	95	49	41	6	5	18	64	6	0
Miller, Ryne	8-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	0	55.1	50	18	17	3	3	18	59	1	0
Papelbon, Josh	5-2	2.87	34	0	0	0	2	59.2	56	21	19	2	8	15	40	3	1
Plummer, Jarod	0-1	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	2	0	1	1	5	0	1
Portice, Eammon	8-8	4.35	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	128	67	62	12	4	36	141	9	0
Povich, Chad	0-1	4.70	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	7	4	4	2	0	4	10	0	0
Price, Bryan	1-6	6.54	11	11	0	0	0	52.1	62	43	38	4	2	19	57	4	1
Rice, Jason	1-3	2.44	41	0	0	0	0	70.0	38	20	19	2	4	41	94	6	0
Weiland, Kyle	7-9	3.46	26	26	0	0	0	132.2	119	65	51	4	16	57	112	10	3
Zerpa, Armando	1-3	4.85	16	0	0	0	0	29.2	26	17	16	2	2	21	27	4	0
Totals	67-72	3.80	139	139	0	10	33	1211.2	1146	599	511	88	81	457	1113	67	8

2009 Red Sox Minor League Year-End All-Stars

SINGLE-A SALEM (CAROLINA LEAGUE)
OF Che-Hsuan Lin

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE (SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)
Coach Bob Kipper

LOWELL SPINNERS

New York-Penn League . Single-A / LeLacheur Park . 450 Aiken Street . Lowell, MA . 01854

Owner Drew Weber
Vice President / General Manager Tim Bawmann
Vice President of Communications Jon Goode
Manager Bruce Crabbe
Pitching Coach Laz Gutierrez
Hitting Coach George Lombard
Trainer Mauricio Elizondo
Stadium (First Season/Capacity) Edward LeLacheur Park (1998 / 5,030)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax (978) 459-2255 / (978) 459-1674



BRUCE CRABBE, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 48
BORN: February 14, 1962 in Louisville, KY
RESIDES: Orlando, FL
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 218-200 (.522)

Bruce enters his 6th year in the Red Sox organization, returning as manager of the Lowell Spinners after spending the last 4 seasons as Boston's minor league infield coordinator. In 2006 he also managed the Spinners, leading the club to a 39-36 finish after serving as hitting coach for the Wilmington Blue Rocks in 2005.

Previously, Bruce spent 7 years with the Texas Rangers, the last 3 as a hitting and infield coach for Triple-A Oklahoma. From 1998-2001, he served dual roles as a Triple-A Coach and Single-A Pulaski's manager. In 1999 he led Pulaski to the best record in the Appalachian League and was named manager of the Year. Crabbe spent 1995-97 as the manager, director of player development and scouting and infield coach for the Colorado Silver Bullets, a professional women's baseball team.

Bruce played professionally in the Cubs, Blue Jays and Braves organizations from 1984-92 after attending the University of Florida, where he was an All-American selection in 1984. He has a BS degree in liberal arts.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
1994	Butte	Pioneer	24	48	333	(8th)	
1998	Pulaski	Appalachian	29	37	439	(4th)	
1999	Pulaski	Appalachian	48	21	696	(1st)	lost to Martinsville, 2-0 in finals
2000	Pulaski	Appalachian	40	28	588	(2nd)	
2001	Pulaski	Appalachian	38	30	558	(3rd)	
2006	Lowell	New York-Penn	39	36	520	(3rd)	
Career Totals (6 years)			218	200	522		



LAZ GUTIERREZ, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: February 7, 1976 in Hialeah, FL
RESIDES: Miramar, FL

Laz begins his 5th year in the Red Sox organization and his 2nd as a pitching coach after previously holding that title with the Spinners in 2007. That year, Lowell hurlers ranked 2nd in the New York-Penn League with 632 strikeouts. Laz has also served the Red Sox as an area scout since 2006 and will continue working in that capacity in 2010. The University of Miami graduate's coaching career began with Coral Gables (FL) High School from 2001-03. He was Barry University's pitching coach from 2004-06 and also served as pitching coach for the NECBL's North Adams SteepleCats in 2005 before skippering the club in 2006. A left-hander, Gutierrez pitched for 3 seasons in the minor leagues for the Tigers and Padres organizations from 1998-99 and in 2001.



GEORGE LOMBARD, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 34
BORN: September 14, 1975 in Atlanta, GA
RESIDES: Miami, FL

George makes his professional coaching debut as hitting coach for the Lowell Spinners in 2010. Selected by Atlanta in the 2nd round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft, the former outfielder played parts of 6 Major League seasons, batting .220 with 8 home runs over 144 games with the Braves (1998-2000), Tigers (2002), Devil Rays (2003) and Nationals (2006).

Lombard spent 2 seasons in the Red Sox farm system, appearing at Double-A Portland (2004) and Triple-A Pawtucket (2004-05). In 2005 he tied for 3rd among Red Sox farmhands in both home runs (20) and stolen bases (23). George and his wife, Judy, have 2 children, George (4) and Jacob (2).



MAURICIO ELIZONDO, Athletic Trainer

Mauricio begins his 1st season as athletic trainer for the Lowell Spinners after serving as an athletic training intern with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in Fort Myers from 2008-09. He graduated from Oregon State University with a BS in exercise and sports science before receiving an MS in exercise science at the University of Idaho. The native of Ciudad Obregón, México is a certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist by the National Strength and Conditioning Association.

2009 Lowell Spinners Season in Review

Record: 45-30, 1st, 9.5 GA (Stedler Division)

The Lowell Spinners finished the 2009 season with a 45-30 record and earned its 2nd consecutive Stedler Division title. The 45 wins set a franchise record, passing the 2005 squad's previous high of 42. Playing under 3rd-year manager and Billerica, MA native **Gary DiSarcina**, the Spinners won the division by 9.5 games, the largest margin for a New York-Penn League division champion since 2004.

Lowell lost the league semi-finals to Staten Island (Yankees), the eventual NYPL Champion, 2-games-to-1. The Spinners' only win in the best-of-3 series came in Game 2, when **C Dan Butler** went deep in the top of the 11th and the Spinners held on for a 3-2 victory.

For the 10th straight season, Lowell sold out every regular season game at LeLacheur Park, extending its sell-out streak to 381 tilts. The Spinners ranked 4th in the league with a total attendance of 186,522 over 37 home games.

Spinners hurlers led the league with 638 K's and ranked 2nd with a 2.96 ERA, the best mark in club history. On offense, Lowell set a franchise record with 103 stolen bases, 2nd in the NYPL, and a league-high 150 doubles. The Spinners also ranked 2nd in runs (352) and 3rd in batting (.253).

After beginning the year with a 4.74 ERA in 12 relief outings with Salem, **LHP Jose Alvarez** led the NYPL with a 1.52 ERA (14 ER/83.0 IP) and a 0.84 WHIP in 14 games (12 starts) for the Spinners. He recorded a pair of complete game 7.0-inning shutouts: at Jamestown on August 12 (GM 2) and at Oneonta on September 2 (GM 1) to clinch the division title. His 8 wins set a franchise record and tied for 2nd in the league. He was selected the A.L.'s starter in the NYPL All-Star Game at State College on August 18, fanning one over a scoreless frame in the exhibition.

Four Spinners joined Alvarez at the All-Star Game: **RHP Yeiper Castillo**, **INF Derrik Gibson**, **1B Chris McGuiness** and **DH/OF Ryan Westmoreland**. All but Castillo appeared in the exhibition.

A 2nd-round selection in the 2008 draft, Gibson led the league with a franchise-record 54 runs scored. He reached safely in each of his 1st 12 games of the year and ranked 2nd in the circuit with a .471 (16-for-37) average in June to earn the organization's Player of the Month award. He tied for 3rd in the league with 28 stolen bases in just 33 attempts for an 84.8 percent success rate, earning him Boston's Minor League Baserunner of the Year award. He also ranked 6th in the NYPL with a club-high 39 walks and tied for 4th with 74 hits.

Making his pro debut after being drafted in 2008, Westmoreland reached base safely in each of his 1st 25 games from June 19-July 20 and led the club in OBP (.401, 4th in the NYPL) and SLG (.484). He led the club with 7 HR and 25 extra-base hits in 60 tilts before a season-ending injury on August 28. Successful in all 19 of his stolen base attempts, he ranked 9th in the league in swipes.

For the 2nd year in a row, **OF Wilfred Pichardo** led his league and paced the Red Sox farm system in stolen bases with 32, a new franchise record. He was named Boston's Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September, over which he was successful in 20 of 23 attempted swipes. He also ranked 2nd in the Red Sox system with a club-high .302 (74-for-245) average, 9th in the league. He hit .450 (9-for-20) with 8 runs scored and 7 stolen bases in 5 games from August 17-23 to earn NYPL Player of the Week honors.

Selected in the 2nd round of the 2009 draft, **RHP Alex Wilson** limited opponents to a .085 average (10-for-118) in 36.0 innings, compiling a 0.50 ERA (2 ER/36.0 IP) with 33 K's over 13 starts.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Almanzar, Michael	.230	59	222	29	51	7	3	1	29	0	2	3	16	52	1	2	15
Bermudez, Ronald	.258	70	252	31	65	11	1	1	27	2	3	5	9	54	12	4	2
Blair, Carson	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Butler, Daniel	.179	22	78	7	14	3	1	1	10	0	1	5	4	14	0	1	2
Chen, Chia-Chu	.188	23	64	9	12	3	1	1	11	1	2	0	5	8	0	0	0
DiBenedetto, Thomas	.286	18	42	2	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	0	1	1
Dominguez, Drew	.184	14	38	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	14	1	0	3
Feliz, Roberto	.175	13	40	7	7	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	8	0	1	1
Garcia, Joantoni	.178	61	208	26	37	15	1	2	28	1	1	3	27	77	3	0	15
Gibson, Derrik	.290	67	255	54	74	15	4	0	25	2	1	6	39	42	28	5	17
Hassan, Alex	.333	26	93	14	31	5	1	1	11	1	1	0	8	11	1	1	1
Hazelbaker, Jeremy	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
Hedman, Drew	.265	45	151	16	40	19	0	0	21	1	1	3	15	39	0	3	3
Holmes, William	.264	27	91	15	24	3	1	2	14	0	3	4	7	28	0	2	2
Killeen, Sean	.250	23	76	7	19	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	16	0	2	4
Lowrie, Jed	.182	3	11	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
McGuiness, Christopher	.255	54	196	26	50	17	0	6	38	0	1	2	36	40	0	1	4
Navarro, Yamaiko	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0
Pichardo, Wilfred	.302	62	245	39	74	14	1	2	21	2	1	1	18	76	32	9	9
Roque, Kenneth	.313	10	32	6	10	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	4	8	1	1	1
Thomas, Michael	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Vazquez, Christian	.123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	3
Westmoreland, Ryan	.296	60	223	38	66	15	3	7	35	0	3	3	38	49	19	0	0
Wilkerson, Shannon	.264	31	125	15	33	10	5	0	11	1	0	3	5	22	5	1	1
Totals	253	75	2545	352	645	150	24	27	309	13	20	44	266	595	103	36	94

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarez, Jose	8-3	1.52	14	12	2	2	0	83.0	60	17	14	4	8	10	63	0	0
Angeloni, Cesare	1-1	3.72	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	11	4	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Batista, Anatanael	3-0	2.59	14	0	0	0	1	31.1	25	14	9	1	1	8	34	6	0
Bayer, Jeremiah	0-0	4.15	14	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	16	12	1	0	7	27	3	1
Britton, Drake	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	1	3	8	0	0
Bugary, Michael	3-1	2.82	16	0	0	0	1	22.1	18	9	7	0	1	22	30	2	1
Cabral, Cesar	1-6	4.03	15	9	0	0	4	60.1	66	35	27	2	3	17	47	5	0
Castillo, Yeiper	6-1	2.92	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	65	31	25	3	5	26	64	6	0
Dominguez, Drew	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebert, Tom	4-0	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	19	16	2	1	11	22	0	0
Flasher, Jordan	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
Gabbard, Kason	2-1	2.53	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	19	6	6	0	2	15	15	3	0
Hottovy, Tommy	1-0	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
Kehrt, Jeremy	1-2	2.49	5	1	0	0	0	21.2	17	10	6	0	2	2	30	1	0
Latimer, William	1-0	2.78	13	0	0	0	1	22.2	19	11	7	0	0	12	26	7	0
Lentz, Richie	2-0	3.95	9	0	0	0	0	13.2	8	6	6	0	2	6	26	2	0
Lin, Wang-Yi	0-2	17.18	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	7	9	7	2	1	3	4	0	0
Neuman, Dennis	1-0	1.45	26	0	0	0	7	31.0	15	6	5	0	4	12	35	0	0
Perez, Pedro	2-5	3.28	17	6	0	0	2	49.1	39	25	18	2	4	25	38	4	0
Povich, Chad	0-1	9.45	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	10	7	7	0	0	6	6	0	0
Pressly, Ryan	6-4	3.17	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	48	22	21	1	2	25	64	7	0
Rosario, Charle	1-1	4.86	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	22	10	9	1	1	5	20	2	0
Rutter, Kyle	1-1	1.50	15	0	0	0	1	18.0	14	3	3	1	0	13	21	0	0
Wilson, Alex	0-1	0.50	13	13	0	0	0	36.0	10	3	2	0	0	7	33	0	0
Wogee, Doug	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
Totals	45-30	2.96	75	75	2	7	22	657.2	541	268	216	22	39	241	638	48	2

2009 Red Sox Minor League Monthly Award Winners

	APRIL	MAY	JUNE
Offensive Player	3B Jorge Jimenez, POR	1B Aaron Bates, POR	INF Derrik Gibson, LOW
Pitcher	RHP Casey Kelly, GRE	RHP Clay Buchholz, PAW	LHP Armando Zerpa, GRE
Defensive Player	INF Ryan Dent, GRE	C Mark Wagner, POR	C Tim Federowicz, GRE/SAL
Base Runner	INF/OF Jonathan Hee, GRE	OF Bubba Bell, POR	INF Ryan Dent, GRE
Base Stealer	OF Ryan Kalish, SAL	OF Felix Sanchez, XSP	OF Che-Hsuan Lin, SAL

	JULY	AUGUST/SEPTEMBER
Offensive Player	3B Will Middlebrooks, GRE	OF Daniel Nava, SAL/POR
Pitcher	RHP Adam Mills, POR	RHP Kyle Weiland, SAL
Defensive Player	1B Anthony Rizzo, SAL	OF Ronald Bermudez, LOW
Base Runner	INF/OF Kris Negron, SAL	INF Derrik Gibson, LOW
Base Stealer	INF Derrick Gibson, LOW	OF Wilfred Pichardo, LOW

GULF COAST LEAGUE RED SOX

Gulf Coast League . Rookie / Eddie Popowski Field . 4301 Edison Avenue . Fort Myers, FL . 33916

Director of Florida Operations.....Katie Haas
Minor League Equipment and Clubhouse Manager.....Mike Stelmach
Manager.....Dave Tomlin
Pitching Coach.....Glenn (Goose) Gregson/Walter Miranda
Hitting Coach.....U.L. Washington
Stadium (First Season/Capacity).....Eddie Popowski Field (1993 / 3,000)
Media Relations Telephone/Fax.....(239) 226-4725 / (239) 332-8106



DAVE TOMLIN, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 60
BORN: June 22, 1949 in Maysville, KY
RESIDES: Manchester, OH
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 119-99 (.546)

This will be Dave's 5th season as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after serving as the club's pitching coach in 2005. He guided the team to a league championship in his 2006 managerial debut. This is his 8th straight and 13th overall season in Boston's farm system. He also served as pitching coach for the Lowell Spinners (2000-01, 2004), Sarasota Red Sox (1999) and GCL Red Sox (1998).

Dave joined the Red Sox after 3 years as a roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves (1995-97) and 7 years as an instructor and coach in the Montreal Expos system (1988-94). He served as pitching coach for Montreal's Single-A West Palm Beach affiliate from 1988-89 and spent the next 4 years as the Expos' pitching instructor in the GCL. In 1994 Dave was the pitching coach for the Expos' Double-A Harrisburg club.

Selected by Cincinnati in the 29th round of the 1967 June draft, the left-hander went 25-12 with 12 saves and a 3.82 ERA in 409 Major League outings (1 start) over 13 seasons with Cincinnati (1972-73, 1978-80), San Diego (1974-77), Montreal (1982, 1986) and Pittsburgh (1983, 1985). Tomlin and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH and operate Briteleaf Farms where they raise corn, soybeans and produce organic beef.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2006	Red Sox	Gulf Coast	35	19	.648	(1st)	def. GCL Dodgers 2-1 in League Championship Series
2007	Red Sox	Gulf Coast	30	26	.536	(3rd)	
2008	Red Sox	Gulf Coast	29	28	.509	(3rd)	
2009	Red Sox	Gulf Coast	26	27	.491	(4th)	
Career Totals (4 years)			119	99	.546		



WALTER MIRANDA, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 35
BORN: January 6, 1975 in Cartagena, Columbia
RESIDES: Cape Coral, FL

Walter returns to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox as pitching coach after helping to guide the club to a 3.01 ERA and a league-low 383 hits allowed in 2009. He also held the position of pitching coach for the GCL Red Sox from 2000-04 and served in the same capacity with the Lowell Spinners for 3 seasons (2005-06, 2008) and with the Greenville Drive in 2007.

Miranda joined the Red Sox organization in 1999 after a 6-year playing career in the Florida Marlins system, compiling a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 starts). He played baseball and basketball in his native Columbia and became the second player to sign with the expansion Marlins on January 15, 1992. Walter and his wife, Nicole, live in Cape Coral, FL with their daughter, Miel.

Glenn (Goose) Gregson, Pitching Coach - See Page 446



U.L. WASHINGTON, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 56
BORN: October 27, 1953 in Stringtown, OK
RESIDES: Atoka, OK

U.L. begins his 5th season as the Gulf Coast League Red Sox hitting coach. In 2009, the club ranked 3rd in the league in slugging. Prior to 2006, he was the Red Sox minor league infield coordinator for 2 seasons and Pawtucket's hitting coach in 2003. Before that, he spent 2 years in the same role for Double-A New Britain.

In 1999, Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' Double-A San Antonio

affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City from 1997 to 1998 and the Royals' Triple-A Omaha hitting coach in 1996. U.L. coached at Double-A Wichita under current Red Sox first base coach Ron Johnson in 1994 and 1995. He coached with the Royals' Double-A Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989 Washington began his coaching career as manager of Pittsburgh's Short-Season A Welland affiliate.

A former shortstop, Washington played in parts of 11 Major League seasons from 1977-87, batting .251 with 27 homers and 255 RBI in 907 games. He spent his 1st 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .303 in 9 post-season contests. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh.

U.L. and his wife, Sandra, have 2 children, daughter, Shawnte (30) and son, Christopher (26).

2009 Red Sox Minor League Award Winners

PITCHER OF THE YEAR
RHP Casey Kelly (Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem as pitcher)
6-1, 1.12 ERA (6 ER / 48.1 IP), 39 K in 9 GS at Greenville
1-4, 3.09 ERA (16 ER / 46.2 IP), 35 K in 8 GS at Portland

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
OF Ryan Kalish (Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland)
.304 (35-for-115), 5 2B, 5 HR, 21 RBI, 21 R, 26 BB, .434 OBP in 32 G at Salem
.271 (106-for-391), 19 2B, 13 HR, 56 RBI, 63 R, 42 BB, .341 OBP in 103 G at Portland

DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
2B/SS Ryan Dent (Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem)
.971 fielding percentage (13 errors / 447 total chances) in 99 G at Greenville
.969 fielding percentage (2 errors / 65 total chances) in 13 G at Salem

BASE RUNNER OF THE YEAR
INF Derrik Gibson (Single-A Lowell)
54 R, 15 2B, 4 3B, 28 SB in 67 G

LATIN PROGRAM PITCHER OF THE YEAR
RHP Juan Rodriguez (DSL Red Sox)
3-1, 1 SV, 1.55 ERA (11 ER / 63.2 IP), 78 K in 15 G (12 starts)

LATIN PROGRAM PLAYER OF THE YEAR
OF Keury De La Cruz (DSL Red Sox)
.259 (65-for-251), 16 2B, 3 HR, 50 RBI, 31 R, 42 BB, .368 OBP in 67 G

2009 Gulf Coast League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 26-27, 4th, 7.0 GB (South Division)

In his 4th season as manager, **Dave Tomlin** guided the Gulf Coast Red Sox to a 4th-place finish in the circuit's South Division at 26-27, 7.0 games out of 1st. The team won 15 of 16 contests when leading after 5 innings.

The GCL Red Sox ranked 7th in the league with a .243 (400-for-1,649) team average and a 3.03 staff ERA (149 ER/442.2 IP). Club hurlers combined to allow the fewest hits in the league (383).

One year after being named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year, **RHP Manuel Rivera** led all Rookie-level hurlers and paced the Red Sox farm system with a 1.19 ERA (7 ER/53.0 IP). He allowed 2 runs or less in all 12 of his appearances (9 starts), including 7 without an earned run. He also led the club with 50 strikeouts.

OF Reymond Fuentes, Boston's No. 1 Draft Pick in June, finished his 1st pro season with a .290 (42-for-145) average, tops among club qualifiers and the 11th-best mark in the league. He reached safely in 15 of his 1st 16 professional games, batting .357 (20-for-56) in that span. In the field, he combined to commit just 1 error in 30 games in centerfield.

RHP Roman Mendez allowed just 1 run over his first 3 starts (14.0 IP) and finished 2nd in the Red Sox system with a 1.99 ERA (11 ER/49.2 IP). He ranked 3rd among GCL starters with 8.86 strikeouts per 9 IP (47 K's/49.2 IP) and 4th in that group with a .194 (33-for-179) opponent average.

INF Kenneth Roque closed out the year with the league's 3rd-highest August batting average at .364 (24-for-66) and hit .317 (39-for-123) overall in 40 games, tops among club batters with at least 20 plate appearances. He paced the team with 9 doubles, 5 triples and 16 extra-base hits.

OF Felix Sanchez tallied multiple hits in 8 of his 19 August tilts, including 4 of his last 5 games of the year, and ranked 8th in the GCL with a .315 (23-for-73) batting average during the month.

After beginning the year as a pitcher at Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem, **Casey Kelly** continued his season as a shortstop, beginning with an 8-game stint at the GCL from July 14-25 before returning to Greenville. He went deep in back-to-back contests on July 21 vs. the GCL Twins and July 22 at the GCL Orioles.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Blair, Carson	.210	39	124	15	26	8	0	2	20	0	7	0	16	46	0	1	5
Bonifacio, Juan	.208	30	77	9	16	5	1	1	1	1	0	2	5	19	2	1	0
Escobar, Leonel	.226	21	53	9	12	3	0	0	7	0	0	2	8	9	0	1	2
Fuentes, Reymond	.290	40	145	16	42	6	2	1	14	2	2	3	7	24	9	5	1
Garcia, Jose	.214	49	168	21	36	8	1	2	17	0	1	4	15	39	5	6	18
Head, Miles	.103	10	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	2
Jacobs, Brandon	.250	8	24	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0
Kelly, Casey	.214	8	28	4	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	1
Lora, Eddie	.222	34	99	9	22	6	2	3	7	0	0	0	9	34	0	0	3
Moanaroa, Boss	.289	29	97	8	28	4	0	0	6	0	1	0	12	26	0	0	3
Moanaroa, Moko	.273	16	44	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	6	1	0	0
Ochoa, Ivan	.438	5	16	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	1
Peterson, Bryan	.214	20	70	6	15	3	1	1	9	0	0	0	10	8	3	1	1
Ramos, Roberto	.253	38	83	12	21	5	0	0	10	3	2	0	4	18	7	2	9
Reza, Aaron	.222	3	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1
Roque, Kenneth	.317	40	123	17	39	9	5	2	23	0	0	0	17	23	5	4	7
Sallis, Jordan	.156	28	45	11	7	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	15	22	3	0	4
Sanchez, Felix	.246	40	138	17	34	7	3	1	11	2	1	0	9	39	10	4	1
Sanchez, Maykol	.300	17	40	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	0
Schwindenhammer, Seth	.194	36	124	11	24	6	2	0	10	0	1	2	8	41	0	1	3
Thompson, Jason	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Vazquez, Christian	.278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	1
Yockey, Tyler	.260	26	77	16	20	3	3	2	12	0	2	0	6	33	1	0	1
Totals	.243	53	1649	195	400	87	21	17	169	11	17	22	164	439	48	26	66

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Angeloni, Cesare	3-1	3.42	13	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	11	10	1	1	7	13	1	0
Blackey, Jason	1-0	1.13	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	5	9	1	0
Britton, Drake	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
Byrd, Paul	0-1	5.14	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	10	8	4	1	1	0	3	1	0
Cervenka, Hunter	2-2	4.84	11	5	0	0	1	22.1	16	14	12	0	1	26	18	8	1
Consuegra, Randy	4-4	2.98	12	9	0	0	0	45.1	36	21	15	0	2	22	49	5	1
Erasmus, Justin	2-2	2.05	15	0	0	0	5	26.1	20	8	6	0	1	11	25	4	1
Flasher, Jordan	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	0	0	0	1	6	6	1	0
Huijer, Swen	1-1	3.67	13	0	0	0	0	27.0	24	14	11	1	1	1	20	0	0
Lennox, Michael	2-2	3.47	11	0	0	0	1	23.1	24	14	9	0	1	2	21	3	1
Matsuzaka, Daisuke	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0
Mendez, Roman	2-3	1.99	12	10	0	0	0	49.2	33	11	11	1	4	8	47	2	0
Mercadante, Dustin	0-1	5.40	14	0	0	0	3	15.0	17	12	9	0	1	8	8	4	0
Rivera, Manuel	1-3	1.19	12	9	0	0	0	53.0	40	14	7	0	1	14	50	2	2
Rosario, Charle	3-0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	15.0	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
Ruiz, Pete	3-2	4.02	11	6	0	0	0	47.0	51	23	21	2	2	15	33	1	0
Stroup, Kyle	1-1	4.50	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	12	12	0	1	14	19	6	0
Wasielewski, Richard	0-2	6.26	12	1	0	0	1	23.0	25	22	16	1	1	16	20	4	0
Wilson, Tyler	0-2	5.63	6	5	0	0	0	8.0	7	5	5	1	3	4	11	0	1
Wogee, Doug	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	26-27	3.03	53	53	0	4	12	442.2	383	190	149	8	24	163	378	44	7

2009 Red Sox Minor League Pitchers and Players of the Week

TRIPLE-A PAWTUCKET
(INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE)
RHP Clay Buchholz (April 27-May 3)
RHP Clay Buchholz (May 25-31)

SINGLE-A SALEM
(CAROLINA LEAGUE)
RHP Casey Kelly (June 1-7)
RHP Casey Kelly (June 22-28)
RHP Seth Garrison (July 6-12)
1B Michael Jones (August 10-16)

SHORT-SEASON A LOWELL
(NEW YORK-PENN LEAGUE)
OF Wilfred Pichardo (August 17-23)

DOUBLE-A PORTLAND
(EASTERN LEAGUE)
3B Jorge Jimenez (April 8-19)
1B Aaron Bates (May 4-10)
1B Aaron Bates (May 25-31)

SINGLE-A GREENVILLE
(SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE)
C Tim Federowicz (June 15-21)
RHP Brock Huntzinger (July 27-August 2)

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

Dominican Summer League . Rookie / Carr. Mella KM 23.5 . El Toro, DR

Director, Dominican Academy	Jesus Alou
Assistant to the Director, Dominican Academy	Javier Hernandez
Manager	Jose Zapata
Bench Coach	Junior Zamora
Pitching Coach	Jose Gonzalez/Amaury Telemaco
Hitting Coach	Nelson Paulino
Coaching Assistant	Claudio Sanchez
Strength and Conditioning Coach	Antonio Diaz
Trainer	Guillermo Hinojosa
Telephone	(809) 450-5400



JESUS ALOU, Director of Dominican Academy

Jesus enters his 9th season as the Director of Boston's Dominican Academy having served in that role since 2002. He has been involved in baseball as a player, coach and scout for nearly 50 years. Originally signed by San Francisco as a pitcher in 1958, Alou converted to outfield the following year and played 15 seasons in the Majors with the Giants (1963-68), Houston Astros (1969-73, 78-79), Oakland Athletics (1973-74) and New York Mets (1975). He played with his brothers, Felipe and Matty, on the Giants from 1963-65 and on September 15, 1963 they became the only 3 siblings ever to play the outfield together in a Big League game. He won 2 world championships with the A's in 1973 and 1974. In his final 2 seasons with the Astros he served as a player/coach.



JOSE ZAPATA, Manager

OPENING DAY AGE: 39
BORN: September 15, 1970 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD: 227-240 (.486)

Jose begins his 4th season as manager of the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after guiding the 2009 team to a 44-25 (.638) finish, breaking the club record for wins in a season for the 2nd straight year (43 wins in 2008). In 2009 he was selected as manager of the American League DSL All-Star Team. The DSL Red Sox have posted a 125-83 (.601) record since he took over as manager in 2007. He skippered the Marlins' DSL club from 2003-06.

Zapata played professionally in the Expos minor league system from 1991-93. He served as the hitting coach for the Dominican Summer League Expos from 1994-2000 and for Short-Season A Vermont in 2001. He coached the Marlins' Short-Season A Jamestown affiliate and worked as an infield instructor in the DSL in 2002.

Jose will also serve as the Red Sox Latin American Field Coordinator for the 4th straight year.

CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	DIV.	PLAYOFFS
2003	Marlins	Dominican Summer	18	48	.273	(5th)	
2004	Marlins	Dominican Summer	29	36	.446	(3rd)	
2005	Marlins	Dominican Summer	27	31	.467	(3rd)	
2006	Marlins	Dominican Summer	28	42	.400	(3rd)	
2007	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	38	31	.551	(4th)	
2008	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	43	27	.614	(3rd)	
2009	Red Sox	Dominican Summer	44	25	.638	(3rd)	
Career Totals (7 years)			227	240	.486		



JUNIOR ZAMORA, Bench Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 33
BORN: May 3, 1976 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Junior returns for a 3rd straight season as bench coach for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after making his professional coaching debut in that capacity in 2008 following a 13-year minor league career in the Mets, Angels and Astros systems. The former third baseman signed with the Mets as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1993 and advanced as high as Triple-A, appearing in 6 games for the Angels' Salt Lake affiliate in 2001. He spent his last professional season with the New Haven County Cutters of the independent Can-Am League in 2007 and posted a .255 (794-for-3,111) lifetime average with 87 homers and 445 RBI.



JOSE GONZALEZ, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 29
BORN: June 10, 1980 in Santo Domingo, DR
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, DR

Jose will serve as pitching coach for the Red Sox' Dominican Summer League team for the 6th consecutive year. In 2009, DSL Red Sox hurlers amassed a 3.16 ERA en route to a 44-25 record. Gonzalez pitched in the Red Sox farm system from 2000-02, advancing to Short-Season A Lowell in 2002. In 3 seasons he posted a 2-1 record and a 3.44 ERA (20 ER/52.1 IP) in 19 games (7 starts).



AMAURY TELEMACO, Pitching Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: January 19, 1974 in Higuey, DR
RESIDES: La Romana, DR

A 9-year Major League veteran, Amaury makes his professional coaching debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in 2010. The right-hander compiled a 23-35 record and a 4.94 ERA in 64 Major League outings (36 starts) with the Cubs (1996-98), Diamondbacks (1998-99), and the Phillies (1999-2001, 2003-05). He also pitched in the Korean Baseball Organization. He originally signed with Chicago as an international free agent in 1991.



NELSON PAULINO, Hitting Coach

OPENING DAY AGE: 36
BORN: January 20, 1973 in Salcedo, DR
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Nelson enters his 13th straight year in the organization, returning as hitting coach with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox after serving in that capacity from 2008-09 and from 2001-02. Last season, the DSL Red Sox offense ranked 2nd in the league with 367 walks after leading the circuit with 397 walks in 2008. Nelson was the club's bench coach in 2007 and manager from 2003-06. The switch-hitting infielder played 4 years in the Atlanta Braves system from 1991-94, hitting .261 with 5 homers and 56 stolen bases.in 306 career minor league games.



ANTONIO DIAZ, Strength and Conditioning Coach

Antonio enters his 15th consecutive season in the Red Sox organization, his 3rd as strength and conditioning coach for the club's Dominican Summer League affiliate. He served the previous 12 years as athletic trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and assorted Winter League clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends Spring Training to assist with the medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.



GUILLERMO HINOJOSA, Athletic Trainer

Guillermo begins his 1st season with the Red Sox organization as athletic trainer for the club's Dominican Summer League squad. Born in Los Teques, Venezuela, he attended Instituto Pedagogico de Caracas with a specialization in physical education and sport. Hinojosa served as an athletic trainer with Caracas Leones of the Venezuelan Baseball League from 2008-09. He has worked with national amateur teams in Venezuela since 2000.

2009 Dominican Summer League Red Sox Season in Review

Record: 44-25, 3rd, 7.0 GB (Boca Chica North Division)

The Dominican Summer League Red Sox finished 3rd in the 12-team Boca Chica North Division with a 44-25 record, surpassing the club's 2008 total of 43 wins for the most in club history. The team fell 3.5 games shy in the Wild Card standings and its .638 winning pct. ranked 7th among the 33 DSL teams.

Red Sox batters ranked 2nd in the league with both 367 walks and a 74.2% stolen base success rate (115 SB, 40 CS). The club's pitching staff ranked 5th in the league with 283 runs allowed. In the field, the Red Sox ranked 2nd in the league with a .959 fielding percentage.

RHP Juan Rodriguez was named the organization's Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after going 3-1 with 1 save and a club-best 1.55 ERA and 78 strikeouts over 15 games, 12 starts. He held opponents to a .172 batting average (37-for-215), the 3rd-best mark in the league.

OF Keury De La Cruz earned Boston's Latin Program Player of the Year honors with a .259 (65-for-251) average, 3 home runs and a team-high 50 RBI in 67 games. He also led the club with 65 hits, 16 doubles, 50 RBI and 23 extra-base hits. His 50 RBI tied for 5th-most in the league.

2B Lewis Urena drew 52 walks, tied for 2nd-most in the league and led the team with a .390 on-base percentage (min. 60 PA). **LHP Francisco Taveras** recorded 71 strikeouts in 58.0 innings over 13 starts for a ratio of 11.02 strikeouts per 9 innings, 3rd-highest among league starters.

A pair of Red Sox were named to the mid-season DSL All-Star team: **1B Pedro Chourio** and **LHP Nestor Lastreto**. Chourio tied for the team lead with 5 home runs and hit .369 during a club season-high 29-game on-base streak from June 8-13. Lastreto led the club with 7 wins and 15 starts.

2009 BATTING AND PITCHING STATISTICS

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Chourio, Pedro	258	61	236	28	61	12	1	5	38	0	1	12	27	51	4	4	8
De La Cruz, Keury	259	67	251	31	65	16	4	3	50	0	5	4	42	43	13	8	4
Doran, Curtney	214	60	201	46	43	10	2	2	28	0	3	5	47	60	21	7	7
Escobar, Leonel	333	6	24	5	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez, Aly	223	36	121	19	27	3	1	0	15	0	0	1	23	20	0	0	6
Gonzalez, Pedro	178	14	45	7	8	4	1	0	8	0	1	0	5	16	0	1	0
Guerrero, Drelly	253	51	174	28	44	1	5	0	19	1	1	1	32	38	12	5	6
Gutierrez, Javier	195	30	77	14	15	3	1	2	9	1	2	5	14	22	3	0	2
Menses, Heiker	199	65	216	48	43	2	6	1	17	4	1	13	34	68	25	5	28
Perez, Oscar	210	52	195	26	41	11	1	1	23	0	1	5	17	41	4	0	6
Pinto, Derwin	200	30	105	16	21	2	1	0	14	2	1	1	14	25	1	2	1
Ruiz, Derward	286	26	49	12	14	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	9	5	2	9
Soto, Alfredo	233	52	189	30	44	11	1	5	30	0	0	7	21	50	1	0	1
Ugas, Juan	203	48	148	20	30	5	0	0	9	3	1	5	27	37	4	0	15
Urena, Lewis	246	63	232	51	57	8	7	1	27	5	2	4	52	35	22	6	7
Totals	230	69	2263	381	521	93	31	20	296	16	19	63	367	515	115	40	112

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Alvarado, Antony	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Bastardo, Luis	4-2	4.17	19	0	0	0	5	36.2	38	26	17	2	4	22	27	7	1
Cuevas, William	4-1	3.17	18	0	0	0	3	48.1	44	19	17	1	4	11	36	3	0
Diaz, Luis	0-3	3.75	15	2	0	0	2	36.0	36	25	15	0	4	18	22	3	0
Dilon, Danny	2-2	3.82	16	0	0	0	0	33.0	34	18	14	1	2	16	18	7	0
Garcia, Samuel	0-0	8.59	13	0	0	0	1	14.2	21	14	14	0	4	11	10	6	0
Jimenez, Javier	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Juan, Ronaldo	5-2	5.11	15	0	0	0	1	37.0	44	27	21	1	4	18	19	9	0
Lastreto, Nestor	7-2	3.00	15	15	1	1	0	66.0	65	27	22	0	0	19	55	4	0
Mateo, Alexander	1-0	0.90	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	10	6	1	0	1	6	5	1	0
Medina, Eduardo	2-0	7.71	7	0	0	0	0	9.1	13	9	8	0	1	9	4	3	1
Ortega, Yunior	5-1	1.84	13	13	0	0	0	63.2	50	20	13	2	3	15	58	3	0
Reyes, Ernesto	1-2	5.13	15	0	0	0	5	26.1	25	17	15	4	2	19	22	1	0
Rodriguez, Juan	3-1	1.55	15	12	0	0	1	63.2	37	15	11	0	7	30	78	10	0
Santana, Wilfi	4-5	3.54	19	1	0	0	5	48.1	52	25	19	1	4	11	32	4	0
Taveras, Francisco	3-2	1.71	13	13	0	0	0	58.0	39	13	11	0	5	29	71	8	0
Vellette, Raynel	3-2	2.47	14	13	0	0	0	58.1	40	20	16	3	6	28	48	2	1
Totals	44-25	3.16	69	69	1	3	23	612.1	552	283	215	15	51	263	508	71	3

2009 All-Star Futures Game

Red Sox farmhands **RHP Casey Kelly** and **RHP Junichi Tazawa** were selected to participate in the 2009 XM Satellite Radio All-Star Futures Game on July 12 in St. Louis, a 7-5 victory by the World Futures over the U.S. Futures. Kelly tossed a perfect 6th inning for the U.S. team, retiring the side on 9 pitches. Scheduled as the World Team's starter, Tazawa did not make an appearance after rain delayed the start of the exhibition. The Futures Game features top minor league prospects, with a team of U.S.-born players competing against players from around the world. Every Major League organization is represented with at least 1 player.

ALMANZAR, Michael Gabriel — 3B

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/2/1990 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2007

2009: Combined to hit .220 (90-for-410) with 4 home runs and 46 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Short-Season A Lowell...began the season with the Drive and transferred to Lowell on June 22...drove in 6 runs over his last 4 regular season games with the Spinners from September 2-6...went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff tilts... after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 19 prospect in the NYPL...**2008:** Split his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Greenville, hitting a combined .262 (60-for-229) with 3 homers and 22 RBI...was the youngest player in the South Atlantic League and 3rd youngest in the GCL...began his pro debut with 4 straight multi-hit games at the GCL...promoted to Greenville on July 19...**PERSONAL:** Attended the Dominican Baseball Academy in El Toro, DR...son of 8-year (1997-2005) Major Leaguer RHP Carlos Almanzar.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.348	23	89	16	31	6	1	1	11	0	0	2	8	15	3	3	2
	Greenville	.207	35	140	12	29	5	2	2	11	0	1	1	5	39	0	1	11
2009	Greenville	.207	49	188	13	39	7	0	3	17	0	1	5	9	53	0	0	5
	Lowell	.230	59	222	29	51	7	3	1	29	0	2	3	16	52	1	2	15
Minor Lg. Totals		.235	166	639	70	150	25	6	7	68	0	4	11	38	159	4	6	33

ANDERSON, Lars Eric - See Page 48 — 1B

ANGELONI, Cesare J. (Chez) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/23/1987 in Philadelphia, PA; **RESIDES:** Glenside, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/19/09

2009: Went 4-2 with a 3.50 ERA (14 ER/36.0 IP) over 17 outings between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...ranked among GCL Red Sox leaders in wins (T-2nd, 3) and appearances (T-3rd, 13)...allowed earned runs in just 1 of his last 9 games before a promotion to Lowell on August 20... posted a 3.00 ERA (1 ER/3.0 IP) in 2 playoff appearances...**PERSONAL:** Went 5-3 with a 4.90 ERA in 10 games/9 starts as a senior for Johns Hopkins in 2009, tying for the school lead in wins...went 9-0 in 2008 and was named Most Outstanding Player of the NCAA Division III College World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	3-1	3.42	13	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	11	10	1	1	7	13	1	0
	Lowell	1-1	3.72	4	0	0	0	0	9.2	11	4	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-2	3.50	17	0	0	0	0	36.0	35	15	14	1	2	8	15	1	0

APODACA, Juan Carlos — C

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/15/1986 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Camilo Pascual (Dodgers)

ACQUIRED: From the Cincinnati Reds for cash considerations, 12/6/07

2009: Spent the year at Double-A Portland and earned the club's 10th Player Award...led the team and ranked 3rd in the Eastern League (min. 35 at-bats) with a .410 (16-for-39) average in July...hit .300 (33-for-110) with 14 extra-base hits in his last 32 games beginning July 1 after batting .189 (20-for-106) with 3 extra-base hits over his 1st 29 tilts...threw out 20 of 58 attempted base stealers (34.5%) in 57 games behind the plate...caught 9 games for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .261 (6-for-23)...**2008:** Was limited to 26 tilts between the GCL Red Sox (rehab), Single-A Greenville and Portland due to 3 trips on the DL in his organizational debut...played 2 games for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Played the majority of the year with Single-A Great Lakes, belting 8 homers...caught 57 of his 61 games...went 6-for-17 (.353) in 9 contests with Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...taken by the Reds from the Dodgers in the Rule 5 Draft on December 6 before coming to the Red Sox in a trade on December 6...**2006:** Posted career highs with 89 games, 40 runs, 75 hits and 13 doubles between Single-A Columbus and Single-A Vero Beach...**2005:** Set career-highs with 14 homers and 51 RBI between Single-A Columbus and Rookie-level Ogden...transferred to Ogden on June 20...his homer in the bottom of the 8th vs. Orem on July 28 snapped a 5-5 tie and clinched a Pioneer League title for Ogden...promoted to Triple-A Las Vegas the following day before returning to Ogden on August 5...went 2-for-10 (.200) in 3 playoff games for Ogden...**2004:** In his 1st season as a full-time catcher after switching from first base, hit .272 (47-for-173) in 53 games with the DSL Dodgers1 and DSL Dodgers2...**2003:** Hit .240 (25-for-104) in 32 games split between the DSL Dodgers North and DSL Dodgers East in his 1st pro season.

JUAN APODACA, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	DSL Dodgers N	.364	4	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	-
	DSL Dodgers E	.226	28	93	9	21	4	0	0	8	0	0	3	5	12	0	1	-
2004	DSL Dodgers 1	.306	24	85	7	26	7	0	0	12	1	0	4	6	16	6	5	-
	DSL Dodgers 2	.239	29	88	11	21	6	0	0	12	4	1	5	7	9	1	2	-
2005	Columbus	.244	35	123	10	30	3	1	4	20	1	2	0	7	21	0	1	3
	Ogden	.278	42	158	24	44	7	0	10	31	0	0	2	14	33	2	0	8
	Las Vegas	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2006	Columbus	.249	55	189	23	47	8	0	1	22	0	2	1	25	35	1	0	5
	Vero Beach	.257	34	109	17	28	5	0	4	14	1	0	1	13	23	3	1	2
2007	Jacksonville	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	Great Lakes	.259	58	205	23	53	6	1	8	27	1	1	4	16	39	2	0	5
2008	GCL Red Sox	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0
	Greenville	.217	16	46	5	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	7	11	0	0	1
	Portland	.278	6	18	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1
2009	Portland	.245	61	216	26	53	12	0	5	29	0	1	3	20	55	1	0	5
Minor Lg Totals		.253	399	1361	160	345	59	2	32	182	8	8	29	121	266	17	11	30

BATISTA, Anatanaer — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/2/1989 in San Juan, DR; **RESIDES:** San Juan, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/24/2005

2009: Was undefeated in 14 appearances in relief with Short-Season A Lowell...led the Spinners with a career-high 31.1 innings out of the bullpen...converted 1 of 3 save chances...went 3-0 with a 0.55 ERA (1 ER/16.1 IP) over 8 appearances in July...recorded at least 1 strikeout in all 14 games...posted 34 strikeouts compared to 8 walks...held right-handers to a .172 (11-for-64) clip...**2008:** Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and tied for 3rd in the league with 5 wins...went 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (3 ER/9.1 IP) and 1 save over his last 5 games...Had at least 1 strikeout in 10 of 13 games...**2007:** Was unbeaten with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...struck out a career-high 10 in his final start, July 9 at the DSL Yankees2...**2006:** Tied for the DSL Red Sox team lead with 19 appearances and tied for 2nd on the club with 2 saves.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-8	7.71	19	0	0	0	2	25.2	34	23	22	2	3	13	16	6	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-0	2.19	6	5	0	0	0	24.2	19	8	6	0	2	8	32	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	5-1	5.82	13	0	0	0	1	21.2	23	17	14	2	1	4	22	3	0
2009	Lowell	3-0	2.59	14	0	0	0	1	31.1	25	14	9	1	1	8	34	6	0
Minor Lg Totals		14-9	4.44	52	5	0	0	4	103.1	101	62	51	5	7	33	104	16	1

BAYER, Jeremiah — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1985 in Northampton, MA; **RESIDES:** Greenfield, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 30th pick (30th round, 918th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Posted a 4.15 ERA (12 ER/26.0 IP) with no record in 14 relief outings for Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...converted 2 of 3 save chances...averaged 9.35 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (27 K's)...recorded more than 3 outs on 11 occasions...tossed 1.1 scoreless innings in his only playoff outing...**PERSONAL:** Went 12-1 with 1 save and a 0.85 ERA (9 ER/95.1 IP) in 14 games/11 starts as a senior with Trinity (CT) College...set a Bantam record for wins in a season...led the nation in ERA and innings and was named 2009 National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association Division III Pitcher of the Year...also led the club in strikeouts (94) and complete games (5).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-0	4.15	14	0	0	0	2	26.0	26	16	12	1	0	7	27	3	1

BEAZLEY, Travis John — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/17/1983 in Richmond, VA; **RESIDES:** Beaverdam, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 42nd pick (38th round, 1,153rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made 1 start for Double-A Portland (April 11 vs. Connecticut) before landing on the DL on April 16... missed the rest of the season...**2008:** Led Single-A Lancaster and ranked 4th in the California League with 27 starts...tied for 2nd on the club with 7 wins...ranked 5th among Red Sox farmhands with a club-high 121 K's... also led the JetHawks with a career-high 140.1 innings...**2007:** Split the year between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster...ranked 3rd on the Drive with 101.2 innings and 92 strikeouts...lost his 1st game after a July 12 promotion to the JetHawks before winning each of his next 6 starts...named California League Pitcher of the Week for July 30-August 5...went 0-1 with a 1.80 ERA (1 ER/5.0 IP) in 1 playoff start...**2006:** Led Short-Season A Lowell with 59 strikeouts and ranked 2nd on the club with 67.2 innings in his 1st pro campaign...finished 2nd in

the Red Sox system and 8th in the New York-Penn League with a 2.39 ERA (18 ER/67.2 IP)...**PERSONAL:** Went 9-3 with a 1.94 ERA (19 ER/88.0 IP) and a school-record 108 strikeouts in 15 games/12 starts at Randolph-Macon College as a senior in 2006...named the school's 1st baseball All-American at the Division III level in 2006... fanned a league-record 17 in a game against Newport News Apprentice School on May 2.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	3-2	2.39	14	13	0	0	0	67.2	68	26	18	6	6	19	59	0	1
2007	Greenville	6-7	5.22	18	15	1	0	0	101.2	111	61	59	12	5	12	92	4	0
	Lancaster	7-2	4.17	10	10	0	0	0	54.0	57	30	25	8	1	13	34	2	0
2008	Lancaster	7-10	4.68	27	27	0	0	0	140.1	164	92	73	9	3	31	121	4	0
2009	Portland	0-1	12.46	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	6	6	2	0	2	3	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		23-22	4.43	70	66	1	0	0	368.0	407	215	181	37	15	77	309	10	1

BELL, Billy Wayne (Bubba) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/9/1982 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Paris, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 42nd pick (39th round, 1,187th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .239 (108-for-451) with 6 homers and 38 RBI in a career-high 124 games between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the month for May...promoted to Pawtucket on June 15 for his Triple-A debut...crushed his 1st Triple-A homer on June 23 at Norfolk, a game-winning, 10th-inning solo shot...ended the season on a 10-game hit streak, August 27-September 7...led the International League with 9 RBI in September...**2008:** Played at Portland but had his season cut short after landing on the DL on July 21...reached safely in 70 of 79 games, including 21 straight starts, June 7–July 2...was leading the team with 13 homers...named a mid-season Eastern League All-Star but did not play in the exhibition...**2007:** Combined to lead Red Sox farmhands with a .337 (158-for-469) average and ranked 2nd with 26 homers and 105 RBI between Single-A Lancaster and Portland...Began the year with Lancaster and took home every California League award for which he qualified, including MVP, Rookie of the Year, All-Star Game starter, All-Star Game MVP (3-for-5, 2 RBI, run) and year-end All-Star honors...led the CL in batting (.370) and slugging (.665) while finishing 2nd in on-base pct. (.456)...ranked 3rd among all minor leaguers with 118 runs...named co-Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for April...reached safely in his 1st 22 tilts, April 5-28... named California League Player of the Week for April 5-15 and May 21-27...scored at least 1 run in 17 straight games (31 total runs), June 10-30...promoted to Portland July 5 and reached safely in his 1st 12 career Double-A tilts...participated in the 2008 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2006:** Hit .290 (104-for-359), 7th in the Red Sox system, between Single-A Greenville, Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Wilmington...named New York-Penn League Player of the Week for July 17-23...given Red Sox Minor League Quality Plate Appearances Award for July...promoted to Wilmington July 31...hit .273 (3-for-11) with 1 homer and 2 RBI in 3 playoff games for the Blue Rocks...**2005:** Finished 7th in the Gulf Coast League and 3rd among Sox farmhands with a .317 average... ranked 4th in the GCL with 13 doubles and 5th with 52 hits, 75 total bases and 17 extra-base hits...**PERSONAL:** Hit .378 (76-for-201) with 4 homers and 53 RBI for Nicholls (LA) State University as a senior in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.317	43	164	18	52	13	2	2	27	0	2	3	10	14	2	4	3
2006	Greenville	.231	59	208	30	48	7	1	3	28	2	1	3	27	31	5	6	4
	Lowell	.429	23	91	22	39	9	2	2	13	1	2	1	13	13	3	3	2
	Wilmington	.283	19	60	8	17	4	1	1	9	0	0	0	8	7	2	0	0
2007	Lancaster	.370	76	322	95	119	27	1	22	83	0	3	5	48	39	10	4	5
	Portland	.265	34	147	23	39	5	2	4	22	0	0	2	14	17	4	0	1
2008	Portland	.285	79	312	50	89	15	3	13	49	0	3	1	39	61	3	1	4
2009	Portland	.275	53	211	37	58	13	1	5	20	0	2	0	27	37	8	2	4
	Pawtucket	.208	71	240	24	50	8	2	1	18	0	1	0	31	53	2	1	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.291	457	1755	307	511	101	15	53	269	3	14	15	217	272	39	21	27

BERMUDEZ, Ronald Jose — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/6/1988 in Maracaibo, VZ; **RESIDES:** San Francisco Zulia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 9/10/2005

2009: Led Short-Season A Lowell with 70 games and ranked 2nd on the club with 252 at-bats...tied for the team lead in sac flies (3) and sac hits (2)...hit .315 (28-for-89) in 28 July games, tops among club qualifiers and 11th in the New York-Penn League...hit .339 (21-for-62) over his last 16 regular season contests from August 21-September 6...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August/September...went 2-for-12 (.167) in 3 playoff games...**2008:** Finished 2nd on the Spinners in at-bats (214) and 4th in games (57)...**2007:** Named Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Player of the Year after leading the Dominican Summer League with a .349 (80-for-229) clip...also ranked among DSL leaders in doubles (T-1st,19), on-base pct. (3rd, .455), hits (T-4th, 80) and slugging (5th, .498)...**2006:** Began his pro career with the DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	DSL Red Sox	.257	47	179	30	46	9	5	0	12	3	0	3	21	38	7	0	2
2007	DSL Red Sox	.349	65	229	37	80	19	3	3	39	1	1	3	42	34	12	9	0
2008	Lowell	.201	57	214	24	43	9	3	3	17	0	2	2	11	47	4	2	1
2009	Lowell	.258	70	252	31	65	11	1	1	27	2	3	5	9	54	12	4	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.268	239	874	122	234	48	12	7	95	6	6	13	83	173	35	15	5

BIERD, Randor - See Page 69 RHP

BLAIR, Carson INF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/18/1989 in Carrollton, TX; **RESIDES:** Argyle, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 37th pick (35th round, 1,072nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent most of the year at the GCL Red Sox before playing 1 game with Short-Season A Lowell in September...ranked 2nd on the GCL Red Sox with 20 RBI, 16 walks and 8 doubles (tied)...led the GCL with 7 sac flies...**2008:** Hit safely in all 6 games with the GCL Red Sox after signing with Boston...went 2-for-4 with a homer and 5 RBI in his pro debut on August 24 at the GCL Reds (Gm. 1)...led the GCL Red Sox with 9 RBI in August...**PERSONAL:** Hit .384 as a senior at Liberty Christian School (TX) in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.409	6	22	2	9	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	.210	39	124	15	26	8	0	2	20	0	7	0	16	46	0	1	5
	Lowell	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.243	46	148	17	36	10	0	3	29	0	8	0	17	52	0	1	7

BRITTON, John Drake (Drake) LHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/22/1989 in Magnolia, TX; **RESIDES:** Magnolia, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 24th pick (23rd round, 714th overall) in 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined for a 0.77 ERA (1 ER/11.2 IP) and 19 strikeouts in 7 starts between the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell...began the year with 4 scoreless rehab starts in the GCL from August 6-21... activated from the DL on August 23 and made 3 starts with Lowell, striking out 8 in 4.2 innings...**2008:** Made 8 appearances/7 starts for Lowell in his 1st pro experience before being placed on the DL on August 22...fanned at least 2 in all 8 outings...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tomball (TX) High School...named Aflac All-American as a junior in 2006 after going 9-2 with a 1.34 ERA and 84 K's in 60.0 innings...participated in USA Baseball's Junior Olympics in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-2	4.28	8	7	0	0	0	33.2	30	18	16	3	0	16	26	1	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	1	3	8	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-2	3.38	15	14	0	0	0	45.1	36	19	17	3	1	23	45	1	0

BUGARY, Michael LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/11/1987 in Leominster, MA; **RESIDES:** Salinas, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Blair Henry

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 15th pick (15th round, 468th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Went 3-1 with a 2.82 ERA (7 ER/22.1 IP) in 16 relief outings for Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut... led team relievers with 5 holds and ranked 2nd in relief appearances...converted 1 of 2 save chances...averaged 12.09 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (30 K's)...limited right-handed batters to a .189 (10-for-53) clip...**PERSONAL:** Went 3-4 with 1 save and a 4.74 ERA for the University of California-Berkeley as a junior in 2009...led the club with 28 appearances and 69 strikeouts in 49.1 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	3-1	2.82	16	0	0	0	1	22.1	18	9	7	0	1	22	30	2	1

BUTLER, Daniel C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/17/1986 in Phoenix , AZ; **RESIDES:** Tucson, AZ; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Mahoney

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an undrafted free agent, 7/28/2009

2009: Spent most of his 1st pro season with Short-Season A Lowell, batting .179 (14-for-78) with 1 homer and 10 RBI...combined to catch 8 of 27 (29.6%) attempting base stealers...also played 2 games for Single-A Salem

in September...returned to Lowell for the postseason and hit .182 (2-for-11) in 3 playoff games...crushed a go-ahead, 11th-inning homer and Lowell held on for a 3-2 win at Staten Island in Game 2 of the league semifinals... **PERSONAL:** Hit .263 with 3 homers and 18 RBI in 27 games for the University of Arizona as a senior in 2009... played for Yarmouth-Dennis and Brewster during the 2009 Cape Cod Baseball League season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.179	22	78	7	14	3	1	1	10	0	1	5	4	14	0	1	2
	Salem	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.173	24	81	7	14	3	1	1	10	0	1	5	4	15	0	1	2

CABRAL, Cesar Augusto — LHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 2/11/1989 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/6/2005

2009: Ranked 2nd on Short-Season A Lowell with 4 saves in a career-high 15 games, including 6 starts...finished 3rd on the club in innings (60.1)...went 0-6 with a 4.58 ERA (20 ER/39.1 IP) in 9 starts...converted all 4 save chances and went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (7 ER/21.0 IP) and 23 K's out of the bullpen...tossed 1.0 scoreless inning in his only playoff outing...**2008:** Made 11 appearances/9 starts with the Rookie-Level Gulf Coast League Red Sox...held lefties to a .227 (10-for-44) clip...**2007:** Paced the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.76 ERA (13 ER/66.1 IP)...also led the team with 5 wins, 66.0 innings and ranked 3rd with 58 strikeouts...did not allow an earned run in each of his 1st 4 starts from June 5-22 (16.1 IP)...gave up 2 earned runs or less in 13 of 14 starts...**2006:** Struck out at least 1 batter in all 11 appearances/10 starts with the DSL Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	1-4	4.54	11	10	0	0	0	37.2	37	28	19	1	2	12	27	5	0
2007	DSL Red Sox	5-4	1.76	14	14	0	0	0	66.1	55	22	13	0	2	21	58	4	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-5	5.59	11	9	0	0	0	48.1	55	37	30	3	6	15	51	2	1
2009	Lowell	1-6	4.03	15	9	0	0	4	60.1	66	35	27	2	3	17	47	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-19	3.77	51	42	0	0	4	212.2	213	122	89	6	13	65	183	16	2

CABRERA, Fernando Jose - See Page 83 — RHP

CAPELLAN, Jose M. — LHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/18/1986 in San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Robinson Garcia

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/16/2003

2009: Set career-highs in wins (6), appearances (29) and innings (93.2) at Single-A Salem...went 2-0 with 1 save and a 4.91 ERA (14 ER/25.2 IP) in 13 relief outings and 4-4, 6.88 ERA (52 ER/68.0 IP) in 16 starts...allowed 1 run in 0.2 innings in his only playoff appearance...went 1-2 with a 3.86 ERA (10 ER/23.1 IP) in 7 games/6 starts with Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League...**2008:** Selected by San Francisco in the Major League portion of the 2007 Rule 5 Draft and went to Cincinnati on a waiver claim before being returned to Boston on March 27, 2008...averaged just 1.94 walks per 9.0 innings at Single-A Greenville, issuing more than 2 walks just once all year...pitched for both North Shore Honu of the Hawaiian Winter League and Azucareros del Este of the Dominican Winter League...**2007:** Led Short-Season A Lowell with 14 starts, 75.2 innings and 71 strikeouts...ranked 5th among New York-Penn League starters for fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (9.99)...**2006:** Finished 5th in the Red Sox system with a 2.79 ERA (15 ER/48.1 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...ranked 5th in the GCL with a team-high 48 K's...tied for the team lead with 4 wins...**2005:** Pitched for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and limited foes to a .222 (14-for-63) clip...averaged 10.2 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (20 K's/17.2 IP) and issued just 5 walks...**2004:** Named the DSL Red Sox Pitcher of the Year after going 4-3 with a 2.07 ERA (15 ER/65.1 IP) in 19 outings/6 starts...had a 3.25 strikeout-to-walk ratio (78 K's/24 BB).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.07	19	6	0	0	3	65.1	45	29	15	1	5	24	78	1	1
2005	DSL Red Sox	1-1	1.02	6	3	0	0	0	17.2	14	2	2	0	0	5	20	1	0
2006	GCL Red Sox	4-1	2.79	11	6	0	0	0	48.1	42	22	1115	3	1	9	48	5	1
2007	Lowell	4-3	3.69	14	14	0	0	0	75.2	68	35	31	1	5	11	71	0	0
2008	Greenville	3-6	4.65	15	15	0	0	0	69.2	96	44	36	7	1	15	54	2	0
2009	Salem	6-4	6.34	29	16	0	0	1	93.2	122	73	66	14	10	65	63	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		22-18	4.01	94	60	0	0	4	370.1	387	205	165	26	22	129	334	13	2

CASTILLO, Yeiper De Jesus — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 158; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/8/1988 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/16/2005

2009: Pitched with Single-A Greenville before a June 2 transfer to Short Season-A Lowell, where he was named a New York-Penn League All-Star...tied for the Spinners' lead in strikeouts (64) and finished 2nd on the team in wins (6) and innings (77.0) in a club-high 15 starts...went 4-1 with a 1.98 ERA (13 ER/59.0 IP) in his 1st 11 starts with Lowell and finished 14th among NYPL qualifiers in ERA (2.92)...limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in 8 straight starts, June 24-July 31...took the loss in his only playoff start...went 5-0 with a 3.21 ERA (5 ER/14.0 IP) in 17 relief outings for Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2008:** Ranked 2nd on the Spinners with 62 K's and tied for the club lead with 11 starts...went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (6 ER/18.0 IP) in 4 relief outings and 1-6, 4.73 ERA (21 ER/49.0 IP) in 11 starts...made 13 relief appearances for Venezuela's Zulia club...**2007:** Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in ERA (1.83) and strikeouts (59)...went 1-0 with 1 save and a 1.33 ERA (3 ER/20.1 IP) in 5 relief outings...**2006:** Fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 15 games in the DSL.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	2-4	4.00	15	7	0	0	0	45.0	48	31	20	4	5	19	37	2	1
2007	DSL Red Sox	2-2	1.83	13	8	0	0	1	54.0	35	14	11	0	6	22	59	4	0
2008	Lowell	3-6	4.19	15	11	0	0	0	58.0	46	32	27	6	9	29	62	4	0
2009	Greenville	0-4	7.04	9	4	0	0	1	30.2	36	27	24	2	1	15	28	2	2
	Lowell	6-1	2.92	15	15	0	0	0	77.0	65	31	25	3	5	26	64	6	0
Minor Lg Totals		13-17	3.64	67	45	0	0	2	264.2	230	135	107	15	26	111	250	18	3

CERVENKA, Colby Hunter — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/3/1990 in Baytown, TX; **RESIDES:** Baytown, TX; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 29th pick (27th round, 832nd overall) in 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast Red Sox...held opponents to a .219 (16-for-73) clip, including 0-for-6 vs. left-handers...was 1-0 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA (3 ER/9.0 IP) in 6 relief outings...**PERSONAL:** Went 9-2 with a 2.87 ERA and 112 K's in 61 innings as a senior at Sterling (TX) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	2-2	4.84	11	5	0	0	1	22.1	16	14	12	0	1	26	18	8	1

CHANG, Raymond Bo-shue (Ray) — INF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/24/1983 in Kansas City, MO; **RESIDES:** Leewood, KS; **SIGNED BY:** Lane Decker (Padres)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/6/2010

2009: Posted career highs in batting (.297), runs (44), doubles (23), RBI (47), stolen bases (2) and walks (29) between Single-A Lynchburg and Double-A Altoona in the Pirates system...combined to appear at all 4 infield positions and played 1 game in left field...Lynchburg team-best 15-game hit streak, April 22-May 24...led the club (min. 100 at-bats) in batting (.303)...promoted to Altoona on July 4 and ranked among Curve leaders (min. 100 at-bats) in on-base pct. (2nd, .383), batting (3rd, .291) and slugging (3rd, .449)...tossed a perfect inning vs. Erie on July 7...went 5-for-11 (.455) in 3 games for China in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Combined to hit .247 (20-for-81) with 4 RBI between San Diego's Double-A San Antonio and Triple-A Portland affiliates and Pittsburgh's Altoona club...tossed a scoreless inning at Midland on April 28...released by the Padres on June 4 and signed with the Pirates on June 16...played 5 games with the Curve before a season-ending DL stint...**2007:** Split the year between Single-A Lake Elsinore and Triple-A Portland, batting .269 (87-for-323) with 4 homers and 42 RBI...started a team-high 67 games at shortstop for Portland...batted .304 (17-for-56) with 1 homer and 8 RBI in 21 games with the Storm...**2006:** Hit .263 (40-for-152) with 4 homers and 12 RBI between Single-A Fort Wayne, Portland and Double-A Mobile...**2005:** Batted .192 (10-for-52) with 4 RBI in 18 tilts between Rookie-level Peoria and Lake Elsinore...**PERSONAL:** Signed by San Diego as a non-drafted free agent on July 4, 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Lake Elsinore	.500	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AZL Padres	.167	15	48	9	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	5	12	0	0	2
2006	Portland	.222	12	18	2	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	2
	Fort Wayne	.286	27	91	19	26	4	0	3	8	0	0	3	16	19	0	1	11
	Mobile	.233	14	43	4	10	3	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	8	0	0	2
2007	Lake Elsinore	.304	21	56	9	17	3	2	1	8	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	2
	Portland	.262	78	267	24	70	17	0	3	34	3	4	6	17	58	1	2	12
2008	San Antonio	.262	22	65	8	17	10	0	0	4	1	0	2	8	8	0	0	0
	Portland	.100	8	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
	Altoona	.333	5	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
2009	Lynchburg	.303	36	122	22	37	9	0	0	28	2	2	4	14	14	1	1	0
	Altoona	.291	41	127	22	37	14	0	2	19	3	2	5	15	16	1	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.270	282	857	123	231	64	3	10	109	12	11	24	83	154	3	6	33

CHEN, Chia-Chu — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/7/1989 in Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 9/15/2007

2009: Did not commit an error in 22 games (165 TC) behind the plate with Short-Season A Lowell...caught 8 of 25 (32.0%) attempted base stealers...hit .333 (8-for-24) with runners in scoring position...led club catchers with 11 RBI...hit 9th-inning walk-off single, June 20 vs. Vermont...connected for 1st pro homer on September 3 at Oneonta...went 0-for-1 in the postseason...**2008:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox... began his pro career with a 6-game hitting streak...made just 1 error in 91 chances over 18 games behind the plate and caught 8 of 24 (33.3%) attempted base stealers...**PERSONAL:** Played for Taiwan Junior NT in 2006 and 2007...was the 1st player from the 2007 Junior NT to sign with a Major League team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.255	18	51	2	13	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	14	0	0	1
2009	Lowell	.188	23	64	9	12	3	1	1	11	1	2	0	5	8	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.217	41	115	11	25	7	1	1	15	1	2	0	11	22	0	0	1

CHIANG, Chih-Hsien — 2B/OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/21/1988 in Taitung, Taiwan; **RESIDES:** Kaohsiung City, Taiwan; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/20/2005

2009: Tied for 2nd on Single-A Salem with 6 home runs and 3 triples...appeared in the outfield (43 games) and as DH (36), his 1st pro action at any position other than second base...posted a season-high, 11-game hit streak, August 11-29...led the club with a .344 (21-for-61) average and 11 extra-base hits in August...hit .350 (7-for-20) with 2 homers in 5 playoff games...went 2-for-7 in 2 games for Chinese Taipei in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Hit a career-best .303 (97-for-320) with Single-A Lancaster...also established career-highs with 47 runs, 9 homers and 59 RBI...played for the Taiwan National Team in Beijing and hit .323 (10-for-31) in 7 Olympic games...**2007:** Finished 2nd on Single-A Greenville with a career-high 27 doubles...**2006:** Had multiple hits in 4 of 9 games at Short-Season A Lowell following an August 26 promotion from the GCL...appeared in 3 GCL playoff games...played for Taiwan's national teams in several international youth and junior aged competitions.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.287	33	122	12	35	8	2	1	12	1	1	2	4	11	2	0	10
	Lowell	.278	9	36	6	10	0	3	1	8	0	1	0	2	9	1	0	2
2007	Greenville	.262	97	355	35	93	27	2	5	41	0	3	4	22	81	1	1	12
2008	Lancaster	.303	83	320	47	97	19	2	9	59	0	5	1	18	52	2	1	17
2009	Salem	.264	85	299	37	79	21	3	6	38	0	2	3	24	48	2	1	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.277	307	1132	137	314	75	12	22	158	1	12	10	70	201	8	3	45

CLAY, Caleb R. — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/15/1988 in Birmingham, AL; **RESIDES:** Cullman, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (sandwich pick between the first and second rounds, 44th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Ranked 3rd among Single-A Greenville hurlers with 110.0 innings...posted a 2.45 ERA (10 ER/36.2 IP) with saves in all 3 chances over 9 relief outings...began the year with saves in scoreless 4.0-inning relief outings, April 12 and 17...allowed 1 run over 5.0 innings on May 4 for his first win since July 1, 2007...ranked 4th in the South Atlantic League with a 1.31 ERA (3 ER/20.2 IP) during the month of June...**2008:** Missed the majority of the year on the DL...joined the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox on August 10 and made 2 scoreless starts over 2.2 innings...**2007:** Had his pro debut with Short-Season A Lowell cut short after 5 starts when he landed on the DL on July 21...**PERSONAL:** Went 10-1 with 5 saves, a 1.29 ERA (12 ER/86.0 IP) and 112 K's in his senior year at Cullman (AL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	1-0	2.14	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	23	10	5	0	1	6	9	1	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.2	4	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
2009	Greenville	6-7	4.01	25	16	0	0	3	110.0	102	53	49	11	3	38	67	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-7	3.64	32	23	0	0	3	133.2	129	63	54	11	4	45	78	10	0

COELLO, Robert — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/23/1984 in Bayone, NJ; **RESIDES:** Winter Haven, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Dan Lynch (Angels)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 11/10/2008

2009: Spent the majority of his first season in the Red Sox organization with Single-A Salem...began the year with 1 relief appearance for Triple-A Pawtucket on April 19 (1.1 scoreless IP)...led Salem relievers with a 1.09 WHIP while finishing 2nd overall on the club with a 2.05 ERA (15 ER/66.0 IP)...ranked among qualifying Carolina League relievers in opponent average (3rd, .167), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (4th, 11.18) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (4th, 10.77)...threw 18.2 scoreless innings over his last 10 outings, including 3 postseason outings (6.0 IP)...pitched for Algodoneros de Guasave of the Mexican Winter League, going 3-4 with a 3.50 ERA (25 ER/64.1 IP) in 16 appearances/12 starts...**2008:** Combined to go 3-1 with a 3.29 ERA (15 ER/41.0 IP) in stops at Edmonton and Calgary of the independent Golden League...**2007:** In his only season in the Angels organization and his first pro experience on the mound, tied for 4th in the Rookie-level Arizona League with 20 outings, including 17 appearances without allowing an earned run...his 1.37 ERA (4 ER/26.1 IP) led club relievers (min. 6 games)...**2006:** Released by the Reds on March 27 and signed by the Angels on September 7...**2005:** Placed on the DL on June 17 and missed the season...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Cincinnati as a catcher in the 20th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft...attended Oskaloosa-Walton Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Angels	1-1	1.37	20	0	0	0	0	26.1	23	9	4	0	4	7	26	4	2
2008	Calgary	1-1	5.74	12	0	0	0	0	15.2	19	12	10	2	1	7	18	0	1
	Edmonton	2-0	1.78	20	0	0	0	0	25.1	18	6	5	2	2	17	29	3	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Salem	5-3	2.05	33	0	0	0	2	66.0	38	22	15	4	7	34	82	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		6-4	1.83	54	0	0	0	2	93.2	62	31	19	4	11	41	109	6	3

COLONEL, Christian Burkhardt — INF/OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/25/1981 in Pocatello, ID; **RESIDES:** Pocatello, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Dar Cox (Rockies)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/12/2010

2009: Hit .279 (109-for-391) with 7 homers and 69 RBI in a return to Colorado's Triple-A affiliate in Colorado Springs...tied for 3rd on the club with 122 games and ranked 4th in RBI...appeared at third base (89 games), first base (20) and left field (3)...hit .321 (53-for-165) in 50 games after the All-Star break...posted a .359 (46-for-128) average with runners in scoring position...went 4-for-9 (.444) with 2 home runs as a pinch-hitter...**2008:** Hit .308 (132-for-429) with 12 homers and 65 RBI for Colorado Springs in his Triple-A debut...elected a mid-season Pacific Coast League All-Star...finished 2nd on the club in hits (132), doubles (33) and runs (72) and tied for 2nd with 65 RBI...made starts at first base, second base, third base, left field, right field and DH...tied a PCL record with 6 straight pinch hits from April 28-May 11...**2007:** Led the Texas League with 47 doubles and finished 2nd in the circuit in with both a .309 (163-for-527) average and 84 RBI with Double-A Tulsa...named to the league's postseason All-Star team...led the club in batting, homers (17), RBI, runs (78), hits (163), and total bases (261)...named Rockies Player of the Month for June...earned co-Texas League Player of the Week, July 30-August 5...season-high 16-game hit streak, July 31-August 17...**2006:** Played first base (12 games), second base (21), third base (23) and the outfield (32) in his 1st Double-A action...batted .250 (4-for-16) in 4 playoff games...**2005:** Hit .310 with 73 runs, 32 doubles, 7 homers and 60 RBI in 96 games with Single-A Modesto...ranked 3rd on the club in batting...named Rockies Player of the Month for June...hit .263 (5-for-19) in 5 playoff games...**2004:** Led the Rockies system and tied for 5th in the South Atlantic League with 35 stolen bases (43 attempts)...his 81% success rate ranked 6th in the circuit...reached safely in each of his 1st 26 games, April 8–May 16, the longest on-base streak on the club...**2003:** Made his pro debut with Short-Season A Tri-City...**PERSONAL:** Selected by Colorado in the 5th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...led the Red Raiders in slugging (.568) and ranked 2nd in average (.373) as a junior at Texas Tech in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	Tri-City	.245	56	208	21	51	8	1	1	21	1	1	8	19	31	9	3	13
2004	Asheville	.249	119	429	62	107	23	0	9	65	2	4	14	49	73	35	8	9
2005	Modesto	.310	96	364	73	113	32	3	7	60	1	5	8	47	66	1	3	6
2006	Tulsa	.271	115	387	47	105	24	0	10	43	2	6	5	35	64	11	5	5
2007	Tulsa	.309	134	527	78	163	47	0	17	84	0	6	1	46	80	6	4	18
2008	Colorado Springs	.308	117	429	72	132	33	2	12	65	0	2	2	34	65	7	5	9
2009	Colorado Springs	.279	122	391	55	109	17	2	7	69	0	5	5	39	58	2	3	23
Minor Lg. Totals		.285	759	2735	408	780	184	8	63	407	6	29	43	269	437	71	31	83

CONSUEGRA, Randy Miguel — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/14/1989 in Barranquilla, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia; **SIGNED BY:** Santiago Prada

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international league free agent, 10/14/2006

2009: Finished 5th in the Red Sox farm system with a 2.98 ERA (15 ER/45.1 IP) in 12 games/9 starts for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...led the club with 4 wins and finished among team leaders in strikeouts (2nd, 49), starts (T-2nd, 9) and innings (4th)...compiled a 2.05 ERA (6 ER/26.1 IP) with 32 K's over his last 7 outings/4 starts...fanned a club season-high 8 batters in 5.0 innings of relief vs. the GCL Rays on August 14...**2008:** Made 3 scoreless appearances (4.0 IP) for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...**2007:** Ranked 2nd on the DSL Red Sox with 4 wins in 14 appearances/8 starts...tossed a complete-game, 5.0-inning, 1-hit shutout at the DSL Royals on August 1 (Gm 2).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	4-2	2.59	14	8	1	1	1	48.2	39	18	14	1	4	30	38	4	1
2008	DSL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	4-4	2.98	12	9	0	0	0	45.1	36	21	15	0	2	22	49	5	1
Minor Lg. Totals		8-6	2.66	29	17	1	1	1	98.0	77	39	29	1	6	52	89	9	2

COURT, Christopher F. — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/19/1987 in Bryan, TX; **RESIDES:** Bryan, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round, 708th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Did not see game action before a season-ending DL stint beginning August 14...**PERSONAL:** Went 1-3 with 1 save and a 3.92 ERA (18 ER/41.1 IP) in 28 outings for Stephen F. Austin University as a junior in 2009...led school relievers with 38 strikeouts...converted from catcher to pitcher with Hill Junior College from 2007-08.

COX, Bryson O. (Bryce) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/10/1984 in Dallas TX; **RESIDES:** Carrollton, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (3rd round, 103rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Posted a 2.88 ERA (18 ER/56.1 IP) in a career-high 45 games for Double-A Portland...led the team with 12 saves (14 chances) and ranked 2nd in appearances...finished 2nd in the league with 38 games finished...**2008:** Set career-highs with 3 wins and 55 K's in 41 relief outings between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...did not allow an earned run in 12 of 14 outings with the Drive, posting a club-best 1.23 ERA (2 ER/14.2 IP) in May...promoted to Lancaster on June 5 and promoted to Double-A Portland on September 2, where he allowed 1 run over 0.2 innings in the playoffs...**2007:** Began the year with Portland before transferring to Single-A Greenville on June 8...**2006:** Earned a promotion to Single-A Wilmington after 3 relief outings for Short-Season A Lowell...allowed just 2 earned runs in 24.0 innings (0.74 ERA) for the Blue Rocks hurlers (min. 24.0 IP) with a 0.74 ERA (2 ER/24.1 IP)...threw 2.0 scoreless innings in the playoffs...his slider rated as the best in the system by *Baseball America* following the 2006 season...also ranked as the organization's No. 7 prospect, No. 4 pitcher... **PERSONAL:** Went 5-1 with 4 saves and a 3.48 ERA (20 ER/51.2 IP) in 32 relief outings to help Rice University to the 2006 College World Series Semi-Finals.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-1	1.59	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Wilmington	2-0	0.74	13	0	0	0	0	24.1	14	4	2	0	1	9	25	3	0
2007	Portland	1-1	4.91	9	0	0	0	0	14.2	15	14	8	1	3	11	3	0	0
	Greenville	1-1	5.40	21	0	0	0	0	33.1	31	23	20	4	5	10	24	2	1
2008	Greenville	1-0	1.50	14	0	0	0	4	24.0	21	6	4	0	0	3	23	2	0
	Lancaster	2-2	5.80	27	0	0	0	1	45.0	57	34	29	8	2	10	34	4	0
2009	Portland	1-5	2.88	45	0	0	0	12	56.1	64	24	18	2	5	28	37	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-10	3.63	132	0	0	0	17	203.1	208	107	82	15	17	73	149	11	1

CURTIS, Eric Justin — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/22/1989 in Chesterfield, VA; **RESIDES:** Chester, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 28rd pick (28th round, 858th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Did not appear in a game after signing with the Red Sox on August 17...**PERSONAL:** Played as a pitcher and catcher for Miami Dade College in 2009 and was named a Florida Community College Activities Association All Southern Conference Honorable Mention...played for Virginia Commonwealth University in 2008.

DAEGES, Zachary S. (Zach) - See Page 94 OF

DE LA CRUZ, Keury OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 11/28/1991 in Villa Hermosa, DR; **RESIDES:** Villa Hermosa, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luciano Del Rosario

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/6/2009

2009: Named Red Sox Latin Program Player of the Year after batting .259 (65-for-251) with 3 home runs and a team-high 50 RBI in 67 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his pro debut...also led the club with 65 hits, 16 doubles, 50 RBI and 23 extra-base hits...tied for 5th in the league in RBI...led the club with a .326 (31-for-95) average, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 20 RBI and 18 walks during the month of July.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	DSL Red Sox	259	67	251	31	65	16	4	3	50	0	5	4	42	43	13	8	4

DENING, Mitchell John (Mitch) OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/17/1988 in Gosford, Australia; **RESIDES:** Toowoon Bay, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 9/18/2005

2009: Tied for the Single-A Greenville lead with 106 games...also ranked among club leaders in stolen bases (2nd, 20), runs (3rd, 57), hits (3rd, 102) and total bases (3rd, 141)...tallied a career-high, 14-game hit streak from July 28-August 16...hit .250 (5-for-20) with 1 homer and 3 RBI in 6 playoff games...appeared in 2 games for Australia in the World Baseball Classic, going 0-for-1 with a run...**2008:** Tied for 2nd in the New York-Penn League with 7 triples and finished 5th with a team-high .321 (77-for-240) average while spending the season at Short-Season A Lowell...led the Spinners with 35 runs and 77 hits...went 1-for-2 with 1 RBI in the NYPL All-Star Game...went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff games...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox and finished 15th in the league with a club-best .301 (53-for-176) average...also led the team in hits (53) and tied for 2nd with 11 steals...finished 3rd in the GCL with a .380 (19-for-50) average in August... **PERSONAL:** Played at the Major League Baseball Australian Academy Program in July of 2005...toured South Africa as a member of the Australian All-Stars Schoolboys team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	301	47	176	21	53	8	1	1	18	0	2	2	19	26	11	6	3
2008	Lowell	321	62	240	35	77	13	7	3	20	1	0	3	18	50	9	7	3
2009	Greenville	261	106	391	57	102	24	3	3	39	1	2	4	39	95	20	5	4
Minor Lg Totals		287	215	807	113	232	45	11	7	77	2	4	9	76	171	40	18	10

DENT, Ryan A. SS

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/15/1989 in Long Beach, CA; **RESIDES:** Long Beach, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich round between first and second rounds, 62nd overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Year after combining for a .971 fielding percentage (15 errors/512 chances) between second base (56 games) and shortstop (47) at Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem...also named the club's Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for April and Base Runner of the Month for June...ranked among Drive leaders in runs (2nd, 59), walks (2nd, 49), stolen bases (3rd, 17) and doubles (T-3rd, 24)...promoted to Salem on August 27...hit .227 (5-for-22) with 2 homers in 6 postseason games for Salem...**2008:** Finished 6th in the New York-Penn League with 17 stolen bases with Short-Season A Lowell... named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for June...ranked 2nd on the club with 33 runs...went 1-for-6 with 8 walks, 5 runs and 5 stolen bases in 3 playoff games...**2007:** Made his pro debut with 10 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before an August 27 promotion to Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Ranked No. 46 overall prospect and the No. 21 position player in the 2007 draft by *Baseball America*...hit .474 (45-for-95) with 28 stolen bases as a senior at Wilson High School (CA) in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.371	10	35	7	13	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	5	5	4	3	4
	Lowell	.178	11	45	5	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	13	4	1	0
2008	Lowell	.154	58	201	33	31	7	2	6	21	2	3	3	29	87	17	4	13
2009	Greenville	.252	99	345	59	87	24	3	6	48	8	4	5	49	112	17	5	13
	Salem	.268	13	41	6	11	4	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	10	1	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.225	191	667	110	150	37	7	13	77	12	8	10	84	227	43	13	32

DI BENEDETTO, Thomas — INF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/3/1985 in Salem, MA; **RESIDES:** Ft. Myers, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 39th pick (37th round, 1,132nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .291 (16-for-55) with 2 RBI in 22 games between Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville... combined to appear at third base (11 games), second base (9) and in the outfield (2)...hit .308 (4-for-13) with 2 doubles after an August 27 promotion to Greenville...**2008:** Reached safely in 8 of 11 games with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before a promotion to Greenville on July 11...**PERSONAL:** Hit .342 (53-for-155) in 46 games as a senior at Trinity College (CT) in 2008...son of Red Sox partner Thomas R. Di Benedetto.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.259	11	27	4	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	8	6	1	0	1
	Greenville	.256	14	43	7	11	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	6	11	0	0	4
2009	Lowell	.286	18	42	2	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	9	0	1	1
	Greenville	.308	4	13	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.272	47	125	15	34	7	0	0	8	0	2	5	18	29	1	1	6

DOBIES, Andrew W. — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 4/20/1983 in Pittsburgh, PA; **RESIDES:** Wexford, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round, 95th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to go 2-3 with a 3.86 ERA (19 ER/44.1 IP) in a career-high 30 appearances between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...pitched in 3 games for Salem from May 27-June 2 before a transfer to Portland, where he averaged a strikeout per inning (39 K's/39.0 IP) and ranked among Sea Dogs relievers in WHIP (2nd, 1.15) and holds (T-2nd, 6)...led the club (min. 10.0 IP) with a 1.46 ERA (2 ER/12.1 IP) in August...appeared in 3 games for Carolina of the Puerto Rican Winter League...**2008:** Spent the entire season on the DL...**2007:** Played his 1st full season at the Double-A level...went 1-1 with a 2.12 ERA (7 ER/29.2 IP) and 29 K's over his last 14 games/3 starts from July 4-August 31...totaled 3.1 scoreless innings over 2 playoff appearances...**2006:** Spent most of the season at Single-A Wilmington, finishing 9th in the Carolina League and 2nd on the team with a 3.98 ERA (52 ER/117.2 IP)...tied for 2nd on the club with 8 wins and ranked 3rd with 77 K's...promoted to Double-A Portland on August 2...went 1-0 in 2 playoff starts for the Sea Dogs...**2005:** Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Wilmington, combining to go 9-9 with a 4.07 ERA (65 ER/143.2 IP) in 26 starts...his 4.07 ERA ranked 10th among Red Sox minor leaguers...was promoted to Wilmington on June 7...**2004:** Made his pro debut at Short-Season A Lowell...participated in the Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-2	2.03	14	14	0	0	0	26.2	17	9	6	0	0	8	36	2	0
2005	Greenville	5-3	3.59	10	10	0	0	0	57.2	69	25	23	5	1	12	52	4	0
	Wilmington	4-6	4.40	16	16	0	0	0	86.0	89	54	42	7	6	18	50	2	0
2006	Wilmington	8-6	3.98	21	21	0	0	0	117.2	124	58	52	10	9	33	77	0	0
	Portland	1-2	3.93	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	38	18	15	6	1	7	16	0	1
2007	Portland	4-3	5.35	34	10	0	0	0	75.2	90	50	45	10	2	28	70	0	1
2008	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
2009	Salem	0-0	5.06	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
	Portland	2-3	3.69	27	0	0	0		39.0	32	17	16	1	1	13	39	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		24-25	4.11	131	77	0	0	0	442.1	464	236	202	39	21	121	343	11	2

DOMINGUEZ, Andrew G. (Drew) — 2B

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/27/1986 in Braintree, MA; **RESIDES:** Braintree, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/15/2009

2009: Made his pro debut with Short-Season A Lowell, batting .184 (7-for-38) with 4 RBI in 14 games...tallied multiple hits in 3 of his last 5 starts, including 2-for-5 with a double and 3 RBI on September 3 at Oneonta... tossed a perfect inning at Aberdeen on August 24...**PERSONAL:** Became the first Wesleyan (CT) University player signed by a Major League team in 44 years...named First-Team All-NESCAC in 2009 after leading the Cardinals with a .387 average, 5 homers and 11 stolen bases as team captain...broke the Cardinals' single-season hits record as a junior in 2008 (56) and again as a senior in 2009 (60)...went 5-2 on the mound as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.184	14	38	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	14	1	0	3

EBERT, Thomas Patrick (Tom) — RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 245; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/31/1987 in Fargo, ND; **RESIDES:** Homestead, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round, 588th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Went 4-0 with a 6.00 ERA (16 ER/24.0 IP) over 11 relief appearances with Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...led Spinners relievers in wins and ranked 4th among that group in innings...earned the win in back-to-back outings, September 2 at Oneonta (Gm 2) and September 6 at Brooklyn...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-4 with a 3.74 ERA (32 ER/77.0 IP) and 77 strikeouts in 14 games/12 starts as a junior for Florida International University in 2009...pitched for Iowa Western Community College from 2007-08.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	4-0	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	19	16	2	1	11	22	0	0

ENGEL, Reid W. — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/7/1987 in San Diego, CA; **RESIDES:** Monument, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Darryl Milne

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (5th round, 168th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his Double-A debut but had his season cut short after landing on the DL on August 3...made 65 appearances in the outfield, playing 61 games in right and 4 in left...led Sea Dogs outfielders with a .991 fielding pct. (1 error/110 TC)...**2008:** Set a career high with 10 home runs at Single-A Lancaster...career-high 5 hits April 7 vs. Inland Empire (18 inns.)...game-winning pinch-hit homer in the 9th inning on August 6 vs. Bakersfield...hit .318 (7 for-22) with 1 homer in 6 playoff games...**2007:** Spent the year at Single-A Greenville and ranked among club leaders in hits (2nd, 120), batting (3rd, .292) and runs (T-4th, 60)...led the South Atlantic League with a .410 (34-for-83) average in May, including a season-high, 12-game hitting streak, May 6-18...starting right fielder for the Southern Division in the SAL All-Star Game...**2006:** Played 6 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before a June 29 transfer to Short-Season A Lowell...**2005:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Red Sox...attended Lewis-Palmer High School in Monument, CO.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.233	27	103	9	24	2	1	2	8	2	0	1	11	36	2	2	3
2006	GCL Red Sox	.200	6	20	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0
	Lowell	.251	56	231	20	58	8	2	4	26	0	4	1	10	48	4	2	1
2007	Greenville	.292	112	411	60	120	20	6	9	49	1	5	9	38	78	13	4	4
2008	Lancaster	.248	77	306	41	76	10	2	10	40	2	2	4	18	78	2	1	6
2009	Portland	.234	74	214	28	50	15	0	3	21	2	3	1	24	67	5	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.258	352	1285	160	332	55	12	28	144	7	14	16	104	312	27	9	15

ERASMUS, Justin — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/22/1990 in Johannesburg, South Africa; **RESIDES:** Queensland, Australia

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/16/2007

2009: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League Red Sox...led the club with 5 saves in 6 opportunities and tallied a team-high 15 appearances and 13 games finished...ranked 2nd among club relievers with 26.1 innings and led that group (min. 15.0 relief IP) with a 2.05 ERA...made 1 start for South Africa in the World Baseball Classic...**PERSONAL:** Was 0-2 with a 3.99 ERA (13 ER/29.1 IP) in 8 starts in Major League Baseball's 2008 Australian Academy Program.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	2-2	2.05	15	0	0	0	5	26.1	20	8	6	0	1	11	25	4	1

ESCOBAR, Leonel Jose — C

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1990 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** La Sabana, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/18/2007

2009: Hit .260 (20-for-77) with 11 RBI in 27 games between the Dominican Summer League and the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...started the season in the DSL before a June 8 promotion to the GCL, where he tied for the team lead with 21 appearances behind the plate...combined to throw out 5 of 24 (20.8%) attempted base stealers...**2008:** Hit .280 (42-for-150) with 11 RBI with the DSL Red Sox in his 1st pro season, leading the club with 46 games caught...ranked 2nd on the club in batting...caught 23 of 75 (30.7%) attempted base stealers.

LEONEL ESCOBAR, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.280	47	150	29	42	6	0	0	11	3	0	10	19	24	3	0	5
2009	DSL Red Sox	.333	6	24	5	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	.226	21	53	9	12	3	0	0	7	0	0	2	8	9	0	1	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.273	74	227	43	62	13	0	0	22	3	0	12	29	33	3	1	7

EXPOSITO, Luis - See Page 114 C

FEDEROWICZ, Timothy Joseph (Tim) C

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/1987 in Erie, PA; **RESIDES:** Apex, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (7th round, 232nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to lead Red Sox farmhands with a .305 (126-for-413) average while tallying 14 homers and 58 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem...ranked 5th in the system in home runs...named South Atlantic League All-Star, leading the circuit with a .345 (78-for-226) 1st-half average and pacing the Drive with 10 homers before the break...SAL Player of the Week for June 15-21...promoted to Salem June 24 as SAL batting leader...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June...after the season, rated as the best defensive catcher in the system and ranked as the SAL's No. 15 prospect by *Baseball America*...**2008:** Tied for 2nd with 10 stolen bases at Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...threw out 16 of 49 (41.0%) attempted base stealers...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for August...hit .250 (3-for-12) in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .303 in 68 games as a junior for the University of North Carolina-Chapel Hill in 2008...named 2006 First-Team Freshman All-American by *Baseball America* after hitting 12 homers for UNC.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.244	36	127	14	31	6	0	1	15	0	2	0	19	24	10	3	2
2009	Greenville	.345	55	226	34	78	19	0	10	34	0	2	4	15	42	1	0	6
	Salem	.257	51	187	18	48	13	0	4	24	1	3	1	5	22	1	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.291	142	540	66	157	38	0	15	73	1	7	5	39	88	12	3	11

FERNANDES, Kyle Joseph LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/12/1985 in Westport, MA; **RESIDES:** Westport, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 15th pick (12th round, 378th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Went 5-3 with 2 saves and a 3.96 ERA (37 ER/84.0 IP) between Double-A Portland and Single-A Salem, combining to set career highs with 5 wins, 44 appearances and 15 games finished...spent most of the year with Salem, appearing once for Portland on May 14...led Salem relievers in innings (82.2)...also ranked among club relievers in appearances (2nd, 43) and holds (T-2nd, 4)...was 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (1 ER/4.0 IP) in 4 playoff outings for Salem...**2008:** Set a career high with 81 K's in 34 outings between Portland, Single-A Lancaster and Single-A Greenville...combined for a 4-2 mark and a 3.69 ERA (34 ER/83.0 IP)...earned the win in only outing for Portland on April 17...sent to Greenville where he spent the bulk of the year before a July 29 transfer to Lancaster...**2007:** Made stops at Greenville, Portland and Lancaster...began the year with Greenville before making 1 appearance for the Sea Dogs, after which he transferred to Lancaster...**2006:** Spent the year with Greenville where he ranked 3rd on the team (min. 80.0 IP) in ERA pitching out of the bullpen...**2005:** Spent most of his 1st pro campaign with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...also made 1 appearance for both Short-Season A Lowell and Greenville...attended Massasoit Community College (MA).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Red Sox	2-3	3.59	11	7	0	0	0	42.2	35	19	17	1	0	10	47	3	2
	Greenville	1-0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	3	1	0
2006	Greenville	3-5	3.11	38	0	0	0	0	84.0	81	47	29	8	8	31	57	1	0
2007	Greenville	2-1	4.50	26	0	0	0	1	50.0	51	26	25	4	3	19	33	4	0
	Portland	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Lancaster	2-0	7.61	13	0	0	0	0	23.2	31	21	20	3	1	13	19	2	0
2008	Portland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Greenville	3-1	4.47	24	0	0	0	1	58.1	62	30	29	2	9	19	54	2	0
	Lancaster	0-1	1.99	9	0	0	0	1	22.2	18	5	5	1	3	3	25	0	0
2009	Portland	0-0	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	5	5	1	0	3	0	0	0
	Salem	5-3	3.48	43	0	0	0	2	82.2	74	36	32	7	8	30	74	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		19-14	4.05	169	7	0	0	5	375.1	369	196	169	29	36	130	318	18	2

FIFE, Stephen J. RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/4/1986 in Boise, ID; **RESIDES:** Boise, ID; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Mahoney

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 85th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Went 3-5 with a 3.71 ERA (36 ER/87.1 IP) in 18 starts between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem... led Red Sox farmhands (min. 30.0 IP) with a combined 6.14 strikeout-to-walk ratio (86 K/14 BB)...began the year with Greenville after May 30 season debut...struck out 35 with just 4 walks before a promotion to Salem on July 11...made 1 playoff appearance with Salem, allowing 3 runs (0 ER) over 5.0 innings...**2008:** Made his pro debut at Short-Season A Lowell, holding opponents to a .198 clip (28-for-143) in 14 relief outings...went at least 2.0 innings with at least 1 strikeout in all 14 games, allowing more than 1 earned run just once...tossed 4.0 shutout innings in 1 playoff outing for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Was 7-5 with a 3.72 ERA (38 ER/92 IP) in 15 starts for the University of Utah as a junior in 2008, leading the team in wins, starts, innings, strikeouts (78) and opponents average (.252)...played in the 1999 Little League World Series.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	1-1	2.33	14	0	0	0	2	38.2	28	14	10	1	4	11	41	7	0
2009	Greenville	0-3	2.70	8	8	0	0	0	36.2	32	13	11	1	0	4	35	3	0
	Salem	3-2	4.44	10	10	0	0	0	50.2	58	28	25	7	2	10	51	1	0
Minor Lg Totals		4-6	3.29	32	18	0	0	2	126.0	118	55	46	9	6	25	127	11	0

FLASHER, Jordan Arthur — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/14/1987 in Woodbridge, VA; **RESIDES:** Manassas, VA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round, 678th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined for a 1-0 record over 12 scoreless outings between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell in his 1st pro season...tied for the GCL Red Sox lead with 2 holds...promoted to Lowell on August 19 and earned his 1st pro win on August 22 vs. Oneonta...converted both save chances in back-to-back outings, August 27 and 30...tossed 2 scoreless playoff outings (1.2 IP) for the Spinners...**PERSONAL:** Went 0-1 with a 6.05 ERA in 20 relief outings for George Mason University as a senior in 2009, tying for the team lead with 6 saves...set the school record with 24 career saves and 73 appearances from 2006-09.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	7	0	0	0	1	6	6	1	0
	Lowell	1-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	0
Minor Lg Totals		1-0	0.00	12	0	0	0	2	16.1	11	0	0	0	1	8	15	1	0

FOX, Stephen MacDonald — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/10/1985 in Englewood, NJ; **RESIDES:** Washington Township, NJ

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/11/2009

2009: Had his contract purchased after pitching for the Sussex Skyhawks of the Independent Can-Am League in his 1st pro season...went 0-3 with a 3.98 ERA (18 ER/40.2 IP) in 19 relief appearances, fanning 42...posted a 1.90 ERA (5 ER/23.2 IP) with 29 strikeouts over his last 10 outings, including 4 scoreless appearances (9.1 IP) to close out the season...following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 independent league prospect in 2009...**PERSONAL:** Attended Hofstra University but was not a member of the baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Sussex	0-3	3.98	19	0	0	0	0	40.2	43	25	18	1	2	22	42	2	0

FUENTES, Reymond L. — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 2/12/1991 in Orlando, FL; **RESIDES:** Manati, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 28th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .290 (42-for-145) with 1 homer and 14 RBI in 40 games for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut... led club qualifiers, ranked 7th in the Red Sox system and finished 11th in the GCL in batting...reached safely in 15 of his 1st 16 games, going 20-for-56 (.357) in that span...made 1 error in 30 games in center field...led club qualifiers with a .312 (24-for-77) clip in July...played 7 games for Carolina of the Puerto Rico Baseball League... after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Attended Fernando Callejo (Puerto Rico) High School...hit .424 (14-for-33) with 3 doubles, 5 triples, 3 home runs, 14 RBI, 18 runs scored, 12 walks, 9 stolen bases, a .620 on-base pct. and 1.091 slugging pct. in 13 games in 2009...was rated by *Baseball America* as the 3rd-fastest runner among 2009 draft-eligible high schoolers...became the 1st player from Puerto Rico drafted by the Red Sox in the 1st round...is the cousin of Mets center fielder Carlos Beltran.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.290	40	145	16	42	6	2	1	14	2	2	3	7	24	9	5	1

GABBARD, Kason Ronald — LHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 4/08/1982 in Oxford, OH; **RESIDES:** Grand Prairie, TX; **SIGNED BY:** John Dipuglia (Red Sox)

ACQUIRED: From the Texas Rangers for cash on 4/23/2009

2009: Combined to go 2-6 with a 9.60 ERA (43 ER/40.1 IP) in 15 games/10 starts between 3 minor league clubs and 2 organizations...began the year with Texas' Triple-A Oklahoma City...endured 3 DL stints after being traded to Boston on April 23...saw his 1st game action in the Red Sox organization since 2007 with 3 starts for Double-A Portland from June 18-30...landed on the DL again and made 5 rehab starts with Short-Season A Lowell before rejoining the Sea Dogs on August 11...made 2 more starts before a season-ending DL stint...**2008:** Endured a pair of DL stints after beginning the year in the Rangers' rotation...made his last appearance on June 27 and had elbow surgery over the All-Star break...also had a brief stint in the minors in early June and a Double-A rehab assignment...ranked 5th on the Rangers in starts (12) and double plays induced (12) and had the 2nd-best groundball/flyball ratio at 2.93 (120 GB/41 FB)...no-decision at Boston on April 21 ended a stretch of wins in his 1st 5 career starts at Fenway Park, tying the 2nd-longest mark in the ballpark's history...**2007:** Combined to go 6-1 with a 4.65 ERA (42 ER/81.1 IP) in 15 Major League starts for Boston and Texas...acquired by Texas with OF David Murphy and OF Engel Beltre from Boston on July 31 for RHP Eric Gagné and cash considerations...outside of 1 start with the Red Sox on May 20 vs. Atlanta, spent the 1st 3 months with Triple-A Pawtucket...recalled to Boston on June 26 and stayed in the Majors the rest of the year...tossed a 3-hit shutout July 16 vs. Kansas City in his 8th ML start, the 1st shutout by a Red Sox rookie since 1993 (Paul Quantrill)...shut down September 17...**2006:** Advanced from Portand to Pawtucket and made his Big League debut with 3 stints in Boston...combined to go 10-9 with a 3.66 ERA (51 ER/125.1 IP) and 116 K's in 22 minor league games/21 starts...named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for May 1-7...took the loss in his ML debut, a start on July 22 at Seattle...recalled again for 7 days on August 22...recalled for duration of season on September 5...collected 1st Big League win September 5 vs. the White Sox...1st Red Sox pitcher to record 1st ML win in a 1-0 game since Bobby Ojeda on Aug. 2, 1980...**2005:** Pitched for Portland and went 3-4 with a 3.27 ERA in his final 11 starts after July 1...**2004:** Started the year with Single-A Sarasota and earned Florida State League All-Star honors...promoted to Portland June 19 and named Eastern League Pitcher of the Week for August 10-16...pitched for Peoria in the Arizona Fall League...**2003:** Made 2 starts for Sarasota before a season-ending DL stint beginning April 10...**2002:** Spent the season with Single-A Augusta...**2001:** Made 6 starts for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut... **PERSONAL:** Was a 2000 graduate of Royal Palm Beach (FL) High School, where he was First-Team All-County... attended Indian River Community College and was named First-Team All-Conference...became the 3rd member of Boston's 2000 draft class to reach the Majors, joining Manny Delcarmen and Freddy Sanchez.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.65	6	6	0	0	0	14.1	11	11	9	1	1	9	17	3	0
2002	Augusta	0-4	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	31	14	8	0	2	7	31	9	0
2003	Sarasota	0-1	10.29	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	13	8	8	0	0	3	4	0	0
2004	Sarasota	3-2	2.70	10	7	0	0	1	43.1	43	17	13	2	4	16	30	5	1
	Portland	3-6	6.28	14	14	0	0	0	53.0	61	42	37	5	2	26	35	4	0
2005	Portland	9-11	4.61	27	25	0	0	0	132.2	128	80	68	10	4	65	96	9	1
2006	Portland	9-2	2.57	13	13	1	0	0	73.2	51	26	21	4	6	25	68	5	0
	Pawtucket	1-7	5.23	9	8	0	0	0	51.2	51	31	30	8	0	26	48	3	0
	BOSTON	1-3	3.51	7	4	0	0	0	25.2	24	11	10	0	0	16	15	1	1
2007	Pawtucket	7-2	3.24	14	14	0	0	0	75.0	66	29	27	10	3	25	64	2	0
	BOSTON	4-0	3.73	7	7	1	1	0	41.0	28	17	17	3	4	18	29	0	0
	TEXAS	2-1	5.58	8	8	0	0	0	40.1	40	25	25	5	3	23	26	5	0
2008	Frisco	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	0	0
	Oklahoma	0-1	4.97	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	17	8	7	2	0	4	12	0	0
	TEXAS	2-3	4.82	12	12	0	0	0	56.0	64	36	30	5	1	39	33	4	0
2009	Oklahoma	0-1	10.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	8	7	0	2	11	3	3	1
	Lowell	2-1	2.53	5	5	0	0	0	21.1	19	6	6	0	2	15	15	3	0
	Portland	0-4	20.77	5	5	0	0	0	13.0	26	30	30	2	3	28	12	2	0
Major Lg. Totals		9-7	4.53	34	31	1	1	0	163.0	156	89	82	13	8	96	103	10	1
Minor Lg. Totals		34-43	4.49	120	109	1	0	1	545.2	528	311	272	44	29	263	441	48	3

GARCIA, Joantoni — INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1990 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Caracas, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2007

2009: Ranked 4th on Short-Season A Lowell with 61 games played...appeared at shortstop (33 games), second base (25) and third base (5)...tied for 3rd on the club with 15 doubles and ranked 4th with 28 RBI and 27 walks...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, finishing among club leaders in games played (2nd, 46), doubles (2nd, 8), batting (3rd, .253), on-base pct. (3rd, .325), runs (3rd, 19) and hits (3rd, 37)...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player for July...overall, posted a .967 fielding pct. (8 E/234

TC) between 21 games at short, 12 at second base, 12 at third base and 1 at first base.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.253	46	146	19	37	8	0	1	11	2	3	0	17	34	5	0	8
2009	Lowell	.178	61	208	26	37	15	1	2	28	1	1	3	27	77	3	0	15
Minor Lg. Totals		.209	107	354	45	74	23	1	3	39	3	4	3	44	111	8	0	23

GARCIA, Jose Luis — SS

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/23/1991 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/5/2008

2009: Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in games (49), at-bats (168) and runs (21)...also ranked among club leaders in doubles (T-2nd, 8), homers (T-2nd, 2), hits (3rd, 42), RBI (3rd, 16), walks (T-3rd, 15) and stolen bases (T-4th, 5)...hit .292 (7-for-24) vs. left-handers...**2008:** Made his pro debut in the Dominican Summer League...hit .326 (29-for-89) over 23 games from July 2-28...set career highs with 4 hits and 5 RBI on July 22 vs. DSL Rays.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.216	60	232	37	50	4	2	3	27	5	2	4	28	80	17	7	19
	GCL Red Sox	.214	49	168	21	36	8	1	2	16	0	1	4	15	39	5	6	18
Minor Lg. Totals		.215	109	400	58	86	12	3	5	43	5	3	8	43	119	22	13	37

GARRISON, Seth A. — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/13/1985 in Fort Riley, KS; **RESIDES:** Dallas, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 25th pick (23rd round, 712th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the year at Single-A Salem, where his team-best 3.90 ERA (57 ER/131.2 IP) ranked 10th in both the Carolina League and among Red Sox farmhands...also ranked among club leaders in wins (T-1st, 8), innings (2nd, 131.2), starts (T-2nd, 25) and K's (4th, 90)...posted a 2.63 ERA (23 ER/78.2 IP) over his final 15 outings/14 starts beginning June 16...named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for July 6-13...compiled a league-best 1.42 ERA (6 ER/38.0 IP) and 4 wins (tied) in July...started and earned a no-decision in his only playoff start (1 ER/6.0 IP)...**2008:** Made his pro debut at Short-Season A Lowell, leading the club with 22 games and 9 saves...ranked 2nd among league relievers in unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (1.16) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (6.97)...did not allow a run in 17 of 22 appearances and allowed more than 1 earned run once...**PERSONAL:** Originally selected by Boston in the 25th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...went 2-3 with a 4.41 ERA in 17 games/13 starts for Texas Christian in 2008...was a high school All-American and earned a silver medal for U.S.A. at the 2003 Junior Pan Am Games.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	2-1	1.45	22	0	0	0	9	31.0	14	5	5	1	0	8	33	1	0
2009	Salem	8-11	3.90	26	25	0	0	1	131.2	136	72	57	12	3	40	90	5	1
Minor Lg. Totals		10-12	3.43	48	25	0	0	10	162.2	156	78	62	13	3	44	116	6	1

GENTILE, Zach — INF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/1/1986 in Sturgis, MI; **RESIDES:** Sturgis, MI; **SIGNED BY:** Duane Gustavson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 51st pick (49th round, 1,477th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the season at Single-A Greenville and ranked among club leaders in sacrifice hits (3rd, 4) and on-base pct. (4th, .363)...committed 3 errors in 88 games split between second base (67 appearances), third base (11), left field (3) and shortstop (1)...posted 6 straight multi-hit games, July 24-31...club-high .366 (34-for-93) average in July, the 3rd-best mark in the South Atlantic League...hit .381 (8-for-21) in 6 postseason games...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season with Short-Season A Lowell, hitting .222 (30-for-135) with 13 RBI and 13 runs in 40 games...played at second base (32 games) and in the outfield (7)...appeared in 1 playoff game for the Spinners, going 0-for-1...**PERSONAL:** Hit .326 at Western Michigan University in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.222	40	135	13	30	3	1	0	13	1	0	1	8	17	2	4	5
2009	Greenville	.281	88	306	45	86	11	2	1	27	4	1	4	36	45	7	6	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.263	128	441	58	116	14	3	1	40	5	1	5	44	62	9	10	8

GIBSON, Derrik C. — INF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1989 in Seaford, DE; **RESIDES:** Seaford, DE; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 77th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the season at Short-Season A Lowell, playing shortstop (38 games) and second base (30)...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Year, leading the New York-Penn League with 54 runs...stole 28 bases, 2nd in the Red Sox system and 3rd in the NYPL...ranked 6th among Sox farmhands with a .290 average...drew a club-high 39 walks, 6th in the circuit...tied for the club lead (T-4th in the NYPL) with 74 hits...AL's starting second baseman in the NYPL All-Star Game...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for June, Base Stealer of the Month for July and Base Runner of the Month for August/September...hit .250 (3-for-12) in 3 playoff games...following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect, No. 8 position player, in the Red Sox system and the No. 15 prospect in the NYPL...**2008:** Hit .248 (32-for-129) with 12 RBI with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Lowell in his pro debut...saw time at third base (17 games), second base (11) and shortstop (9)...successful in all 16 stolen base attempts...August 21 promotion to Lowell...appeared in 1 playoff game for the Spinners as a pinch hitter...following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the fastest base runner in the Red Sox system...**PERSONAL:** 2-time Delaware High School Player of the Year...3-time All-State at Seaford Senior High School...2008 *Baseball America* First-Team High School All-American...also pitched in high school.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.309	27	94	15	29	6	1	0	9	1	1	3	14	18	14	0	4
	Lowell	.086	14	35	4	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	6	11	2	0	3
2009	Lowell	.290	67	255	54	74	15	4	0	25	2	1	6	39	42	28	5	17
Minor Lg. Totals		.276	108	384	73	106	21	5	0	37	3	3	10	59	71	44	5	24

GONZALEZ, Miguel Angel — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/27/84 in Guadalajara, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Pacoima, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Bill Hughes and Abe Flores (Angels)

ACQUIRED: Selected from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/11/2008

2009: Spent the entire year on the Red Sox Major League roster after being selected from the Angels in the Major League portion of the Rule 5 Draft...did not play due to injury...**2008:** Did not pitch in the Angels system due to injury...went 4-1 with a 1.52 ERA (7 ER/41.1 IP) in 11 winter ball appearances/8 starts for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League...**2007:** Pitched for Double-A Arkansas, going 8-4 with a 3.38 ERA (49 ER/130.2 IP) in 30 outings/19 starts...finished 2nd in the Texas League in ERA...selected to the league's Post-Season All-Star Team...named Texas League Pitcher of the Week for July 9-15...made 11 of his 1st 12 appearances in relief, going 1-1 with 1 save and a 2.89 ERA (6 ER/18.2 IP) out of the bullpen...was 7-3 with a 3.46 ERA (43 ER/112.0 IP) as a starter...made 14 relief appearances in winter ball for Mazatlan of the Mexican Pacific League, going 0-0 with a 2.63 ERA (4 ER/13.2 IP)...**2006:** Combined to go 1-2 with 5 saves (6 chances) and a career-best 3.16 ERA (28 ER/79.2 IP) in 45 relief appearances between Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Arkansas... allowed 1 run in his final 10 outings with the Quakes, a span of 20.2 innings, to earn a May 17 promotion to Arkansas...went 2-1 with a 4.32 ERA (16 ER/33.1 IP) in 16 games/2 starts for Mazatlan in the Mexican Winter League...**2005:** Made his pro debut with stops at 3 levels in the Angels' farm system: Rookie-level Arizona League, Single-A Cedar Rapids and Rancho Cucamonga...combined to go 3-5 with 8 saves and a 3.93 ERA (23 ER/52.2 IP) in 33 games...spent most of the year with Cedar Rapids, converting 8 of 12 save tries.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	R. Cucamonga	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	AZL Angels	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Cedar Rapids	2-5	4.70	28	0	0	0	8	44.0	47	30	23	4	4	8	42	6	0
2006	R. Cucamonga	1-0	1.71	14	0	0	0	1	26.1	17	5	5	2	1	2	24	0	0
	Arkansas	0-2	3.88	31	0	0	0	4	53.1	41	23	23	8	0	17	38	0	0
2007	Arkansas	8-4	3.37	30	19	1	1	1	130.2	128	53	49	13	12	42	81	3	2
2008							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
2009							Did Not Play Due to Injury											
Minor Lg. Totals		12-11	3.42	108	19	1	1	14	263.0	233	111	100	27	17	71	195	9	2

HANSACK, Devern Brandon — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/5/1978 in Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Pearl Lagoon, Nicaragua; **SIGNED BY:** Andres Reiner and Calixto Vargas (Astros)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/9/2005

2009: Missed most of the season due to injury...made 1 relief appearance with Triple-A Pawtucket, April 13, and was placed on the DL the next day...released on April 22 and re-signed April 27...hit the DL for the remainder of the season on May 7...**2008:** Made 4 relief appearances for the Red Sox in September but pitched most of the year for Pawtucket...finished 4th in the Red Sox system and 5th in the International League with 128 strikeouts and 5th with a 1.18 WHIP...tied for 4th in the IL with 2 complete games...pitched 25.0 consecutive scoreless innings, June 13-July 4...named IL Pitcher of the Week June 23-29...went 6.0 hitless frames in his only playoff start...**2007:** Was 10-7 with a 3.61 ERA in 25 games (23 starts) for Pawtucket, leading the team in wins, innings (139.2) and K's (131)...went 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA in 3 games/1 start over 3 stints with Boston (May 3-11; May 19;

September 4-end of season)...finished 2nd in the IL in strikeouts and 8th in ERA...named IL Player of the Week for June 18-24...made 5 relief outings for Aguilas of the Dominican Winter League...**2006:** Joined the Red Sox organization after a 2-year absence from pro ball and earned Pitcher of the Year honors for Double-A Portland... won 2 games in the Sea Dogs' Eastern League championship series victory...promoted to Boston and went 1-1 in 2 starts, including a 5-inning, no-hit complete-game win vs. Baltimore on the final day of the season, October 1 at Fenway Park, the 1st complete-game shutout for a Boston rookie since 1993...**2004-05:** Did not pitch professionally after being released by Houston on March 29, 2004...was a member of Nicaragua's national team...was 1-1, 3.38 (5 ER/13.1 IP) in 3 games/2 starts in the 2005 IBAF World Cup in the Netherlands...pitched 6.2 shutout innings to defeat Australia, 2-0, in pool play...also pitched in the Nicaraguan winter league...**2003:** Ranked 3rd in wins (10) and 4th in starts (16) at Single-A Lexington in final season in Houston organization...was 7-5, 4.38 in 16 starts and 3-1, 5.27 in 6 relief appearances...**2002:** Went 2-4, 3.30 in 10 starts and 1-0, 7.36 in 2 bullpen outings for Single-A Tri-City...**2001:** Made 13 relief appearances for Houston's team in the Venezuelan Summer League...**2000:** Appeared in 10 games for Houston's Dominican Summer League team...**PERSONAL:** Played amateur baseball in his native Nicaragua...worked as a lobsterman in Nicaragua in 2004-05.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Venoco	1-2	2.67	8	4	1	0	2	27.0	14	9	8	0	6	6	20	0	2
2001	Venoco	2-3	4.98	13	0	0	0	2	21.2	23	14	12	0	0	8	13	0	0
2002	Tri City	3-4	3.60	12	10	0	0	0	50.0	44	21	20	6	2	17	37	0	1
2003	Lexington	10-6	4.52	22	16	0	0	0	91.2	100	53	46	10	1	32	76	6	1
2006	Portland	8-7	3.26	31	18	0	0	1	132.1	122	55	48	14	8	36	124	10	0
	BOSTON	1-1	2.70	2	2	1	1	0	10.0	6	3	3	2	0	1	8	0	0
2007	Pawtucket	10-7	3.61	25	23	0	0	0	139.2	126	62	56	16	3	40	131	7	2
	BOSTON	0-1	4.70	3	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	5	4	2	0	5	5	0	0
2008	Pawtucket	6-10	4.08	25	25	2	0	0	139.0	123	68	63	16	3	41	128	4	1
	BOSTON	1-0	4.05	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	5	3	0	0	1	5	0	0
2009	Pawtucket	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		2-2	3.70	9	3	1	1	0	24.1	21	13	10	4	0	7	18	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		40-39	3.80	137	96	3	0	5	602.1	554	283	254	62	23	180	529	27	7

HASSAN, Alexander Edward (Alex) — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/1/1988 in Quincy, MA; **RESIDES:** Milton, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (20th round, 618th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to hit .328 (41-for-125) with 2 homers and 18 RBI in 34 games between Single-A Greenville and Short-Season A Lowell in his 1st pro season...spent most of the year with the Spinners, leading the club with a .333 (31-for-93) clip...played in Greenville from August 22-28, tallying 7 RBI in 8 games...hit safely in his 1st 9 pro games from August 1-9 and in 29 of 33 combined contests with an at-bat, including 7 of 8 tilts for Greenville...hit .167 (2-for-12) in 3 playoff games for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Hit .342 with 3 homers, 39 RBI and a club-high 56 runs as a junior for Duke University in 2009...a 2-way player, was also 2-2 with a team-leading 8 saves and a 4.10 ERA with 34 K's in 26.1 innings over 16 games/1 start from the mound for the Blue Devils in 2009...tied the school's all-time saves mark (13)...played for Orleans of the Cape Cod League in 2008 and 2009...named a Cape League All-Star in 2009...is a former 4-year letter winner at Boston College High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Greenville	.313	8	32	6	10	3	1	1	7	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0
	Lowell	.333	26	93	14	31	5	1	1	11	1	1	0	8	11	1	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.328	34	125	20	41	8	2	2	18	1	1	0	10	18	1	1	1

HAZELBAKER, Jeremy P. — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/14/1987 in Muncie, IN; **RESIDES:** Selma, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (4th round, 138th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: In his 1st pro season, hit .165 (26-for-158) with 1 homer and 9 RBI between Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...played 3 games for Lowell before a June 29 transfer to Greenville...ranked 4th on the Drive with 11 stolen bases (13 attempts)...drew 27 walks in 48 combined games, including a season-high 4 on July 10 vs. Rome...appeared in 1 playoff game for the Drive...**PERSONAL:** Named First Team All-Mid-American Conference after leading the MAC in batting (.429), runs (77), walks (48), triples (8) and on-base pct. (school record .550) as a junior at Ball State in 2009...also led the team in hits (87) and stole 29 bases (35 attempts).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	0
	Greenville	.167	45	150	16	25	5	1	1	9	1	1	1	23	58	11	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.165	48	158	16	26	5	1	1	9	2	1	1	27	61	11	2	1

HEAD, Miles Coleman — 3B

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/2/1991 in Griffin, GA; **RESIDES:** Brooks, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 26th pick (26th round, 798th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Played in 10 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from August 16-31 in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Whitewater (GA) High School in 2009, where he hit .528 with 14 home runs, 48 RBI and a 1.260 slugging percentage as a senior...had signed a national letter of intent to attend the University of Georgia.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.103	10	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	2

HEDMAN, Drew Arvid — 1B/OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/20/1986 in Redding, CA; **RESIDES:** Redding, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 50th pick (50th round, 1,518th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .265 (40-for-151) with 21 RBI and a club-high 19 doubles for Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...tied for 5th in the New York-Penn League in doubles...played first base (26 games) and left field (13)...batted .317 (20-for-63) in 17 games after the All-Star break...compiled a .329 (27-for-82) average with 13 of his 19 doubles at home...hit .182 (2-for-11) in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Led Division III players in homers (24), RBI (87), slugging (.994) and total bases (175)...named Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Player of the Year and D3Baseball.com National Player of the Year...named First-Team All-American and Co-Player of the Year by the American Baseball Coaches Association and Division III Player of the Year by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.265	45	151	16	40	19	0	0	21	1	1	3	15	39	0	3	3

HEE, Jonathan — INF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/11/1985 in Honolulu, HI; **RESIDES:** Honolulu, HI; **SIGNED BY:** Wally Komatsubara

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (21st round, 652nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .229 (92-for-402) with 3 homers and 47 RBI in 113 games split between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem...combined to make 11 errors while playing third base (81 games), second base (21), first base (9) and the outfield (1)...ranked among Salem leaders in sac flies (2nd, 8), games (4th, 87), at-bats (4th, 322), runs (5th, 38) and walks (5th, 28)...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for April...posted a season-high 11-game hit streak with Salem from May 4-15...led Salem with a .423 (11-for-26) average in 6 playoff games...**2008:** Tied for the Short-Season A Lowell lead with 29 walks in his pro debut...batted .330 (14-for-42) with a .440 on-base pct. vs. lefties...compiled a .970 fielding percentage (6 E/199 TC) while playing all 4 infield positions and 1 game in left field...played in 4 games for Hawaii Winter Baseball's North Shore Honu...**PERSONAL:** Ranked 2nd on the University of Hawaii in batting (.368) and hits (88) as a senior in 2008...named American Baseball Coaches Association NCAA Division I Gold Glove Shortstop.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.196	47	143	19	28	6	0	0	9	1	0	4	29	26	4	3	6
2009	Greenville	.200	26	80	11	16	3	1	0	11	0	0	3	7	20	0	1	1
	Salem	.236	87	322	38	76	15	0	3	36	3	5	3	28	40	3	3	10
Minor Lg. Totals		.220	160	545	68	120	24	1	3	56	4	5	10	64	86	7	7	17

HEROLD, Mitchell (Mitch) — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 6/18/1986 in Richmond, IN; **RESIDES:** Merritt Island, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round, 502nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Led Single-A Greenville relievers with 4 holds and ranked among club relievers in wins (2nd, 5), strikeouts (2nd, 71), appearances (3rd, 33) and innings (3rd, 65.2)...converted 4 of 6 save chances...posted a 1.54 ERA (10 ER/58.1 IP) after 5 April outings...went 1-0 with a 5.79 ERA (3 ER/4.2 IP) in 3 postseason games...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season at Short-Season A Lowell...ranked among club relievers in wins (T-1st, 3), appearances (17, 2nd), ERA (3rd, 2.57), strikeouts (3rd, 26) and opponent batting (3rd, .198)...tossed scoreless 10th and 11th innings on August 9 vs. Hudson Valley at Fenway Park in "Futures at Fenway" contest...fired 2.0 scoreless frames in his only playoff appearance...**PERSONAL:** Went 4-4 with a 3.04 ERA in 14 appearances/13 starts during his junior season at the University of Central Florida in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-1	2.57	17	0	0	0	1	28.0	20	9	8	2	1	14	26	4	0
2009	Greenville	5-1	1.92	33	0	0	0	4	65.2	58	19	14	1	0	24	71	4	1
Minor Lg. Totals		8-2	2.11	50	0	0	0	5	93.2	78	28	22	3	1	38	97	8	1

HISSEY, Peter McLeod — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 1/17/1990 in Phoenixville, PA; **RESIDES:** West Chester, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (4th round, 142nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Led Single-A Greenville with 22 stolen bases, 4th among Red Sox farmhands...tied for the club lead with 106 games...ranked 2nd on the team in hits (103), triples (6) and sacrifice hits (4)...appeared in center field (61 games), right field (25) and left field (21)...ranked 2nd in the South Atlantic League with a .400 (32-for-80) average in August...batted .410 (25-for-61) during a career-high, 14-game hit streak, August 13-September 1...hit .240 (6-for-25) in 6 postseason games...**2008:** Split his 1st pro season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell, combining to hit .255 (14-for-55) with 5 RBI...successful in all 9 stolen base attempts...hit safely and stole at least 1 base in 5 straight games from August 31-September 4 with Lowell...hit .154 (2-for-13) with a double, 2 walks and a run scored in 3 playoff games for Lowell...**PERSONAL:** Was a 4-year starter at Unionville (PA) High School, hitting over .500 during his final 3 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.238	6	21	6	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	4	3	0	0
	Lowell	.265	9	34	3	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	11	6	0	2
2009	Greenville	.279	106	369	50	103	13	6	0	37	6	4	7	39	88	22	9	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.276	121	424	59	117	14	6	0	42	6	4	8	48	103	31	9	4

HOLMES, William Pablo (Willie) — OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/20/1987 in Los Angeles, CA; **RESIDES:** Rancho Cucamonga, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 14th pick (14th round, 438th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .264 (24-for-91) with 2 homers and 14 RBI for Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...tied for the team lead with 3 sac flies...reached safely via hit, walk or HBP in 19 of 23 starts...batted .340 (17-for-49) over his 1st 15 games...played his 1st 2 games at third base and appeared at left field and DH the rest of the way...drew a walk in his only playoff appearance...**PERSONAL:** Hit .379 with 9 homers and 45 RBI in 36 games for Chaffey (CA) Jr. College in 2009, earning All-Foothill Conference honors for the 2nd straight year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.264	27	91	15	24	3	1	2	14	0	3	4	7	28	0	2	2

HOTTOVY, Thomas L. (Tommy) — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 7/9/1981 in Kansas City, MO; **RESIDES:** Parkville, MO; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round, 125th overall) in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft

2009: In his 1st full season of relief, combined to go 1-2 with a 3.18 ERA (12 ER/34.0 IP) with Short-Season A Lowell and Double-A Portland...began the year on rehab with Lowell before joining Portland's bullpen...combined for 10.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings, his best mark since 2004...**2008:** Limited to 2 starts with Double-A Portland due to injuries...**2007:** Went 4-7 with a 4.45 ERA (48 ER/97.0 IP) in 17 starts with the Sea Dogs...logged a 3.82 ERA (15 ER/35.1 IP) in May, 2nd among Sea Dogs starters...**2006:** Made stops at Single-A Wilmington and Portland...combined to rank among Red Sox farmhands in strikeouts (3rd, 122), wins (T-3rd, 10) and ERA (7th, 3.15)...led the Carolina League with 2 complete games and ranked 3rd with a 2.80 ERA (38 ER/122.0 IP)...led Blue Rocks hurlers with 91 K's...named Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for April 17-23...made 7 regular season starts with Portland...went 1-0 with a 8.71 ERA (10 ER/10.1 IP) in 2 playoff starts for the Eastern League Champion Sea Dogs...**2005:** Played his 1st full season at Wilmington...**2004:** Made his pro debut with Lowell and tallied 39 K's with just 4 walks in 30.1 innings...participated in Fall Instructional League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Lowell	0-1	0.89	14	14	0	0	0	30.1	24	5	3	0	3	4	39	2	0
2005	Wilmington	3-12	5.45	25	23	0	0	0	104.0	116	74	63	18	7	37	82	8	0
2006	Wilmington	8-6	2.80	21	21	2	0	0	122.0	109	49	38	3	5	35	91	6	0
	Portland	2-4	4.17	7	7	0	0	0	41.0	28	20	19	1	3	15	31	2	0
2007	Portland	4-10	5.61	24	23	0	0	0	120.1	144	78	75	17	3	49	69	6	1
2008	Portland	1-0	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	9	7	5	2	1	2	4	0	0
2009	Lowell	1-0	2.25	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	1	0	3	12	0	0
	Portland	0-2	3.46	16	0	0	0	0	26.0	26	12	10	2	2	10	29	3	0
Minor Lg. Totals		19-35	4.20	114	90	2	0	0	460.2	460	247	215	44	24	155	357	27	1

HUDSON, Jennell — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 1/20/1990 in Cologne, Germany; **RESIDES:** Cologne, Germany; **SIGNED BY:** Craig Shipley and Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/12/2007

2009: Did not play due to injury...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season in the Gulf Coast League...did not allow a run in 7 of 10 outings...**PERSONAL:** Was the 1st amateur free agent from Europe signed under the team's current ownership group...pitched for the Cologne Cardinals and participated in the Major League Baseball European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy where former Red Sox pitcher Bruce Hurst served as an instructor.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1
2009	Did Not Play Due to Injury																	
Minor Lg. Totals		0-1	5.40	10	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	11	9	1	2	11	11	3	1

HUIJER, Swen Sebastiaan — RHP

HT: 6'9"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/7/1990 in Haarlem, Netherlands; **RESIDES:** Hoofddorp, Netherlands; **SIGNED BY:** Mike Lord

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 4/8/2008

2009: Led Gulf Coast Red Sox relievers with 27.0 innings and posted a league-best ratio of 0.33 unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (1 BB)...held left-handers to a .167 (6-for-36) clip...closed out the year with a 1.69 ERA (3 ER/16.0 IP) in 6 August outings...**2008:** Did not issue a walk in 8 outings/1 start with the GCL Red Sox...went 2-1 with a 2.61 ERA (3 ER/10.1 IP) in 6 games before pitching in 2 games for the Netherlands in the 2008 World Junior Championships in Edmonton...later returned to the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in the Dutch Eerste Klasse Professional League and participated in the MLB European Academy in Tirrenia, Italy.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-1	2.81	8	1	0	0	0	16.0	15	5	5	1	0	0	4	0	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.67	13	0	0	0	0	27.0	24	14	11	1	1	1	20	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-2	3.35	21	1	0	0	0	43.0	39	19	16	2	1	1	24	0	1

HUNTZINGER, Brock A. — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/1988 in Anderson, IN; **RESIDES:** Pendleton, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Josh Loggins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round, 114th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Led Single-A Greenville with 25 starts and 125.1 innings...tied for the club lead and tied for 2nd among Red Sox farmhands with 10 wins...ranked 5th in the Sox farm system and 3rd on the team with a career-high 102 K's...named South Atlantic League Pitcher of the Week for July 27-August 3...took the loss in his only playoff start (4 ER/6.0 IP)...**2008:** Combined to go 7-3 with a 3.15 ERA (24 ER/68.2 IP) between Short-Season A Lowell and Greenville...began the year with Lowell and was 5-0 with a league-leading 0.64 ERA (3 ER/42.0 IP) upon a July 30 promotion to Greenville...named New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week for June 16-22 and July 14-20...recorded 18.0-inning scoreless streak, July 3-20...led all NYPL pitchers and Red Sox farmhands with a 0.67 July ERA (2 ER/27.0 IP)...named by *Baseball America* as the NYPL's No. 13 prospect in 2008...**2007:** Made 4 appearances/3 starts with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-0 with the lowest ERA in the state of Indiana at 0.16 (1 ER/43.0 IP) as a senior at Pendleton Heights (IN) High School in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	2.57	4	3	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	2	0	0	0	8	1	0
2008	Lowell	5-0	0.64	8	8	1	1	0	42.0	25	3	3	1	0	7	32	1	0
	Greenville	2-3	7.09	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	34	23	21	12	0	6	11	0	0
2009	Greenville	10-9	4.09	25	25	0	0	0	125.1	127	64	57	7	5	32	102	5	0
Minor Lg. Totals		17-13	3.72	43	42	1	1	0	201.0	191	93	83	20	5	45	153	7	0

JACOBS, Brandon Foster — OF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 240; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/8/1990 in Atlanta, GA; **RESIDES:** Snellville, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (10th round, 318th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his pro debut with 8 games for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox from August 16-31...appeared in 2 tilts in left field and the rest as DH...**PERSONAL:** Hit .511 with 7 homers, 16 RBI and a 1.307 slugging pct. for Parkview (GA) High School in 2009...had committed to Auburn University as a football recruit (running back).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.250	8	24	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	0

JOHNSON, Kristofer M. (Kris) - See Page 127 LHP

JONES, Michael L. 1B

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/14/1985 in Moreno Valley, CA; **RESIDES:** Moreno Valley, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Dan Madsen

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/18/2005

2009: Spent the entire year with Single-A Salem and ranked 9th in the Carolina League with a .283 average...led Salem with 26 doubles and 59 RBI...also ranked among club leaders in hits (2nd, 112), total bases (2nd, 158) and home runs (T-2nd, 6)...tied for the club season-high with a 12-game hit streak from June 1-19 and ranked 2nd in the league in that month with a .377 (26-for-69) average...hit .280 (7-for-25) in 6 postseason games...**2008:** Combined to rank among Red Sox minor leaguers in hits (T-2nd, 154), doubles (T-2nd, 32), RBI (T4th, 80) and batting (9th, .303) at Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...set career highs with 72 runs, 13 homers and 47 extra-base hits...batted .436 (48-for-110) during a Greenville franchise-record, 28-game hit streak from April 9-May 7, 2nd-longest among all minor leaguers in 2008...South Atlantic League Player of the Week for April 14-20...named to SAL All-Star Team and went 1-for-3 with 1 RBI in the exhibition...promoted to Lancaster on July 16, where he hit .371 (13-for-35) with 2 homers and 8 RBI in 9 playoff games...**2007:** Combined for a career-high .319 average between Short-Season A Lowell and Greenville...hit .368 (35-for-95) in 26 July games for Lowell, 4th in the New York-Penn League...was selected to the NYPL All-Star Team...promoted to Greenville on August 10...**2006:** Finished 2nd in the Gulf Coast League with a team-leading 9 homers...hit .727 (8-for-11) with 1 home run in 3 playoff games for the GCL Red Sox...promoted to Lowell on August 26 and was named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August...**2005:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Red Sox...attended Arizona Western College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	GCL Red Sox	.306	31	108	13	33	9	0	2	15	0	0	4	10	18	0	1	3
2006	GCL Red Sox	.311	34	122	24	38	9	0	9	28	0	1	4	9	25	0	0	1
	Lowell	.255	11	47	8	12	2	1	1	13	0	1	1	1	9	0	0	0
2007	Lowell	.340	45	162	25	55	7	1	2	16	0	0	1	26	31	1	0	7
	Greenville	.276	22	76	7	21	4	2	0	10	0	2	0	12	17	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.317	86	331	49	105	22	1	7	52	0	4	1	35	68	2	0	13
	Lancaster	.275	44	178	23	49	10	1	6	28	0	0	3	15	33	0	0	4
2009	Salem	.283	108	396	55	112	26	1	6	59	0	3	5	40	58	3	0	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.299	381	1420	204	425	89	7	33	221	0	11	19	148	259	6	1	34

KALISH, Ryan M. - See Page 128 OF

KEHRT, Jeremy RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/21/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; **RESIDES:** Plainfield, IN; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 49th pick (47th round, 1423rd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to go 3-4 with 2 saves and a 3.07 ERA (26 ER/76.1 IP) in 16 games/5 starts between Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...held opponents to a .221 (65-for-294) clip...began the year with Lowell and recorded 30 K's compared to 2 walks in 21.2 innings...fanned a club season-high 11 in a 6.0-inning relief outing on July 9...transferred to Greenville on July 13 and converted both save chances for the Drive...combined to post a 3.03 ERA (10 ER/29.2 IP) as a starter and 3.09 (16 ER/46.2 IP) in relief...went 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (1 ER/8.0 IP) in 2 playoff outings for the Drive...**2008:** Combined to go 3-2 with 1 save and a 3.29 ERA (20 ER/54.2 IP) between the Gulf Coast Red Sox, Lowell and Greenville in his pro debut...fanned 48 compared to 10 walks...made 11 of his 13 outings in the GCL...attended the University of Southern Indiana.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	3-2	2.84	11	8	0	0	1	50.2	46	19	16	2	2	7	44	3	1
	Lowell	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Greenville	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
2009	Lowell	1-2	2.49	5	1	0	0	0	21.2	17	10	6	0	2	2	30	1	0
	Greenville	2-2	3.29	11	4	0	0	2	54.2	48	24	20	4	4	13	33	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		6-6	3.16	29	13	0	0	3	131.0	119	57	46	7	8	25	111	6	1

KELLY, Casey Patrick - See Page 130 RHP

KEOWEN, Kade L. OF

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/18/1986 in Baton Rouge, LA; **RESIDES:** Baker, LA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (9th round, 294th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the season at Single-A Greenville and tied for 2nd on the club with a career-high 10 home runs... set career highs in nearly every offensive category...tied for the team lead with 4 homers in May...hit .310 (22-for-71) vs. southpaws...went 3-for-17 (.176) in 5 playoff games...**2008:** Played for Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Lancaster, combining to hit .222 (34-for-153) with 13 RBI...promoted to Lancaster on August 18 and returned to Lowell on August 31...went 2-for-7 in 3 playoff games for the Spinners...**2007:** Made his pro debut with Lowell and tied for 3rd on the team with 11 doubles in 39 games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .401 (85-for-212) with 16 doubles, 6 triples, 10 homers and 61 RBI at Louisiana State University-Eunice in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.207	39	145	18	30	11	0	1	15	0	3	4	8	47	0	0	4
2008	Lowell	.241	38	137	15	33	7	2	0	13	0	0	0	9	43	2	3	1
	Lancaster	.063	4	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
2009	Greenville	.241	85	315	40	76	15	0	10	32	1	0	7	17	91	3	1	5
Minor Lg. Totals		.228	166	613	74	140	33	2	11	60	1	3	11	34	190	5	4	10

KHOURY, Ryan Christopher — INF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/19/1984 in Salt Lake City, UT; **RESIDES:** West Jordan, UT; **SIGNED BY:** Brian Johnson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (12th round, 373rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Returned to Double-A Portland and established a career-high with 109 games played...tied for the club lead with 63 walks and ranked among club leaders with 23 doubles (T-2nd), 61 runs (3rd), 82 hits (5th)... finished 4th among club qualifiers with a .346 on-base pct....appeared in 106 games at second base and 3 at third base...**2008:** Saw his 1st Double-A action with Portland and tied for 4th on the team with 20 doubles... also played in 5 rehab games with Short-Season A Lowell...combined to play 45 games at third, 32 at second, 13 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield...**2007:** Spent the season at Single-A Lancaster and set career highs in runs (82), hits (114), doubles (29), homers (11) RBI (69) and average (.300)...named Red Sox Minor League Defensive Player of the Month for June and ranked 8th in the California League with a .351 (27-for-77) average that month...played 47 games at third base, 27 at second base, 21 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield...went 3-for-17 (.176) in 4 playoff games...**2006:** Combined to hit .241 (45-for-187) with 19 RBI between Lowell, Triple-A Pawtucket and Single-A Greenville in his pro debut...began the year in Lowell...promoted to Pawtucket on August 18 and transferred to Greenville on August 28...**PERSONAL:** Hit .438 (98-for-224) with 13 homers and 56 RBI as a senior for the University of Utah in 2006...named Academic All-Mountain West Conference his freshman year in 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.236	40	148	16	35	7	1	0	16	4	2	4	16	28	2	2	13
	Pawtucket	.143	9	21	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0
	Greenville	.389	6	18	3	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	1
2007	Lancaster	.300	98	380	82	114	29	1	11	69	0	7	8	49	78	3	1	26
2008	Portland	.284	85	299	45	85	20	2	4	40	0	2	5	44	66	4	3	14
	Lowell	.313	5	16	2	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	8	1	1	1
2009	Portland	.223	109	368	61	82	23	2	2	32	2	3	8	63	103	3	1	16
Minor Lg. Totals		.265	352	1250	210	331	81	6	17	162	6	16	26	180	292	15	8	71

KILLEEN, Sean M. — C

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/2/1987 in Greenfield, MA; **RESIDES:** Greenfield, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/15/2009

2009: Made his pro debut with Short-Season A Lowell...threw out 8 of 39 (20.5%) attempting base stealers in a team-high 23 games behind the plate...hit .317 (13-for-41) over his last 12 games, raising his average from .171 to .250...**PERSONAL:** Led Trinity (CT) College with a .448 average and 11 homers, tallying 53 RBI as a senior in 2009...set school records for runs (57, tied), hits (64) and walks (35)...named D3Baseball.com All-American First Team and Division III All-American First Team by the American Baseball Coaches Association...selected both National Collegiate Baseball Writers and New England Small College Athletic Conference Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.250	23	76	7	19	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	7	16	0	2	4

LARGE, Terry W. (T.J.) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/28/1983 in Clearwater, FL; **RESIDES:** Largo, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 49th pick (46th round, 1,390th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Went a combined 6-4 with 9 saves and a 3.61 ERA (29 ER/72.1 IP) between Double-A Portland and Triple-A Pawtucket...tied for the lead among Red Sox minor leaguers with a career-high 56 appearances and finished 5th among that group in saves...did not allow a run in 28 of 34 outings with Portland, where he converted 8 saves in 9 chances and posted a club-best 1.08 ERA (5 ER/41.2 IP) to earn an Eastern League All-Star selection...promoted to the PawSox on July 12...**2008:** Combined to go 2-3 with 10 saves and 4.46 ERA (35 ER/70.2 IP) in 49 games between Single-A Lancaster and Portland...ranked among Red Sox farmhands in appearances (T-2nd) and saves (5th)...averaged 9.6 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (75 K's)...began the season at Lancaster and led the JetHawks with 9 saves in 10 chances...promoted to Portland on June 18...appeared in 13 games in the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Went 7-6 with 9 saves and a 3.33 ERA (29 ER/78.1 IP) between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...set career highs in wins, innings and strikeouts (79)...began the year with the Drive and earned a May 17 promotion to Lancaster, where he converted 9 of 11 save opportunities...went 0-0 with a 10.80 ERA (6 ER/5.0 IP) in 2 postseason outings for the JetHawks...**2006:** Combined to go 2-2 with 10 saves and a 2.63 ERA (15 ER/51.1 IP) between Greenville, Short-Season A Lowell and Pawtucket...spent most of the season with the Spinners, where he ranked 2nd on the club with 10 saves...made his Triple-A debut with an August 19 promotion to Pawtucket...**2005:** Made his pro debut with Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	0-1	6.23	12	0	0	0	5	13.0	20	13	9	1	1	6	10	1	0
2006	Greenville	1-1	3.60	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	6	2	1	0	2	3	1	0
	Lowell	1-1	2.06	21	0	0	0	10	39.1	30	14	9	0	5	10	45	6	0
	Pawtucket	0-0	5.14	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	5	4	1	1	3	2	1	0
2007	Greenville	1-2	3.65	17	0	0	0	0	24.2	25	12	10	3	1	5	25	6	0
	Lancaster	6-4	3.19	32	0	0	0	9	53.2	58	25	19	4	1	20	54	9	0
2008	Lancaster	2-1	3.16	27	0	0	0	9	37.0	38	15	13	3	2	14	38	2	0
	Portland	0-2	5.88	22	0	0	0	1	33.2	37	22	22	3	1	23	37	4	0
2009	Portland	3-0	1.08	34	0	0	0	8	41.2	31	7	5	1	0	14	34	4	0
	Pawtucket	3-4	7.04	22	0	0	0	1	30.2	38	26	24	1	2	22	10	0	0
Minor Lg Totals		17-16	3.69	193	0	0	0	43	285.2	290	145	117	18	14	119	258	34	0

LASTRETO, Nestor Jesus — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/28/1989 in Charallave, VZ; **RESIDES:** Ciudad Bolivar, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 4/19/2007

2009: Led the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 7 wins, 15 starts and 66.0 innings...named a mid-season DSL All-Star...finished 4th on the club with 55 K's...held opponents to 2 earned runs or less in 12 of 15 starts...tossed the club's only complete game of the year, a 5.0-inning, 2-hit shutout victory vs. the DSL Rays on July 22...**2008:** Was undefeated in 15 games/3 starts for the DSL Red Sox...finished 2nd on the club (min. 30.0 IP) in ERA (1.72), wins (5) and holds (2) and ranked 4th in strikeouts (41)...tossed 15.0 scoreless frames over his last 5 outings...**2007:** Went 2-1 with a 3.27 ERA over 13 relief outings for the DSL Red Sox in his pro debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	2-1	3.27	13	0	0	0	0	22.0	21	10	8	0	0	5	15	1	0
2008	DSL Red Sox	5-0	1.72	15	3	1	0	2	52.1	46	13	10	2	1	15	41	2	0
2009	DSL Red Sox	7-2	3.00	15	15	1	1	0	66.0	65	27	22	0	0	19	55	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		14-3	2.57	43	18	2	1	2	140.1	132	50	40	2	1	39	111	7	0

LATIMER, William L. — LHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/4/1985 in Bayfield, CO; **RESIDES:** Bayfield, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (22nd round, 684th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to go 2-1 with 1 save and a 3.00 ERA (13 ER/39.0 IP) over 23 relief outings between Double-A Portland, Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...made his Double-A debut with 3 appearances with Portland to begin the year...sent to Lowell on May 1 and fanned 26 in 22.2 innings with the Spinners...joined the Drive on August 8...**2008:** Appeared in just 1 game due to injury...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...attended Trinidad State Junior College (CO).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	1-0	5.40	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	2	1	0	4	1	0	0
2008	Greenville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	Portland	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	3	2	0	0	5	2	0	0
	Lowell	1-0	2.78	13	0	0	0	1	22.2	19	11	7	0	0	12	26	7	0
	Greenville	1-1	2.92	7	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	6	4	2	0	5	11	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-1	3.05	26	0	0	0	1	44.1	41	22	15	3	0	26	40	8	0

LAVARNWAY, Ryan Cole — C

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/7/1987 in Burbank, CA; **RESIDES:** Woodland Hills, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (6th round, 202nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Led Red Sox farmhands with 21 home runs and a .540 slugging pct. with Single-A Greenville...ranked 3rd in the South Atlantic League in homers and tied for 2nd in both the circuit and among Red Sox minor leaguers with 87 RBI...also led the Drive and ranked among the SAL leaders in extra-base hits (1st, 59), doubles (3rd, 36), slugging (4th, .540), HR/AB ratio (4th, 19.24) and total bases (5th, 218)...led club qualifiers with a .285 (115-for-404) average and paced the team in at-bats (404), runs (60), hits (115) and walks (50)...tallied a season-high, 14-game hit streak, May 6-June 4...drove in 65 runs over his last 63 games...made 66 appearances at catcher and 40 as DH...threw out 28.4% (33 of 116) of base stealers...hit .304 (7-for-23) with 1 homer in 6 playoff games...**2008:** Spent his 1st pro season at Short-Season A Lowell...threw out 3 of 11 (27.3%) base stealers in 10 games as catcher...went 1-for-9 (.111) in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .398 (43-for-108) with 13 homers and 42 RBI for Yale as a junior in 2008...became the Ivy League's all-time leader with 33 career homers...semifinalist for the Johnny Bench Award and Golden Spikes Award in 2008...also candidate for Brooks Wallace National Player of the Year...named Second-Team All-Ivy and First-Team All-New England...NCAA-best .467 (70-for-150) average and .873 slugging pct. during his sophomore season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.211	22	71	10	15	5	0	2	9	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	0
2009	Greenville	.285	106	404	60	115	36	2	21	87	0	6	6	50	113	1	2	6
Minor Lg. Totals		.274	128	475	70	130	41	2	23	96	0	6	9	58	131	1	2	6

LAWSON, Donald Ryne (Ryne) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/21/1985 in Scottsboro, AL; **RESIDES:** Stevenson, AL; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 34th pick (30th round, 913th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the season with Double-A Portland and set career highs with 23 starts and 115.1 innings, both 2nd on the club...posted his 1st career complete game on July 1, a 3-1 loss vs. New Britain...recorded a 4.36 ERA (26 ER/53.2 IP) in 10 starts after the All-Star break...**2008:** Combined to go 5-4 with 4 saves and a 3.59 ERA (44 ER/110.1 IP) in 36 games/11 starts between Single-A Greenville and Portland...induced a team-high 10 double plays and ranked among Drive leaders in games (T-3rd, 30) and saves (T-2nd, 4)...posted a franchise-record 24.1 scoreless inning streak from June 20-July 18 over 8 appearances...did not allow an earned run until July 23, a 34.1 inning stretch...named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July...promoted to Portland on August 1...made 8 appearances/5 starts for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Spent the season with Short-Season A Lowell...tossed 3.0 innings or more in 10 of his 14 relief outings...**2006:** Debuted with Lowell...made 1 start for Single-A Greenville following his August 29 promotion...**PERSONAL:** Pitched in 3 seasons for the University of West Alabama...went 8-3 with 2 saves and a 3.33 ERA in his junior year...was named Gulf South Conference East Division 2nd team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	2-2	5.40	13	4	0	0	0	56.2	66	38	34	3	5	23	34	5	0
	Greenville	0-1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	1	4	1	0	0
2007	Lowell	4-4	4.76	16	2	0	0	1	51.0	53	33	27	4	6	23	34	8	0
2008	Greenville	4-3	3.40	30	5	0	0	4	79.1	63	38	30	1	8	34	56	3	0
	Portland	1-1	4.06	6	6	0	0	0	31.0	28	18	14	1	5	17	17	1	0
2009	Portland	3-12	5.93	23	23	1	0	0	115.1	124	83	76	10	8	57	57	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		14-23	4.97	89	41	1	0	5	337.0	340	215	186	20	33	158	199	19	0

LEE, Michael D. — RHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/18/1986 in Las Vegas, NV; **RESIDES:** Issaquah, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 10th pick (8th round, 262nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his full-season debut with Single-A Greenville...was 0-0 with a 1.04 ERA (2 ER/17.1 IP) in 4 starts and 3-4 with 1 save and a 4.28 ERA (26 ER/54.2 IP) in relief...went 3.0 innings or more in 13 of 14 relief outings...ranked 13th in the South Atlantic League with a club-best 2.22 ERA (6 ER/24.1 IP) in August...**2008:** Made 4 relief outings for Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut, striking out 11 in 6.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Was 10-2 with a 2.79 ERA in 2008, helping Oklahoma City University to 3rd place at the NAIA World Series...originally selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

MICHAEL LEE, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	0-0	12.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	8	8	1	0	3	11	0	0
2009	Greenville	3-4	3.50	18	4	0	0	1	72.0	77	37	28	3	2	23	71	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		3-4	4.15	22	4	0	0	1	78.0	84	45	36	4	2	26	82	4	0

LENTZ, Richard G. (Richie) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/6/1984 in Bellevue, WA; **RESIDES:** Bellevue, WA; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 23rd pick (19th round, 583rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to go 3-0 with a 5.98 ERA (33 ER/49.2 IP) in 38 relief outings between Short-Season A Lowell and Double-A Portland...led the Red Sox farm system (min. 20.0 IP) with 13.4 K's per 9.0 innings (74 K's)... spent most of the year in Portland, where he led the club with 12.0 K's per 9.0 innings (48 K's/36.0 IP)...fanned 26 in 13.2 innings of rehab with Lowell from July 7-August 1...posted a 3.46 ERA (5 ER/13.0 IP) in 10 outings after returning to Portland and went 1-0, 4.11 ERA (7 ER/15.1 IP) in 10 relief outings for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League...**2008:** Split the year between Single-A Lancaster and Portland, combining to go 5-5 with 2 saves and a 3.14 ERA (27 ER/77.1 IP) in 44 outings...averaged 13.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (112 K's)...led Red Sox minor league relievers in strikeouts and ranked 8th in the system overall...posted a 25.2 scoreless innings streak over 12 outings with Lancaster, May 22-June 30...named Red Sox Minor League Pitcher of the Month for June... named a California League All-Star and tossed a scoreless frame in the exhibition...promoted to Portland on July 9...made 1 playoff outing for the Sea Dogs, hurling 1.0 scoreless inning...**2007:** Finished 3rd on Single-A Greenville with 31 relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Spent 3 seasons with the University of Washington, where he was a teammate of San Francisco Giants pitcher Tim Lincecum...named top prospect in the New England Collegiate Baseball League by *Baseball America* after playing for the Newport Gulls in 2004...his father, Mike, was the 2nd overall pick (San Diego) of the 1975 baseball draft.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Greenville	0-1	4.04	31	0	0	0	1	49.0	45	22	22	3	9	42	52	9	0
2008	Lancaster	4-3	2.87	28	0	0	0	1	53.1	32	20	17	3	5	30	77	5	0
	Portland	1-2	3.75	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	22	12	10	2	4	13	35	7	0
2009	Lowell	2-0	3.95	9	0	0	0	0	13.2	8	6	6	0	2	6	26	2	0
	Portland	1-0	6.75	29	0	0	0	0	36.0	33	32	27	2	8	33	48	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		8-6	4.19	113	0	0	0	3	176.0	140	92	82	10	28	124	238	32	0

LIN, Che-Hsuan - See Page 144 — OF

MAILMAN, David R. — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/7/1988 in Orange, CA; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (7th round, 234th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Split the season between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem, combining to bat .243 (100-for-411) with 4 homers and 44 RBI...began the year with the Drive and earned a spot on the South Atlantic League's mid-season All-Star team...led Greenville with 7 triples, tops in the Sox farm system...ranked 2nd in the league hitting .375 (33-for-88) in May...promoted to Salem on June 24...**2008:** Spent his 1st full pro season with Greenville and led the team with 115 games and 106 hits...led all Red Sox minor leaguers with 21 outfield assists...tied for the club lead with 22 doubles and ranked 2nd on the squad with 33 extra-base hits, 55 runs and 50 walks...posted a season-long 14-game hit streak from August 7-20...led the club with 19 RBI and 21 runs in August...**2007:** Appeared in 6 games for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his pro debut...hit .541 (33-for-61) with 14 homers, 33 RBI and 14 steals for Providence (NC) Senior High School as a senior in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.227	6	22	5	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	1	1
2008	Greenville	.249	115	426	55	106	22	3	8	51	0	1	1	50	94	15	7	7
2009	Greenville	.297	58	212	33	63	13	7	3	32	1	2	2	19	28	10	2	6
	Salem	.186	61	199	15	37	4	0	1	12	2	2	2	19	49	1	3	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.246	240	859	108	211	38	10	13	97	3	5	5	91	177	26	13	17

MANUEL, Robert Mehmet - See Page 155 — RHP

MARIN, Leandro Jose — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/1988 in Valencia, VZ; **RESIDES:** Valencia, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2005

2009: Made 27 relief appearances for Single-A Greenville...averaged 11.5 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (56 K/43.2 IP)...ranked among club relievers in holds (2nd, 3), opponent average (3rd, .200), wins (T-3rd, 3) and appearances (4th)...limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in all but 3 games...appeared in 8 tilts for Caracas of the Venezuelan Winter League...**2008:** Fanned 16 while walking 5 in the Gulf Coast League...allowed a run in just 3 of his last 11 outings and gave up multiple runs once...**2007:** Appeared in 3 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his pro debut.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	2	4	3	0	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-1	3.95	13	0	0	0	2	13.2	13	6	6	1	1	5	16	1	0
2009	Greenville	3-2	2.89	27	0	0	0	0	43.2	31	21	14	1	1	28	56	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-3	3.12	43	0	0	0	2	60.2	47	28	21	2	4	37	75	2	0

MAXWELL, Blake A. — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 255; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/1/1984 in Hope Mills, NC; **RESIDES:** Hope Mills, NC; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (40th round, 1,216th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Set career highs with 7 wins and 18 starts for Portland in his 1st full season at the Double-A level...ranked 4th on the club with 111.2 innings...all 7 wins came as a starter beginning July 5...posted a 5.65 ERA (54 ER/86.0 IP) as a starter and a 4.21 ERA (12 ER/25.2) in relief...completed the season going 6-2 with a 3.63 ERA (21 ER/52.0 IP) over his last 10 appearances, all starts, beginning July 22...was named the Sea Dogs' Citizen of the Year...**2008:** Finished 2nd in the California League with 0.87 walks per 9.0 innings (19 BB/133.0 IP) for Single-A Lancaster...paced the team, finished 5th in the circuit and ranked 6th among Red Sox farmhands with a 3.32 ERA (49 ER)...compiled a 0.45 ERA (1 ER/20.0 IP) in May...posted a 16.0-inning scoreless streak, June 5-18...was 1-0 with a 2.31 ERA (3 ER/11.2 IP) in 2 playoff starts for the JetHawks...**2007:** Combined to go 6-3 with a 5.94 ERA (48 ER/72.2 IP) between Lancaster (40 appearances) and Portland (1)...produced a 0.51 ERA (1 ER/17.2 IP) from April 8-May 1...made 1st Double-A appearance on September 3...made 2 playoff games for Lancaster, allowing 6 runs in 1.1 innings...**2006:** Led Single-A Greenville and tied for 6th in the South Atlantic League with a career-high 52 appearances, 2nd-most in the Red Sox system...finished 3rd among Sox farmhands with a team-best 14 saves...**2005:** Ranked 3rd in the New York-Penn League with 26 appearances for Short-Season A Lowell.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Lowell	3-3	2.76	26	0	0	0	7	45.2	31	16	14	1	3	11	29	3	0
2006	Greenville	6-3	3.08	52	0	0	0	14	64.1	56	25	22	5	5	9	41	2	0
2007	Lancaster	6-3	6.04	40	0	0	0	3	70.0	87	49	47	10	7	27	39	3	0
	Portland	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2008	Lancaster	5-9	3.32	37	15	0	0	1	133.0	138	62	49	7	9	19	67	7	0
2009	Portland	7-8	5.32	32	18	0	0	0	111.2	131	73	66	9	8	33	59	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		27-26	4.19	188	33	0	0	25	427.1	446	226	199	32	32	99	238	17	0

McCLAIN, Robert Lance (Lance) — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 3/26/1987 in Knoxville, TN; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 14th pick (12th round, 382nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent the season with Single-A Greenville and ranked 3rd among South Atlantic League relievers, tops in that group among southpaws, with 11.34 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (94 K/66.2 IP)...led Greenville relievers in strikeouts (94) and tied for the team lead in appearances (36)...ranked 2nd on the club in both relief innings and saves (6 in 11 chances)...recorded more than 3 outs in 24 of his 36 outings...**2008:** Combined to go 4-0 with 4 saves and a 3.10 ERA (17 ER/49.1 IP) between Short-Season A Lowell and Greenville in his pro debut...promoted to Greenville on July 20...returned to Lowell on September 3...made 1 playoff appearance for Lowell, earning the win in the club's 1st ever postseason contest with 2.1 scoreless frames...**PERSONAL:** Went 7-2 with a 2.91 ERA (25 ER/77.1 IP) as a junior at Cumberland (TN) College in 2008, leading the team with 86 K's...transferred from the University of Tennessee...was selected by Texas in the 24th round of the 2006 draft after pitching at Walters State (TN) Junior College but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Lowell	3-0	3.80	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	15	10	9	2	0	7	20	2	0
	Greenville	1-0	2.57	12	0	0	0	3	28.0	26	11	8	0	0	7	19	3	0
2009	Greenville	2-2	3.51	36	0	0	0	6	66.2	63	35	26	7	4	25	94	6	0
Minor Lg. Totals		6-2	3.34	58	1	0	0	10	116.0	104	56	43	9	4	39	123	11	0

McDONALD, Darnell T. - See Page 168 — OF

McGUINESS, Christopher Ryan — 1B

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 4/11/1988 in Charleston, SC; **RESIDES:** Charleston, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (13th round, 408th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Named to the New York-Penn League All-Star Team in his 1st pro season...spent most of the year with Short-Season A Lowell, where he led the team with 38 RBI and ranked among club leaders in doubles (2nd, 17), homers (2nd, 6) and walks (3rd, 36)...set a Spinners record with extra-base hits in 6 straight games (July 17-22)...posted a team season-long 13-game hit streak, July 17-30...played 6 games for Single-A Greenville from August 22-28...hit .222 (2-for-9) in 3 playoff games for the Spinners...**PERSONAL:** Hit .367 with 15 homers and 59 RBI in 59 games for The Citadel as a junior in 2009...led the nation with 65 walks and paced the team with a .520 on-base pct...named to *ESPN The Magazine*'s 2009 Academic All-America First Team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Greenville	150	6	20	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0
	Lowell	255	54	196	26	50	17	0	6	38	0	1	2	36	40	0	1	4
Minor Lg Totals		245	60	216	28	53	18	0	6	39	0	1	4	39	45	0	1	4

MENDEZ, Roman Junior — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/25/1990 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **RESIDES:** Batey Porvenir, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luciano del Rosario

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/16/2007

2009: Pitched for the Gulf Coast Red Sox and finished 2nd in the Red Sox farm system with a 1.99 ERA (11 ER/49.2 IP)...paced GCL hurlers in WHIP (0.83) and opponent average (.184)...ranked 3rd among GCL starters with 8.86 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (47 K)...led the team in starts (10), ranked 2nd in innings and 3rd in strikeouts...following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect in th GCL...**2008:** Named a Dominican Summer League All-Star in his 1st pro season...ranked 2nd on the team in strikeouts (46) and 3rd in ERA (2.65)...held opponents to a .222 average...fanned 4 or more batters in 8 of 11 starts.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.65	11	11	0	0	0	51.0	43	19	15	1	2	16	46	3	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	2-3	1.99	12	10	0	0	0	49.2	33	11	11	1	4	8	47	2	1
Minor Lg Totals		5-4	2.32	23	21	0	0	0	100.2	76	30	26	2	6	24	93	5	2

MERCADANTE, Dustin Joseph — RHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 230; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/24/1988 in Poway, CA; **RESIDES:** Poway, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Dan Madsen

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (41st round, 1252nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast Red Sox and ranked 2nd among club hurlers in appearances (14) and saves (3 in 4 chances)...held left-handers to a .120 average (3-for-25)...lasted at least 1.0 inning in 12 of his 14 appearances...was not scored upon in 5 of his last 6 outings...**2008:** Made his pro debut in the GCL and led club hurlers in games (15) and saves (8)...converted all 8 save chances...held lefties to a .114 (4-for-35) mark...ended the year with 12.1 scoreless innings over 11 games from July 6-August 26...**PERSONAL:** Was 2-5 with a 5.33 ERA (16 ER/27 IP) in his only collegiate season at San Diego City College in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	1.42	15	0	0	0	8	19.0	13	4	3	1	2	5	12	1	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-1	5.40	14	0	0	0	3	15.0	17	12	9	0	1	8	8	4	0
Minor Lg Totals		0-1	3.18	29	0	0	0	11	34.0	30	16	12	1	3	13	20	5	0

MIDDLEBROOKS, William S. (Will) — 3B

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 197; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1988 in Greenville, TX; **RESIDES:** Wake Village, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 6th pick (5th round, 174th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Ranked 2nd on Single-A Greenville with 25 doubles, 57 RBI and 218 total bases...also finished among club leaders in at-bats (3rd, 374), walks (3rd, 48) and hits (4th, 99)...tallied the team's longest 2 hitting streaks of the season, a 17-gamer from July 16-August 2 and a 16-gamer from August 15-31...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July...hit .176 (3-for-17) in 5 playoff games...following the season, rated by *Baseball America* as having the best infield arm in the system for the 3rd straight year...**2008:** Led Short-Season A Lowell with 17 doubles and ranked among club leaders in games (2nd, 59), stolen bases (T2nd, 10 in 10 attempts), hits (3rd, 53) and extra-base hits (3rd, 20) in his pro debut...led New York-Penn League third

baseman with a .927 fielding pct. (9 E/123 TC)...connected for a 12th-inning walk-off single in the August 9 "Futures at Fenway" game...hit .500 (6-for-12) with 1 homer in 3 playoff games...**PERSONAL:** Hit .555 (61-for-110) with 5 homers and 48 RBI in 38 games for Liberty Eylau High School (TX) in 2007...ranked as the No. 36 draft prospect, the No. 15 position player by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	Lowell	.254	59	209	21	53	17	2	1	21	1	2	2	12	73	10	0	9
2009	Greenville	.265	103	374	53	99	25	3	7	57	0	3	2	48	123	7	4	14
Minor Lg. Totals		.261	162	583	74	152	42	5	8	78	1	5	4	60	196	17	4	23

MILLER, Ryne P. — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/25/1985 in Odessa, TX; **RESIDES:** Roanoke, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/21/2007

2009: Went 10-4 with a 2.76 ERA (29 ER/94.2 IP) in 41 games/3 starts between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...combined to go 10-4 with 1 save and a 2.62 ERA (23 ER/79.0 IP) in relief and 0-0 with a 3.45 ERA (6 ER/15.2 IP) in 3 starts to end the year...tied for 2nd among Sox farmhands with 10 wins, tops among organizational relievers...named to the Carolina League All-Star Team after beginning the year with Salem...earned the exhibition's Top Star award after fanning 5 in 2.0 perfect frames of relief...his 8 wins with Salem led Carolina League relievers despite joining Portland on July 12...participated in the 2010 Red Sox Rookie Program...**2008:** Spent his 1st full pro season with Single-A Greenville...ranked 2nd among club relievers in games (29) and innings (50.2) and tied for 2nd in saves (4 in 5 chances)...**2007:** Combined to go 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (4 ER/17.1 IP) in 11 relief outings between the Gulf Coast League and Short-Season A Lowell...held opponents scoreless in 7 of his 10 outings in the GCL before a September 2 transfer to Lowell...attended Weatherford College (TX) and played for the Wichita Falls Roughnecks of the Texas Collegiate League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-1	1.88	10	0	0	0	5	14.1	9	3	3	0	2	6	13	0	1
	Lowell	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1
2008	Greenville	2-3	5.68	29	0	0	0	4	50.2	63	39	32	7	0	23	44	4	0
2009	Salem	8-2	2.77	27	0	0	0	0	55.1	50	18	17	3	3	18	59	1	0
	Portland	2-2	2.75	14	3	0	0	1	39.1	28	18	12	2	1	13	38	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-8	3.60	81	3	0	0	10	162.2	154	80	65	12	6	60	158	6	2

MILLS, Adam R. - See Page 171 — RHP

MOANAROA, Crew Tipene (Boss) — 1B

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/12/1991 in Newcastle, Australia; **RESIDES:** Newcastle, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/20/2008

2009: Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, appearing in 29 games at first base...finished 3rd on the team (min. 50 at-bats) with a .289 (28-for-97) average...ranked 2nd on the club with a .372 (16-for-43) clip in August...batted .452 (14-for-31) during an 8-game hitting streak to end the season...**2008:** Spent 2 weeks in Fort Myers after signing...participated in the MLB Academy in Queensland...**PERSONAL:** Older brother, Moko, signed with Boston in June 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.289	29	97	8	28	4	0	0	7	0	1	0	12	26	0	0	3

MOANAROA, Hohua (Moko) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 213; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 12/22/1989 in Newcastle, Australia; **RESIDES:** Newcastle, Australia; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Deeble

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 6/3/2008

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and did not commit an error in 16 appearances in the outfield...hit safely in 9 of his 1st 11 games with an at-bat, hitting at a .324 (12-for-37) clip in that time...**2008:** Made pro debut in the GCL...**PERSONAL:** Played in the inaugural season of the Israel Baseball League with Modiin in 2008...in Australia, led Auburn to the 2007 Under-18 national Grand Final win, winning the batting title with a .436 average...younger brother, Boss, signed with the Red Sox in May 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.111	11	36	4	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.273	16	44	3	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	6	1	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.200	27	80	7	16	3	0	0	7	0	0	1	8	17	1	0	0

MOLINA, Gustavo - See Page 172 C

NATALE, Jeffrey Paul (Jeff) INF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/24/1982 in New Haven, CT; **RESIDES:** Hamden, CT; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 35th pick (32nd round, 978th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Limited to 58 games with Triple-A Pawtucket after spending time on the DL...posted a .397 on-base pct., tallying 31 walks compared to just 26 strikeouts...hit .350 (14-for-40) in his last 15 games...appeared at second base (25 games), first base (13) and the outfield (3)...**2008:** Combined to hit .282 (44-for-156) with 5 homers and 22 RBI between Pawtucket, Double-A Portland, Short-Season A Lowell and the Gulf Coast Red Sox...started the year with Portland...promoted to Pawtucket on April 16 but hit the DL after 5 games...made rehab appearances at the GCL and Lowell...returned to Pawtucket and finished the year with a .421 on-base pct. in 20 games to close out the year...**2007:** Set Portland record as a Red Sox affiliate with an Eastern League-best 88 walks...finished 4th in the league with a .417 on-base pct., reaching safely in 100 of 119 tilts...tied for 2nd on the team with a career-high 28 doubles...led the circuit with 27 walks in June and matched the franchise mark for walks in a month with 28 in August...set a club mark with 5 singles in a game, July 17 at NH...played 41 games at first base and 37 at second base...went 3-for-6 (.500) in 2 playoff games...rated as having the best strike-zone discipline in the Red Sox system by *Baseball America*'s 2008 Best Tools survey...**2006:** Named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Year, combining to finish 2nd in the system in batting (.304), 5th in homers (17) and 1st in RBI (87) between Greenville and Single-A Wilmington...named Red Sox Offensive Player of the Month for April...won the organization's Quality Plate Appearances Award in both April and May...reached safely in 45 of 50 games with the Drive, posting a .487 on-base pct....reached safely in his 1st 22 games with Wilmington after a June 1 promotion...led the Carolina League in postseason batting with a .538 (7-for-13) mark in 3 tilts...rated by *Baseball America* as having the best strike-zone discipline in the Red Sox system...**2005:** Combined to bat .368 (74-for-201) with 2 home runs and 44 RBI in 59 games between Lowell and Greenville in his 1st pro season...hit .447 (67-for-150) with 6 homers and 50 RBI in his senior year at Trinity (CT) College.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2005	Greenville	338	47	160	35	54	19	4	2	35	1	2	11	28	14	1	0	5
	Lowell	488	12	41	9	20	5	0	0	9	0	1	1	3	3	2	0	1
2006	Greenville	343	50	175	38	60	10	0	10	41	1	3	11	41	20	2	1	3
	Wilmington	278	82	273	46	76	13	0	7	46	0	8	10	62	54	1	0	12
2007	Portland	270	119	404	66	109	28	1	5	64	1	10	21	88	36	5	3	3
2008	Portland	241	9	29	4	7	2	0	1	4	0	1	2	6	1	2	1	0
	Pawtucket	280	25	82	12	23	2	1	3	11	0	0	7	11	11	0	0	0
	GCL Red Sox	167	3	6	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
	Lowell	333	11	39	11	13	6	0	1	6	0	1	0	9	3	2	0	1
2009	Pawtucket	282	58	170	23	48	9	1	3	19	1	1	2	31	26	0	1	1
Minor Lg Totals		298	416	1379	246	411	94	7	32	236	4	28	65	281	168	15	6	26

NAVA, Daniel OF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 2/22/1983 in Redwood City, CA; **RESIDES:** Los Altos, CA

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/17/2008

2009: Led Red Sox farmhands with a .352 (80-for-227) average and a .458 on-base pct. in 61 games between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland but did not qualify for season leaders...made his season debut June 12 but was limited to 6 June games...returned in July and combined to reach safely in his 1st 17 contests...ranked 2nd in the Carolina League with a .347 (26-for-75) clip in July...reached safely via hit or walk in 31 of 32 games with Portland after a promotion on August 5, his 1st Double-A experience...hit .382 (34-for-89) in August, 3rd in the Eastern League...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for August/September...**2008:** Won the California League batting title and led Red Sox minor leaguers with a .341 (110-for-323) average at Single-A Lancaster in his organizational debut after his contract was purchased from the Chico Outlaws of the independent Golden Baseball League...led the farm system and ranked 2nd in the league in on-base pct. (.424)...paced the circuit and ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in on-base-plus-slugging (.948)...finished 5th in the league in slugging (.523)...hit .257 (9-for-35) in 9 playoff games with a club-best 7 runs...**2007:** Named top independent league prospect by *Baseball America* after leading the Chico Outlaws to the Golden Baseball League Championship as league MVP...finished 2nd in the circuit's history in batting (.371)...also ranked among GBL leaders in slugging (2nd, .625), total bases (2nd, 160), extra-base hits (T-2nd, 38), walks (3rd, 48), runs (3rd, 70), RBI (T4th, 59) and homers (T5th, 12)...**PERSONAL:** Led the West Coast Conference in batting (.395) on-base pct. (.495) and posted a 1.000 fielding percentage in 54 games in his only season with Santa Clara University as a senior in 2006...hit over .400 in 2 seasons at the College of San Mateo in 2004-2005.

DANIEL NAVA, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Chico	.371	72	256	70	95	23	3	12	59	0	4	6	48	42	18	2	5
2008	Lancaster	.341	85	323	54	110	27	1	10	59	2	4	7	43	70	4	3	5
2009	Salem	.339	29	109	18	37	12	1	1	13	1	1	1	18	21	0	2	2
	Portland	.364	32	118	25	43	10	1	4	23	0	0	1	25	12	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.354	218	806	167	285	72	6	27	154	3	9	15	134	145	22	7	14

NAVARRO, Yamaico - See Page 174 — SS

NELSON, Joseph (Joe) - See Page 176 — RHP

NEUMAN, Dennis Daniel — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/18/1989 in Curacao, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Curacao, Curacao; **SIGNED BY:** Antonio Simmon

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 10/18/2006

2009: Combined to go 1-0 with 7 saves and a career-best 1.78 ERA (7 ER/35.1 IP) in 28 appearances between Single-A Greenville and Short-Season A Lowell...began the year with 2 outings at Greenville in April...joined Lowell for the New York-Penn League season and ranked among league relievers in opponent average (2nd, .147), games finished (3rd, 23) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (5th, 9.00)...converted a club-high 7 saves in 8 chances and led Lowell relievers (min. 10.0 IP) in ERA (1.45), strikeouts (35) and outings (26)...compiled a 0.35 ERA (1 ER/25.2) over his last 22 outings beginning July 2...appeared in 5 games for the Netherlands in the World Baseball Classic...**2008:** Went 2-0 with 3 saves and a 4.21 ERA (12 ER/25.2 IP) in 17 relief appearances over 2 stints with the Gulf Coast Red Sox and 2 stints with Lowell...did not allow a run in 9 games (10.2 IP) in the GCL...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox and led the club with 21 appearances and 7 saves...held foes scoreless in 15 of his 21 appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	1-3	1.91	21	0	0	0	7	33.0	19	11	7	0	2	16	32	3	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	9	0	0	0	3	10.2	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	Lowell	2-0	7.20	8	0	0	0	0	15.0	20	12	12	2	1	3	12	2	0
2009	Greenville	0-0	4.15	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	1	0	2	2	0	0
	Lowell	1-0	1.45	26	0	0	0	7	31.0	15	6	5	0	4	12	35	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		4-3	2.49	66	0	0	0	17	94.0	65	31	26	3	7	35	91	5	0

PAPELBON, Joshua Ryan (Josh) — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/24/1983 in Baton Rouge, LA; **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Anthony Turco

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 52nd pick (48th round, 1,443rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Set a career high in wins, combining to go 6-2 with 2 saves and a 2.92 ERA (21 ER/64.2 IP) in 36 outings between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...spent most of the season with Salem, leading Carolina League relievers with just 1.96 unintentional walks per 9.0 innings (13 BB-IBB/59.2 IP)...promoted to Portland on August 31 and made 2 appearances in his Double-A debut...returned to Salem for the postseason and went 0.2 scoreless frames in 1 playoff appearance...**2008:** Made a team-high 39 appearances at Single-A Lancaster... allowed only 4 of 19 inherited runners to score and limited righties to a .201 (28-for-139) clip...made 3 appearances in the playoffs for Lancaster...**2007:** Led the South Atlantic League with 62 appearances and 56 games finished, both career highs...ranked 3rd in the league and 3rd in the Red Sox system with a career-best 18 saves...made the mid-season All-Star Team and retired the only batter he faced in the exhibition...**2006:** Finished 4th in the Red Sox system and 5th in the New York-Penn League with 13 saves...did not allow an earned run in his 1st 12 games (14.1 IP) as a pro, and in 23 of his 25 outings overall...averaged 11.2 strikeouts (36 K's/29.0 IP) and 1.9 walks (6) per 9.0 innings...**PERSONAL:** Had a school-record 24 saves in 3 years at the University of North Florida...went 4-3 with 8 saves and a 2.81 ERA (13 ER/41.2 IP) as a junior in 2006...named 2nd team All-South Atlantic Region in 2005...is the younger brother of Red Sox RHP Jonathan Papelbon and the twin brother of Cubs minor leaguer and college teammate LHP Jeremy Papelbon.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Lowell	0-2	1.86	25	0	0	0	13	29.0	22	12	6	0	2	6	36	1	1
2007	Greenville	5-8	3.91	62	0	0	0	18	76.0	86	41	33	4	9	21	57	2	0
2008	Lancaster	4-3	4.46	39	0	0	0	1	70.2	66	44	35	6	8	27	59	3	0
2009	Salem	5-2	2.87	34	0	0	0	2	59.2	56	21	19	2	8	15	40	3	1
	Portland	1-0	3.60	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	4	2	0	0	3	4	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		15-15	3.56	162	0	0	0	34	240.1	234	122	95	12	27	72	196	10	2

PARONTO, Chad M. — RHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/28/1975 in North Haverhill, NH; **RESIDES:** Pittsfield, MA; **SIGNED BY:** Leo Labossiere (Orioles)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/20/2010

2009: Made 2 Big League stints with Houston, posting a 12.15 ERA (9 ER/6.2 IP) over 6 relief outings...left his last outing on September 29 with a strained left hamstring...went 2-1 with 24 saves (25 chances) and a 1.39 ERA (8 ER/51.2 IP) in 44 relief appearances for Triple-A Round Rock, holding opponents to a .194 average (34-for-175)...**2008:** Went 0-1 with a 4.35 ERA (5 ER/10.1 IP) in 7 relief outings for Houston from July 6-August 5...spent the rest of the season with Round Rock, going 0-2, 3.08 ERA (18 ER/52.2 IP) and 57 strikeouts compared to just 14 walks...**2007:** Posted a 3.57 ERA (16 ER/40.1 IP) with 41 strikeouts in 41 games for the Braves...recorded a career-high 3 wins and his 1st Big League save (April 2 at Philadelphia)...missed 14 games on the DL beginning April 13...optioned to Triple-A Richmond for the remainder of the season on July 31...**2006:** Appeared in a Major League career-high 65 games for Atlanta, posting a 3.18 ERA (20 ER/40.1 IP) with 41 strikeouts...was purchased from Richmond on May 9 after compiling a 1.02 ERA (2 ER/17.2 IP) in 17 Triple-A games...**2005:** Split the season between Milwaukee's Triple-A Nashville (41 games) and Atlanta's Triple-A Richmond (26)...released on June 17 and signed with the Braves as a free agent on June 21...**2004:** Signed a minor league contract with St. Louis and attended Cardinals Spring Training as a non-roster player...spent the season with Triple-A Memphis and paced the club with a 2.13 ERA (13 ER/55.0 IP)...ranked 2nd on the team with 47 appearances, 4 saves and 20 games finished...**2003:** Played most of the season for Triple-A Buffalo and appeared in 6 games for Cleveland...recorded 18 saves and ranked 2nd in the International League with 47 games finished...**2002:** Split the season between Buffalo and Cleveland, making 29 appearances over 2 stints with the Indians...hit the DL on July 29 and made 1 rehab appearance with Double-A Akron on August 12, his last outing of the year...**2001:** Was invited to Orioles Spring Training but began the year at Triple-A Rochester before making his Major League debut on April 18 after being purchased that day...collected 1st Big League win on April 22 at Tampa Bay...optioned to Rochecster on June 1 but returned to Baltimore from June 21-July 17 before transferring to Rochester...**2000:** Missed 2 months on the DL...began the season with 1 game at Rochester before spending 6 weeks at Double-A Bowie...finished the season at Triple-A after a July 20 promotion...**1999:** For the 2nd straight season, split time between Single-A Frederick and Double-A Bowie, combining to go 3-9 with a 5.96 ERA (75 ER/113.1 IP)...**1998:** Combined to go 8-9 and ranked 2nd in the Orioles system with a 3.82 ERA (59 ER/139.1 IP) in 26 games/25 starts between Frederick and Bowie...**1997:** Set a career high with 127.1 innings while spending the season at Single-A Delmarva...**1996:** Split his 1st pro season between Rookie-level Bluefield and Frederick...**PERSONAL:** Is a 1993 graduate of Woodsville (NH) High School, where he was All-State in basketball and baseball...attended the University of Massachusetts-Amherst and led the team to the NCAA Regionals in 1995 and 1996.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	Frederick	0-1	4.80	8	1	0	0	0	15.0	11	9	8	0	0	8	6	2	0
	Bluefield	1-1	1.69	9	2	0	0	1	21.1	16	4	4	0	0	5	24	0	1
1997	Delmarva	6-9	4.74	28	23	0	0	0	127.1	133	95	67	9	1	56	93	6	0
1998	Frederick	7-6	3.13	18	18	0	0	0	103.2	116	44	36	4	3	39	87	8	0
	Bowie	1-3	5.80	8	7	0	0	1	35.2	38	30	23	1	3	23	28	4	0
1999	Bowie	0-4	8.12	15	9	0	0	0	41.0	59	39	37	3	4	32	27	3	0
	Frederick	3-5	4.73	13	13	1	0	0	72.1	81	46	38	7	5	26	55	2	0
2000	Bowie	4-2	2.87	8	8	1	0	0	47.0	29	19	15	2	2	16	31	0	0
	Rochester	1-1	5.75	12	6	0	0	0	36.0	40	26	23	5	1	15	18	2	0
2001	BALTIMORE	1-3	5.00	24	0	0	0	0	27.0	33	24	15	5	1	11	16	1	0
	Rochester	3-3	4.57	33	0	0	0	1	43.1	44	28	22	5	4	24	39	2	0
2002	Buffalo	0-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	1	13.0	10	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
	CLEVELAND	0-2	4.04	29	0	0	0	0	35.2	34	19	16	3	2	11	23	2	0
	Akron	0-0	27.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
2003	CLEVELAND	0-2	9.45	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	8	7	1	0	3	6	0	0
	Buffalo	3-5	4.34	49	0	0	0	18	56.0	64	36	27	2	3	22	48	4	0
2004	Memphis	5-3	2.13	47	0	0	0	4	55.0	46	20	13	3	5	25	38	1	1
2005	Nashville	3-1	2.75	27	0	0	0	4	39.1	40	17	12	1	3	19	38	0	0
	Richmond	3-1	3.95	26	0	0	0	0	41.0	43	18	18	4	2	17	28	1	0
2006	Richmond	1-1	1.02	12	0	0	0	4	17.2	17	3	2	1	1	3	15	0	0
	ATLANTA	2-3	3.18	65	0	0	0	0	56.2	53	23	20	5	3	19	41	3	0
2007	ATLANTA	3-1	3.57	41	0	0	0	1	40.1	47	20	16	1	3	19	14	2	0
	Richmond	0-0	3.78	11	0	0	0	2	16.2	18	8	7	1	2	4	11	0	0
2008	HOUSTON	0-1	4.35	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	11	5	5	2	0	2	4	0	0
	Round Rock	0-2	3.08	35	0	0	0	3	52.2	61	19	18	2	3	14	57	0	0
2009	Round Rock	2-1	1.39	44	0	0	0	24	51.2	34	8	8	1	1	14	39	0	0
	HOUSTON	0-0	12.15	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	15	9	9	4	0	1	3	0	0
Major Lg. Totals		6-12	4.32	177	0	0	0	1	183.1	200	108	88	21	9	66	107	8	0
Minor Lg. Totals		43-49	3.85	412	88	2	0	63	886.0	901	470	379	51	43	364	689	35	2

PARTHEMORE, Reynolds Patrick (Renny) — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 04/07/1991 in Harrisburg, PA ; **RESIDES:** New Cumberland, PA; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Calciano

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 18th pick (18th round, 558th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2010: Will be his 1st professional season...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Cedar Cliffs (PA) High School in 2009, striking out 25 batters in 25.2 innings.

PATTERSON, Scott Robert — RHP

HT: 6'7"; **WT:** 227; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/20/1979 in Pittsburgh, PA; **RESIDES:** Freeburg, IL

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/7/2010

2009: Set a career high with 58 combined appearances between San Diego's Triple-A Portland affiliate and Oakland's Triple-A Sacramento club, combining to go 3-4 with a 3.96 ERA (28 ER/63.2 IP)...was acquired by the A's in exchange for cash on August 20...**2008:** Made his Big League debut, posting a 1.93 ERA (1 ER/4.2 IP) over 4 games (4.2 IP) between the Yankees and Padres...spent most of the season with New York's Triple-A affiliate in Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...recalled to New York for 2 days on June 1 and made his ML debut that day... claimed off waivers by San Diego on September 11 and made 3 scoreless appearances for the Padres before being sidelined due to injury...**2007:** Was 4-2 with 2 saves and a 1.05 ERA (9 ER/77.1 IP), 92 strikeouts and just 15 walks with New York's Double-A Trenton (43 games/3 starts) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1 game)... promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on August 30 and made 1 appearance...returned to Trenton and tossed 2.0 perfect innings of relief over 2 postseason appearances with the Thunder...was 2-2 with 3 saves and a 1.54 ERA in 20 games for Cardenales de Lara of the Dominican Winter League...**2006:** Signed with the Yankees on June 1 and made 26 relief appearances for Double-A Trenton, going 0-1 with a 2.33 ERA (10 ER/38.2 IP) and 1 save... started the season at 2-0, 0.78 ERA (2 ER/23.0 IP) with Lancaster of the independent Atlantic League...made 12 appearances in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2005:** Split the season between independent Gateway (Frontier League) and Lancaster...traded to Lancaster on July 12...**2004:** Invited to attend the Mariners Spring Training but was released on March 31...joined Gateway and posted a career-high 11 wins with 120 K's....**2003:** Posted an 8-3 record with a 2.92 ERA in 20 games/18 starts with the Gateway Grizzlies...**2002:** Made professional debut with Gateway of the Frontier League...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from West Virginia State University in 2002... was named the West Virginia Intercollegiate Athletic Conference Pitcher of the Year in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Gateway	2-2	3.40	13	2	1	1	1	42.1	33	18	16	4	1	13	51	1	0
2003	Gateway	8-3	2.92	20	18	3	2	0	129.2	119	45	42	6	7	24	120	2	0
2004	Gateway	11-2	4.30	20	20	1	0	0	129.2	127	67	62	18	1	31	120	4	0
2005	Gateway	1-1	1.65	19	0	0	0	9	27.1	21	5	5	4	1	8	41	0	0
	Lancaster	4-2	4.76	28	9	0	0	6	73.2	85	40	39	16	2	20	62	0	1
2006	Lancaster	2-0	0.78	20	0	0	0	14	23.0	13	2	2	1	1	5	31	1	0
	Trenton	0-1	2.33	26	0	0	0	1	38.2	26	11	10	6	1	8	44	0	0
2007	Trenton	4-2	1.09	43	3	0	0	2	74.1	45	13	9	1	2	15	91	2	0
	Scranton-WB	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2008	NY YANKEES	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
	Scranton-WB	2-1	3.80	42	0	0	0	5	47.1	47	22	20	7	1	13	54	2	0
	SAN DIEGO	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0
2009	Portland	3-3	4.25	51	0	0	0	1	55.0	52	29	26	2	1	40	64	3	0
	Sacramento	0-1	2.08	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	9	5	2	2	0	4	8	1	0
Major Lg. Totals		0-0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	6	7	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-8	2.66	170	3	0	0	9	227.0	179	80	67	18	5	80	262	8	0

PEREZ, Oscar Andres — C

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/9/1991 in Caracas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Miranda, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2008

2009: Led the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 46 games caught in his 1st professional season...threw out a league-high 45 runners attempting to steal and ranked 4th among qualifying DSL backstops with a 44.1% caught stealing pct. (102 attempts)...tied for 3rd on the team with 11 doubles...began the season batting .289 (22-for-76) with 8 extra-base hits (7 doubles, 1 home run) and 13 RBI in 19 June games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	DSL Red Sox	.210	52	195	26	41	11	1	1	23	0	1	5	17	41	4	0	6

PEREZ, Pedro Luis — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 170; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1988 in Cotui, DR; **RESIDES:** Cotui, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 8/25/2005

2009: Ranked 2nd among Short-Season A Lowell hurlers with 17 appearances and finished 5th on the team in both innings (49.1) and strikeouts (38)...began the season as a reliever, going 0-3 with 2 saves in 3 chances and a 3.91 ERA (10 ER/23.0 IP) out of the bullpen...went 2-2 with a 2.73 ERA (8 ER/26.1 IP) in 6 starts to finish the year...held right-handers to a .198 (16-for-81) clip...made 2 relief appearances in the playoffs, going 0-1 with a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP)...**2008:** Spent the year with the Gulf Coast Red Sox for the 2nd straight season...held left-handers to a .203 (15-for-74) average...**2007:** Tied for the GCL Red Sox lead with 4 wins and 9 starts, both career highs...ranked 3rd on the club with 45.1 innings and 4th with 30 punch outs...limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in 7 of 9 starts and in 9 of 12 outings overall...**2006:** Tied for the team lead in wins (3) and ranked 4th on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 46.2 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.47	15	7	0	0	0	46.2	48	23	18	1	1	16	32	8	2
2007	GCL Red Sox	4-4	2.98	12	9	0	0	0	45.1	42	29	15	4	6	12	30	6	0
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-2	4.68	12	6	0	0	1	42.1	50	25	22	1	2	10	33	5	0
2009	Lowell	2-5	3.28	17	6	0	0	2	49.1	39	25	18	2	4	25	38	4	0
Minor Lg Totals		10-14	3.58	56	28	0	0	3	183.2	179	102	73	8	13	63	133	23	2

PETERSON, Bryan J. — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/21/1990 in Spokane, WA; **RESIDES:** Spokane, WA; **SIGNED BY:** Matt Dorey

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round, 352nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...appeared at all 3 outfield positions and as DH...reached safely in each of his 1st 10 tilts, June 24-July 10...totaled 10 walks and just 8 strikeouts...**2008:** Reached safely in 32 of 38 games in the GCL in his pro debut...led the club with 3 triples and ranked among club leaders in hits (2nd, 38), RBI (2nd, 24), walks (T-2nd, 18) and doubles (T-3rd, 7)...reached safely in his 1st 14 games, June 22-July 11...**PERSONAL:** Hit .547 (35-for-64) in 22 games as a senior at West Valley (WA) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.277	38	137	20	38	7	3	1	24	0	2	1	18	31	7	2	2
2009	GCL Red Sox	.214	20	70	6	15	3	1	1	9	0	0	0	10	8	3	1	1
Minor Lg Totals		.256	58	207	26	53	10	4	2	33	0	2	1	28	39	10	3	3

PICHARDO, Kelvin — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 211; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/13/1985 in Santiago, DR; **RESIDES:** Santiago, DR

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 1/15/2010

2009: Began the season on the restricted list...landed on the 7-day DL upon his reinstatement on June 1 and placed on the 60-day DL on June 28...made 2 rehab outings with the Arizona League Giants on August 12 and 14...**2008:** Went 2-4 with a career-best 2.48 ERA (17 ER/61.2 IP) and 7 saves (10 chances) in 46 appearances...appeared in 13 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Recorded 87 strikeouts in 67.2 innings between Single-A San Jose (29 games) and Double-A Connecticut (17)...posted a .194 (14-for-72) opponent average in his 1st Double-A action...**2006:** Split his 1st season in the Giants organization between Short-Season A Salem-Keizer and Single-A Augusta, fanning 59 in 52.1 combined innings...made 6 appearances for Salem-Keizer before a July 14 promotion to the South Atlantic League...started and won his only playoff outing for the GreenJackets (5.0 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...**2005:** Returned to the Gulf Coast League Phillies...was acquired by San Francisco on August 27 in exchange for OF Michael Tucker...**2004:** Tied for 2nd in the GCL with 62 strikeouts while ranking 5th with 5 wins, 3rd with 11 starts and 5th with 59.0 innings.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Phillies	5-5	2.79	12	11	0	0	0	58.0	41	21	18	5	6	15	62	6	0
2005	GCL Phillies	3-2	4.17	10	9	0	0	0	54.0	59	28	25	4	4	3	37	6	1
2006	Salem-Keizer	2-0	4.60	6	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	10	8	2	2	4	24	2	0
	Augusta	2-4	3.19	12	5	0	0	0	36.2	31	15	13	1	5	17	35	3	0
2007	San Jose	2-3	3.09	29	0	0	0	3	46.2	37	24	16	2	0	17	71	4	0
	Connecticut	2-2	3.86	17	0	0	0	2	21.0	14	9	9	2	1	16	16	2	0
2008	Connecticut	2-4	2.48	46	0	0	0	7	61.2	49	18	17	4	6	33	62	4	0
2009	AZL Giants	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		18-20	3.26	134	25	0	0	13	295.2	250	126	107	20	24	106	310	27	1

PICHARDO, Wilfred Enrique — OF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 142; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 10/28/1989 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/25/2006

2009: Led the Red Sox farm system and all Short-Season A leagues with a franchise-record 32 stolen bases for Lowell...ranked 2nd in the Red Sox system and 9th in the circuit with a .302 (74-for-245) average, 10th among all switch-hitting minor leaguers...tied for 4th in the league in hits...posted a .917 fielding pct. (9 E/109 TC) while playing all 3 outfield positions...earned NYPL Player of the Week honors for August 17-23...named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August/September...hit .154 (2-for-13) in 3 playoff games... rated by *Baseball America*'s 2010 Best Tools survey as the fastest base runner in the Red Sox system...**2008:** Swiped 42 bases for the Gulf Coast Red Sox, the GCL's largest total since 1991 (Abdiel Cumberbatch -- NYY, 45)...ranked among GCL leaders in at-bats (3rd, 202), runs (T-3rd, 36), hits (5th, 60) and games played (5th, 52)...hit a club-best .361 (22-for-61) vs. right-handed pitching and .297 (60-for-202) overall, 3rd on the team... named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for both July and August/September...stole at least 1 base in 10 straight games (13 total steals) from July 26-August 7...was the GCL's leading hitter with a .427 (32-for-72) August average...was promoted to Lowell on August 28 after the GCL season...**2007:** Ranked among Dominican Summer League leaders in triples (T-2nd, 7), steals (3rd, 33) and runs (T-4th, 55)...reached safely in 37 of his 1st 38 games through July 19, including 23 consecutive tilts from June 2-30...named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the Month for August.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.241	68	270	55	65	7	7	0	14	5	2	6	37	63	33	6	18
2008	GCL Red Sox	.297	52	202	36	60	4	2	0	11	4	0	1	18	47	42	9	6
	Lowell	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2009	Lowell	.302	62	245	39	74	14	1	2	21	2	1	1	18	76	32	9	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.278	185	724	130	201	25	10	2	46	11	3	8	73	186	108	25	33

PIMENTEL, Stolmy Ramon — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/1/1990 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2006

2009: Made 24 appearances/23 starts for Single-A Greenville, ranking among organizational leaders in wins (T-2nd, 10), strikeouts (4th, 103) and ERA (9th, 3.82)...tied for the club lead in wins and finished 2nd in starts (23), innings (117.2) and K's...earned the win in a 5.0-inning complete game on June 17 at Asheville...went 8-0 during a 9-start stretch from May 27-July 16...posted a league-best 2.01 ERA (13 ER/58.1 IP) before the All-Star break...went 0-0 with a 1.64 ERA (2 ER/11.0 IP) in 2 postseason starts...**2008:** Ranked 4th among Sox farmhands with a 3.14 ERA (22 ER/63.0 IP) at Short-Season A Lowell...ranked among New York-Penn League leaders in WHIP (4th, 1.08) and ERA (11th)...tied for the club lead with 5 wins...pitched a scoreless inning in the NYPL All-Star Game...did not allow an earned run in 2 relief outings (9.0 IP)...posted a 3.67 ERA (22 ER/54.0 IP) as a starter...made 1 start in the playoffs, allowing 2 runs in 4.0 innings...ranked as the No. 10 prospect, No. 5 pitcher, in the organization according to *Baseball America*...also ranked as having the best changeup in the system...**2007:** Named the Red Sox Minor League Latin Program Pitcher of the Year...paced the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 60 K's, ranked 2nd with 13 starts and 3rd with 62.0 innings...named the Red Sox Minor League DSL Pitcher of the Month for June.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-1	2.90	14	13	0	0	0	62.0	44	20	20	2	6	22	60	4	0
2008	Lowell	5-2	3.14	13	11	0	0	0	63.0	51	15	22	7	2	17	61	2	0
2009	Greenville	10-7	3.82	24	23	1	0	0	117.2	135	62	50	12	4	29	103	6	1
Minor Lg. Totals		18-10	3.41	51	47	1	0	0	242.2	230	107	92	21	12	68	224	12	1

PLACE, Jason Phillip — OF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/8/1988 in Woodland, CA; **RESIDES:** Easley, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 1st pick (1st round, 27th overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to hit .253 (112-for-443) with 8 homers, 63 RBI and a career-high 29 doubles between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...appeared in right field (28 games), left field (13) and center field (2)...began the year with Salem and ranked among club leaders in triples (T-2nd, 3), RBI (3rd, 47), doubles (T-3rd, 23) and walks (4th, 34)...posted a season-high 12-game hitting streak from May 24-June 5...tied for the Carolina League lead with a club-high 17 RBI in June...promoted to Portland on July 10, his 1st experience at the Double-A level...**2008:** Set career highs with 88 runs, 19 homers and 65 RBI in 114 games at Single-A Lancaster...led the club

and tied for 4th in the California League in runs and ranked 2nd on the JetHawks in homers, RBI, hits (119) and games...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month for May...had multiple hits in 6 straight games from June 27-July 3...drove in a season-high 6 runs at Stockton on August 29...landed on the DL on September 8 and missed the California League playoffs...**2007:** Led Single-A Greenville with 129 games and ranked 3rd with 12 homers...hit .213 (17-for-80) with 4 homers and 8 RBI for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaiian Winter League...**2006:** Hit .292 (33-for-113) in his 1st pro season, tied for 4th on the Gulf Coast League Red Sox (min. 100 at-bats)...hit by a pitch on August 4 and missed most of the season's final 2 weeks...went 0-for-6 with 2 runs in 2 playoff games at the GCL...ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in Red Sox system, the No. 4 position player...**PERSONAL:** Rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 47 overall prospect in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...hit .463 (165-for-356) with 36 homers, 124 RBI, 174 runs and 90 steals in 136 career games over 5 seasons for Wren (SC) High School...named the 2006 Gatorade High School Player of the Year and South Carolina Region 1-4A Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	33	113	14	33	3	1	4	21	0	1	1	17	35	3	3	2
2007	Greenville	.214	129	459	60	98	23	4	12	55	0	2	4	52	160	9	8	9
2008	Lancaster	.246	114	484	88	119	25	4	19	65	0	1	9	44	147	5	5	10
2009	Salem	.248	76	302	47	75	23	3	4	47	0	3	2	34	85	1	2	5
	Portland	.262	42	141	21	37	6	0	4	16	0	1	2	17	52	1	2	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.241	394	1499	230	362	80	12	43	204	0	8	18	164	479	19	20	30

PORTICE, Eammon E. — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/18/1985 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; **RESIDES:** Oakland Park, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 13th pick (12th round, 384th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Claimed the Carolina League strikeout title with 141 K's for Single-A Salem, most by a Red Sox farmhand since 2007 (RHP Clay Buchholz, 193)...led Advanced Single-A hurlers and ranked 11th among all qualifying minor leaguers with 9.89 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (128.1 IP)...tied for the team lead with 8 wins and ranked 2nd among club qualifiers with a 4.35 ERA (62 ER)...paced club starters (min. 50.0 IP) with a 1.28 WHIP...fanned at least 6 batters in 15 of his 25 outings...lost his only playoff start, allowing 3 runs in 6.0 innings...**2008:** Went 4-4 with a 3.50 ERA (29 ER/74.2 IP) between Single-A Greenville and the Gulf Coast League...pitched primarily in Greenville and ranked 2nd on the club with 10.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (80 K's)...compiled a 3.63 ERA (7 ER/17.1 IP) out of the bullpen and a 3.64 ERA (22 ER/54.1 IP) as a starter...hit the DL on June 10 and made 2 rehab appearances in the GCL before being reinstated on August 18...following the season, went 0-1 with a 6.14 ERA (5 ER/7.1 IP) in 5 relief outings for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Averaged 12.0 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (43 K's/32.1 IP) in his 1st pro season with Short-Season A Lowell...fanned at least 1 batter in each of his 14 relief outings...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-8 with a 4.11 ERA (48 ER/105.0 IP) and 120 strikeouts in 17 starts as a junior at High Point University (NC) in 2007...named 2nd team All-Big South as a sophomore in 2006...played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Lowell	0-2	5.29	14	0	0	0	0	32.1	28	22	19	2	1	17	43	10	1
2008	Greenville	4-4	3.64	18	11	0	0	0	71.2	62	43	29	8	2	26	80	9	2
	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
2009	Salem	8-8	4.35	25	25	0	0	0	128.1	128	67	62	12	4	36	141	9	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-14	4.21	59	37	0	0	0	235.1	220	132	110	22	7	81	265	28	3

POVICH, Chad — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/13/1986 in Denver, CO; **RESIDES:** Commerce City, CO; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 43rd pick (42nd round, 1,263rd overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Limited to 22 outings/1 start due to 2 stints on the DL...combined to go 2-2 with 2 saves and a 7.96 ERA (28 ER/31.2 IP) between Short-Season A Lowell, Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem...fanned 33 in 31.2 innings...began and ended the year with Salem...missed 2 months on the DL before heading to Lowell on rehab...also pitched in Greenville before ending the year on the DL...**2008:** Ranked 10th in the Sox system with a 3.92 ERA (55 ER/126.1 IP) at Greenville...led the Drive (min. 30.0 IP) with a 1.18 WHIP...also ranked among team leaders in games (2nd, 34), innings (2nd, 126.1) and wins (T-2nd, 8)...went 5-0 with 2 saves, a 2.20 ERA (12 ER/49.0 IP) and 57 K's in 19 relief outings to begin the year before converting to a starter...**2007:** Split the season between the Gulf Coast Red Sox, Lowell, Double-A Portland and Greenville...fanned 30 in 30.2 frames... made his only Double-A outing on July 23...attended Dixie State College (UT).

CHAD POVICH, CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
	Lowell	1-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	9	4	3	0	1	2	10	3	0
	Portland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Greenville	1-1	10.47	10	0	0	0	0	16.1	32	21	19	4	1	8	14	0	0
2008	Greenville	8-7	3.92	34	15	0	0	2	126.1	115	63	55	11	6	34	110	10	0
2009	Lowell	0-1	9.45	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	10	7	7	0	0	6	6	0	0
	Greenville	2-0	8.83	11	1	0	0	1	17.1	28	18	17	1	2	6	17	0	0
	Salem	0-1	4.70	6	0	0	0	1	7.2	7	4	4	2	0	4	10	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		12-11	5.01	75	16	0	0	6	188.2	206	118	105	18	10	62	173	13	0

PRESSLY, Thomas Ryan (Ryan) — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/15/1988 in Dallas, TX; **RESIDES:** Highland Village, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (11th round, 354th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made 13 appearances/11 starts for Short-Season A Lowell, ranking among club leaders in strikeouts (T-1st, 64), wins (T-2nd, 6), starts (4th) and innings (4th, 59.2)...led the team (min. 35.0 IP) with 9.65 K's per 9.0 innings...went 5-3 with a 3.22 ERA (18 ER/50.1 IP) in 11 starts to begin the year, including 3-0, 0.86 ERA (2 ER/21.1 IP) in his 1st 4 starts...held left-handers to a .175 (21-for-120) clip...went 0-0 with a 3.00 ERA (1 ER/3.0 IP) in 1 playoff outing...**2008:** Went 1-4 with a 3.79 ERA (17 ER/40.1 IP) for the Gulf Coast Red Sox in his 1st pro season...compiled a 0-4 record and a 4.21 ERA (17 ER/36.1 IP) in 9 starts, tied for the club lead... also ranked 5th on the club in innings...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Marcus High School (TX).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	1-4	3.79	10	9	0	0	0	40.1	41	18	17	2	3	21	34	4	0
2009	Lowell	6-4	3.17	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	48	22	21	1	2	25	64	7	0
Minor Lg. Totals		7-8	3.42	23	20	0	0	0	100.0	89	40	38	3	5	46	98	11	0

RAMOS, Roberto A. — INF/OF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/4/1988 in Elizabeth, NJ; **RESIDES:** Elizabeth, NJ; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 6/24/2008

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast League and ranked 3rd on the team in stolen bases (7)...tied for the team lead with 3 sac hits...led the club (min. 25 at-bats) with a .322 (19-for-59) July clip...played third base (27 games), second base (4) and shortstop (4)...**2008:** Batted .261 (12-for-46) in the GCL in his pro debut, playing shortstop, second base, center field, left field, right field and DH without making an error...hit safely in 1st 5 games with an at-bat, June 30-July 12...**PERSONAL:** Hit .450 for Elizabeth (NJ) High School in 2008 as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.261	18	46	3	12	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	3	10	2	1	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.253	38	83	12	21	5	0	0	10	3	2	0	4	18	7	2	9
Minor Lg. Totals		.256	56	129	15	33	9	0	0	15	66	2	0	7	28	9	3	9

RENFROE, David C. — INF

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 200; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/16/1990 in Charlotte, NC; **RESIDES:** Batesville, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 3rd pick (3rd round, 107th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2010: Will be his 1st professional season...**2009:** Signed with the Red Sox on August 17...**PERSONAL:** Had committed to play quarterback at the University of Mississippi after starring in both baseball and football at South Panola (MS) High School...played shortstop and pitched in high school, hitting .470 with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 7 home runs, 35 RBI, 39 runs, 20 walks and 18 stolen bases as a senior in 2009...his father, Laddie Renfroe, appeared in 4 Major League games as a reliever for the Cubs in 1991.

REZA, Aaron Russell — INF

HT: 5'7"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/25/1985 in Modesto, CA; **RESIDES:** Patterson, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 22nd pick (21st round, 654th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Endured a pair of DL stints, limiting him to 39 games between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Single-A Salem...combined to hit .200 (24-for-120) with 9 RBI...appeared in 3 rehab games in the GCL from July 30-August 1...went hitless in his 1st 5 games of the season before a season-high, 9-game hit streak from April 13-May 12...combined to play 29 games at second base, 7 at third base and 2 at shortstop...**2008:** Combined to hit .270 (108-for-400) between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Lancaster...spent time on Triple-A Pawtucket's roster

but did not play...began the year with Greenville...joined the JetHawks on April 25 and led the California League with a .377 (23-for-61) clip in June...combined to play 56 games at second base, 41 at third base and 21 at shortstop...**2007:** Split his 1st pro campaign between Short-Season A Lowell and Greenville...also spent time on the Pawtucket roster...made his pro pitching debut on August 5 with the Spinners, fanning 2 in 1.0 scoreless inning vs. Oneonta...**PERSONAL:** Hit .332 (65-for-196) with 3 homers, 39 RBI and 18 steals in 52 games for the University of Oklahoma in 2007 as a junior...named All-Big 12 Conference Second Team in 2006...played for Chatham of the Cape Cod League from 2005-06.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	180	20	61	6	11	2	1	0	5	0	1	2	6	11	3	1	0
	Greenville	220	20	59	4	13	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	10	8	1	1	5
2008	Greenville	353	16	51	12	18	7	0	3	11	0	0	4	4	9	0	0	1
	Lancaster	258	101	349	51	90	15	4	6	36	0	2	10	39	70	3	0	8
2009	GCL Red Sox	222	3	9	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	1
	Salem	208	36	125	19	26	3	0	1	8	0	1	1	10	30	0	2	4
Minor Lg Totals		245	196	654	92	160	31	6	10	64	0	4	22	69	132	7	4	19

RHOADES, Chad T. — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/10/1983 in Bowie, TX; **RESIDES:** Bowie, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 5/23/2006

2009: Returned to Double-A Portland and made a career-high 56 appearances, tied for both the Eastern League and organizational lead...also set career highs while leading club relievers with 6 wins, 82.1 innings and 82 strikeouts...tied for 2nd on the club with 6 holds and converted 2 of 3 save chances...held opponents to a .228 (71-for-311) clip...**2008:** Combined for a 4.81 ERA (36 ER/67.1 IP) in 41 relief appearances at Portland and 4 rehab outings at Short-Season A Lowell...led the Sea Dogs with 8 holds and ranked among club relievers in appearances (2nd) and innings (2nd, 61.1)...had a 1.88 ERA (6 ER/28.2 IP) over his 1st 17 games...landed on the DL on June 18 and made 4 rehab appearances/1 start with the Spinners...went 2-0 with a 4.00 ERA (4 ER/9.0 IP) in his last 7 outings after returning to Portland on August 16...**2007:** Led the California League with 40 games finished and tied for the lead with 16 saves, 4th-most in the Red Sox system...also tied for 5th in the league with 49 appearances...went 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (2 ER/2.2 IP) in 2 playoff games...**2006:** Made 4 scoreless relief appearances (5.0 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before earning a transfer to Single-A Greenville in late June...allowed 1 earned run or less in 14 of his 17 outings with the Drive...attended Oklahoma Baptist University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Greenville	1-4	3.13	17	0	0	0	0	37.1	39	19	13	2	1	11	24	2	0
2007	Lancaster	3-2	4.34	49	0	0	0	16	64.1	75	38	31	7	1	23	63	6	2
2008	Portland	5-3	5.14	41	0	0	0	2	61.1	71	38	35	6	3	28	65	6	2
	Lowell	0-0	1.50	4	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	11	0	1
2009	Portland	6-2	3.94	56	0	0	0	2	82.1	71	39	36	4	3	36	82	5	0
Minor Lg Totals		15-11	4.07	171	1	0	0	20	256.1	263	135	116	19	8	102	250	19	5

RICE, Jason — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/13/1986 in San Bernadino, CA; **RESIDES:** San Bernadino, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Ontiveros (White Sox)

ACQUIRED: Selected from Chicago (A.L.) in the Triple-A phase of the 2008 Rule 5 Draft, 12/11/2008

2009: Pitched for Single-A Salem in his Red Sox organizational debut and ranked among Carolina League relief leaders in opponent average (2nd, .160), strikeouts per 9.0 innings (2nd, 12.09) and fewest base runners per 9.0 innings (3rd, 10.67)...led team relievers with 5 holds and 94 strikeouts...finished 3rd on the team with 41 relief appearances...held left-handers to a .125 (13-for-104) clip...made 3 playoff appearances, allowing 6 runs in 1.2 innings...after the season, posted a 0.00 ERA (0 ER/11.1 IP) for Mayaguez of the Puerto Rican League...**2008:** Made 24 appearances/1 start for Single-A Kannapolis in the White Sox organization...ranked 2nd on the club with 115.2 innings and 109 strikeouts...recorded a save in his only relief appearance on April 5 at Greenville...pitched a 6.0-inning career complete game in a 3-1 loss at Lake County on May 6 (Gm. 1)...**2007:** Combined to go 6-5 with a 5.06 ERA (39 ER/69.1 IP) over 35 games/8 starts between Single-A Kannapolis and Single-A Winston-Salem...posted a 6.95 ERA (26 ER/33.2 IP) as a starter and a 5.80 ERA (23 ER/35.2 IP) in relief...**2006:** Spent the season at Kannapolis, going 1-3 with a 4.12 ERA (18 ER/39.1 IP) as a starter and 0-3 with a 3.44 ERA (21 ER/55.0 IP) in relief...**2005:** Went 3-2 with a 5.21 ERA (28 ER/48.1 IP) in 20 games/7 starts with Short-Season A Bristol and Short-Season A Great Falls...**PERSONAL:** Attended Chaffey Community College in San Bernadino...Posted a 5-1 record with a 1.42 ERA for the Panthers in 2005 and was named Foothill Conference Player of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Bristol	3-2	4.70	18	7	0	0	0	44.0	40	23	23	2	3	25	40	1	0
	Great Falls	0-0	10.38	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	6	5	0	1	5	4	1	0
2006	Kannapolis	1-6	3.72	44	9	0	0	6	94.1	61	46	39	7	3	65	107	9	0
2007	Winston-Salem	3-3	5.68	23	1	0	0	0	31.2	22	28	20	3	2	36	43	5	1
	Kannapolis	3-2	4.54	12	7	0	0	0	37.2	36	29	19	0	2	29	32	5	0
2008	Kannapolis	8-8	4.44	24	23	1	0	1	115.2	128	65	57	5	6	40	109	15	1
2009	Salem	1-3	2.44	41	0	0	0	0	70.0	38	20	19	2	4	41	94	6	0
Minor Lg. Totals		19-24	4.12	164	47	1	0	7	397.2	331	217	182	19	21	241	429	42	2

RIVERA, Manuel Emilio — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/1/1989 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande De Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/2/06

2009: Led all minor league hurlers with a 1.19 ERA (7 ER/53.0 IP) for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...limited opponents to 2 earned runs or less in all 12 appearances/9 starts, including 7 without allowing an earned run... led the club with 53.0 innings and 50 strikeouts...tied for 2nd on the team in starts...fanned at least 5 batters on 4 occasions...**2008:** Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year with a 2.24 ERA (13 ER/52.1 IP) and a club-high 58 K's in 13 starts for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox...led club starters (min. 5 starts) in ERA and WHIP (1.13), ranked 3rd among club hurlers in innings and tied for 3rd with 4 wins...limited opponents to a .212 (40-for-187) average, including .059 (1-for-17) vs. lefties...**2007:** Gave up earned runs in just 3 of 20 appearances for the DSL Red Sox...led the club with a 1.04 ERA (4 ER/34.2 IP), ranked 2nd with 34.2 relief innings...had 10 straight scoreless appearances (19.0 IP) from June 19-July 28.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-2	1.04	20	0	0	0	6	34.2	24	5	4	0	0	17	37	2	1
2008	DSL Red Sox	4-3	2.24	13	13	0	0	0	52.1	40	21	13	1	3	19	58	3	1
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-3	1.19	12	9	0	0	0	53.0	40	14	7	0	1	14	50	2	2
Minor Lg. Totals		8-8	1.54	45	22	0	0	6	140.0	104	40	24	1	4	50	145	7	4

RIZZO, Anthony Vincent — 1B

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 8/8/1989 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL; **RESIDES:** Parkland, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 204th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to lead Red Sox minor leaguers (min. 250 at-bats) with a .368 on-base pct. and ranked among organizational leaders in batting (3rd, .297) and RBI (5th, 66) between Single-A Greenville and Single-A Salem... tallied 12 homers, including 9 with the Drive, where he was named a South Atlantic League All-Star...finished 4th in the circuit with a .366 (26-for-71) average in June...ranked 5th in the league with 42 RBI and 3rd with 21 doubles in the 1st half before a June 24 promotion to Salem...named Red Sox Defensive Player of the Month for July and was rated by managers as the Carolina League's best defensive first baseman...missed from July 31-August 14 on the DL...hit .310 (9-for-29) in 6 playoff games for Salem...after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect, No. 6 position player, in the Red Sox system and as the Carolina League's No. 12 prospect...**2008:** Was limited to 21 games from April 3-26 with Single-A Greenville after being diagnosed with Limited Stage Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma...placed on the Temporarily Inactive List from April 28-May 1...placed on the DL on May 1 and missed the rest of the season...ranked 4th in the South Atlantic League with a .373 (31-for-83) average in April...had multiple hits in 11 of 21 games, including 6 straight from April 9-15... posted a season-high, 11-game hit streak from April 9-20...**2007:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and reached safely in 5 of 6 games, going 6-for-21 (.286)...homered in his 4th pro at-bat on August 21 vs. the GCL Twins...hit .468 with 48 RBI and 28 walks for Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.286	6	21	6	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0
2008	Greenville	.373	21	83	9	31	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	2
2009	Greenville	.298	64	245	40	73	21	0	9	42	0	2	2	25	60	2	1	2
	Salem	.295	55	200	23	59	16	0	3	24	0	3	1	25	39	2	0	4
Minor Lg. Totals		.308	146	549	78	169	43	0	13	80	0	5	6	56	116	4	1	8

RODRIGUEZ, Juan — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/12/1988 in Haina, DR; **RESIDES:** Haina, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/27/2008

2009: Named Red Sox Latin Program Pitcher of the Year after going 3-1 with 1 save while leading the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with a 1.55 ERA (11 ER/63.2 IP), 78 strikeouts (10th in the DSL) and a .172 (37-

for-215) opponent average...finished among DSL qualifiers in ERA (12th) and opponent average (3rd)...began the year with 3 relief outings...limited opponents to 1 earned run or less in 11 of 13 starts...fanned 14.5 per 9.0 innings (29 K's/18.0 IP) over his last 4 starts...**2008:** Led the DSL Red Sox with 3 holds and tied for 2nd on the club with 16 relief appearances in his 1st pro season...ranked 5th among qualifying DSL relievers with a .140 (14-for-100) opponent average...recorded saves in his only chances over consecutive outings, June 23 and 27.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	2-1	3.03	16	0	0	0	2	29.2	14	13	10	0	5	27	25	6	0
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-1	1.55	15	12	0	0	1	63.2	37	15	11	0	7	30	78	10	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-2	2.03	31	12	0	0	3	93.1	51	28	21	0	12	57	103	16	2

RODRIGUEZ, Reynaldo A. — 1B

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/2/1986 in Cartegena, Columbia; **RESIDES:** Cartegena, Columbia

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 10/29/2009

2009: Named the independent Golden League's Rookie of the Year after leading Yuma with a .335 (95-for-284) average, 6 homers, 6 triples, 48 RBI and 18 stolen bases in 74 games...ranked 2nd in the league in triples and finished 12th in batting...successful in 85.7% (18 of 21) of stolen base attempts...after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 independent league prospect...hit .303 (54-for-178) with 6 homers and 34 RBI over 52 games with Monteria in the Columbian Winter League...**2008:** Did not appear in a game in the Yankees system before his May 15 release...named MVP of the Colombian Winter League after posting a league-best .378 (65-for-172) average with 4 homers and 28 RBI...**2007:** Played with both Dominican Summer League Yankees teams, hitting a combined .349 (45-for-129) with 3 homers and 26 RBI...allowed 4 runs/1 ER in 2.0 innings of relief on July 30 at the DSL Marlins...**2006:** Played in 1 game for the Gulf Coast League Yankees on April 5, suffering an injury that kept him sidelined for the rest of the season...**2005:** Returned to the DSL, batting .335 (67-for-200) in 58 games with the Yankees1 squad...**2004:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees2.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	DSL Yankees2	.166	52	145	13	24	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	15	29	7	5	-
2005	DSL Yankees1	.335	58	200	42	67	11	1	0	19	5	1	3	25	17	23	9	-
2006	GCL Yankees	.200	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
2007	DSL Yankees2	.313	8	32	4	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	6	3	0
	DSL Yankees1	.361	26	97	20	35	6	7	3	24	1	1	1	8	6	3	2	1
2009	Yuma	.335	74	284	44	95	13	6	6	48	3	2	4	18	44	18	3	7
Minor Lg. Totals		.308	146	549	78	169	43	0	13	80	0	5	6	56	116	4	1	8

ROQUE, Kenneth R. — INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 162; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/20/1989 in Caguas, PR; **RESIDES:** Cidra, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (10th round, 324th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to hit .316 (49-for-155) with 2 homers and 26 RBI between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell...combined to play 39 games at second base and 10 at third base...spent most of the year in the GCL and led the club (min. 50 at-bats) in batting (.317), doubles (9), triples (5), RBI (23), walks (17) and extra-base hits (16)...finished 2nd on the team in hits (39) and runs (tied, 17)...ranked 3rd in the GCL with a .364 (24-for-66) average in August before a promotion to Lowell on August 27...hit safely in 7 of his 8 regular season starts with the Spinners and went 3-for-12 (.250) in 3 playoff games...after the season, hit .250 (4-for-16) in 13 games for Ponce of the Puerto Rican League...**2008:** Returned to the GCL Red Sox and ranked 4th on the team with 12 RBI...had an 11-game on-base streak from July 15-August 1, including a season-high 6-game hitting streak from July 18-28...played 35 games at second base and 1 at shortstop...**2007:** Reported to the GCL and reached base safely in 18 of his 24 games...played 19 games at second base and 2 at shortstop...graduated from the Puerto Rico Baseball Academy and High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.145	24	62	8	9	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	11	21	2	4	17
2008	GCL Red Sox	.236	37	106	6	25	5	1	1	12	2	0	1	11	28	4	3	9
2009	GCL Red Sox	.317	40	123	17	39	9	5	2	23	0	0	0	17	23	5	4	7
	Lowell	.313	10	32	6	10	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	4	8	1	1	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.257	111	323	37	83	15	8	3	42	6	1	1	43	80	12	12	34

ROSARIO, Charle Jose — RHP

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/23/1988 in La Vega, DR; **RESIDES:** La Vega, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 4/26/2007

2009: Went 4-1 with a 2.37 ERA (10 ER/38.0 IP) in 15 outings/1 start between the Gulf Coast Red Sox, Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...set career bests in wins, ERA and games finished (5)...began his season in the GCL and went 3-0 without allowing a run in 15.0 innings, tying for the club lead for wins among relievers...promoted to Lowell on July 21...compiled a 1.42 ERA (1 ER/6.1 IP) in 2 outings with Greenville after a September 1 transfer to Greenville...**2008:** Led Short-Season A Lowell with 44.2 relief innings, 5th overall on the team...also ranked among club leaders in saves (T-2nd, 2 in 5 chances) and relief strikeouts (2nd, 33)... posted a 2.83 ERA (11 ER/35.0 IP) beginning August 1...recorded at least 1 strikeout in 15 of his 17 outings... surrendered 6 runs (2 ER) in 0.2 innings in 1 playoff appearance...**2007:** Finished 2nd on the Dominican Summer League Red Sox with 64.0 innings, 3rd with 12 starts and 4th with 56 K's...went 5.0 innings or more in 6 of his last 7 starts from July 17-August 23, going 2-2 with a 2.21 ERA in that time.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Red Sox	3-3	3.66	14	12	0	0	0	64.0	54	32	26	2	1	12	56	6	0
2008	Lowell	2-2	3.63	17	0	0	0	2	44.2	48	21	18	4	2	12	33	1	2
2009	GCL Red Sox	3-0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	15.0	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
	Lowell	1-1	4.86	8	0	0	0	0	16.2	22	10	9	1	1	5	20	2	0
	Greenville	0-0	1.42	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	1	1	2	2	6	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-6	3.31	46	13	0	0	2	146.2	141	67	54	8	7	31	125	9	2

RUIZ, Peter (Pete) — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/21/1987 in Menlo Park, CA; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round, 322nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast Red Sox and ranked among club leaders in wins (2nd, 3), innings (47.0), strikeouts (4th, 33) and starts (4th, 6)...fanned 19 batters in 19.0 innings while going 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (8 ER) in relief...went 2-1 with a 3.86 ERA (12 ER/28.0 IP) as a starter...posted a 2-0 record with a 1.96 ERA (5 ER/23.0 IP) in 5 games/4 starts in July...recorded 19 K's in 20.0 frames over his last 4 outings/2 starts...**2008:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Red Sox and ranked 6th on the team with 23.0 innings...went 2-0 with a 2.40 ERA (4 ER/15.0 IP) out of the bullpen and 0-1 with a 10.13 ERA (9 ER/8.0 IP) as a starter...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-6 with a 3.88 ERA and 61 K's in 19 games/9 starts for Santa Barbara Community College in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	2-1	5.09	9	3	0	0	0	23.0	27	16	13	1	1	9	15	2	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	3-2	3.83	11	6	0	0	0	47.0	51	23	20	2	2	15	33	1	0
Minor Lg. Totals		5-3	4.24	20	9	0	0	0	70.0	78	39	33	3	3	24	48	3	0

RUTTER, Kyle — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/12/1986 in Miami, FL; **RESIDES:** Homestead, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 41st pick (41st round, 1,248th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Pitched out of the bullpen for Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville in his 1st pro season...combined for 2 saves in 3 save chances...ranked 3rd on the Spinners with 15 relief outings...promoted to Greenville on August 25 and made 5 regular season appearances...recorded 2 saves over 4 scoreless playoff outings (2.2 IP) for the Drive...**PERSONAL:** Went 2-2 with 1 save and a 3.35 ERA (15 ER/40.1 IP) over 21 relief outings for the University of North Carolina as a senior in 2009...led the team in ERA and opponent average (.243).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	1-1	1.50	15	0	0	0	1	18.0	14	3	3	1	0	13	21	0	0
	Greenville	0-1	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	11	4	3	0	1	4	6	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-2	2.10	20	0	0	0	2	25.2	25	7	6	1	1	17	27	0	0

SALLIS, Jordan Taylor — INF

HT: 5'8"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/2/1988 in Muskogee, OK; **RESIDES:** Muskogee, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 47th pick (47th round, 1,428th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, making 22 appearances at second base and 1 at shortstop...ranked among club leaders in sac hits (T-1st, 3) and walks (T-3rd, 15)...**PERSONAL:** Batted .280 (42-for-150) with 1 home run and 23 RBI in 46 games for the University of Arkansas-Fort Smith as a sophomore in 2009, leading the team with 37 walks and 38 stolen bases (42 attempts)...hit . 367 (65 for 177) with 1 home run, 27 RBI and 27 steals (32 attempts) as a freshman in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	.156	28	45	11	7	1	0	0	2	3	0	2	15	22	3	0	4

SANCHEZ, Angel L. - See Page 216 SS

SANCHEZ, Felix Alberto OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/2/1990 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 1/2/2008

2009: Led the Gulf Coast League Red Sox with 10 stolen bases and ranked among club leaders in runs (T-2nd, 17), triples (T-2nd, 3), games (T-2nd, 40), at-bats (3rd, 138), hits (4th, 34) and doubles (4th, 7)...tied for the team lead with 34 outfield appearances (22 in center field, 9 in right field, 4 in left field)...named Red Sox Minor League Base Stealer of the month for May while at extended spring training...ranked 8th in the GCL with a .315 (23-for-73) average in August...**2008:** Hit .244 (30-for-123) with 13 RBI in 41 games with the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his 1st professional season...did not commit an error in 37 outfield appearances (51 TC) between all 3 outfield positions...ranked 5th on the team with 12 stolen bases.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	DSL Red Sox	.244	41	123	23	30	2	2	0	13	2	0	3	24	35	12	3	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	.246	40	138	17	34	7	3	1	11	2	1	0	9	39	10	4	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.245	81	261	40	64	9	5	1	24	4	1	3	33	74	22	7	2

SANCHEZ, Maykol Oliver C

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/30/1988 in Guarenas, VZ; **RESIDES:** Guatire, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Fernando Veracierto

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 11/9/2006

2009: Combined to hit .273 (12-for-44) with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Single-A Greenville...began the season on the DL and went 0-for-4 in his only appearance for the Drive in his June 27 season debut...transferred to the GCL on July 8 and ranked 2nd on the club (min. 20 at-bats) with a .300 (12-for-40) average...did not commit an error in 16 games behind the plate (106 TC) and threw out 3 of 25 attempted base stealers (12.0%) in the GCL...**2008:** Played 18 games for the GCL Red Sox, all behind the plate...threw out 6 of 26 (23.1%) attempted base stealers...also appeared in 1 game at Single-A Greenville, going 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter on August 3...**2007:** Caught 42 games for the Dominican Summer League Red Sox in his pro debut...made 1 error in 345 total chances, 2nd among DSL catchers (min. 300 TC)...threw out 23 of 69 attempted base stealers (33.3%)...reached safely in 34 of his 42 games.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	DSL Red Sox	.221	42	131	11	29	3	0	0	9	1	2	6	18	23	2	2	1
2008	GCL Red Sox	.205	18	39	3	8	2	0	0	5	0	1	3	4	7	0	0	3
	Greenville	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2009	Greenville	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1
	GCL Red Sox	.300	17	40	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	10	0	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		.228	79	215	17	49	5	0	0	17	1	3	10	27	43	2	2	5

SCHWINDENHAMMER, Seth J. OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 205; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/1/1991 in Peoria, IL; **RESIDES:** Bartonville, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round, 168th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Played his 1st pro season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...tied for the team lead with 34 appearances in the outfield, all in left...tied for 4th on the team with 124 at-bats and 2 triples...hit safely in 8 of his last 11 games, going 11-for-42 (.261) with 3 doubles and 1 triple...**PERSONAL:** Combined for 28 home runs and 96 RBI over his junior and senior years at Limestone Community (IL) High School...hit .427 with 13 home runs and 42 RBI as a junior and .434 with 15 home runs and 54 RBI in his senior year...if he makes it to the Majors, his 15-letter last name would surpass the Rangers' Jarrod Saltalamacchia as the longest in baseball history.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.194	36	124	11	24	6	2	0	10	0	1	2	8	41	0	1	3

SEGOVIA, Luis M. INF

HT: 5'10"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Both; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/19/1986 in Barquisimeto, VZ; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, VZ; **SIGNED BY:** Ernesto Gomez and Miguel Garcia

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/16/2003

2009: Played at Single-A Salem and posted a combined .960 (10 E/253 TC) fielding pct. in a club-high 56 games at second base, 6 at shortstop and 3 at third base with Single-A Salem...led the team with 7 sacrifice hits...hit

.364 (8-for-22) over his last 8 regular season tilts...appeared in 1 playoff game...**2008:** Spent the year at Single-A Lancaster, making 24 appearances at second base, 14 at third base, 10 at shortstop and 1 in the outfield...appeared as a pitcher for the 2nd time in his career on May 10, giving up 7 runs in 1.0 inning vs. Inland Empire...hit .250 (4-for-15) in 6 playoff games...**2007:** At Short-Season A Lowell, played 19 games at second base, 4 in the outfield, 3 at third base, 1 at first base and 1 at shortstop...also fanned 1 over 2.0 scoreless innings in his pro pitching debut, August 5 vs. Oneonta...**2006:** Between stints with Single-A Greenville and Lowell, combined to play 40 games at second base and 44 at shortstop...began the year with the Drive before transferring to Lowell on May 25...led the Spinners with 64 games...**2005:** Spent the season with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox before a late August transfer to Single-A Wilmington...named Red Sox Minor League Base Runner of the Month in both July and August...**2004:** Batted .300 (70-for-233) with 20 doubles and 21 steals in his 1st pro campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2004	VSL Red Sox	.300	63	233	52	70	17	1	1	17	1	1	6	41	47	21	12	19
2005	GCL Red Sox	.267	45	161	20	43	5	2	1	15	3	2	2	19	19	12	2	11
	Wilmington	.083	8	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	1
2006	Greenville	.128	21	78	8	10	1	1	1	8	0	0	1	6	18	1	3	1
	Lowell	.195	64	174	19	34	4	0	1	9	3	1	3	23	47	4	3	16
2007	Lowell	.118	32	76	12	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	6	25	3	3	5
2008	Lancaster	.259	50	147	18	38	7	2	0	12	0	1	2	4	43	4	3	9
2009	Salem	.190	67	189	18	36	10	2	0	25	7	1	4	15	54	2	3	10
Minor Lg. Totals		.224	350	1082	149	242	44	8	4	90	18	7	22	115	278	47	29	72

SHEELY, Matt Jovon — OF

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 160; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/30/1986 in West Palm Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Lakepark, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Jon Lukens

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 51st pick (48th round, 1,446th overall) in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined to hit .218 (36-for-165) with 10 RBI in a career-high 76 games between Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland...also posted career bests in stolen bases (13 in 19 attempts) and walks (31)...ranked 2nd on Salem with a .310 (9-for-29) April average before a promotion to Portland on May 1...hit .300 (6-for-20) in his 1st Double-A action before returning to Salem in mid-May...stuck with the Sea Dogs after a June 16 transfer despite 2 stints on the DL...**2008:** Racked up a career-high 206 at-bats at Single-A Lancaster...ranked among club leaders in stolen bases (2nd, 8 in 8 attempts) and triples (3rd, 5)...landed on the DL for a 2nd time on August 29 but returned to appear in 6 of Lancaster's 9 playoff games, batting .267 (4-for-15)...**2007:** Began the year with Single-A Greenville and finished 3rd on the team with 11 steals...also played for Single-A Lancaster (5 games) and Triple-A Pawtucket (2)...posted a season-high, 14-game hit streak from August 2-26...**2006:** Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...combined to hit .312 (29-for-93) from July through August...went 0-for-3 in 1 playoff game...**PERSONAL:** Hit .390 with 5 triples and 18 steals as a freshman at Seminole (FL) Community College in 2005...was named First Team All Mid-Florida Conference.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	GCL Red Sox	.292	41	106	16	31	1	3	0	14	3	1	0	12	18	4	4	2
2007	Greenville	.300	40	140	25	42	9	2	2	21	1	1	1	9	22	11	1	1
	Lancaster	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2008	Lancaster	.218	65	206	28	45	4	5	0	12	0	1	3	19	49	8	0	7
2009	Salem	.256	35	82	13	21	2	0	0	6	3	0	0	13	15	10	2	1
	Portland	.181	41	83	9	15	2	0	0	4	4	1	5	18	34	3	4	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.251	229	637	96	160	19	10	2	61	12	5	9	73	144	36	11	12

SHOUSE, Brian D. - See Page 224 — LHP

SPEARS, Nathaniel Joseph (Nate) — INF

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 174; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 5/3/1985 in Fort Myers, FL; **RESIDES:** Port Charlotte, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Nick Presto (Orioles)

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a minor league free agent, 12/11/2009

2009: Led Iowa with a career-high 128 games in his 1st full season at the Triple-A level...also ranked among team leaders in at-bats (1st, 368), triples (2nd, 4), hits (T-3rd, 93), doubles (T-3rd, 20) and walks (4th, 35)...appeared at third base (team-high 62 games), second base (42) and shortstop (15)...made his 1st pro pitching appearance, July 24 at Albuquerque (2 R/1.0 IP)...went 0-for-1 in 1 playoff game...**2008:** Spent most of the year with Double-A Tennessee before finishing with 5 games for Iowa...set career highs with a combined .299 (120-for-402) clip, 7 homers, 76 runs, 52 RBI and 61 walks...led Double-A leagues with 19 sac hits, 3rd among all minor leaguers...named to the mid-season Southern League All-Star Team and earned the SL's Best Hustler award...after the season, hit .349 (29-for-83) in 23 games for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League...**2007:** Combined to hit .273 (99-for-363) with 5 homers and 37 RBI between Single-A Daytona and Tennessee...tied for the Florida State

NATE SPEARS, CONTINUED

League lead with 15 sac hits with Daytona and ranked 2nd in the minors with 19 sac hits overall...promoted to Tennessee on July 17...went 0-for-7 in 4 playoff games for the Smokies...**2006:** Spent the entire season with Daytona in his 1st campaign in the Cubs organization after being acquired from Baltimore with LHP Carlos Perez for OF Corey Patterson on January 9...missed time on the DL beginning July 12...reinstated August 1...**2005:** Played the entire season with Single-A Frederick, earning a spot on the Carolina League All-Star Team...led the circuit with 14 sac hits and ranked among CL leaders in batting (9th, .294) and triples (T-3rd, 6)...led the league's second basemen with 105 games and a .981 fielding pct. (10 E/513 TC)...**2004:** Hit .275 (102-for-371) with 5 homers and 37 RBI for Single-A Delmarva and was named a South Atlantic League All-Star...led the league in triples (11)...**2003:** Led the Gulf Coast League with 40 walks and ranked among GCL leaders in on-base pct. (2nd, .427), stolen bases (4th, 18), runs (5th, 28) and triples (5th, 5)...signed with Baltimore after being selected in the 5th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...graduated from Charlotte (FL) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2003	GCL Orioles	289	56	180	38	52	7	5	1	19	4	2	5	40	32	18	5	14
2004	Delmarva	275	97	371	50	102	12	11	5	37	7	3	3	47	63	7	6	15
2005	Frederick	294	112	445	63	131	30	6	6	41	14	1	2	36	82	8	4	13
2006	Daytona	246	97	321	45	79	15	1	1	25	7	3	7	31	53	7	4	10
2007	Daytona	261	78	249	36	65	13	3	1	26	15	2	6	28	44	4	1	10
	Tennessee	298	38	114	22	34	2	2	4	11	4	1	3	13	19	2	0	4
2008	Tennessee	299	115	384	71	115	22	5	7	51	19	6	6	58	72	6	5	11
	Iowa	278	5	18	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
2009	Iowa	253	128	368	48	93	20	4	2	37	4	2	2	35	43	6	5	12
Minor Lg Totals		276	726	2450	378	676	122	37	27	248	74	20	34	291	408	59	30	89

SOSA, Jorge B. - See Page 227 RHP

STILL, Jonathan H. (Jon) 1B/C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 210; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/16/1984 in Jackson, MS; **RESIDES:** Madison, MS; **SIGNED BY:** Jeff Zona

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 8th pick (4th round, 133rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Tallied a club-high 17 homers for Double-A Portland, 3rd in the Red Sox system, and led the Eastern League with a franchise-record 40 doubles...led the Sea Dogs while ranking among league leaders in extra-base hits (2nd, 58) and RBI (4th, 89)...paced Sox farmhands in RBI and doubles...also led the Sea Dogs with 134 games and 507 at-bats...set club records for July with 13 doubles and 28 RBI...appeared in 87 games as DH, 46 at first base and 1 at catcher...**2008:** Paced Single-A Lancaster with 122 games, 121 hits, 30 doubles, 22 homers, 83 RBI, 65 walks and 7 sac flies...named to the California League's mid-season All-Star team...ranked 2nd among Sox farmhands in RBI and tied for 3rd in the league in homers...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month for July (shared with OF Ryan Kalish)...posted a season-high, 11-game hit streak, July 13-24...homered in 3 straight games, July 19-21...caught 69 games, throwing out 12 of 88 attempted base stealers (13.6%)...also appeared in 11 games at first base and 42 games as DH...hit .216 (8-for-37) with 1 home run and 10 RBI in 9 playoff tilts...**2007:** Finished 3rd in the Red Sox system with 25 homers and tied for 4th with 98 RBI between Single-A Greenville and Lancaster...led the South Atlantic League and set Greenville records in walks (87), on-base pct. (.432), slugging (.542) and homers (tied, 21)....ranked among league leaders in at-bats per homer (2nd, 17.14), slugging (3rd) and home runs (T-8th)...named Red Sox Minor League Offensive Player of the Month in June...won the club's Quality Plate Appearances Award in June and July...twice named the league's Player of the Week: June 11-17 and July 9-15...posted a 34-game on-base streak from June 9-July 18, the 2nd-longest run in franchise history...promoted to Lancaster on August 10 and belted the JetHawks' 204th homer of the year on August 26, breaking the league's single-season team home run mark...went 2-for-13 (.153) in 4 playoff games for Lancaster...hit .146 (12-for-82) for Mesa of the Arizona Fall League...**2006:** Made his pro debut with Short-Season A Lowell...caught 26 games and spent 36 as DH...**PERSONAL:** Named to the All-ACC Academic Baseball Team after hitting .350 (75-for-214) with 58 runs, 8 homers, 58 RBI and a .443 on-base pct. for North Carolina State University as a junior in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2006	Lowell	.220	62	232	23	51	9	1	2	27	2	4	2	26	41	0	0	2
2007	Greenville	.292	102	360	71	105	25	1	21	79	0	3	4	87	85	2	0	7
	Lancaster	.288	22	80	19	23	4	0	4	19	0	3	2	18	18	0	1	3
2008	Lancaster	.265	122	456	82	121	30	3	22	83	0	7	9	65	111	0	0	11
2009	Portland	.233	134	507	53	118	40	1	17	89	0	5	8	44	148	2	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.256	442	1635	248	418	108	6	66	297	2	22	25	240	403	4	1	26

STROUP, Kyle L. RHP

HT: 6'6"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 3/13/1990 in Elgin, IL; **RESIDES:** Ingleside, IL; **SIGNED BY:** Chris Mears

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 52nd pick (50th round, 1,504th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his pro debut with 12 relief appearances with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...ranked among club relievers in holds (T-1st, 2), innings (4th, 24.0) and strikeouts (T-5th, 19)...posted a 2.50 ERA (5 ER/18.0 IP) with 15 K's over his last 8 appearances beginning July 17...**PERSONAL:** Was selected with the final pick of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft...combined to strike out 135 batters in 103.1 innings for Grant Community (IL) High School during his junior and senior years.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-1	4.50	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	28	12	12	0	1	14	19	6	0

TAVERAS, Francisco Javier — LHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 168; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/23/1990 in Altos de los Rojas, DR; **RESIDES:** Altos de la Rojas, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 5/11/2009

2009: Made his pro debut with the Domincan Summer League Red Sox...ranked 3rd among qualifying DSL starters with 11.02 strikeouts per 9.0 innings (71 K's/58.0 IP)...finished 14th among qualifying league hurlers with a 1.71 ERA (11 ER)...ranked 2nd on the club in ERA, strikeouts, opponent average (.172) and starts (13, tied)... limited foes to 1 earned run or less in each of his last 9 starts from June 25-August 11, posting a 0.82 ERA (4 ER/43.2 IP) with 54 strikeouts in that stretch.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-2	1.71	13	13	0	0	0	58.0	39	13	11	0	5	29	71	8	0

TEJEDA, Moises Oscar (Oscar) — SS

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 177; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/26/1989 in San Cristobal, DR; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Luis Scheker

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/2/2006

2009: Returned to Single-A Greenville and set career highs with 99 games, 50 runs, 50 RBI and 30 walks...tied for the South Atlantic League lead with a team-high 9 sacrifice flies...also ranked among club leaders in RBI (3rd), at-bats (4th), hits (5th) and runs (T-5th)...reached safely in 19 of his last 24 tilts beginning July 30, batting .303 (27-for-89) in that time...hit .167 (3-for-18) in 6 playoff games...**2008:** Played his 1st full season with Greenville...played 76 games at shortstop and 17 at third base...after the season, rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 12 prospect, the No. 7 position player, in the Red Sox system...**2007:** Hit .296 (79-for-267) with 1 homer and 33 RBI between the Gulf Coast Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell in his pro debut...began the year in the GCL and tied with SS Ronnie Rodriguez (1998) for the youngest player in Spinners history (17 years, 7 months, 22 days) in his August 17 debut...after the season, ranked as the No. 9 prospect, No. 5 position player, in the Red Sox system and rated as having the system's best infield arm by *Baseball America*.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.295	45	173	23	51	13	1	1	21	1	4	0	15	27	6	2	16
	Lowell	.298	22	94	14	28	5	2	0	12	0	0	1	6	26	4	1	6
2008	Greenville	.261	97	372	44	97	18	1	4	38	0	2	2	20	76	11	5	25
2009	Greenville	.257	99	370	50	95	13	3	3	50	0	9	3	30	89	3	5	24
Minor Lg. Totals		.269	263	1009	131	271	49	7	8	121	1	15	6	71	218	24	13	71

THOMAS, Michael Eugene — C

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/5/1988 in Houston, TX; **RESIDES:** Missouri City, TX; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 12th pick (12th round, 378th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Spent most of his 1st pro season with Single-A Greenville after appearing in his 1st 2 games with Short-Season A Lowell...combined to throw out 9 of 31 (29.0%) attempted base stealers...went deep in each of his last 2 games, September 5 and 7, tallied 3 homers over his last 4 games and 4 over his last 8...lifted his 1st home run as a pinch hitter, August 18 at Hickory...**PERSONAL:** Paced Southern University A&M with a .358 average (29-for-81) and tallied 2 homers and 14 RBI...was a junior in 2009, helping the Jaguars to the Southwestern Athletic Conference championship...played for Falmouth in the 2008 Cape Cod Baseball League season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.286	2	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
	Greenville	.183	17	60	8	11	1	0	4	8	0	0	1	2	23	0	0	2
Minor Lg. Totals		.194	19	67	8	13	1	0	4	8	0	0	1	3	27	0	0	2

THOMPSON, Jason Wendell — SS

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 180; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/3/1990 in Memphis, TN; **RESIDES:** Germantown, TN; **SIGNED BY:** Danny Watkins

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (11th round, 348th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Sent to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after signing with the Red Sox on August 4...played in just 1 game, August 9 vs. the GCL Rays, and walked in his only plate appearance...transferred to Single-A Greenville on August 27 and was immediately placed on the DL...missed the rest of the year...**PERSONAL:** Hit .414 with 5 homers and 25 RBI for Germantown (TN) High School as a senior in 2009...named an Aflac All-American in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	GCL Red Sox	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

VAZQUEZ, Christian R. — C

HT: 5'9"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 8/21/1990 in Bayamon, PR; **RESIDES:** San Juan, PR; **SIGNED BY:** Edgar Perez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 11th pick (9th round, 292th overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Hit .178 (18-for-101) with 2 homers and 16 RBI between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell...combined to play 21 games at catcher and 9 at third base...threw out 6 of 26 (23.1%) attempted base stealers...began the year in the GCL before transferring to Lowell on July 8...drilled a game-tying pinch-hit homer in the 9th inning of Lowell's 7-6 win vs. Tri-City on July 9, his 1st hit with the Spinners...**2008:** Played 21 games behind the plate for the GCL Red Sox in his pro debut...caught 5 of 32 (15.6%) attempted base stealers... **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Puerto Rico Baseball Academy High School.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	190	21	58	7	11	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	6	17	0	0	3
2009	GCL Red Sox	278	10	36	5	10	5	0	0	7	0	0	1	4	7	0	0	1
	Lowell	123	21	65	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	11	16	0	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		182	52	159	16	29	8	0	2	21	1	0	1	21	40	0	0	7

VAZQUEZ, William (Will) — C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 2/22/1985 in Indianapolis, IN; **RESIDES:** Berea, OH; **SIGNED BY:** Duane Gustavson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 31st pick (30th round, 924th overall) in the 2007 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Combined for just 3 errors over 26 games behind the plate, 9 at third base and 8 at first base with Single-A Salem...caught 10 of 18 (35.7%) attempted base stealers...crushed a grand slam and drove in a career-high 5 runs at Winston-Salem on September 2...went 0-for-3 in his only playoff game...**2008:** Played the entire season at Single-A Greenville...along with 40 appearances behind the plate, also played 9 games at first base, 5 at third base, 4 at second base and appeared on the mound once, tossing a perfect inning at Lexington on April 8...**2007:** Joined the Gulf Coast League Red Sox for his pro debut...tallied a hit, run or RBI in each of his 5 games from June 19-27 before earning a June 28 promotion to Short-Season A Lowell...combined to play 17 games at catcher, 12 at first base and 2 in the outfield...**PERSONAL:** Named to the 2007 Academic All Mid-American Conference Baseball Team after graduating cum laude from Kent State University...captained KSU's baseball team his senior year and was a member of 2 MAC Tournament championship squads.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	GCL Red Sox	.294	5	17	3	5	1	2	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Lowell	.203	28	69	7	14	3	0	0	8	2	0	3	11	19	0	0	3
2008	Greenville	.226	59	186	20	42	14	0	1	15	0	1	1	17	48	0	1	2
2009	Salem	.180	43	122	9	22	8	1	1	18	3	0	5	11	37	1	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.211	135	394	39	83	26	3	2	45	5	2	9	40	105	1	1	8

VELAZQUEZ, Gilbert Arnulfo (Gil) - See Page 241 — INF

VELLETTE, Raynel — RHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 6/10/1991 in Puerta Plata, DR; **RESIDES:** Puerta Plata, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Pablo Lantigua

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 2/25/2008

2009: Made 14 appearances/13 starts in a return to the Dominican Summer League...finished among DSL Red Sox leaders in starts (T-2nd, 13), opponent batting (3rd, .200), innings (4th, 58.1) and strikeouts (5th, 48)...held opponents to 2 runs or less in 13 of 14 outings, including 1 earned run or less on 10 occasions...did not allow an earned run over his last 3 starts (14.0 IP)...**2008:** Led the DSL Red Sox with 55.0 innings over 14 appearances/10

starts in his 1st pro season...finished 3rd on the team with 45 strikeouts, a 1.15 WHIP and 4 wins (tied).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Red Sox	4-3	3.44	14	10	0	0	0	55.0	40	23	21	0	6	23	45	1	1
2009	DSL Red Sox	3-2	2.47	14	13	0	0	0	58.1	40	20	16	3	6	28	48	2	1
Minor Lg. Totals		7-5	2.94	28	23	0	0	0	113.1	80	43	37	3	12	51	93	3	2

VENTURA, Felix Martin — RHP

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 165; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1984 in Tambril, DR; **RESIDES:** Bronx, NY; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 12/1/2005

2009: Returned to Single-A Greenville and set a career high with 71.2 innings while matching a career best with 58 strikeouts...paced Drive relievers in innings, saves (8 in 11 chances) and games finished (26)...tied for the club lead with 36 relief outings...converted his 1st 7 save chances through July 15...went 1-2 with 5 saves and a 3.45 ERA (11 ER/28.2 IP) in 18 games in the 1st half...made 1 playoff appearance, recording a perfect 0.1 innings...**2008:** Pitched for Greenville and ranked 3rd in the South Atlantic League with 47 games finished and 5th with 19 saves, tops among Sox farmhands...led the club with a career-best 49 relief outings...set career highs in appearances, saves and K's (58)...**2007:** Appeared in 3 games for Greenville before transferring to Short-Season A Lowell, where he ranked among league leaders in games (T-1st, 28), games finished (2nd, 23) and saves (3rd, 14)...notched the win for the AL in the New York-Penn League All-Star Game with a scoreless 8th...**2006:** Made 1 appearance with Greenville before transferring to Lowell on June 19...ranked 4th among Spinners hurlers with 23 games...**PERSONAL:** Attended Bronx Community College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Greenville	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	0
	Lowell	3-7	4.74	23	0	0	0	1	38.0	40	24	20	3	2	19	49	10	0
2007	Greenville	0-2	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	8	7	5	2	0	4	3	2	0
	Lowell	1-1	2.10	28	0	0	0	14	34.1	27	9	8	0	3	11	45	4	0
2008	Greenville	2-4	2.91	49	0	0	0	19	65.0	47	27	21	2	3	32	58	4	1
2009	Greenville	3-7	4.52	36	0	0	0	8	71.2	74	38	36	8	5	20	58	2	0
Minor Lg. Totals		9-21	3.84	140	0	0	0	42	215.2	201	108	92	15	14	86	215	22	1

VINICIO, Jose Gregorio — SS

HT: 5'11"; **WT:** 150; **BATS:** Switch; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/10/1993 in Santo Domingo, DR; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, DR; **SIGNED BY:** Manny Nanita

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as an international free agent, 7/13/2009

2010: Will be his 1st professional season.

VOLZ, William Kendal (Kendal) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 225; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/2/1987 in San Antonio, TX; **RESIDES:** Bulverde, TX; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round, 288th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2010: Will be his 1st professional season...**PERSONAL:** Led Baylor University with 78 strikeouts, 12 starts and 86.0 innings as a junior in 2009...went 3-7 with a 4.50 ERA in 15 appearances overall...played for Team USA in 2008...selected by Arizona in the 50th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

WASIELEWSKI, Richard — LHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 235; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 9/23/1989 in Johnson City, TN; **RESIDES:** St. Simons Island, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 38th pick (36th round, 1,102nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made 12 appearances/1 start for the Gulf Coast League Red Sox, limiting opponents to 1 earned run or less in 8 of those outings, including 6 scoreless appearances...converted his only save chance, July 4 vs. the GCL Reds...fanned 4 over 4.0 scoreless frames in a July 25 start vs. the GCL Rays (Gm. 2)...limited left-handers to a .167 (2-for-12) clip...**2008:** Pitched 3 games/2 starts for the GCL Red Sox in his pro debut...**PERSONAL:** Struck out 63 in 52.1 innings with a 1.55 ERA for Brunswick (GA) High School as a senior in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Red Sox	0-1	7.20	3	2	0	0	0	5.0	7	5	4	0	1	2	2	2	0
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-2	6.26	12	1	0	0	1	23.0	25	22	16	1	1	16	20	4	0
Minor Lg. Totals		0-3	6.43	15	3	0	0	1	28.0	32	27	20	1	2	18	22	6	0

WEBB, Shaughn — LHP

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 185; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 5/4/1989 in Boynton Beach, FL; **RESIDES:** Lantana, FL; **SIGNED BY:** Laz Gutierrez

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 31st pick (31st round, 948th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2010: Will be his 1st professional season...**PERSONAL:** Went 2-4 with 1 save, a 5.40 ERA (22 ER/36.2 IP) and 38 strikeouts for Palm Beach (FL) Community College in 2009.

WEEDEN, Tyler M. (Ty) — 1B/C

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 220; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/26/1987 in Edmond, OK; **RESIDES:** Edmond, OK; **SIGNED BY:** Ernie Jacobs

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 20th pick (16th round, 493rd overall) in the 2006 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Was limited to 61 games between Single-A Salem and Single-A Greenville due to 2 stints on the DL... combined to hit .235 (51-for-217) with 2 homers and 20 RBI while making his 1st pro appearances at first base (31 games) and also catching 22 games...reached safely via walk or hit in 15 of 18 games with Salem before transferring to Greenville on June 24...hit .100 (1-for-10) in 5 playoff games with the Drive...**2008:** Was limited to 53 games with Greenville...finished the season with a 17-game on-base streak before a season-ending DL stint beginning July 19...twice homered in back-to-back games, April 15-17 and June 15-19...**2007:** Spent his 1st pro campaign with Short-Season A Lowell where he reached base safely in each of his 1st 13 contests from June 19-July 6, batting .364 (16-for-44)...selected for the All-Star Game at Hudson Valley...homered in back-to-back games from August 24-25...**PERSONAL:** Hit .393 with 14 home runs and 46 RBI in his senior year at Edmond Santa Fe (OK) High School in 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2007	Lowell	.251	54	183	23	46	10	1	5	24	0	2	4	16	68	0	0	1
2008	Greenville	.225	53	187	26	42	13	0	8	32	0	0	4	22	63	1	0	5
2009	Salem	.200	18	60	8	12	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0
	Greenville	.248	43	157	22	39	12	1	1	15	0	0	3	22	58	0	0	7
Minor Lg Totals		.237	168	587	79	139	35	2	15	76	0	2	11	68	209	1	0	13

WEILAND, Kyle E. - See Page 255 — RHP

WESTMORELAND, Ryan Michael — OF

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 4/27/1990 in Newport, RI; **RESIDES:** Portsmouth, RI; **SIGNED BY:** Ray Fagnant

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 172nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Named a New York-Penn League All-Star in his 1st pro season with Short-Season A Lowell...ranked among league leaders in on-base pct. (.401, 4th in the NYPL), walks (7th, 38) and stolen bases (9th, 19 in 19 attempts) in 60 tilts before suffering a season-ending injury on August 28...finished 4th among Red Sox farmhands with a .296 (66-for-223) average...led the club in homers (7), extra-base hits (25), on-base pct. and slugging...reached safely in 55 of 60 games, including each of his 1st 25...posted a season-long, 11-game hit streak from July 26-August 6...made his 1st appearance in left field on August 15 after beginning the year as DH...after the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Red Sox farm system and the top prospect in the NYPL...also named *Baseball America*'s Short-Season A Player of the Year, earning a spot on the publication's Short-Season A All-Star Team...was rated as the system's best hitter for average and best athlete in *Baseball America*'s 2010 Best Tools survey...**PERSONAL:** Entered the 2009 season as the Red Sox No. 7 prospect, the No. 4 position player, and as the best athlete in the Red Sox farm system according to *Baseball America*...was ranked the No. 113 overall prospect and the No. 53 pitcher entering the 2008 draft by *Baseball America* after hitting .486 with 4 homers, 31 RBI, 37 runs and 17 steals for Portsmouth (RI) High School as a senior...went 7-0 with a 0.45 ERA in 7 games/6 starts and tossed a perfect game on April 30, fanning 19 of 21 batters faced...also pitched a complete-game 1-hit shutout and fanned 20 on April 3...in 2007, was named the Rhode Island High School Baseball Player of the Year and the state's Schoolboy Athlete of the Year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.296	60	223	38	66	15	3	7	35	0	3	3	38	49	19	0	0

WILKERSON, William Shannon (Shannon) — OF

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 198; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 7/20/1988 in Lawrenceville, GA; **RESIDES:** Dacula, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Tim Hyers

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (6th round, 172nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Split his 1st pro season between Short-Season A Lowell and Single-A Greenville...combined to appear in right field (43 games), left field (13) and center field (1)...led the Spinners with 5 triples, tops in the New York-Penn League at the time of his July 31 promotion to Greenville...hit .250 (4-for-16) in 5 playoff games for the Drive...**PERSONAL:** Named 2009 Division II National Player of the Year by the American Baseball Coaches Association and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association after leading the Peach Belt Conference in batting (.441), slugging (.891), runs (82), hits (101), homers (24) and triples (7) as a junior for Augusta State (GA) University...set school records in batting, RBI (82), hits, runs and total bases (204).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2009	Lowell	.264	31	125	15	33	10	5	0	11	1	0	3	5	22	5	1	1
	Greenville	.241	29	112	18	27	7	2	2	12	0	1	0	7	17	2	0	3
Minor Lg. Totals		.253	60	237	33	60	17	7	2	23	1	1	3	12	39	7	1	4

WILLIAMSON, Fabian — LHP

HT: 6'2"; **WT:** 175; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/20/1988 in Panorama City, CA; **RESIDES:** Sun Valley, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Phil Pote and Greg Whitworth (Mariners)

ACQUIRED: From the Seattle Mariners for RHP David Aardsma, 1/20/2009

2009: Made his organizational debut with Single-A Greenville and ranked among Red Sox minor leaguers in wins (T-2nd, 10) and strikeouts (3rd, 104)...finished among club leaders in K's (1st), wins (T-1st), saves (3rd) and innings (4th, 108.0)...went 6-1 with 5 saves (7 chances) and a 2.53 ERA (15 ER/53.1 IP) over 16 relief outings...made 12 starts, including his last 9 games, going 4-4 with a 2.30 ERA (14 ER/54.2 IP) overall in that role...posted a 0.52 ERA (1 ER/17.1 IP) in 5 games/3 starts in July...went 0-1 with a 4.15 ERA (4 ER/8.2 IP) in 2 playoff starts...**2008:** Spent the season with Single-A Pulaski and ranked 5th in the Appalachian League with a club-high 67 strikeouts...also ranked among team leaders in innings (3rd, 52.2), starts (3rd, 11) and wins (T-3rd, 4)...**2007:** Began his pro career with the Rookie-level Arizona League Mariners...finished among AZL leaders in K's (T-2nd, 73), innings (2nd, 65.2) and ERA (9th, 3.43)...promoted to Single-A Wisconsin on August 31 and made 1 start...participated in Seattle's 2007 Arizona Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Kennedy High School (CA) in 2006...was named First Team All-City in 2005 and 2006.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	AZL Mariners	6-2	3.43	14	12	0	0	0	65.2	68	32	25	3	2	25	73	8	3
	Wisconsin	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
2008	Pulaski	4-3	4.10	11	11	0	0	0	52.2	57	26	24	6	2	27	67	10	1
2009	Greenville	10-5	2.42	28	12	0	0	5	108.0	71	34	29	3	2	53	104	4	2
Minor Lg. Totals		20-10	3.02	54	36	0	0	5	232.1	199	92	78	12	7	107	248	22	6

WILSON, Tyler Dalton — RHP

HT: 6'5"; **WT:** 192; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 12/24/1989 in Rome, GA; **RESIDES:** Rome, GA; **SIGNED BY:** Rob English

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 442nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made 6 appearances/5 starts with the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in his pro debut...tied for 5th on the team with 5 starts but pitched just 8.0 innings, fanning 11.....**PERSONAL:** Went 5-2 with a 1.52 ERA for Armuchee (GA) High School as a senior in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	0-2	5.63	6	5	0	0	0	8.0	7	5	5	1	3	4	11	0	1

WILSON, William Alexander (Alex) — RHP

HT: 6'0"; **WT:** 215; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/3/1986 in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia; **RESIDES:** Hurricane, WV; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Robinson

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round, 77th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Made his pro debut with Short-Season A Lowell, compiling a 0.50 ERA (2 ER/36.0 IP) over 13 starts, none longer than 3.0 innings...led all Short-Season A hurlers (min. 30.0 IP) in ERA...limited foes to a .085 (10-for-118) average...following the season, ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the New York-Penn League and rated as having the best slider in the Red Sox farm system...in his only playoff appearance, fanned 7 in a scoreless 3.0-inning start...**PERSONAL:** Went 6-6 with a 4.22 ERA (42 ER/89.2 IP) and 2 saves in 24 appearances/8 starts as a junior for Texas A&M in 2009...limited opponents to a .237 average (80-for-337) and fanned a team-high 120 batters to earn an All-Big 12 honorable mention...pitched for Falmouth of the Cape Cod League in 2008...was selected by the Cubs in the 10th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Lowell	0-1	0.50	13	13	0	0	0	36.0	10	3	2	0	0	7	33	0	0

WOGEE, Douglas (Doug) — RHP

HT: 6'3"; **WT:** 190; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 9/9/1988 in Whittier, CA; **RESIDES:** La Habra Heights, CA; **SIGNED BY:** Jim Woodward

ACQUIRED: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, 7/27/2009

2009: Split his 1st pro season between the Gulf Coast League Red Sox and Short-Season A Lowell...made 3 scoreless appearances (3.0 IP) in the GCL before joining the Spinners on August 27...earned Lowell's only playoff win with 2.0 scoreless innings of relief in Game 2 of the New York-Penn League Semifinals on September 9... **PERSONAL:** Was a 2-way player in college...hit .302 (42-for-139) with 4 homers and 29 RBI at the plate while going 3-1 with a 4.66 ERA in 9 starts on the mound for Mt. San Antonio (CA) College in 2009, earning an All-South Coast Conference honorable mention.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Red Sox	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Lowell	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
Minor Lg. Totals		1-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	0

YOCKEY, Tyler D. — OF

HT: 6'1"; **WT:** 196; **BATS:** Left; **THROWS:** Left; **BORN:** 10/16/1989 in Lafayette, LA; **RESIDES:** Duson, LA; **SIGNED BY:** John Booher

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 16th pick (14th round, 442nd overall) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft

2009: Returned to the Gulf Coast League Red Sox...ranked among club leaders in homers (T-2nd, 2), triples (T-2nd, 3) and runs (T-4th, 16)...led the team with a .381 (16-for-42) average in August, including a club season-high, 10-game hit streak from August 1-20...**2008:** Made his pro debut in 27 games with the GCL Red Sox... made appearances in the outfield (17 games) and at first base (6)...**PERSONAL:** Hit .356 with 10 home runs as a senior at Acadiana (LA) High School in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2008	GCL Red Sox	.163	27	92	7	15	4	0	1	10	0	0	0	4	42	2	0	2
2009	GCL Red Sox	.260	26	77	16	20	3	3	2	12	0	2	0	6	33	1	0	1
Minor Lg. Totals		.237	168	587	79	139	35	2	15	76	0	2	11	68	209	1	0	13

YOUNGINER, John Madison (Madison) — RHP

HT: 6'4"; **WT:** 195; **BATS:** Right; **THROWS:** Right; **BORN:** 11/3/1990 in Augusta, GA; **RESIDES:** Simpsonville, SC; **SIGNED BY:** Quincy Boyd

ACQUIRED: Red Sox 7th pick (7th round, 228th overall) in the 2009 First-Year Player Draft

2010: Will be his 1st professional season...**PERSONAL:** Named 2009 Gatorade South Carolina Baseball Player of the Year, going 4-0 with a 1.50 ERA and 33 strikeouts for Mauldin High School...is the cousin of Brandon Snyder, a first-round selection (13th overall) by Baltimore in 2005.

MEDIA INFORMATION



MEDIA RELATIONS INFORMATION



Pam Ganley
Director, Media Relations



Leah Tobin
Manager, Media Relations



Henry Mahegan
Coordinator, Baseball Information



Abby DeCiccio
Media Relations Assistant



Jon Shestakofsky
Media Relations & Publications Assistant



Mikio Yoshimura
Japanese Media Liaison



Mike Ivins
Manager of Photography

MEDIA RELATIONS PHONE/FAX: 617-226-6613

CREDENTIAL PICKUP: All credentials may be picked up at the Fenway Park Media Entrance at Gate D on Level G (street level), located near the corner of Yawkey Way and Van Ness Street. Gate D is open 4 hours before game time for all regular season games. Credential applications can be submitted through credentials.mlb.com.

MAIN PRESS BOX: The Main Press Box is located directly behind home plate on Level 5. The press box may be reached by taking the elevators or ramps located inside Gate D. Only media with proper credentials will be allowed access to the 5th floor press area. Media Dining is also located on Level 5.

CLUBHOUSES: The Red Sox clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 15 and 16 on the first base side. The visitors' clubhouse is located on Level G, near sections 25 and 26 on the third base side. Both clubhouses will be open pre- and post-game only to accredited members of the media who are granted access by Major League Baseball.

PHOTO LOCATIONS: Assigned photo locations are located in permanent camera wells on the outfield side of both dug-outs.

RED SOX TELEVISION AND RADIO INFORMATION

TELEVISION

NESN (New England Sports Network), New England's most watched sports network and the highest rated regional sports network in the country the past six seasons, is in its 27th year of carrying Red Sox baseball. For the 4th consecutive year, NESN will deliver high definition (HD) coverage along with one-hour of HD pre- and post-game coverage before and after every game. On Mondays and home Fridays, NESN adds an additional half hour of pre-game coverage with the popular Red Sox Monster Monday and Friday Night Fenway programs.

NESN's award-winning broadcast team, Don Orsillo and Jerry Remy, return for their 10th season together in the NESN broadcast booth, and are joined by reporter Heidi Watney. Tom Caron is in his seventh year as host of NESN's pre- and post-game coverage and is joined by an All-Star line-up of studio analysts that includes Hall of Famers Dennis Eckersley, Jim Rice and Peter Gammons.



DON ORSILLO is in his 10th season of doing play-by-play on NESN. Born in Melrose, MA, Don grew up in Madison, NH and is a graduate of Northeastern University. Orsillo previously announced baseball for the Single-A Pittsfield Mets (1991-92), the Double-A Binghamton Mets (1993-95), and the Triple-A Pawtucket Red Sox (1996-2000). He also called the action for the American Hockey League's Springfield Indians/Falcons (1991-1996), Providence College men's basketball on ESPN Plus (2005-2008), and NESN's Boston College basketball coverage. For the past three years, Orsillo has been selected to be a play-by-play announcer for TBS's Division Series coverage. Orsillo was named the 2005 Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association and is a two-time Emmy Award winner for outstanding play-by-play.

TELEVISION AND RADIO INFORMATION, CONTINUED



JERRY REMY has served as the Red Sox' color analyst on NESN for the past 23 years announcing over 2,500 Red Sox games during his career. The long-time Fenway Park favorite was elected to the Red Sox Hall of Fame in 2006 for his playing and broadcasting accomplishments and was named the Massachusetts Sportscaster of the Year by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association in 2004. A native of Somerset, MA, Remy was an infielder for 10 years in the Majors with the California Angels (1975-77) and Red Sox (1978-84) with a career .275 batting average and 208 stolen bases in 1,154 games. He ranked among the AL leaders with 10 triples and 41 stolen bases in 1977 and was an AL All-Star in his first season with Boston in 1978, when he scored 87 runs and stole 30 bases. Remy has also worked games for FOX as part of its Saturday Game of the Week package. In September of 2007, Remy was elected President of Red Sox Nation in on-line voting and can often be found greeting fans prior to home games on Yawkey Way at RemDawgs, which opened in 2004 and specializes in hot dogs with unique toppings.



HEIDI WATNEY is in her third year as NESN's Red Sox reporter. She joins Don Orsillo and Jerry Remy providing pre-game analysis, live in-game updates, and post-game interviews from the ballpark. Watney also works as an anchor and reporter for NESN's The Ultimate Red Sox Show and Red Sox Report while also contributing regularly to NESN.com. Prior to joining NESN, Watney served as a weekend sports anchor and reporter for KMPH Fox-26 News and sports talk radio show host for 1430 ESPN Radio KFIG in Fresno, CA. The Fresno, CA native is a 2003 graduate of the University of San Diego with a degree in communication studies and a minor in theatre.



TOM CARON is in his seventh full season hosting NESN's pre- and post-game programs. The Lewiston, ME native joined NESN in 1995 and has served as a studio host for Boston Bruins hockey, Red Sox field reporter and Hockey East play-by-play announcer. Before joining NESN he served as a sports anchor in Plattsburgh, NY, Hanover, NH, and Portland, ME. In 1993 he joined the Portland Pirates of the AHL as play-by-play announcer and communications director. Tom is a regular contributor to NESN.com. He is involved with many local and regional charities including serving on the advisory board for Good Sports, Inc. and as President of the Loring Arena Legacy Foundation.



DENNIS ECKERSLEY is a studio analyst on NESN's popular pre- and post-game shows. He was elected into Baseball's Hall of Fame in 2005 after pitching 24 seasons in the Major Leagues with five teams (Indians, Red Sox, Cubs, A's, Cardinals), including two different stints with the Red Sox (1978-1984, 1998). He spent the first 12 years of his career as a starting pitcher then switched to the bullpen to become one of the most dominant closers in the game. During a five-year stretch beginning in 1988, Eckersley averaged 44 saves, a 1.88 ERA, more than a strikeout/inning and less than one walk/9 innings. In 1992, Eckersley became only the second relief pitcher to win both the AL MVP and Cy Young Award in the same season. The six-time All-Star has served as a color analyst for the Oakland A's television broadcasts (1999) and has also filled in for Jerry Remy during Red Sox broadcasts. He has also served as a studio analyst for TBS during the 2008 and 2009 postseasons.



JIM RICE is in his eighth year as a NESN studio analyst. In 2009 he became the 32nd member of the Red Sox to be elected into the National Baseball Hall of Fame. Rice played 16 seasons in the Major Leagues, all of them with the Red Sox. The eight-time All-Star finished his career with a .298 batting average, 382 home runs and 1,451 RBI. Rice was voted the AL MVP in 1978 and helped lead the Red Sox to two World Series (1975 and 1986). He ranks third behind only Ted Williams and Carl Yastrzemski on the Red Sox all-time leaders in home runs, RBI, hits and total bases. Since retiring after the 1989 season, Rice has remained active in the Red Sox organization, serving as a minor league hitting instructor from 1992 to 1994 before joining the parent club as hitting coach from 1995-2000. He currently serves as a special organizational instructor for the team.



PETER GAMMONS is in his first year as a baseball analyst on NESN. A three time National Sportswriter of the Year recipient by the National Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association, Gammons was elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame as the 2004 recipient of the J.G. Taylor Spink Award for outstanding baseball writing. He spent 21 years as a baseball analyst for ESPN and online contributor to ESPN.com after a Hall of Fame career as a reporter for the Boston Globe and Sports Illustrated. Gammons is also a gifted musician and is one of the creators and host of Hot Stove Cool Music, a biannual charity concert and musical variety show that has raised more than $2 Million for the Jimmy Fund and Theo and Paul Epstein's Foundation To Be Named Later, a branch of the Red Sox Foundation.

2009 NESN REGULAR SEASON GUEST ANALYSTS

Nick Cafardo • Sean Casey • Joe Castiglione • Ron Coomer • Brian Daubach • Dennis Eckersley Gordon Edes • Dwight Evans • Andy Freed • Rex Hudler • Jim Kaat • Kevin Kennedy • Buck Martinez Tony Massarotti • Joe McDonald • Sean McAdam • Bob Montgomery • Rance Mulliniks • Dave Roberts Ken Rosenthal • Frank Viola

RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

The Red Sox Radio Network carries every regular season game. The Red Sox and Entercom Communications announced a 10-year agreement for 2007-2016 in May 2006. A network of over 60 stations broadcasts Boston's games throughout the New England area. Joe Castiglione and Dave O'Brien will team to provide radio coverage for most games in 2010. Jon Rish serves as the host of pre- and post-game Red Sox coverage.



JOE CASTIGLIONE is in his 28th season on Red Sox radio, the second longest tenure of any Boston broadcaster to 32 years for the late Ned Martin. Prior to coming to Boston, Castiglione called television games for the Cleveland Indians in 1979 and 1982 and for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has also announced television games for the NBA's Cleveland Cavaliers and did college basketball on NESN for six years. During the off-season, Joe teaches classes in broadcast journalism at both Northeastern University and Franklin Pierce University and has been an active fundraiser for the Jimmy Fund. A graduate of both Colgate and Syracuse Universities, Joe is the author of Broadcast Rites and Sites-I Saw It on the Radio with the Boston Red Sox, which was published in 2004. Joe and his wife, Jan have three children and four grandchildren. They reside in Marshfield, MA.



DAVE O'BRIEN enters his fourth season doing Red Sox baseball and his 20th year calling Major League baseball. O'Brien also broadcasts for ESPN, where he has handled a variety of play-by-play roles, including Major League Baseball, Major League Soccer, College Basketball, and the NBA since joining the network in 2002. O'Brien was the voice of the 2006 World Cup Soccer Tournament televised by ABC that was nominated for an Emmy and has called the last several League Championship Series and World Series for MLB's International TV coverage. He worked as both a radio and television announcer for the Florida Marlins from 1993-2001 and broadcast television games for the New York Mets from 2003-05. O'Brien has also done play-by-play for the Atlanta Braves and college football and basketball action for the University of Georgia and University of Miami. The Quincy, MA native and Syracuse University graduate resides in Rye, NH with his wife, Debbie, and children Michael (19), Samantha (16), and Kaitlyn (13).



JON RISH has served as the pre and post-game host on the Red Sox Radio Network since 2006. Rish joined WEEI Radio in July 2005 after six years with ESPN Radio in Bristol, CT. During that time he served as a Radio SportsCenter anchor and hosted studio programming for Major League Baseball, NBA, and Bowl Championship Series coverage. Rish, who also calls games for the Red Sox in Dave O'Brien's absence, has been a play-by-play announcer for Boston College men's hockey and women's basketball. Rish, a 1994 graduate of Boston College, lives in Natick, MA with his wife Christina and three children Matthew, Abigail and Rebecca.

RED SOX SPANISH RADIO NETWORK

In its 10th year, the Spanish Béisbol Network (SBN) broadcasts every game of the regular season to its affiliates, including new flagship WWZN (1510 AM).In 2010, SBN will once again broadcast all 12 games of the Caribbean World Series live to cities across the United States. Uri Berenguer and Oscar Baez will once again call the action in 2010 with assistance from Bill Kulik, president of the Spanish Béisbol Network.



URI BERENGUER is in his eighth season on the Red Sox' Spanish-language broadcast team and, at the age of 27, is one of the youngest announcers in the Major Leagues. A former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, he became interested in a broadcasting career after a visit from Sox announcer Joe Castiglione. Berenguer attended Boston Latin Academy and Northeastern University and is the nephew of former Major League pitcher Juan Berenguer.



OSCAR BAEZ returns for a sixth season on the network. Báez has hosted Conversando de Deportes, a Spanish-language sports talk show in Boston since 2001 and has hosted the Spanish Béisbol Network's pre-game show for five years. A native of Bani, Dominican Republic, Baez played minor league baseball in the New York Yankees organization, reaching the Double-A level.

ALL-TIME RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1929-)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Arnold, Dale	2008-2009	WEEI-AM (2008-2009), WRKO-AM (2008-2009)
Baez, Oscar	2002-present	WLYN (Spanish)
Berenguer, Uri	2003-present	Spanish Baseball Network
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-present	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-Present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Geffner, Glenn	2007	WEEI-AM (2007), WRKO-AM (2007)
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65)
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-81	WSBK-TV 38
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kulik, Bill	2001-present	Spanish Baseball Network
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-04	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1982-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
O'Brien, Dave	2007-present	WEEI-AM (2007-present), WRKO-AM (2007-present)
Orsillo, Don	2001-present	NESN Cable TV (2001-present)
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-present	NESN Cable TV (1988-Present), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02), UPN/WBZ (2003)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002-03	Spanish Baseball Network
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-06	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-06)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-05	WRCA-AM, Spanish (1999-2005)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of 50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

2010 RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI (Flagship)	850 AM
	Beverly	WBOQ	104.9 FM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Fitchburg	WEIM	1280 AM
	Greenfield	WHMQ	1240 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	North Hampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Springfield	WVEI	105.5 FM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
	Worcester	WVEI	1440 AM
COLORADO	Salida	KVRH	1340 AM
CONNECTICUT	Greenwich	WGCH	1490 AM
	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	New Haven	WQUN	1220 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
FLORIDA	Ft. Myers	WWCN	770 AM
	Palm Beach	WSVU	960 AM/95.9 FM
MAINE	Augusta	WFAU	1280 AM
	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Calais	WQDY	92.7 FM
	Camden	WCME	96.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Gray	WJJB	96.3 FM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Machias	WALZ	95.3 FM
	Millinocut	WSYY	1240 AM
	Norway	WOXO	92.7 FM
	Norway	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Portland	WLOB	1310 AM
	Presque Isle	WEGP	1390 AM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Saco	WPEI	95.9 FM
	Topsham	WGEI	95.5 FM
	Westbrook	WRED	1440 AM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Hanover	WTSL	1400 AM
	Hillsboro	WTPL	107.7 FM
	Keene	WKBK	1290 AM
	Keene	WKNE	103.7 FM
	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Lebanon	WTSL	1400 AM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	New London	WCFR	1480 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Newport	WCNL	1010 AM
	Plymouth	WPNH	1300 AM
	Rochester	WQSO	96.7 FM
	Wolfeboro	WASR	1420 AM
NEW YORK	Johnston	WIZR	930 AM
	N. Syracuse	WTLA	1200 AM/97.7 FM
	Oswego	WSGO	1440AM/100.1 FM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WEEI	103.7 FM
VERMONT	Bennington	WBTN	1370 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	Morrisville	WLVB	93.9 FM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	St. Albans	WRSA	1420 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	550 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM
	Woodstock	WMXR	93.9 FM
WYOMING	Jackson	KJAX	93.3 FM

SPANISH NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WWZN (flagship)	1510 AM
	Lawrence	WCEC	1490 AM
	Worcester	WNEB	1230 AM

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COMPLEX
4301 Edison Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33901

CITY OF PALMS PARK (CAPACITY 7,576)
201 Edison Avenue, Fort Myers, FL 33901-3869
Main Phone Number: (239) 334-4799
Press Box: (239) 226-4738
Tickets: 888-RED-SOX6 or www.redsox.com

DIRECTIONS TO CITY OF PALMS PARK

From the North: Take I-75 South to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a right off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

From the South: Take I-75 North to Exit 138 (SR - 82, MLK Jr. Blvd). Make a left off the exit and follow for approximately 4 miles to Fowler Street and turn left to Edison Ave. Follow Edison 200 yards to City of Palms Park.

SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE HIGHS

Annual Home Record — 134,570 — 18 dates — 2009
Home Avg. Record — 7,751 — 16 dates — 2005
Single-Game Paid Att. Record — 8,279, March 23, 2009 vs. Detroit Tigers
2009 Home Total — 134,570 — 7,476 avg —18 dates
2009 Single-Game High — 8,279 vs. Detriot Tigers March 23

PACKING 'EM IN

The Red Sox in 2009 set a City of Palms Park ticket sales record for the sixth straight season, selling out all 15 Grapefruit League home games for the sixth year in a row as well. In 18 total home games (including 3 against non-Major League teams), the Red Sox attracted 134,570 fans, an average of 7,476 fans per game.

Also in 2009, the club set a single-game record on 3/23 against the Detroit Tigers with a paid attendance of 8,278, surpassing the previous mark of 8,249 set 3/5/07 vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers.

The Red Sox have now sold out 88 consecutive official Grapefruit League (non-college or exhibition) contests at City of Palms Park since 3/16/03.

MARCH-APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			T 3 NU 1:05 BC 6:05	R 4 MIN 7:05	5 MIN 1:10	6 R MIN 1:05 TB 1:05
TR 7 BAL 1:05	8 STL 1:05	9 FLA 1:05	R 10 TB 1:05	11 NYM 1:05	12 STL 1:05	TR 13 PIT 1:05
TR* 14 MIN 1:10	15 BAL 1:05	16 HOU 1:05 R TB 7:05	TR 17 NYM 1:05	18	19 PIT 1:05	TR 20 BAL 1:05
21 TOR 1:05 TR HOU 1:05	22 TB 1:05	R 23 MIN 7:10	24 PIT 1:05	25 FLA 1:05	26 TOR 1:05	R 27 BAL 1:05
TR 28 MIN 1:05	TR 29 TB 7:05	E 30 TB 1:05	31 BAL 1:05	E 4/1 MIN 1:05	4/2 WSH 1:05	R 4/3 WSH TBA

T - Game Telecast on NESN E - Game Telecast on ESPN
R - Game aired on WEEI 850 AM R*- Game aired on WRKO 680 AM

RECENT SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

1973:	13-14	1982:	11-16	1991:	22-11	2000:	11-19
1974:	18-8	1983:	9-16	1992:	16-13-2	2001:	14-16
1975:	11-20	1984:	15-11	1993:	11-20	2002:	15-15-2
1976:	9-5-1	1985:	12-16-1	1994:	15-13-2	2003:	15-14-1
1977:	17-10	1986:	12-16	1995:	5-7	2004:	17-12-1
1978:	15-11	1987:	16-13-1	1996:	12-17	2005:	13-15-1
1979:	15-11	1988:	17-15	1997:	11-19-1	2006:	9-20-1
1980:	11-9	1989:	12-19-1	1998:	20-8	2007:	15-12-4
1981:	15-14	1990:	9-8-1	1999:	18-10-2	2008:	7-11-2
						2009:	19-13

ALL-TIME SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-29	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-31	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-42	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-27	New Orleans, LA	1993-	Fort Myers, FL

* World War II

RED SOX SINGLE-SEASON SPRING TRAINING HIGHS (Since 1970)

RUNS: 20 - Dwight Evans (1977), 19 - 6 others tied

HITS: 43 - Jim Rice (1982), 37 - George Scott (1971), 36 - Jim Rice (1989)

HOME RUNS: 10 - Mo Vaughn (1998); 9 - Mo Vaughn (1994); 8 - Jim Rice (1977)

RUNS BATTED IN: 27 - Mo Vaughn (1994); 24 - Mo Vaughn (1998); 23 - Mo Vaughn (1993)

BATTING AVERAGE (Min. 50 AB): .483 (28-58) - Mo Vaughn (1998); .478 (43-90) - Jim Rice (1982); .460 (29-63) - Jose Offerman (2000)

WINS: 5 - Reggie Cleveland (1977) and Bobby Ojeda (1984)

SAVES (Since 1990): 6 - Rich Garces (1998), 4 - Jeff Gray (1991)

ERA (Min. 15.0 IP): 0.00 (0 ER/32.0 IP) - Gary Peters (1970), 0.00 (0 ER/19.0 IP) - Calvin Schiraldi (1987), 0.47 (1 ER/19.0 IP) - Pedro Martinez (2001)

INNINGS PITCHED: 38.2 - Reggie Cleveland (1977), 35.0 - Jim Lonborg (1970) and Reggie Cleveland (1975), 34.0 - Bob Stanley (1979)

STRIKEOUTS: 38 - Roger Clemens (1988), 32 - Pedro Martinez (1999), 30 - Roger Clemens (1992)



Enjoy the Great American Pastime with the unmistakable taste and crisp, clean finish of Budweiser.
It's what we do.

RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS®

©2010 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO
Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc. Visit MLB.com

official beer

2010 BOSTON RED SOX

SEASON SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4 NYY 8:05	5	6 NYY 7:10	7 NYY 7:10	8	9 KC 8:10	10 KC 7:10
11 KC 2:10	12 MIN 4:10	13	14 MIN 1:10	15 MIN 1:10	16 TB 7:10	17 TB 7:10
18 TB 1:35	19 TB 11:05	20 TEX 7:10	21 TEX 7:10	22 TEX 7:10	23 BAL 7:10	24 BAL 7:10
25 BAL 1:35	26 TOR 7:07	27 TOR 7:07	28 TOR 7:07	29	30 BAL 7:05	

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 BAL 7:05
2 BAL 1:35	3 LAA 7:10	4 LAA 7:10	5 LAA 7:10	6 LAA 7:10	7 NYY 7:10	F 8 NYY 3:10
E 9 NYY 8:05	10 TOR 7:10	11 TOR 7:10	12 TOR 1:35	13	14 DET 7:05	15 DET 7:05
16 DET 1:05	17 NYY 7:05	18 NYY 7:05	19 MIN 7:10	20 MIN 7:10	21 PHI 7:05	F 22 PHI 7:10
PHI 23 1:35	TB 24 7:10	25 TB 7:10	26 TB 7:10	27 KC 7:10	28 KC 7:10	29 KC 7:10
KC 30 1:35	31					

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 OAK 7:10	2 OAK 7:10	3 OAK 1:35	4 BAL 7:05	5 BAL 7:05
6 BAL 1:35	7 CLE 7:05	8 CLE 7:05	9 CLE 7:05	10 CLE 7:05	11 PHI 7:10	F 12 PHI 4:10
13 PHI TBA	14	15 ARI 7:10	16 ARI 7:10	17 ARI 7:10	18 LAD 7:10	F 19 LAD 4:10
20 LAD TBA	21	22 COL 8:40	23 COL 8:40	24 COL 8:40	25 SF 10:15	F 26 SF 7:10
27 SF 4:05	28	29 TB 7:10	30 TB 7:10			

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 BAL 7:10	3 BAL 7:10
4 BAL 1:35	5 TB 7:10	6 TB 7:10	7 TB 7:10	8	9 TOR 7:07	10 TOR 1:07
11 TOR 1:07	12	13	14	15 TEX 7:10	16 TEX 7:10	17 TEX 7:10
	ALL-STAR BREAK					
18 TEX 1:35	19 OAK 10:07	20 OAK 10:07	21 OAK 3:37	22 SEA 10:10	23 SEA 10:10	24 SEA 10:10
25 SEA 4:10	26 LAA 10:05	27 LAA 10:05	28 LAA 3:35	29	30 DET 7:10	31 DET TBA

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 DET TBA	2 CLE 7:10	3 CLE 7:10	4 CLE 7:10	5 CLE 7:10	6 NYY 7:05	F 7 NYY 4:10
8 NYY TBA	9 NYY TBA	10 TOR 7:07	11 TOR 7:07	12 TOR 12:37	13 TEX 8:05	14 TEX 8:05
15 TEX 3:05	16	17 LAA 7:10	18 LAA 7:10	19 LAA 7:10	20 TOR 7:10	21 TOR 7:10
22 TOR 1:35	23 SEA 7:10	24 SEA 7:10	25 SEA 1:35	26	27 TB 7:10	28 TB 7:10
29 TB 1:40	30	31 BAL 7:05				

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 BAL 7:05	2 BAL 7:05	3 CWS 7:10	4 CWS 7:10
5 CWS 1:35	6 TB 7:10	7 TB 7:10	8 TB 7:10	9	10 OAK 10:07	11 OAK 9:07
12 OAK 4:07	13 SEA 10:10	14 SEA 10:10	15 SEA 6:40	16	17 TOR 7:10	18 TOR 7:10
19 TOR 1:35	20 BAL 7:10	21 BAL 7:10	22 BAL 7:10	23	24 NYY 7:05	25 NYY TBA
NYY 26 TBA	27 CWS 8:10	28 CWS 8:10	29 CWS 8:10	30 CWS 8:10	10/1 NYY 7:10	10/2 NYY TBA
NYY 10/3 1:35						

Home Games. All times are Eastern and subject to change. Please check redsox.com for schedule changes. All regular season games are televised on NESN unless noted and broadcast in English on WEEI 850 AM and network affiliates. Games are broadcast in Spanish on the Spanish Beisbol Network WWZN 1510 AM. F=FOX E=ESPN